



Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00025	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Accounts for deceased personnel</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters and notices of the costs of medical treatments for various people, as well as notices of death related to those receiving funds for their treatments, and funeral expenses. Includes assessments from medical professionals for Colonel F. Bennet. As well as funeral expenses and receipts sent to Finance Officers and/or quartermasters for; Thomas Prendiville, Lieutenant Larkin, Volunteer O'Loughlin, Vice Brigadier J. Walsh, Captain Luke Condron, Commandant Keene, Volunteer P. Keogh, Lieutenant Gill, Volunteer W. Wuinery, Volunteer Charles J. Tucker, Tim Sheehan, Pte Ryan, Captain Walsh, Private Byrne, Private Sweeney, Adjutant Sean Adair, Commandant Callaghan, Sergeant Farrell, Private Feeney, Private Lawlor, Private A. J. Walsh, Sergeant Skeffington, Sergeant P. A. White, Colonel P. Aelón, Denis O'Connell, Daniel Lyons, Sergeant Major David Behan, Colonel Commandant Mandeville, Staff Captain M. Vaughan, Patrick Doyle, Commandant J. C. McNamara, Francis Johnston [civilian killed in accident], Volunteer Byrnes, Volunteer Hanly, Captain Walsh, and Private Pat Keogh.		
Date (early)	21 December 1922	Notes	Linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	04 February 1926		
Extent	75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00084	Number	
File Title	<b>Thompson Motor Car Company. Great Brunswick Street, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	Acknowledgements and receipts for vehicles commandeered by the Army as well as correspondence regarding a design for a bespoke ambulance being sent to the Thompson Motor Company. Also included are correspondence regarding claims over motor vehicles held by the Thompson Motor Company as it was in the process of liquidation following the commandeering of the Company's premises of 19/20 Great Brunswick Street by the Army.		
Date (early)	26 May 1922	Notes	Linked to Army Finance Office Collection, covering accounts.
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00124	Number	A-124; AD-1417
File Title	<b>Defence Re Complaint of T. Flahive, Castlemaine (American Citizen) - Alleged Assault by Military. 4/10/23 [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of reports, statements and correspondence relating to an incident in which Mr Flahive alleged that a Captain Walsh had fired a shot over his head when questioning him as to the reason for his presence in a field near where a patrol had been searching a house for prominent "Irregulars". A court of inquiry was convened, but Mr. Flahive did not attend. Captain Walsh was censured at that time, but was later arrested for harbouring Lieutenant Gaffney who was wanted for the murder of 'Brosnan' at Scartaglen.		
Date (early)	24 October 1923	Notes	Originally marked as confidential. Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00125	Number	A-125
File Title	<b>Compensation: Ballyvourney Saw Mills, Co. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda relating to the issue of the Saw Mills at Ballyvourney and the rights to cut down the trees in this wood. The correspondence is between Art O'Connor, the Minister of Agriculture in the Dail both before and after the truce, and people such as Terence MacSwiney (Mayor of Cork), the Officer Commanding Cork No. 1 Brigade old IRA (also pre- and post-truce), the Ministry for Finance and the Ministry for Defence, along with the proprietors of the Mill. The wood was used extensively by volunteers during the War of Independence leading to an order from the Officer Commanding Cork No. 1 Brigade that no more wood should be cut. Other groups felt that the wood should not be destroyed and that replanting should occur at the same time as any tree-felling. There is then correspondence between the Ministries as to any compensation due to the Saw Mill owner in return for the cessation of tree-felling.		
Date (early)	09 July 1920	Notes	The file is not in perfect chronological order, the original order of the file being maintained.
Date (late)	06 November 1922		
Extent	c. 128 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 1





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00154	Number	
File Title	<b>Claims. Property Losses and Damage. Bourke and Sons. Merchant Tailors, Kilkenny. Damage to property</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence regarding damage done to a mirror and desk alleged to have been caused by the discharge of a firearm by a member of the National Army, Lieutenant Dyer, with a claim being made by a Mr Bourke/Burke of Kilkenny. An effort was made to find Lieutenant Dyer's home address by communicating with his commanding officers, though he may have been discharged at the time.		
Date (early)	31 July 1922	Notes	Linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00188	Number	
File Title	<b>National Health and Unemployment Insurance. Unemployment benefit for demobilised soldiers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding unemployment benefits for demobilised soldiers who are residents in Derry, as well as soldiers health insurance benefit payments. Issues around David Looney who appears to have been erroneously identified as a Volunteer but was seemingly a civilian that was still seeking health insurance and unemployment assistance.		
Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	08 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00212	Number	
File Title	<b>Payment due to National Bank, Galway. Loan to Commandant Michael Thornton</b>		
Scope and Content	Covers a loan given by the National Bank to Commandant Thornton to pay back the Moycullen Cooperative Society, which had helped to finance training Camps for the East Connemara from September 1921 to January 1922.		
Date (early)	05 August 1922	Notes	Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00221		Number	
File Title	<b>Payment of Chaplains - Kerry Command</b>			
Scope and Content	File including meeting minutes and correspondence regarding the payments of Chaplains for the Kerry Command. Includes lists of payments to individual Chaplains as well as acknowledgments of those payments. Also included are correspondence regarding the lack attendance of Troops to services held by Reverend Clarke and the decision to end further payment for the Chaplain. Chaplains included are; Very Reverend P. Sheahan. P. P., Reverend P. J. Fitzgerald, Very Reverend Dean Cassidy P. P., Father Fitzgerald, Father O'Leary, Archdeacon Casey, Father Sheeran, Archdeacon Marshall, Father Dillon, Very Reverend O. J. Fitzgerald, reverend O'Leary, Very Reverend Browne, Reverend O. Scanlon, Venerable Archdeacon Marshall, Reverend J. S. Dillon, Reverend Jas. Nolan, Canon MacDonnell, Canon Browne, Reverend P. Sheehan, Reverend Mr. Clarke, Father Jer. Buckley, Reverend David Breen, Reverend Father Daly, Father Lyne, Father Timothy Harrington, Father Dillon, Father E. Fitzmaurice.			
Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.	
Date (late)	12 September 1924			
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00223		Number	
File Title	<b>Payment of Chaplains - Waterford Command</b>			
Scope and Content	File including correspondences and acknowledgments of payments to Chaplains in the Waterford Command. Chaplains included are; Reverend G. Murphy, Reverend M. Murphy, Reverend J. Killian, Father Ryan, Reverend James Rossiter, Reverend John Rossiter, Reverend Major Murphy, Reverend Canon Walsh, Father Drea, Canon Kiely, Father Kiely, Father Hickey, Archdeacon Power, Father Gibbons, Father Prendergast, Canon Sullivan, Father McNamara, Father Meskel, Archdeacon Shell, Canon O'Farrell, Canon Fortune, Father Cullen, Father French, Father Lennon, Father Quigley, Father Hickey, Father Meskill, Father Carrigan, Major Doyle, Archdeacon Shell, Very Reverend Dean Ryan, Reverend Father Kavanagh, Father Gaffery, Canon Sheehy, Dean Walsh, Reverend Paul Kehoe, Reverend Father Corrigan, Father Wickham, Father Mooney, Father Campion Dangan, Father Madden, Reverend Canon P. Dunphy, Father Coffey.			
Date (early)	26 March 1923	Notes	Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.	
Date (late)	12 December 1924			
Extent	161 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 1







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00224	Number	A-224
File Title	<b>Central Registry: Payment of Chaplains - Curragh Command. 13/1/26</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda relating to the appointment and payment of chaplains in the Curragh Command. Chaplains included are; Reverend P. Donnelly, Reverend J. Mahon, Reverend Father Gogarty, Reverend J.V. Hughes, Reverend E. Carey, Reverend Geelan, Reverend P. Doyle, Reverend L. Brophy, Reverend Canon O'Connor, Reverend J. Mahon, Reverend J. V. Hughes, Reverend E. Carey, Reverend Geelan, Reverend Dean Waller, Father Waldron. Included are notifications regarding the cessation of the role of Father Gogarty as a Catholic Chaplain and various correspondence with Reverend Dean Waller regarding payments not being received.		
Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	Possibly linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	25 August 1924		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-00257	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns of Civilian Employees.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains lists of employees broken down by either Command or Corps.		
Date (early)	20 December 1922	Notes	Linked to Army Finance Office Collection.
Date (late)	30 August 1923		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00451	Number	A-451; SP 8; AG 223
File Title	<b>Adjutant General: Burial Places of Crown Forces Killed During Anglo-Irish War. 7/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, reports and memoranda relating to queries sent to the Provisional Government of the Irish Free State through the British Government from the families of British servicemen missing in Ireland since the end of the War of Independence. The file contains the responses to these queries, the correspondence with sources that knew the locations of burial sites of British servicemen in Ireland and the subsequent official transfer of the bodies back to British custody for reinternment there.		
Date (early)	27 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1924		
Extent	c. 85 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00524	Number	A-524
File Title	<b>Lands: Portnoo, Lands at Coastguard Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda regarding the renting of lands attached to the Portnoo Coastguard Station (held temporarily, at the time, by Military Authorities) by local applicants.		
Date (early)	01 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 1

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00613	Number	A-613
File Title	<b>Lands: Ministry of Agriculture. Spy Farms</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and file memoranda connected with the Land Settlement Commission, the Army Finance Office, Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of Home Affairs in dealing with cases for compensation made under the Damage to Property (Compensation) Act 1923 and in connection with confiscation of land and property tagged as 'Spy farms' by the IRA and the commandeering of livestock by National Army by the following applicants; Elizabeth A Connell of High Street Brackley Northampton in respect of property Lissanoochig (also Lissanough), Skibbereen (Cork) and a subsequent application for her to come back to the farm in January 1922; seizure of cattle from Anne and David McNeill's farm Aughran (also Aughdrumister), Leitrim; seizure of cattle and horses belonging to Archibald Nicholls, Kilgrove, Leitrim; damage to property at Doonera and Corraeagh claimed by Isabella Latimer; confiscation of land at Mohill in the case of Charles J. Pentland. The file also contains a memorandum from the Ministry of Agriculture to the Ministry of Defence regarding advising Relief Associations in England that it is now perfectly safe for farm owners to return to their lands; a memorandum to the Officer Commanding 1st Southern Division from an unknown sender regarding 11 farms in Cork whose owners were shot as spies, along with earlier letters from June and July 1921 between the Chief of Staff, Adjutant General and the Officer Commanding 1st Southern Division regarding these executions and the treatment of the families and the property. Includes a document signed by Michael Collins (MOC) dated 1/6/21.		
Date (early)	01 June 1921	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	c. 112 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 1





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-00657	Number	HS-A-0947
File Title	<b>Report, prepared for M. Collins dated 3 February 1922. Unsigned.</b>		
Scope and Content	Report commences "Dear Mick" and details a conversation the author had with Frank Aiken "about the Ulster position generally" and points Aiken raised about how Collins could proceed regarding the Ulster position. The author makes points including one made by Aiken which stressed that Collins, in future dealings with Ulster "should not recognize Joe Devlin or his clique".		
Date (early)	03 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)			

Extent 3 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00708	Number	A-708
File Title	<b>Central Registry: Duhig, David, Uregare Cottage, Kilmallock. Claim - Cattle Injured. [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, memoranda and copies of the proceedings of the Court of Inquiry into this accident in which cattle being driven by Mr. Duhig were hit by a Crossley touring car being driven by Major General Reynolds as part of his duties, although he was not the designated driver for that car. Compensation was paid to Mr. Duhig to cover his hospital bills for injuries received at the time and the replacement of the cow that was killed by the collision.		
Date (early)	30 October 1923	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material or related material. Also included are medical examination reports of David Duhig
Date (late)	11 January 1926		

Extent 106 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-00713	Number	HS-A-0985
File Title	<b>Expulsion order by I.R.A. Cork against Frederick L. Walshe, Rosscarbery</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence, army authorities (Adjutant General), Florence O'Donoghue, Divisional Adjutant 1 Southern Division, Officer Commanding 2 Battalion Cork No. 3 Brigade and Commandant T.B. Barry, in consideration of a letter submitted by Walshe seeking the intervention of the Minister for Defence in his case. File includes outline of the charges against Walshe and the decision of the Minister in the case.		
Date (early)	06 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	10 March 1922		

Extent 15 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00848	Number	A-848
File Title	<b>Unemployment: Labour at Military Barracks - General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda between the Minister of Defence, the Chief of General Staff of the Army and Worker's Unions and one of the men employed to work on the Barracks during the British administration. The file relates to the issue of unemployment and the possibility of extra workers being taken on in the Barracks that were taken over, as well as the workers who had been working there previously being retained.		
Date (early)	10 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00884	Number	A-884
File Title	<b>Accounts: Outstanding Accounts, 4th Western Division, 1921 - 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Attorney General John O'Byrne, the Commander-in-Chief, Michael Collins, the Ministry of Defence and the Divisional Adjutant for the 4th Western Division in relation to debts incurred by the active service units and men of the Mayo and Connemara Brigades between January 1921 and January 1922. A cheque for £3900 was raised to account for the debts payable to Grocers, Drapers and Motor Car owners from the region.		
Date (early)	07 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-00914	Number	HS-A-0960
File Title	<b>Appeal by Henry Ford, 359 Clapham Road, London to return to Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence between Ford, Minister for Defence, and army authorities concerning Ford's application. Paperwork indicates that Ford was expelled from Bandon as it was believed he was part of "the anti Sinn Fein gang" (see letter dated 4 March 1922).		
Date (early)	09 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	20 March 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-00957	Number	A-957
File Title	<b>Monson Robinson and Co. Certificates of Service. Proposed Certificate of Membership of Irish Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between representatives of Monson Robinson and Co. Ltd., such as Mr. R.P. Dunne, and Commandant R. O'Hegarty on the Commander in Chief's staff regarding a draft certificate of service for those involved during the War of Independence; a copy of this draft being included in the file. Also includes correspondence on the subject between the Ministry for Defence and Commandant Dunphy on the staff of the Chief of Staff.		

Date (early)	10 February 1922	Notes			
Date (late)	13 June 1923				
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01016	Number	A-1016
File Title	<b>Appointments, Medical: Edward T. King, M.B., Dalkey</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between Dr King, the Minister of Defence, the office of the Commander-in-Chief, the Director General Medical Services and the office of the Adjutant General regarding his rank, status and pay as a medical practitioner in the Army Medical Service, Beggars Bush Barracks.		

Date (early)	11 February 1922	Notes			
Date (late)	02 November 1922				
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01042	Number	A-1042
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Dalton, J. John, 4 Parkview Place, Rathmines Ave., Dublin. Re Pay and Discharge. 26/6/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda between Mr. Dalton, the Minister of Defence, and various offices within the Free State Army, including the Chief Pay Office, the Office of the Adjutant General and the Quartermaster General's Office regarding the issue of back pay claimed due to him for service rendered in the first few months of the Free State. His service cannot be verified by his officer commanding that he names as Colonel O'Connor, his discharge is described as due to long absence from the 3rd Dublin Guards unit he was attached to and his pay book was retained by the paymaster as his wife had been claiming pay while he was stated to be ill.		

Date (early)	30 June 1923	Notes			
Date (late)	07 August 1924				
Extent	90 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number	Box 2







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-01142</b>	Number	HS-A-0975
File Title	<b>Circular letter from General Secretariat, Dail Eireann</b>		
Scope and Content	Letter contains notification of a meeting of the Ministry 17 February 1922		
Date (early)	15 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-01177</b>	Number	A-1177
File Title	<b>AFO. Accounts: Hire of Motor Boat "Little Flower"</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda between Myles Doyle and Mr. Rush of the Fisheries Department regarding reimbursement for fuel and oil supplied to him while bringing the motor boat to Dublin from Galway. This boat was chartered for use by Liam Mellowes, Director of Purchases, in late 1921 and letters from him to the Minister of Defence state how it had been moored in Dublin ever since, awaiting return to Gorumna from the people who provided it. Subsequent correspondence between the Army Finance Office, the Ministry of Defence, the Quartermaster General's Office and Mr. Rush relates to the application for funds to cover reconditioning the boat for its safe return to Galway.		
Date (early)	16 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-01184</b>	Number	A-1184
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. Inquest on late Alderman Tadhg Barry of Cork, Shot at Ballykinlar, 1921.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, memoranda and a copy of the proceedings of the Inquiry into the shooting of Tadhg Barry. The remaining parts of the file consist of correspondence back and forth between the solicitors involved with the Inquiry, King and Boyd, Downpatrick, County Down, and the Minister for Finance, Michael Collins, the Minister of Defence Richard Mulcahy and the Chief Liaison Officer, Commandant Staines among others, relating to the reimbursement for legal expenses in executing this case.		
Date (early)	05 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1922		
Extent	184 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01208	Number	HS-A-0956
File Title	<b>Enquiry in to the whereabouts of Mr. Parsons of Main Street, Kilcullen, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes letter from Mrs. Parsons querying the whereabouts of her husband, alleging he was taken away by the I.R.A. File contains subsequent correspondence between the Minister for Defence and army authorities concerning the Parsons case.		
Date (early)	16 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	03 March 1922		

Extent 11 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01238	Number	HS-A-0955
File Title	<b>Enquiry in to the whereabouts of George Upton O'Meara.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence and army authorities in connection with an application made by Mrs. Emily O'Meara, 197 High Street, Hounslow, London for information about her husband.		
Date (early)	17 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	02 March 1922		

Extent 9 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01252	Number	HS-A-0971
File Title	<b>Report by Sean Cawley, McEllin's Hotel, Balla, Mayo</b>		
Scope and Content	Report on the political outlook in counties Roscommon, Galway and Mayo as observed by Cawley. With letter relating to Cawley's report from Michael Collins to Minister for Defence. Undated		
Date (early)		Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)			

Extent 3 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01257	Number	HS-A-0973
File Title	<b>Correspondence between Michael Collins and Minister for Defence reference commission</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence relates to the appointment of two officers to serve on a commission to examine complaints made by people in East Ulster about the mobilization of National Army troops on their southern border		
Date (early)	17 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	18 February 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01258	Number	HS-A-0977
File Title	<b>Correspondence between General Secretariat Dail Eireann and Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence contains list of addresses and telephone numbers of Government Departments.		
Date (early)	17 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	18 February 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01278	Number	A-1278
File Title	<b>Contracts: Correspondence with Dublin Industrial Development Association</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, copies of a pamphlet published by, and memoranda between, the Dublin Industrial Development Association and the Ministry of Defence and the Quartermaster General's Office regarding the award of tenders for military clothing and uniform supplies to companies in Britain rather than to those in Ireland.		
Date (early)	20 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1923		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01303	Number	A-1303
File Title	<b>Protection for Miss Fitzgerald - alias King</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda between Miss May Fitzgerald, alias "King" and the Minister of Defence Richard Mulcahy, the Director of Purchasing Liam Mellows, and the Office of the Adjutant General regarding the provision of financial security for this lady and an order of non-molestation by British Authorities to allow her to return home to Newport in Wales, as she had been on the run for some years due to her activities in supplying arms to members of the Wexford IRA while there originally. The file also includes letters from Maud Gonne McBride in her capacity within the Irish White Cross to Richard Mulcahy regarding this case, specifically trying to confirm whether it could be arranged with the British Authorities to return home safely. The White Cross had supported her while she was on the run in Ireland, covering her convalescence from illness, but could no longer afford to keep supporting her.		

Date (early)	21 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01323	Number	HS-A-0967
File Title	<b>Correspondence between Minister for Defence and Office on the President, Irish Provisional Government</b>		
Scope and Content	Two letters relating to the Minister's proposal to place the matter of the re-internment of executed men on the Dail agenda. Sent to Michael Collins by the Minister of Defence and a response from Collin's secretary.		
Date (early)	20 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	21 February 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01327	Number	HS-A-0976
File Title	<b>Correspondence between Minister for Defence and Rev. E.J. Mullen, Fintown, Tirconnell</b>		
Scope and Content	Paperwork on file relates to a local matter detailed in Mullen's initial letter to the Minister for Defence dated 17 February 1922. Later communications on file from Mullen indicate that he reconsidered the matter and did not require the intervention of the Minister in the case. Matter under discussion concerned the arrest and detention of Landlord's bailiff, Peter O'Donnell by the I.R.A.		
Date (early)	17 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	20 February 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01342	Number	HS-A-0958
File Title	<b>Report on disorders in Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	Letter from Minister for Defence to Adjutant General relating to complaints made by the Postmistress of Ballingarry about disorder in the area		
Date (early)	20 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)			
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01343	Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence Service. Finance</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence between Lieutenant General D. O'Hegarty as Director of Intelligence and the Army Finance Office regarding the payment of staff in the 2nd and 3rd Northern Division.		
Date (early)	09 November 1922	Notes	Only three pages.
Date (late)	1927		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01343-A	Number	HS-A-0954
File Title	<b>Letter from Minister for Defence to Mrs. Figgis, Irish White Cross</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes a letter sent by a Mrs. Figgis concerning John Carolan, Richmond Asylum. No further detail about him is contained in this short reply.		
Date (early)	20 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01371	Number	HS-A-0969
File Title	<b>Compensation claim by Junior Army and Navy Stores</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains paperwork concerning an application made by Junior Army and Naval stores for compensation arising from the loss of jewellery which was seized during a raid on mails by members of 3rd Battalion, Dublin Brigade 14 August 1920. File includes correspondence between Minister for Defence, law firm acting for Junior Army and Navy stores and army personnel (including Liam Tobin and Frank Thornton, Intelligence).		
Date (early)	11 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	21 April 1922		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01374	Number	HS-A-0952
File Title	<b>Application by J. Gordon Lewis, Cinematographer, for position as cinematographer in the army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence and army authorities concerning Lewis's application (letter seeking appointment not on file).		
Date (early)	16 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	03 March 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 2

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01381	Number	HS-A-0978
File Title	<b>Proposal to make concessions in the case of Volunteers also University Students</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence between Adjutant General and Minister for Defence regarding the granting of concessions to Volunteers who were also enrolled in University and whose studies were prejudiced on account of their Volunteer duties. Includes letter from Proinsias [Francis] Lawlor, Student.		
Date (early)	14 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	21 February 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01419	Number	HS-A-0984
File Title	<b>Protection for Major Blennerhasset's land pending decision of court in the matter</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence, army authorities and Office of the President concerning arrangements to protect William Blennerhasset, Culleenmore, Beaufort Kerry from disturbances following his return to his farm after a twelve month absence. Paperwork indicates that Blennerhasset was forced to vacate his farm after his family was attacked by raiders on 16 May 1922. File contains statement by George Power, Dean of Ardfert outlining the case (May 1922) and correspondence relating to the initial incident dated to March 1922, including a letter from A. S Green [Alice Stopford Green?], 90 Stephen's Green, Dublin.		
Date (early)	02 March 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01424	Number	HS-A-0962
File Title	<b>Arrest of J.J. Bairde and Albert Yorke, county Tyrone 4 February 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence and army authorities concerning the arrest of Bairde and Yorke and their detention at Drumboe castle, Stranorlar by 4 Brigade, 1 Northern Division.		
Date (early)	21 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	16 March 1922		

Extent 13 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01429	Number	HS-A-0965
File Title	<b>Complaint made by James F. Clancy, 41 Botanic Avenue, Glasnevin, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains paperwork connected to a complaint made by Clancy following his dismissal from his position. Clancy alleges he lost his position owing to I.R.A. interference. File contains correspondence between Minister for Defence, army authorities and Clancy concerning his grievance.		
Date (early)	20 January 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	05 January 1924		

Extent 47 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01456	Number	HS-A-0948
File Title	<b>Papers connected to the court-martial of Volunteer Michael Flynn and Volunteer William Walsh of G Company, 3 Battalion, West Limerick Brigade. [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		

Scope and Content File includes correspondence between H. O'Brien Moran Solicitor, 26 Glentworth Street, Limerick and military authorities in which O'Brien Moran refers to his clients, Michael Flynn and William Walsh. O'Brien Moran notes that he is following his clients' instructions and relays that it is their wish for an inquiry to be held following a court martial that was held on 11 February 1922 in the Castle, Newcastlewest, Limerick. File includes report (11pp.) prepared by Brigade Vice Commandant, West Limerick Brigade for the Adjutant, 1st Southern Division dated 4 March 1922. The report contains a copy of the court martial proceedings, statement of Timothy O'Regan, William Walsh and Michael Flynn. Paperwork indicates that Walsh and Flynn were accused of physically assaulting O'Regan on 31 January 1922. The author of the report also details grievances raised by members of G Company, including Walsh and Flynn, against company Captain Liston.

Date (early)	23 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	18 March 1922		

Extent 21 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01468	Number	
File Title	<b>[Riding School, Tintown Internment Camp No. 3 (Tintown "B"), Curragh, Co. Kildare]</b>		
Scope and Content	Single typescript letter from Commandant M.J. Feely on behalf of the Adjutant General to the Secretary for the Minister for Defence, advising that there is no need for further expenditure on the Riding School in Tintown No. 3 Camp as all prisoners are to be removed from it.		
Date (early)	21 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1923		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	old ref number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01475	Number	A-1475
File Title	<b>Murder: Case of D.I. Kearney R.I.C. and his son at Clonakilty in February 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Original and copy typescript letters, reports and memoranda and one newspaper cutting covering the shooting dead of the Royal Irish Constabulary District Inspector Keeney (also noted as Kearney and Keany) and the wounding by gunshot of his son, Edward Keeney, on the night of the 12th February 1922. The initial reports and correspondence between Cork No. 3 Brigade, the Chief of Staff's office and the Ministry of Defence immediately following the shooting incident note the difficulty of obtaining the full facts and the matter is held over until a letter from a P. O'Driscoll to Kevin O'Higgins, Esquire, Minister for Home Affairs gives further detail on the case. A further Intelligence Officer report is compiled and a report from Colonel M. Costelloe, Director of Intelligence, is sent to the Minister for Defence who responds that all the facts gathered should be passed on to the Civic Guard. The last reports note the arrests of John W. Nyhan and Thomas Lane in connection with the shooting and the newspaper article covers the charges of murder preferred against them by Inspector Troy of the Civic Guard.		
Date (early)	12 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01497	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry: re Wounding of Volunteer McSweeney (2130), Finner Camp, by Civilian named Ramsey 07 September 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes material related to the injury of Volunteer McSweeney by a civilian named as Ramsey on 7/9/23 when the latter was handing the former a rifle. Following the incident a subsequent investigation into the matter revealed that Ramsey, the civilian, was wanted for crimes committed in the Six Counties [Northern Ireland]. The same night of the initial incident McSweeney appears to have confronted Ramsey over the incident which had resulted in a number of members of the Finner Camp being investigated, which then resulted in Ramsey once again shooting McSweeney. The investigation of why a civilian was in the Camp handling weapons would reveal potential sympathies for the irregulars, leading to his subsequent discharge.		
Date (early)	11 September 1923	Notes	Includes a reference to attempted "sodomy" during an altercation, which was used as grounds for dismissal.
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01541	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses - Clones Enquiry into Death of Commandant Fitzpatrick</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence regarding the payment of a solicitor, John J. Keenan, for their role in an enquiry related to Clones, Co. Monaghan, an incident known as the 'Clones Affray', wherein members of the Special Constabulary and members of the Irish Republican Army engaged in a gun battle whilst the Anglo-Irish Treaty was being negotiated on a train travelling over the newly established border. The file includes requests for maps to be sent for the new boundary to be sent to relevant parties to better allow them understand the new border. Also includes discussion of potential cooperation between the militaries north and south of the border to resolve the enquiry.		
Date (early)	28 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01551	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture: Protection. Forestry Centres - General</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence related to the theft of timber from a woods owned by the Department of Agriculture in Wicklow as well as across the country where the problem of trespassing and theft was reaching an excess that the Department of Defence was asked to provide protection as well as drafting warnings for known thieves.		
Date (early)	18 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-01591	Number	HS-A-0959
File Title	<b>Dismissal of Captain McCarthy, Ballineen from Cork No. 3 Brigade</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains paperwork concerning dismissal of McCarthy. Includes correspondence between Minister for Defence, office of the President, Irish Provisional Government and army authorities concerning McCarthy and interest in the case expressed by "Mick" [Michael Collins].		
Date (early)	28 February 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	10 April 1922		

Extent 11 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01754	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Barracks. Defence Order No. 10. General correspondence. Arrangement for letting and maintenance of Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence regarding military barracks being taken over by the Department of Defence in conjunction with the Office of Public Works, working out and discussing the logistical issues of obtaining furniture, repairing facilities, employing new staff, hiring architects, as well as drafts of costs for upkeeps.		
Date (early)	01 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1923		
Extent	c. 157 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01890	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Church, Mountjoy Jail - Disappearance of Religious Articles</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains correspondence regarding the discovery of items taken from the chapel at Mountjoy Military Prison and discovered by a Military Engineer, John Phelan, whilst inspecting a passage created by prisoners, wherein a series of hidden chambers where these looted goods were taken were discovered. The reporting of these missing items was not made by the Chaplain until after their discovery by the engineer.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 December 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 3





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-01912		Number	
File Title	<b>G.P.O. Premises - Ballymacoll, Dunboyne. Payment of telephone account for period of occupation by IRA 1921</b>			
Scope and Content	<p>File includes correspondence related to the payments for compensation for the occupation of Ballymacoll House, Dunboyne by a section of the IRA after a request was made on behalf of the owner, the Honourable Kenneth MacKay, by John Clark &amp; Co Solicitors. The main issue of contention is the extent to which the IRA used the telephone at the home as well as how long they occupied the home, and the amount of financial compensation is warranted. There was a delay in the production of a report on the issue for the Minister of Defence, Cathal Brugha. From the correspondence it appeared that this issue was not being resolved promptly enough due to the mislaying of papers related to the matter when material from Portobello Barracks was moved to Beggar's Bush. Further contention included is the amount of financial compensation requested by the solicitor, whose client claimed that extensive damage was done to the building during the occupation over a period of months, but Colonel Commandant P. J. Clinton that submitted the long awaited report on the matter claimed that the owner's brother-in-law, one Dr O'Reilly, was satisfied that any issues arising at the time of their occupation were dealt with at the time and that all other damage had been as a result of other parties raiding the home in the past.</p>			
Date (early)	09 March 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	26 January 1923			
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 3





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-01944	Number	A-1944
File Title	<b>Central Registry: Kiernan, John, Erne Terrace, Pearse Street. Alleged ill-treatment of. [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, memoranda and copy court documents relating to a Court of Inquiry which was assembled to enquire into the circumstances under which John Kiernan of 7 Erne Street Terrace, Pearse Street Dublin was alleged to have been maltreated by members of National Forces on 13 September 1923, at Holles Street. With correspondence between Department of Home Affairs, Department of Defence and Office of D.A.A.G (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General), Dublin Command relating to report of the incident submitted by the DMP (Dublin Metropolitan Police); Office of the Adjutant General (General Headquarters, Parkgate) and Department of General Staff (Staff Duties Branch) in connection with assembling court of inquiry and inviting witnesses to attend including Lieutenant Darby (National Army) and Private Hayes (National Army). With copy reports prepared by Dublin Metropolitan Police, College Station dated 14 September 1923 containing witness statement of Mrs Rose Farrell and Ms Mary Farrell of 7 Holles Street; copy statement of Inspector G.J. Herbert, Superintendent, B Division with handwritten note signed George Willoughby, Superintendent and copy statement of John Kiernan; copy Order for the assembly of a court of inquiry ordered by Lieutenant General G. O'Sullivan, Adjutant General circulated to D.A.A.G Dublin Command with summary detail of inquiry scope, name of appointed President of inquiry and members of the court who were ordered to come to a finding and recommend disciplinary action if necessary and forward proceedings of inquiry to Adjutant General within one week of the closing; copy proceedings of the Court of Inquiry (assembled 26 January 1924) containing witness statements of Kiernan, Mrs Rose Farrell and Lieutenant C. Darby and the finding of the court. With follow on correspondence between D.A.A.G, Secretary for the Minister for Defence and Secretary for the Minister for Home Affairs and correspondence between Lieutenant Charles Darby, D.A.A.G and Captain Johnston, Officer in Charge, Central Registry, General Headquarters.		

Date (early)	17 April 1924	Notes	Contains Court of Inquiry Material
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	c. 60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Old Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-02003	Number	A-2003
File Title	<b>Premises. Relations with Board of Works</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing details of meetings held between the Army and the Board of Works to assign responsibilities and establish procedures for the purchase of building materials and stocks, maintenance of Military property and collection of rents, rates and taxes associated with military property.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	With reference to file number [A] 1754 which has not been located as of August 2011.
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	old ref number
Reference Code	DOD-A-02026	Number	A-2026
File Title	<b>Central Registry: Hanley Brothers, O.T.C. Curragh [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing original and copy letters, reports, memoranda, radio messages and the proceedings of a Court of Inquiry in relation to two brothers serving as captains in the Free State Army, Theobald and Bernard Hanley. Intelligence reports from Lieutenant Michael Howley, Intelligence Officer, and Captain S. Ruane, Claremorris Command Intelligence Officer regarding questions over the loyalty of the Hanley brothers initiate correspondence between the Discipline Office under the Adjutant General, Curragh Command Headquarters and Claremorris Command Headquarters leading to a Court of Inquiry over the two brothers' actions, particularly around the time of the attack and takeover of Ballina by anti-treaty forces on 12th September 1922 and a situation in which Captain Theobald Hanley was drinking in the same public house in Corballa, Castleconner as an anti-treaty Brigadier Tom Ruane and another wanted anti-treaty man Michael Devaney, following which the two anti-treaty men were given a lift to the Quay a mile from Ballina. The file also contains correspondence regarding expenses for appearing at the Court of Inquiry, particularly for Sergeant Loftus, a query regarding a cease-fire between anti-treaty and national forces in Donegal from 4th May to 29th June 1922.		
Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	Contains Court of Inquiry material or related material. Originally marked as confidential.
Date (late)	17 May 1924		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Additional Ref Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-02115	Number	4-P-374
File Title	<b>Bernard Barrett. Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing original and copy letters, reports, and memoranda relating to Bernard Barrett, a member of the original 'GHQ Squad' from 1918 onwards throughout the War of Independence and later an officer in the Free State Army. It concerns his request for promotion due to his pre-truce service to match the ranks of other members of the 'Squad' then serving in the Army, his rehabilitation costs after a Crossley tender accident in Cork, his subsequent demobilisation due to inability to actively serve, and his later application for a wound pension and a military service pension to help him financially as his failing health did not allow him to hold down regular work.		
Date (early)	20 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	c. 121 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 3







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	old ref number
Reference Code	DOD-A-02253	Number	A-2253
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. Trial of William Conway by British</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing original and copy letters and a statement in relation to the reimbursement of solicitor's costs to Patrick Conway who defended his relative, William Conway, against charges relating to a shooting on Mount Street, Dublin on 21 November 1920. The statement outlining the circumstances of the arrest, trial and costs being incurred is provided by William Conway's brother, also called Patrick Conway.		

Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	old ref number
Reference Code	DOD-A-02257	Number	A-2257
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question, W. Davin, T.D. Compensation - Messrs. Gaze and Jessop, Portlaoghise - Stores Purchased from British and Taken over by National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing original and copy letters, copies of the Dail Question and supplementary Dail Question regarding compensation sought for stores bought by Messrs. Gaze and Jessop, which were alleged to have been taken over by the National Army when taking over from the British Army. The file consists of letters reflecting efforts to ascertain what stores were taken over by the National Army, in answer to the Dail Question, and what level of compensation would be appropriate in the circumstances.		

Date (early)	25 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 March 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02313	Number	
File Title	<b>Enquiry North Dublin Union Releases 8th November 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing witness statements and inquiry reports in regards to the release of prisoners by Commandant T. O'Neill. He had been required to request permission to release prisoners being held in North Dublin but do to the circumstance he had release forty five civilian prisoners. The material her documents the inquiry into the circumstances around the release.		

Date (early)	08 November 1923	Notes	Originally marked as confidential
Date (late)	09 November 1923		
Extent	62 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02356		Number	
File Title	<b>Transfer of Explosives from the Magazine Fort, Phoenix Park to the British Military Barracks at Newry. 7/12/23</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and material relating to the movement of explosives from Magazine Fort to the Military Barracks at Newry following a request by John Moon on behalf of the Irish Railways and General Contractors Agency to Captain Johnston, which had ceased due to the partition of the country. John Moon wished to resume the movement of explosives via railway across the border, the material contained in this file details the considerations that went into the proposed initiative, such as the concern that the explosives might fall into "improper hands" as the train passes through an area of Dundalk to Adavoyle and the plans to address the issue. Another issue being whether the Army escort would have to pay for their tickets, or if the railway company would provide them for free, which limited the days they could move the explosives to non-market days in Dublin.			
Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	Originally marked as confidential.	
Date (late)	04 January 1926			
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02367		Number	
File Title	<b>Byrne, Captain P. - Tralee, regarding Conway, John - shooting of.</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing material relating to the killing of a prisoner, John Conway, by a Captain P. Byrne at Tralee prison and the subsequent court-martial trial. This file documents the efforts to place Captain Byrne on trial but due to the nonattendance of witnesses from the 27th Battalion the trial was suspended indefinitely until such witnesses could give testimony, as well as pending the resolution of a request by the solicitor representing Captain Byrne for a medical examination.			
Date (early)	26 April 1923	Notes	Contains Court of Enquiry. Opened to public after review - Stephen 2021	
Date (late)	15 August 1924			
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02481	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Phoenix Park - Cricket Grounds and Garrison Ground</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the reassignment of a the former Royal Irish Constabulary Cricket Ground and training ground within the Phoenix Park be reassigned to the Dublin Camogie League for the playing of camogie following a request from Miss E. Ryan. Included also are correspondence on whether the grounds should be retained for use as training grounds for an adjoining barracks. In addition to the decision on what do to with the grounds, issues arising from the ownership of the grounds as the Royal Irish Constabulary had paid for the grounds with their private funds, and whether they could be compelled to sell the grounds to the Civic Guard.		
Date (early)	22 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1924		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02493	Number	
File Title	<b>Professor W.J. Lyons. Irish Electrical Developments - Industrial and Scientific Research</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the establishment of experts in applied science and industry to be trained, funded, and made available to government departments, in line with the approach of England and the United States. The rationale behind the scheme was to invest in the expertise available to the state in general, with a view to having a resource to be called upon by the various departments to address new issue of a scientific nature. The correspondence includes a discussion on the value of such an undertaking, as well as the preference to focus on industrial knowledge rather than academic, as well as under which department such a Research Board would fall under the purview of. Included are correspondence wherein those knowledgeable in various different fields of research are nominated and discussed as potential candidates for this research effort.		
Date (early)	07 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1923		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02563	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Six County Area. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of prisoners who were arrested in the Six County Area [Northern Ireland] along with their sentences, date of arrest and dates of release.		
Date (early)	26 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02579	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Carey, Lieutenant, Medical Officer Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File of correspondence related to a photograph of a Lieutenant Carey in New Barracks Co. Limerick, taken with some irregulars held in the barrack jail and the risk of potential sympathies it implied. The correspondence is between the Limerick Command, in which different writers state their concerns over the photograph, though another suggests that there was no nefarious intent behind the image and meeting, instead that the Lieutenant enjoyed being photographed, regardless of the company.		

Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02635	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Bridewells. Prisons. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the closure of Brideswell Prisons and the handover of ownership to the Provisional Government. Issues arising include the poor conditions of the prisons, as well as the potential use the buildings have if they were occupied by the military, along with concerns over the local barracks in the areas these prisons are located as having mutinous troops.		

Date (early)	06 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02645	Number	
File Title	<b>Ordnance Survey. Report by Mr. T.J. Cullen, Dublin. Handing of Ordnance Survey, Phoenix Park, by British G.H.Q.</b>		
Scope and Content	This file concerns a claim by a former unpaid officer in the Volunteer Organisation, Thomas J. Cullen (Architect), for costs for his assistance during the handover of the Ordnance Survey to the Irish Free State administration and the National Army. The file contains reports on the handover, including details on important documents to ensure their safe keeping, the nature of the offices and buildings there, an assessment of the arrangements for the protection of the building by members of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, the fire protection measures in place and the staff at that time in 1922.		

Date (early)	30 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02659	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Renting. Dun Laoghaire. Coastguard Station and Naval Base</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Department of Finance, Office of Public Works, and the Department of Defence in relation to the potential use of different buildings in the Dun Laoghaire area. Included is an issue arising between a Private Foster and the Office of Public Works wherein the Private was refusing to vacate a cottage given over to the Office, leading to much frustration as they had been listed as being bequeathed to the State.		
Date (early)	02 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-02730	Number	HS-A-0950
File Title	<b>Paperwork connected to an application made by Mr. P. J. Ryan, Irish Race Congress, Australian Delegation for information about an Australian citizen named Redmond Newell of Connaught Street Melbourne who travelled to Ireland in 1919.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence between the Department of Defence and Director of Intelligence concerning Ryan's request. Paperwork indicates that Ryan believed Newell was a member of the I.R.A. during 1919 and 1920. Paperwork concludes 21 April 1920 with the Secretary, Department of Defence confirming that the Minister for Defence had no information to offer concerning Newell's whereabouts.		
Date (early)	11 April 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but
Date (late)	21 April 1922		now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02782	Number	
File Title	<b>Secret. Six County Area. Government Policy North East Ulster.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence in relation to the soldiers being trained at Curragh training camp who are from the Six County Area [Northern Ireland], many of whom were seeking to continue their service in the Irish Army. The correspondence includes discussions of the situation for members of the Irish Army or those who sought membership of the defence forces of the Free State that were living on either side of the border. Examples include soldiers of the Free State not declaring themselves in the Six Counties to officials seemingly to recruit residents north of the border into the Free State's military. Includes "Pamphlet B (Issued by the North-Eastern Boundary Bureau) If Ulster Contracts Out. The Economic Case Against Partition."		
Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1924		
Extent	c. 59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02817	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin Town Clerk. Barracks in Dublin. Release for Housing Purposes.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the potential conversion of barracks as housing to provide relief for an ongoing housing crisis within Dublin, with the request having been made by John J. Murphy, the Town Clerk, to Richard Mulcahy T.D., the Minister of Defence. Letters were also sent by the Town Clerk to Michael Collins and President W.T. Cosgrave as the matter began to garner some public attention in the "Independent" newspaper. The debate centres around the needs for housing, requests being made by other Government Departments.		

Date (early)	13 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 December 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02853	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Civic Guard - Letter to - ex Castle Barracks, Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes nominal roll of Officers and Men stationed in Castle Barracks, Limerick, following a request made by the Minister of Home Affairs. Discussed frequently is a request to have each sign their names with the initials "P. K. S.", after someone giving their address as being the barracks in Limerick signed a letter sent to the Gardaí in Ennis with those initials. The effort appeared to have been to obtain handwriting samples of each of the men stationed at the barracks to compare to this letter in order to determine their identity. Though the Minister of Home Affairs was keenly interested in the matter being investigated, it appeared that nobody in Castle Barracks, Limerick was the culprit.		

Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02885	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Borrisoleigh. Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File including correspondence regarding the handing over of the Barracks at Borrisoleigh which was being taken over by the Irish Free State Police, with the assumption that the Provisional Government would undertake the responsibility of paying for its rent, upkeep, and furnishing. Concern was raised when it was revealed that the barracks were in fact occupied by troops thought to be aligned with anti-Treaty forces, as well as whether anti-Treaty troops had burned down the barracks earlier in the year. It was however determined that the barracks were currently occupied by troops in service of the Provisional Government, though Sister Mary Ann Mullarkey, who served as landlady for the barracks, was seeking rent for the time these troops had been occupying the buildings, as well as compensation for the damage done as a result of their occupation.		

Date (early)	28 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02902	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks (Police) Athy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File including correspondence regarding the intentions of the Civic Guard to occupy the Athy Police Barracks, formerly occupied by the Royal Irish Constabulary. An issue arose as to whether the Irish Republican Army Troops that had seized the Athy Barracks were still loyal to the Provisional Government, which it was determined that they were. There was some confusion over whether these troops would vacate the Athy Barracks to allow the Civic Guard to occupy them, as the troops were fulfilling the role as peacekeepers in the area.		

Date (early)	22 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02909	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General - Reports for 28 Oct 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Summary reports on any anti-treaty activity in the Postmaster areas sent in to Richard Mulcahy, Commander-in-Chief. Also includes State Lands Bill and Act 1924.		

Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1924		
Extent	22 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 4





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02910	Number	
File Title	<b>Maps - Ordnance Survey - Control of issue to Public and Public Departments</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a hold placed upon the supply of ordnance survey maps to the public, and the requirements needed in order to have maps supplied to Government Departments, including the Department of Defence. The early correspondence details the effort of a Staff Captain to get an ordnance survey of the North East Boundary. Other correspondence includes application forms for specific regions of Ireland, along with a discussion on the existence of £30,000 worth of maps that had allegedly been created by the British Forces in Dublin, and the concern that they may have been taken by the British during their withdrawal.		
Date (early)	21 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 May 1923		
Extent	98 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 4		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02982	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms and Guns. Surrendered to British Forces by Civilians during years 1916-1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a correspondence relating to the return of arms to Free State citizens following the ending of British rule. Includes requests made by Mr. H. Henning Cooper and Mr John R. Markey to return firearms, with extensive handwritten notes included on the issues.		
Date (early)	26 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1924		
Extent	c. 145 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 5		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-02982-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms Surrendered to British - Applications for return of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an incomplete index of Sub files of the main file DOD/A/02982, giving names of applicants for those seeking the return of surrendered arms during the War of Independence, with a discussion over the need to ensure that those who were to receive their weapons were deemed loyal to the Provisional Government. Includes an extract from proceedings in the British House of Commons regarding the intention to return seized arms to citizens in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, as well as in Southern Ireland who will be required to apply to have a license for such a weapon.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 5		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03007		Number	
File Title	<b>Premises-Haulbowline. House Occupied by Lieutenant J P Morrissey, Army Medical Service</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to a request by Lieutenant J. Morrissy to occupy a house in the Haulbowline Dockyard. The discussion relates to whether there were any future plans for the Dockyard and if having an officer dwelling in a house that they may need to vacate suddenly with short notice was desirable. Additionally, the relationship and responsibility of rent payment is debated, whether the officer in question would be required to pay rent personally, or whether rent would come directly from his wages.			
Date (early)	22 September 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	23 December 1924			
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 5

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-03030		Number	HS-A-0966
File Title	<b>Shooting at Michael Collins, Parnell Square</b>			
Scope and Content	File contains statement made by Christopher Murray of 24 Michael Lane, High Street relaying his part in a shooting in the vicinity of 44 Parnell Square and Vaughan's Hotel on 19 April 1922 in which shots were fired and Michael Collins was present alongside company. Murray claims Michael Collins disarmed him.			
Date (early)	19 April 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection	
Date (late)	01 May 1922			
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 5

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03043		Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence. Hope, Miss Bertha. Wyvern, Kenilworth Park, Dublin</b>			
Scope and Content	Concerns a claim by Miss Hope for items allegedly stolen during a raid on her house on 6th January 1923, as well as attempting to explain the accusations levelled against her of giving lodgings to anti-Treaty forces as well as having a Thompson Machine gun in her hot press.			
Date (early)	07 January 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	26 June 1929			
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 5





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03091	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Smith, Louis C.P. and Company, Solicitors, Cavan - re Murphy, Colonel, Adjutant, Cork Command. Accounts with Munster and Leinster Bank, Youghal. 22/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing material related to the account by Colonel Stephen J. Murphy's with the Cavan Central Co-operative Agricultural and Dairy Society and his apparent failure to pay outstanding payments. As Murphy had made used a private account the Discipline Office had no grounds to compel him to pay, the solicitors representing the Society requested Murphy's address to try and seek payment.		
Date (early)	07 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03121	Number	
File Title	<b>Seizure of Lands - Major D Browne - 4th Western Division / 2 May 22 - 3 Nov 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File including orders and correspondence regarding the seizure of land and property as well as the notice of deportation of a Protestant man, Major D Browne, by the West Mayo Brigade. Browne appealed to the Provisional Government to compensate him for the loss of cattle and ransacking of his home, including a statement from him about his eviction. Included are handwritten notes written on Shelbourne Hotel, Dublin stationary on the situation. The example is used to highlight the effort by the anti-Treaty forces within Ireland to target the property of Protestants in the Free State in order to give their land to local Catholics in order to gain their support, but there appears to have been some confusion as to whether it was in fact pro-Treaty forces responsible and that the Four Courts had sanctioned the action.		
Date (early)	02 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1922		
Extent	79 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03130	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident. Meehan and Byrne Solicitors. Dail Question: William Davin, T.D. Mrs Monaghan killed by military lorry on 29.3.22</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the inquiry into the death of Catherine Monahan on the 29 March 1922 at Keelough, Rushall, Mountrath. The initial correspondence discusses the delay in any response by the Minister of Defence in investigating the issue due to disruption in the postal service. Included is a handwritten letter addressed to Kevin O'Higgins from James Monahan explaining the matter and his understanding of the situation. Also included are written questions submitted to the Minister in the Dail asking whether he was personally aware of the case. It was determined that the Defence Forces were not liable to pay, but regardless the sum of £50 was given to the widower as compensation, though a small number of follow up correspondence point to the amount being a meagre sum given the circumstances.		
Date (early)	03 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1923		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03163	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Marlboro Hall - compensation for occupation : [ empty file, see A/06295 ]</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence moved to DOD-A-6295.		
Date (early)	15 November 1923	Notes	See also A-6295.
Date (late)	7 June 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03212	Number	
File Title	<b>Simons, Colonel - Arrest of at Athlone [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing material related to the arrest and subsequent inquiry related to Colonel Simons (charged with taking a motor car from the Barracks in Athlone without permission), including the charge sheet issued for the investigation. Colonel Simons alleged that he had put in a request for a motor car to be made available to him and that he had received verbal confirmation that he was allowed to use the vehicle. The resulting inquiry notes the improper and irregular actions taken by Colonel Simons to use an Army Car for a private function as well as the series of instances of a lack of regard for the proper channels of authority by other parties to facilitate the Colonel.		
Date (early)	28 December 1923	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material.
Date (late)	28 March 1924		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03258	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Death Reports. Murder by irregulars of G.W. Brophy, W. Dillon and J.J. Russell, Clonmel. Arrest of perpetrators, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing material relating to the inquiry into the abduction and deaths of G.W. Brophy, W. Dillon and J.J. Russell by the I.R.A. within a few hours of the end of the War of Independence. Includes a series of telegrams issued warning parties of the abductions and the efforts made to seek the return of people accused of having given information to British Forces in Ireland, including a telegram sent to Commandant Dan Breen dated 16 June 1922 on the issue. Also included are correspondence and testimonies regarding the abduction and deaths of G.W. Brophy and J.J. Russell who appeared to have been former members of the British Army and were being subjected to an intimidation campaign by the I.R.A. Also included are details of the men suspected of committing the murders following their internment, though it appears they were not convicted of the crimes.		
Date (early)	09 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1928		
Extent	74 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03322	Number	
File Title	<b>Lawlor, Commandant - Clonmel Barracks - Langrishe, Hercules - poaching on lands of. 2/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence relating to an inquiry into an alleged incident involving an Irish Army officer, along with others, trespassing on land in Tipperary for the purpose of poaching game and being confronted by a gamekeeper whom the men are alleged to have threatened with a firearm. The correspondence is between an Gardaí Síochána and the Adjutant General at Government Headquarters Parkgate, exchanging information regarding the incident, and whether disciplinary action was required against one Commandant Lawlor. The incident was left for the Civic Guard [an Gardaí Síochána] to resolve, resulting in a guilty plea by the accused of trespassing but no punishment being issued due to the low-level nature of the case.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03324	Number	
File Title	<b>Accidents. Accidental deaths of soldiers through careless handling of fire-arms - regarding disciplinary action</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding accidental deaths occurring in the regular Irish Army forces that appeared in the Independent newspaper publication on 09 May 1922. Also Includes copy of General Routine Order No. 44 Wednesday 25 July 1923. The general discussion is focused on the concern that accidental deaths were being caused by a lack of discipline within certain elements of the Army and that there should be a concerted effort to further the instruction of correct firearm handling amongst the soldiers as well as establishing severe disciplinary action to be taken against those responsible for accidents caused by such mishandling.		
Date (early)	11 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 May 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 5		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03325	Number	
File Title	<b>S.S. Helga</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, memoranda, and a copy of the logbook of the S.S. Helga, later named the Murchú, a vessel in the Royal Navy that was purchased by the Irish Free State for use by the Department of Agriculture. The correspondence includes an objection to the intention of the Minister of Agriculture to retain the crew of the vessel when they would possibly have participated in the damage done to Dublin City during the 1916 Easter Rising. Also included is correspondence related to the activities of the vessel and its crew during the Civil War, and its role as a fishery patrol vessel in the years following.		
Date (early)	08 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1923		
Extent	141 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 5		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03342	Number	
File Title	<b>Curragh Church - Improvements</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and order requests for repairs and renovations for the church in the Curragh Barracks.		
Date (early)	14 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1927		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 5		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03368	Number	
File Title	<b>Louth Military Barracks - Fire 22 November 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a short article on an incident at Louth Barracks wherein an unknown cause saw some petrol ignited and a building where a number of soldiers were sleeping set ablaze. The article also details the effort made by the soldiers to put out the blaze, and their success in preventing the roof from collapsing. No further detail on the cause or any subsequent investigation is present in this file.		
Date (early)	22 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03389	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Arms and Equipment: Handed over by British Headquarters</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on the effort to seize arms and ammunition held by the Royal Irish Constabulary following the end of the War of Independence and the signing of the Anglo-Irish treaty. The initial discussion between the Chief Liaison Officer and the Chief of Staff posits that the British Forces withdrawing from the country are either intentionally, or through some other party's effort, giving their weapons to those camps and barracks that had refused to recognise the Provisional Government. Following that initial correspondence the file contains reports on the logistics of the movement of weapons, the role of the Duke of Devonshire in the transfer of weapons, lists of weapons requested, and the costs of weapons and equipment along with handwritten amendments to running totals.		
Date (early)	02 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	121 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 5





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03400	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. Claim of Michael Noyk, Solicitor, Dublin. Defence of prisoners arrested by British.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and correspondence regarding the legal expenses for representation of prisoners arrested by British forces before the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty. Initial correspondence discusses whether it is both possible and proper to pay the legal expenses of a number of prisoners and whether it would set a precedent that the Free State might not be willing to commit to at a later date. In particular, the solicitor Mr Noyk makes repeated requests for payment of his extensive legal fees to the Provisional Government.		
Date (early)	02 May 1922	Notes	Adjutant General File F/251 "M. Noyk, Solicitor, 12 College Green: Legal defence costs - Lieutenant Teeling and others" amalgamated into this file.
Date (late)	16 October 1923		
Extent	74 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03427	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Compensation. James McNabb, Belfast. "Discovery of ammunition in oats"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the financial compensation of one James McNabb of Belfast who hid ammunition for the Volunteers in 1918, the efforts having been discovered by police resulting in significant loss of financial revenue due to their confiscation of the property of Mr McNabb. The sum of £1000 was promised, with £500 having been delivered, this file documents the effort to ensure that he receives the remaining £500.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03427-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Account - Over-payment - Messrs. O'Brien and Company, Bantry. 4/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding the case against ex-Lieutenant Commandant Sean T. O'Sullivan for embezzlement.		
Date (early)	21 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Evacuation. Auction of British military stores by Messrs. Carroll and McCutcheon at Nenagh Barracks.**

Scope and Content File containing correspondence regarding the purchasing of British Army supplies at an auction by the Irish Free State, although the initial correspondence is focused on the attempt to have the cheque for the supplies returned as the supplies were already held by the Free State. The purchase was made before the finalisation of the terms of the British withdrawal from the Free State, the terms of which left the Free State having paid a substantial sum for equipment they would have the right to seize. The correspondence continues with the effort to reimburse the civilians who purchased the equipment on behalf of 3rd Division.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Organisation - Chief of Staff's Office**

Scope and Content File containing correspondence and memoranda relating to the management and structure of the office of the Chief of Staff. The memoranda establish rules and regulations to be followed by those in the office of the Chief of Staff, as well as the duties of the Chief of Staff themselves.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Arrival of ship carrying explosives.**

Scope and Content File containing correspondence regarding a shipments of explosives en route to Dublin aboard the S.S. Lady Gertrude Cochrane and S.S. Lady Anstruther for use by civilian companies. The primary civilian company requesting the assistance of the state is J. Halpin & Son.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-03491	Number	HS-A-0949
File Title	<b>Paperwork connected to the arrest of Lt Brophy, Clonmel and an application for information made by The Legion of Irish ex Service men, Clarendon Street, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence between M. Twomey, Commandant on staff for Chief of Staff, General Headquarters, Four Courts Dublin and Eoin O'Duffy, General Headquarters, Beggars Bush concerning the fate of Lt Brophy. Paperwork indicates that Brophy was executed by Executive Forces (I.R.A.) following his re-arrest on 1 May 1922 for disobeying an expulsion order.		
Date (early)	15 May 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	21 June 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03514	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Telephones. 1st Northern Division. General</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and requests from Beggar's Bush Barracks and the 1st Division for the installation of a telephone in the barracks. The request from the Divisional Adjutant made to the Minister of Defence leads to a further discussion about the installation of telephones throughout the 1st Division's barracks and camps.		
Date (early)	12 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03571	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Furniture. Inventory of - in old Dail Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and requests regarding furniture that had been in the Office of the Adjutant General at Ormond Quay, along with a number of other offices in Dublin City, as well as purchase orders for new furniture for various department offices. The file includes an overview of how the management, purchasing, and handling of furniture was undertaken by the Free State in the initially months of its establishment.		
Date (early)	31 December 1921	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	111 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 6





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03584	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: Sean Milroy, T.D. Account. Mr. M. Fleming, 13 Dolphin Avenue, Dublin. Cycles, etc. commandeered at Killeshandra.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a Dail question asked by Sean MacGiolla to the Minister of Defence regarding the reimbursement of a Mr. Fleming of 13 Dolphin Avenue, Killeshandra, County Cavan for the commandeering by Irish Volunteers of cycles. The reply states that the matter has been moved on to the Claims Committee at the Department of Finance.		

Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03642	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands. Mr. Charles Phibbs, Llanbedr, R.S.O. Protection of lands at Bunnanadden</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the protection of one Charles Phibbs, who was subject to intimidation and theft of property by members of the irregulars in County Sligo. The correspondence focuses on the discussion of the effort to establish control over the region of Sligo with Mr Phibbs offering to allow the Irish Army regulars to house troops in his home whilst he and his family stay in Dublin. The discussion then moves on to whether this is a matter that should be handled by the Army or whether an Gardaí Síochána should provide protection instead, as the Irish Army takes a step back from such activities in 1925.		
Date (early)	22 May 1922	Notes	File reference number was not included in the database -
Date (late)	20 January 1925		Stephen B. 2020
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03653	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Target system. Contracts, systems, etc. etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File related to a circulated memo regarding contacts from the United States willing to send equipment to aid in the training of target practice for the Irish Army and demonstrate their use. Ultimately however it was decided that these the specific target rods would not be required.		
Date (early)	26 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03660	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Cheques Receipts - General</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the payment of chaplains stationed within military installations within the Free State. Primarily consisting of the names and locations of different chaplains and their rate of payment up until 1931.		
Date (early)	21 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1931		
Extent	175 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03660-3	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Cheque Receipts. Curragh Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of receipts for clergymen serving as chaplains for the Irish Army at Curragh Barracks. Included are the names, position they were stationed, and the pay rate of the particular person.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03660-6	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Cheque Receipts. Limerick Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of receipts for clergymen serving as chaplains for the Irish Army under the Limerick Command. Included are the names, positions they were stationed, and the pay rate of the particular person.		
Date (early)	15 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 August 1927		
Extent	74 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03660-7	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Cheque Receipts. Waterford Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of receipts for clergymen serving as chaplains for the Irish Army under the Waterford Command. Included are the names, positions they were stationed, and the pay rate of the particular person. Also included are handwritten notes regarding a number of different payments.		
Date (early)	11 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1927		
Extent	84 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03660-8	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Cheque Receipts. Cork Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of receipts for clergymen serving as chaplains for the Irish Army under the Cork Command. Included are the names, positions they were stationed, and the pay rate of the particular person.		
Date (early)	09 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1927		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03696	Number	
File Title	<b>Recruitment of Ex-British M.P. Walker, 3 Molesworth Street. Recruiting. Suggestions re recruiting of ex-servicemen through their organisation.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the recruitment of a number of former servicemen in the British forces in Ireland into the Irish Army and the potential value that such men could offer. One man in particular, P. Walker, who represents many ex-servicemen puts the case forward for the recruitment of such men into the Army. This matter was discussed soon after the death of Michael Collins who had taken an interest in the matter himself and had personally requested that P. Walker be interviewed on the matter. However it appeared that there was a disagreement over the rank that these officers would hold and the initiative was abandoned, the internal discussion on the matter citing it as an example of how not going through proper channels can result in confusion and that recruiting en mass from a single association can be dangerous to the hierarchy of the Army.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 6

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03710	Number	
File Title	<b>Kenny and Lynch, Bray. Compensation - Transfer of James Hoey's remains from France.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and bank statements regarding the return of the remains of James Hoey from France, following a request made to the President of Dail Eireann to fund the remaining sum after a series of fundraising enterprises were undertaken by the manager of the Hibernian Bank in Bray. A contribution was made by the Ministry of Defence of Dail Eireann for the final sum needed to have the matter resolved.		
Date (early)	22 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03711	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Flood, Commandant James - Retention of service revolver</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains a request by James Flood to retain possession of his service revolver following his retirement for his personal protection until the situation in the country no longer warrants it. The request is granted on condition that the officer does not receive his demobilisation pay until the weapon is returned.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03721	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Kemp, Jacob, Mullingar - Sale of ammunition and firearms. 14/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File with correspondence regarding a request from J. M. Kemp, a watchmaker, jeweller and silversmith, seeking a license as a gunsmith. The request comes at a time when the Army Council is attempting to reduce the total number of firearms in the state, at least until the military situation in the country improves. A follow up request sought for Mr Kemp to be able to sell sporting ammunition for firearms, though after an investigation into the man it is deemed that he was "scarcely a desirable person" and thus the application was revoked.		

Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03724	Number	
File Title	<b>Freeman's Journal. Accident, Shooting of Kevin Quinn.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a Court of Inquiry investigation into the shooting of Kevin Quinn, a civilian, by a Corporal Collins outside of the Freeman's Journal offices in Dublin where Mr Quinn worked. The report on the incident was erroneously sent to the command of the Western Division instead of the East causing much delay and confusion in resolving the matter. The core issue regarding the incident is the compensation requested by the Freeman Journal who had paid for the injured man's medical expenses, continued paying his salary whilst he recovered, as well as paying a substitute to carry on the man's work in his absence. There is also concern that the Journal's relationship with the government might be significantly impacted by the incident, and thus a arrangement to provide financial compensation is made.		

Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1924		
Extent	100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03754	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Eamon O'Connor - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the recruitment of one Edward [Eamonn] O'Connor from Liverpool who sought to join the Irish Coastal Defence Service in 1922. The issue of O'Connor's recruitment appeared to have garnered the personal attention of Michael Collins, with a position on the "Helga" intended to be made available for him. An application letter included details some of his qualifications, also claiming to have been a member of the Irish Volunteers, though the details of his service were proving difficult to find, and it appeared that Michael Collins knew the man and he had performed some service during the War of Independence, but as this application came soon after Collins' death this was hard to verify. O'Connor writes a number of letters outlying his qualifications for a position within the Coastal Defence Service, eventually as no position is made available to him he seeks an application for a military pension.		
Date (early)	26 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1926		
Extent	60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03802	Number	
File Title	<b>Pinkman, Charles - Ex Rate Collector - Alleged Embezzlement and Defalcation</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the attempted arrest of Charles Pinkman, a former commissioned officer in the Irish Army who was accused of embezzlement and misappropriation of funds. The correspondence discusses concerns that Pinkman was attempting to find shelter in military barracks such as in Limerick and Athlone, seeking officers and soldiers that would give him shelter, though it appeared as though he did not find such protection as an effort was made by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] in apprehending him.		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03817	Number	
File Title	<b>Officers Mess - Membership. 14/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the rules and regulations of the Officer's Mess in Portobello Barracks regarding non/honorary members of the Mess having to pay for their meals, an issue arising wherein Major-General Vize refused to comply with these rules and ate at the Mess without paying. Included are numerous requests to have the Officer's Mess reimbursed for the eaten breakfast as well as a discussion as to the power the Quartermaster and Officer's Mess Committee members have to refuse non-Member's entrance.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03831	Number	
File Title	<b>Parades - Church. Statements. 18/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to requests for the refurbishment of churches of every barracks in the Free State, including the numbers of members of the Army attending church services in barracks. Included are correspondence regarding new rules and regulations regarding the consumption of alcohol on barracks. Another issue discussed in the correspondence includes a concern that troops travelling to and from religious services in local towns will be vulnerable to attack.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1930		
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03866	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Baldoyle. Occupation of Police Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Baldoyle Police Barracks which was being occupied by Mrs. Tom Clarke and her daughter (sister of Tom Clarke), the correspondence was attempting to determine what exactly the role of Mrs. Clarke was at the barracks, and how she ended up living there. Mrs. Clarke claims she had never paid rent for living in the area and had never been asked for any, since it was a former Royal Irish Constabulary establishment. The correspondence is also focused on whether the barracks should be used by the state for any purpose, but it was decided to instead lease the property to Mrs. Clarke.		

Date (early)	03 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03867	Number	
File Title	<b>Lieutenant General J.J. O'Connell - Curragh - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the resigning of a commission of service by Lieutenant General O'Connell in protest against the reassignment of three officers, Bissette, Bishop and Dixon from Executives to Instructors. It appeared that Lieutenant General O'Connell perceived various slights having been made against him by the Irish Army and was upset with his treatment.		

Date (early)	26 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03890	Number	
File Title	Legal Expenses. O'Shea versus IRA. Payment of £200		
Scope and Content	File includes proceedings of inquiry as to liability for arms allegedly purchased from Mr. O'Shea in the lead-up to the Easter Rising 1916. Michael Collins appeared to have had strong opinions on Mr. O'Shea and includes a note in the file stating that he would get the utmost personal satisfaction in having a decision by the courts to award Mr. O'Shea being awarded money reversed. Includes copies of notes of evidence and testimony from different parties.		
Date (early)	05 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 May 1923		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-03970	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Local Government. Protection. Parliamentary Elections.		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the protection of ballot boxes at a polling station at Marlboro Street Schools to ensure that the election result from this poll would be valid. The correspondence stresses the importance of cooperation between the Volunteers, the Civic Guard, and the Dublin Metropolitan Police.		
Date (early)	16 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04014	Number	
File Title	Coastguard Station - Soldier's Point Dundalk - Premises and Furniture		
Scope and Content	File with correspondence related to the question of Soldier's Point, a Coastguard Station that had been rented by a number of officers, the Office of Public Works asking the Department of Defence if they would like to have the station continued to be used by them. The discussion in the correspondence shifts to having the station used as accommodation for refugees, and an agreement for it to be leased.		
Date (early)	01 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 7





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04023	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Church - Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the status of the Church at Kilkenny Barracks, what services are offered and how many use those services. Also included are requests made by Kilkenny Barracks Church to Collins Barracks regarding stove installation.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1926		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04029	Number	
File Title	<b>Unemployment Insurance. Applications from discharged soldiers for benefit.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains sets of individual claims cases by ex-servicemen from mostly Cork and the Six Northern Counties, along with Cashel, Co. Tipperary and Dublin (one claim each). FILE IN TWO PARTS.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	File is in two parts.
Date (late)	27 March 1924		
Extent	c. 300	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 7

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04047	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Lissonfield House. Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence relating to the transfer of Portobello Barracks to the Provisional Government troops and an adjoining premises known as "Lissonfield House". The property's upkeep and rental prospects. Also discussed are the required repairs and refurbishments for the building.		
Date (early)	21 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 8





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04055	Number	
File Title	<b>Kilmainham Prison - Maintenance</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding Kilmainham Prison and its closure following the departure of British forces and its refurbishment by the Irish Army. The correspondence also deals with the intention to establish it as a purely military prison, the maintenance of the building being intended to be taken over by the Irish Army rather than the Prison Service, a decision that was eventually reversed within a few week of the decision.		
Date (early)	02 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04067	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General. Postal Rates and Telephone rates. Suggested adoption of British Rates.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the reduction in postal rates following a short article in the Independent which notes the success the British postal service had had with reduced rates.		
Date (early)	23 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04082	Number	
File Title	<b>Supply of Petrol and Oil to Gormanston Camp Jul 23 - Aug 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the surplus supplies held at Gormanston Camp which the Irish Army deemed to have little use for. This file deals with the effort to have the supplies distributed throughout the rest of the Government Departments.		
Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04099	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay: Staffs 2nd and 3rd Northern Division 19/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an issue wherein the payment of officers serving in the Six County Area [Northern Ireland], was deemed to need to be submitted instead as payment for Intelligence Services rather than as member of the Irish Army. Other correspondence deals with the signing off of the money being submitted to these servicemen.		

Date (early)	09 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04120	Number	
File Title	<b>Hughes, Father John, Hare Park Camp - Pay of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from Chaplain John Hughes to Father Ryan at the Hare Park Internment Camp regarding the pay disparity, seeking to be paid £1 per day. The Military Governor of Hare Park Camp however did not agree to the request.		

Date (early)	30 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04127	Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence: Melia, James 2 Bridge Street Dundalk 02 July 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes form of undertaking signed by James Melia before his release and a copy of a captured document from 1925 listing him as in the Engineers 1st Battalion, Mullingar Brigade, IRA.		

Date (early)	13 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04158	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Air Force. International Conference. General</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to having a meeting of the Air Council to discuss a number of pressing matters. Included is a request for the Free State to send a representative to the Air Conference, where an international community of experts meet to give seminars on various innovations and developments in the industry.		

Date (early)	06 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04210	Number	
File Title	Lettings of Military Lands		
Scope and Content	Concerns an incomplete list (missing pages 3 and 6) of agricultural lands attached to military centres, detailing the county, short description of property, area, nature of letting, rent and tenant. There is a note attached, recommending the cultivating of any of the lands left fallow. OUTSIZE, held near original box in double folder.		
Date (early)	07 October 1921	Notes	OUTSIZE, held near original box in double folder.
Date (late)	07 June 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04225	Number	
File Title	Civil Servants: Reinstatement of those whose dismissal was due to political victimisation		
Scope and Content	File relating to the victimisation and dismissal of civil servants that took place during the period approximately 1914 - 1917 who had served in the British system that the Free State replaced but held pro-Irish Independence ideals or were members of the Irish Volunteers. These former civil servants sought reinstatement to their former positions, with a committee being established to examine the claims of these people.		
Date (early)	12 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04231	Number	
File Title	Lands - Use of Glen of Imaal, Co. Wicklow		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and handwritten notes regarding the transfer of a land held in Glen of Imaal in Wicklow by the Department of Defence that was proposed to be managed by the Department of Agriculture's forestry division.		
Date (early)	01 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04243	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Prison, Kilkenny. Premises and Furniture.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to repairs and refurbishment of Kilkenny Prison. Included in the discussion is the extensive damage done to the prison when it was conceded by the former British backed authorities and its management being taken over by the Department of Defence. Much of the correspondence is between the Department of Defence and Department of Home Affairs. Also included is an instance of member of the Irish Army, Lieutenant Collins, being subjected to arrest and disciplinary action for occupying one of the cottages outside the prison illegally.		
Date (early)	08 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1924		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 8		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04251	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles. Military. Excessive driving of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and complaints on careless driving of military vehicles by Irish Army personnel. The discussion within highlights that need to maintain discipline of troops when driving through areas where vehicles or troops had been harassed or attacked by 'mutineers'. Also included are reports from an Garda Síochána of vehicles driven or owned by members of the military seen driving at excessive speed as well as correspondence discussing the establishment of rules and regulations to manage the issue.		
Date (early)	27 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	107 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 8		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04253	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Recruiting. Volunteer Reserve. Public officials. Local Government Department.</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to a case of a member of the Irish Army who requested leave and was initially not going to be paid for the absence as a substitute was to be brought in, but the example was used to highlight an issue of recruitment and pay of members of the Irish Army who were transferred from the Local Government Department. The correspondence discusses how such public officials should be paid.		
Date (early)	08 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 8		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04257	Number	
File Title	Shandley, Captain, 30th Battalion - Accidentally shot dead - 4.30am 22/01/1924		
Scope and Content	EMPTY FILE - contents were moved to his Officer's File SDR/2968.		
Date (early)	11/02/1925	Notes	EMPTY FILE - contents were moved to his Officer's File SDR/2968
Date (late)	11/02/1925		

Extent 2 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04257	Number	
File Title	Barracks (R.I.C.) Clonbur. Premises and Furniture (suggested residence for Parish Priest)		
Scope and Content	File relating to the restoration of a former barracks of the Royal Irish Constabulary in Clonbur, establishing whether it would be used by the Irish Army, Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] or some other interested parties. The correspondence discusses the arrangements to be made with the landlord as well as claims needed to be resolved following the ending of the property's role as a police barracks.		

Date (early) 11 June 1923 Notes  
Date (late) 17 August 1923  
Extent 36 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04258	Number	
File Title	Adjutant General (Private). Colonel J Leonard - Kerry Command		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Adjutant General and Colonel J. Leonard, following Colonel Leonard's arrest. The two letters present show that the two men had a friendship that had been strained by the Colonel's arrest by the Dublin Metropolitan Police.		

Date (early) 11 January 1924 Notes  
Date (late) 22 January 1924  
Extent 5 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 8





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04311	Number	
File Title	<b>Border Situation - Pettigo. General</b>		
Scope and Content	Interdepartmental and Anglo-Irish correspondence and reports on the Pettigo and Belleek situation at the time. Includes reports on, and maps showing, the proposed neutral area to be set up along that part of the Border. Included are discussions on the border and the intention to maintain peace along it by Michael Collins who was in communication with Winston Churchill about the proposed Pettigo-Belleek Neutral Zone. Also included are copies of a report made by S. O'Hogain following a meeting between himself and British Army officers in the proposed Neutral Zone, showing the strained relationship between the two factions in maintaining a peace, O'Hogain expresses a candid opinion of the meeting where he claims to have been treated with a great deal of discourtesy, prompting a complaint to be made to the British Government, in which Winston Churchill sent a telegram to Michael Collins regarding the incident, included in the file. Also included is correspondence regarding prisoners taken from the Neutral Zone that were being held in the 'Six County Area'. Also included are reports on Pettigo and proposed approaches the Free State could take in regard to this town, which was a 'loyalist and unionist' population within the 'Twenty-six County Area'.		
Date (early)	14 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	c. 150	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04339	Number	
File Title	<b>Home Affairs. Barracks (Police). Occupation of vacated Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing plans and correspondence regarding the potential of illegitimate claims for damages sustained prior to the taking over of former British occupied barracks in the Free State by the Provisional Government.		
Date (early)	14 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04373	Number	
File Title	<b>Abattoir - Curragh Camp and Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and correspondence regarding the reopening of an abattoir in the Curragh and general meat supplies for barracks. Discussions included feature approaches to paying for and processing meat, with tables of prices for animals to be slaughtered.		
Date (early)	15 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	c. 150	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 8





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04384	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Bakery - Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the establishment of a bakery at the Curragh, with discussions ranging from the potential cost, the management of the bakery, whether soldiers would be trained in its use, and what still needs to be done to repair the already partially assembled by the British before their evacuation. Also included is an inventory of the supplies needed for the bakery to operate, along with the prices of those supplies.		

Date (early)	15 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 9		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04394	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs E. Nolan, Dublin. Coastguard Station, Ringsend. Captain O'Connor</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes list of occupants of cottages at coastguard station including Edmund O'Connor, Joseph Gahan, Neil Kerr and the mother of Hugo MacNeill. Also included is the potential of recruiting some of these people by the Department of Defence, as well as whether there should be any changes made to their renting conditions.		

Date (early)	15 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1925		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 9		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04435	Number	
File Title	<b>Appointments - Applications from the Medical Professions - Nurses, Doctors, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and lists of people applying to the Irish Army as nurses as well as a number of other applications for different roles to work for the Provisional Government.		

Date (early)	20 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	81 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 9		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04481	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Private Patrick Mooney killed in overturned lorry at Slane on 17.6.'22</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing incident reports and correspondence regarding a fatal crash in which Private Patrick Mooney was killed when part of the steering mechanism of a truck being driven on the way to a polling station to protect ballot boxes came loose and the driver was unable to control the vehicle as it came to a corner near Slane. Included are the contact details of the next of kin and the financial support offered to those dependants the killed and injured soldiers had.		
Date (early)	19 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04484	Number	
File Title	<b>Ballycannon Rifle Range</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the results of a meeting held in the Minister's Room in Portobello Barracks on the decision to abandon the range at Ballycannon.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04529	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Coastguard Stations - Dun Laoghaire - Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding several cottages in Dun Laoghaire which were being occupied by a number of families. The discussion focuses on determining how the occupants came to dwell in the houses, whether they were their legally, whether they were employees of the Provisional Government, and whether they paid rent. As the occupants had been given permission to remain their following the Coastguard Station being secured by the 2nd Division, they were deemed to allow to remain in residence unless there was some need for the cottages to be used by the Office of Public Works.		
Date (early)	22 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04583	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Claim against Colonel Fullerton. 28/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence relating to a Superintendent Fullerton, a former Inspector for Marine Investigation Department in Limerick, who had eight charges against him as well as allegations that he also owed money to a number of individuals.		
Date (early)	14 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04672	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Captain George L Poe - Dublin - for Commandeered Car</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim put forth by one Captain G. Leslie Poe, the Director of the Provincial Bank of Santry Court for a commandeered vehicle that he had owned, that appeared to have been taken by men claiming to have been 'Free State Troops', though Poe claims to have not believed them as they had threatened to shoot anyone that hindered their effort to take the vehicle. The correspondence details the results of an investigation into whether the vehicle had been recovered by the Irish Army.		
Date (early)	05 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1926		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04713	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits. Motor cars and Petrol, lubricating oil, importation, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the control of oils, lubricants and 'Motor Spirits' entering the Free State. All such materials was to enter Dublin Port under the supervision of the Irish Army, as the restrictions had been of particular hindrance to the 'irregulars' efforts against the Free State. The file discusses the particulars of the control of such substances, as well as the discontent among private individuals and public companies that were impacted by the restrictions, some seeking licenses and legal advice on the import of such materials.		
Date (early)	06 July 1922	Notes	In poor condition, numerous pages ripped.
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-04720	Number	HS-A-0951
File Title	<b>Typed address 'Men of Ireland' containing recruitment appeal. With handwritten corrections and annotations to text.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an unsigned address headed "Men of Ireland". Address begins "The valour and patriotism of our National Army has broken the conspiracy to override the will of the nation and subject the people to a despotism based on brigandage and ruthlessly regardless of the people's indelible right to life, liberty and security". Dated 6 July 1922.		
Date (early)	06 July 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	06 July 1922		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 9

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04788	Number	
File Title	<b>Transfers - Command Quartermasters Staff, Cork. Captain McNally and Lieutenant Slattery. 30/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the demobilisation of officers requiring the transfer of officers from other Departments. These files discuss a number of specific instances of people being assigned to positions following the resignation of members of the Irish Army.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 9

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04789	Number	
File Title	<b>Comments by the Recorder in case of Ptes O'Brien and Hennessy. 30/1/24 [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing material related to a fraud case. File includes subsequent military court of inquiry into the weaknesses of the pay system highlighted by the recorder in that case.		
Date (early)	30 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1924		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04805	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Barrett, Joseph, 72 Innisfallen Parade, Dublin and 16th Infantry Battalion - Discharge</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the demobilisation and discharge of one Joseph Barret due to being suspected of having 'Irregular' sympathies. Includes a handwritten letter from Joseph Barret asking why he has been discharged and seeking for the decision to have been overturned or at least for his character description to be elevated from 'Fair'. Also included is correspondence relating to why he was given leave which delayed his discharge, and why he was then given money and rations for additional leave following that discharge.		

Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04874	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Imports - Prohibition and Restriction on Importation of Certain Goods.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing material related to the banning of the import of motor spirits and lubricating oils as well as other volatile materials into Ireland except through Dublin Port under the supervision of the Irish Army. The correspondence details and discusses the need for legitimate companies to apply for a license to purchase or import such volatile substances. Also included are notices to British and American supplies of the situation, lest the fall afoul of these new regulations. The correspondence goes on to discuss other potentially hazardous substances that could be controlled by similar measures coming into the country		

Date (early)	06 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1924		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04887	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: letting of Lusk Farm by Department of Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a draft reply to a Dail Question regarding the future plans for a plot of land in Lusk under the control of the Department of Defence. The draft describes the land and the potential use for it to be farmed.		

Date (early)	November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1926		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04894	Number	
File Title	<b>Orderlies - Portobello - Anonymous complaint</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an anonymous complaint from the Orderlies Unit in Portobello Barracks regarding pay. The incident appears to have been investigated with the hand writing samples of different members of the unit being compared with one another, which resulted in the discharge of one Private Wood.		
Date (early)	04 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04972	Number	
File Title	<b>President's Office. Compensation. Claim of ex-Warder T. Crehan. Wounded during raid on Waterford Prison 7.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains a report on an incident in which Thomas Crehan was shot in an attempted raid on the Waterford Prison. During the raid by the five men who attempted to seize the key from Crehan, one of them was shot in the face by the bullet that struck Crehan which then ricocheted off the wall. The issue appeared to have gained the attention of the President as Crehan's actions were deemed to have been exemplary and deserving of compensation for his actions.		
Date (early)	09 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-04986	Number	
File Title	<b>Four Courts - Salvage Operations - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Minister for Finance, Michael Collins, and the Minister for Defence, Cathal Brugha regarding the commencement of the salvage operation of the Four Courts following the Battle of Dublin from 28 June to 5 July 1922, which had resulted in the destruction of the Irish Public Record Office. The initial correspondence deals with which party has authority in regard to the salvage operation, the Commissioners of Public Works or the Department of Defence. Also included is a section that discusses the cost of the operation, with claims being put in for damages to the building, with conflict arising as to whether the Irish Army was responsible for certain damages or whether the 'Irregulars' were at fault, or if looters and/or other malicious parties were responsible. Also included is extensive correspondence regarding the Military Guard presence at the site during the salvage operation, with complaints about interference and the stealing or disarrangement of important documents when the vault of the Record Treasury was entered and materials scattered throughout, as well as multiple requests to have rooms occupied by the guard made available for the storage of records being salvaged from the site.		
Date (early)	11 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	104 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05024	Number	
File Title	<b>Crimes Committed by Members of the Army. 5/2/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report by the Metropolitan Police and Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] showing the crimes involving members of the Army and correspondence regarding the suggestion that members of the Army were responsible for a large amount of serious crimes throughout the Free State. The correspondence discusses methods that might be employed to rectify the situation.		
Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05025	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Candidates from Army for Police Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing orders for members of the Military Police to be aware that there are roles available in the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] and Dublin Metropolitan Police and that preference will be given to those of the Military Police of good standing, as the size of the Military Police will be reduced following the end of the Civil War.		
Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05134	Number	
File Title	<b>L.G.B. Recruiting. Army. Midland Great Western Railway Company. Military Service. Great South Western Railway. Joseph Butler.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding railway workers joining up with the army on a short-term contract basis. The discussion focuses on the value of these potential Volunteers in their current role, and the fear that if too many railway servicemen left to join the Army that the Railway Company would not be able to operate.		
Date (early)	15 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1922		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05152	Number	
File Title	<b>Capt J Smyth - Signal Corps - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application by Mr. J. Smyth, an Overseer at the Dublin Telegraphs, to join the Irish Army. Discussions focus on the matter of pay adjustment, as an individual joining on a temporary basis would have their civilian pay taken into account when determining their Army pay. It appears there were no clear instructions on what he should be paid due to his continued civilian pay being received. Additionally, as Smyth's services were so valued by the Irish Army, requests were made to ensure that his service did not hinder his promotion within the Dublin Telegraphs. Additionally, Smyth requested that he might undertake a class on the use of Telegraphs in Kevin Street School, a prospect that the Army saw as a potential recruiting tool as well as provide them with a list of students with these technical skills.		
Date (early)	17 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05200	Number	
File Title	<b>Escort of Mr Nugent from Athlone to Dublin. 8/2/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident when Mr Leo Nugent was to be escorted from Athlone to Dublin when an accident occurred, including a 'despatch' from a Captain Brophil regarding the escort, includes a handwritten report on the incident by the Sergeant who had been ordered to carry it out. The statements and reports including a discussion of 'Irregular' use of motor transport.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05223	Number	
File Title	<b>McHugh, Lieutenant. Keane Barracks, Curragh - Gildea, Mr., Glenties, - re Motor Car. 16/6/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and witness statements regarding a motor car owned by one Mr Patrick Gildea, and the damage done to it while it was being driving by one Lieutenant McHugh. The issue discusses whether the Irish Army was required to compensate Gildea or whether it was a civil matter between the two men.		
Date (early)	12 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1924		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05225	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident. Wounding of James Maguire, James Doyle and Henry Fitzgerald at Jacob's Factory, Dublin. 9.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on an incident when a National Army soldier was cleaning his rifle in a factory when it accidentally discharged and struck a steel plate which resulted in the injury of a number of people present. The file details the discussion of compensation warranted to the injured parties.		
Date (early)	17 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1924		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05263	Number	
File Title	<b>Agricultural Department. Protection. Avondale Forestry Centre - Rathdrum. Mr. P. O'Riordan's Army Allowance.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the occupation of a plantation by 'National Troops' at Avondale in Rathdrum. The concern of the Department of Agriculture is that the inexperience troops might damage the trees there.		
Date (early)	18 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05302	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Economics. Medical Services - Provision of Hospital Trains.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and proposals for the upgrading of railway carriages to serve as ambulance transport for wounded soldiers. Included is a sketch of the proposed ward to be installed on a train carriage, with reports and updates on the installation progress underway.		
Date (early)	20 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 9

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05313	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. Miss B. O'Reilly, 26 Bachelor's Walk, Dundalk. Property lost during occupation of Four Courts Hotel by military.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and a list of items lost when the Four Courts Hotel was occupied by the 'Official Irish Republican Army' during the Battle of Dublin. The correspondence deals with inquiries made by the Army in investigating the incident, though little comes of it according to the discussion.		
Date (early)	20 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05365	Number	
File Title	<b>John Saturnus Kelly - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing partial list of some applicants for military service pensions under the 1924 Act, as well as correspondence regarding John S. Kelly. Includes many handwritten letters regarding pension applications, as well as certificates of service.		
Date (early)	17 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	132 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05366	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Postal Communications. Censoring of letters by Military Authorities. General File. (Case of Mr. Brown, Bundoran Post Office.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports related to interactions with the postal service in the Free State and the Irish Army, focused on efforts by the latter to monitor and control certain aspects of the postal service as well as prevent its usurpation or harassment by the 'Irregular' forces. Included is an incident report involving a S. Browne at Bundoran wherein a man claiming to be an officer in the National Army searched postal boxes, which sparked some confusion as to trust in the postal service, the watching of certain individuals' letters. Included are memoranda discussing the use of the postal service by the 'Irregulars', with a concern that interference with the service would be resented by the Postmasters, rather securing their cooperation. Also included is a list of warrants for the arrest for a number of individuals, as well as proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the censorship of the mail.		
Date (early)	21 July 1922	Notes	Latter part of file in quite bad folded and torn condition.
Date (late)	30 December 1924		
Extent	C. 120 PP	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05393	Number	
File Title	<b>Confidential Report from D.M.P. 15/2/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding demobilisation and a nominal roll of soldiers discharged from the army with 'bad characters'. Also discussed are interactions between members of the National Army and police officers and the need to enforce more stringent rules for those leaving the barracks.		
Date (early)	05 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05407	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Republican - General File: 'Dope'</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding Republican Publications and its anti-Provisional Government propaganda efforts. Included are articles mostly containing anti Free State sentiment that were found in Costume Barracks in Athlone, with an effort being made to find the parties responsible for putting up such propaganda on display.		
Date (early)	25 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05412	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Arvonía. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the 'S.S. Arvonía' and 'S.S. Menevia' and their procurement by the Free State. File regards accounts for supplies bought for the ships and queries over the charter agreements for the ships.		
Date (early)	07 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05420	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station and Boathouse - Roches Point - Co Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing report on attacks by anti-treaty personnel on Lighthouse Stations in Cork, discussing the nature of the Commissioners of Irish Lights still being funded by English Sources, creating conflict as to whether the National Army was required to protect their premises. Subsequently, the Lighthouses at Roche's Point and Galley Head were occupied by the National Army and later handed over to the Office of Public Works to manage. Also included is a request to allow a civilian to dwell in adjacent cottage, as well as inquiries into what the future of the Coastguard Station at Roche's Point will be.		
Date (early)	24 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05428	Number	
File Title	<b>Barrack Clothing, Equipment and Rations Inspection Reports</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes extensive reports and correspondence on the status of barracks in the Free State, with a breakdown of clothing, equipment, ordnance, and rations. Also includes a letter from 17 September 1923 concerning the purchase of the Glasnevin plot that contained Michael Collins' grave.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	Assigned title as file found with no cover.
Date (late)	23 November 1925		
Extent	226 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05511	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 400. Transport (Sea) - Patrol Sloop "Innishirrer"</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the potential use of the 'Inishirrer', a steam drifter that was in Dublin Docks by the Free State. Much of the discussion is focused on repairs to be made on it, moving it from Dublin to elsewhere on the west coast, as well as having a crew and military presence aboard. Also included is correspondence outlining the vessel will be handed over to the Ministry of Fisheries following the end of the Civil War. The vessel is also referred to as 'Innisherrer' or 'Inishsheer' in the file.		
Date (early)	27 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05534	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Officers, Training Corps.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a sample entrance exam paper for the potential Officer Training Corps, along with a syllabus, establishment for such a corps, etc. Also includes correspondence regarding the best site for it, along with the mention of the 'Northern Detachment' of soldiers being trained in the Curragh around that time.		
Date (early)	29 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1923		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05589	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Mutiny of Cavalry at the Curragh. 18/6/24 Maher, Sergeant James. 5 Seffin Place, Birr. Re His personal effects.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to a claim for Sergeant Maher's personal effects, allegedly taken from him when he was arrested for his part in the Curragh Mutiny.		
Date (early)	26 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05645	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. Claim of Patrick Mullooly, Strokestown. Services rendered prior to Truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an inquiry made by one 'Quarter Master Patrick Mullooly' regarding any grants available to Volunteers seeking to return to civilian life. Also included are follow up requests made by Mullooly regarding a claim for additional pay for his work as an Officer in the National Army following his demobilisation.		
Date (early)	02 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1925		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05647	Number	
File Title	<b>H.J. Wiley. Insurance on lives of soldiers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding purchasing an insurance policy for the lives of the soldiers in the National Army of the Free State, referred to as 'War Risk', using similar models from the British and American insurance models. Also included are responses from various insurance companies to inquiries, including quotes and approaches offered to the Free State.		
Date (early)	22 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1923		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05648	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station - Killybegs - Co Donegal</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards the letting of one of the cottages there to Guard John Sweeney and Engine Driver Tommie Sweeney, who were dismissed from their jobs during the War of Independence for refusing to transport Crown forces.		
Date (early)	26 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05655	Number	
File Title	<b>Hempenstall, Robert, Sergeant (deceased) - Pension claim by Miss Sarah Hempenstall, 39 North Summer Street, off North Circular Road, Dublin. 26/2/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application for a pension claim for Sergeant Hempenstall accidentally shot and fatally wounded, 02 September 1922. With the application being made by his sister, Sarah Hempenstall.		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 10

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05671	Number	
File Title	<b>Barrack Adjutant. Daily Orders from 01 August 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Files containing daily orders from Portobello Barracks, with tables outlining duty rosters as well as changes to duties and policies in the barracks. Also included are reports that seek to draw the attention of the Adjutant to visitations, upcoming events, requests made by soldiers and officers, correspondence to be answered, and changes to National Army policy.		
Date (early)	01 August 1922	Notes	In three parts. Some sections in quite bad folded and torn condition.
Date (late)	08 August 1925		
Extent	c. 400 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 11

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05691	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture. Thefts. Of Survey Instruments and Maps by Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the seizure of ordnance survey maps from a bookseller in Tralee by members of the 'Irregulars', though the complaint regarding their seizure was directed towards the National Army. Following a number of successful operations in Tralee, the National Army managed to recover a number of the maps and return them to their owner.		
Date (early)	26 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 11





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05692	Number	
File Title	Irish Independent Ltd. Protection. Threatening letters, etc.		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the potential need for a guard to be posted on watch of the 'Irish Independent' newspaper offices as well as their new premises being constructed. Discussions include the fear of an attack upon the newspaper by supporters of the 'Irregulars', as well as guards to be placed on other buildings such as those that hold the ordnance surveys. Also included are copies of threats sent to the editor of the 'Irish Independent' as well as other newspapers by the 'Irregulars' seeking to compel them to end their poor coverage of them in the press. Discussed is whether the threats are actually being sent by members of the 'Irregulars' or their supporters, discontent with their coverage in the media.		
Date (early)	03 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 11		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05697	Number	
File Title	Court of Inquiry - Lonergan, Corporal. Deficiencies in Government property at Waterford Railway Station. 25-7-24		
Scope and Content	Rank inaccurate in file title, rank stated as Company Quartermaster Sergeant David Lonergan within the file. Contains two Courts of Inquiry directly concerning him, and one Court of Inquiry concerning delays in charging him while he was under arrest.		
Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1924		
Extent	202 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 11		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05698	Number	
File Title	Watson, Captain - In Civil custody. Mountjoy. Case of. 28/2/24		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the requested demobilisation of Captain F. Watson who was imprisoned in Mountjoy for 'alleged indecent behaviour'. The correspondence is primarily between Watson's solicitors seeking to resolve payment following his demobilisation in order for him to afford a travel to Australia.		
Date (early)	26 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 11		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05731	Number	
File Title	<b>Railways - Irregular working of Troop Trains and Armoured Trains.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the use of Troop Trains by 'Irregulars' and the disruption to the railway network. Also included are discussions related to general policy on the use of the armoured trains and relations with the Railway companies.		
Date (early)	04 August 1922	Notes	Some letters in badly torn and folded condition.
Date (late)	19 June 1923		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 11

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05756	Number	
File Title	<b>Court of Inquiry - Motor Car 978 - Beggars Bush Barracks - Interference with Logbook</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to an inquiry into the use of a motor car and alleged tampering with the logbook, included is said gate logbook recording the entry and exit of vehicles into the barracks, as well as proceedings of the court of inquiry.		
Date (early)	14 December 1923	Notes	Poor condition.
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	148 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 11

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05767	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard - Outposts, distribution of.</b>		
Scope and Content	Appears to be remnant of a once larger file. It also has some notes and memoranda concerning how the Civic Guard would fare in Civil War conditions and reports on the initial setting up of posts throughout the country.		
Date (early)	17 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1923		
Extent	203 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 11





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05772	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Officers Canteen Account - Carlow [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing proceedings and findings of Court of Enquiry into the matter of the Officers' Canteen Account and Sports Fund, Carlow. The accounts appear to have been mismanaged to a degree that a significant sum of money was owed by various officers using the account who had not provided receipts or given explanations for their expenditures.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material or related material.
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05788	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin and Southeastern Railway. Guard at Harcourt Street Station. Complaints, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the aptitude and character of a guard at Harcourt Street Station following the theft of some milk from the station, possibly by said guard and a number of other men of the Eastern Division.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05798	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General (Personnel). 28553 Private O'Donoghue, Michael Tobin, 106 Lower Dorset Street, Dublin. 9.6.1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File related to the dismissal of Michael O'Donoghue, wherein although they were dismissed from the National Army they remained as a civilian clerk though he sought to have his dismissal reversed. Following the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty he sought to resolve the issue and received pay owed to him, though no evidence of him being named within a Pay Book, as well as an interview with O'Donoghue that implied he was not a member of the National Army for the majority of his employment.		
Date (early)	06 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05811	Number	
File Title	<b>T.J. Kelly, Solicitor. Barracks (R.I.C.) Ferns. Premises and Furniture. Claim of William Denby.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repairs of Ferns Barracks, with correspondence regarding the urgency of the issue as well as the proper methods of requesting such repairs be carried out. Also included is a copy of the requisition request for the repairs to be undertaken. The file discusses the peculiar case of the barracks as the repairs should have been the responsibility of the Royal Irish Constabulary, though they had abandoned the site and it had been seized by the National Army in a matter unclear as to who the owner of the building actually was. It was then attacked by the 'Irregulars' leaving the roof badly damaged. Further confusion is discussed as, following the issuing of funds for repairs, the barracks was evacuated by National Army Troops due to the extensive damage done to it.		
Date (early)	07 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Original Historical Section Refe
Reference Code	DOD-A-05830	Number	HS-A-0974
File Title	<b>Correspondence between Captain Louis Brady, Assistant Harbour Master, North Wall, Dublin and Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains confidential report prepared by Brady directed to Minister for Defence c/o General Vize, reporting on the passage of troops and guns, cars and stores between 1 August and 5 August; Brady notes that he assumed duties of pilot and proceeded according to instructions from Brigadier General O'Daly. The report shows that Brady sailed from Dublin to Fenit, Tralee Bay and returned to Dublin with the bodies of nine soldiers. File also includes wireless message sent from Brady to Minister for Defence on 4 August and related correspondence following Brady's sighting of a suspicious schooner called the "Venturer" – this account contains a margin note signed by Michael Collins as follows; "There was nothing on the "Venturer". File also contains report dated 25 August 1922 in which Brady reports on the conveyance of 219 prisoners from Lough Swilly to Dublin.		
Date (early)	05 August 1922	Notes	Originally transferred to the Historical Section Collection, but now reintegrated into the Departmental A- Files Collection
Date (late)	29 August 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05837	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin &amp; South Eastern Railway. Accident Claim. Damage to gate, property of Dublin and South Eastern Railway Company at Killiney on 4/8/1922.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to an incident involving a lorry carrying National Troops damaged a gate at Killiney. Correspondence discusses how the incident occurred, confirming the onus being on the National Army to fund the repair work, and the particulars of the repairs required.		
Date (early)	07 August 1922	Notes	Correspondence in file not in chronological order
Date (late)	15 August 1923		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05867	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Machine Gun Corps - Organisation of.</b>		
Scope and Content	Short file concerning the break-down of an artillery piece and a call for the organisation of an Artillery Corps, which would ensure the proper maintenance of the guns. The file also includes the recommendation in a memorandum that Commandant/Captain Joe Byrne should be in charge of organising machine gun forces into machine gun companies, along with a report and organisation chart for Machine Gun Operations.		
Date (early)	01 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05894	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Jenkins, Jack, Private (Deceased) - Pension claim by Sarah Jenkins, 3, Mary's Cottages, Monkstown Avenue, County Dublin. 6/3/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence relating to an incident regarding an accidental shooting by Private James Byrne, fatally wounding one Jack Jenkins. The correspondence discusses the incident as not requiring National Army involvement as Jenkins was a Volunteer and not on duty at the time of the incident, and whether Jenkins' records were available to exchange.		
Date (early)	05 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05896	Number	
File Title	<b>Great Southern and Western Railway Company, Dublin. Railway Warrants. Accounts re travelling of National Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding Railway Warrants, as well as 'Irregular Warrants', wherein National Army Troops would travel with on trains, but there was an issue where forged documents were used by members of the 'Irregular' forces to travel. The correspondence discusses how the use of these forged documents would mean that there was a chance that when it came to settling the payment for the use of these warrants with the railway company, that the Free State would be paying for the travel of those that opposed it. Also discussed are the creation of new warrants or vouchers, and to take care to only issue them to trustworthy officers, though communication from the railway companies express how they are still being used by 'Irregulars' and that the National Army forces are not consistently using the agreed upon voucher system.		

Date (early)	31 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1923		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05923	Number	
File Title	<b>Pillman &amp; Phillips - Liverpool. Compensation. Loss of Flour.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an incident wherein bags of flour were seized by 'Irregulars' that had been en route from Liverpool to New Ross. The correspondence discusses the initial incident as well as subsequent incidents, confirming that this was members of the 'Irregular' and not members of the National Army. Also included is correspondence regarding Intelligence reports on the potential whereabouts of the thieves that took the flour and the resolution of the compensation claim submitted by the Liverpool company.		

Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05951	Number	
File Title	<b>Evacuations - List of such Received by Telephone from Lieutenant Mulrooney 29 July 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing three copies of the same list with original A-file references for the relevant documentation on each evacuation. Not all these files still exist.		

Date (early)	29 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05967	Number	
File Title	<b>Doctor Maurice R J Hayes FRCSI Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to the establishment of the first Director-General in the Army Medical Service, includes correspondence regarding the establishment of an Army Medical Service. Also included is a discussion of the use of X-Ray technology and its price. Also included are reports of a medical nature of different patients, submitted to give a sense of the kind of work undertaken by medical staff in relation to the National Army.		
Date (early)	14 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1930		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-05990	Number	
File Title	<b>Vessels. Demurrage on S.S. "Ocean Gem", claim of John Sinnott, Gorey.</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to a charge to the owner of the chartered ship 'Ocean Gun [Gem]' when it was prevented from delivering a shipment of arms and ammunition destined for Ireland from Scotland in December 1921. The delay was caused by a Liam Mellows at the time, either through commandeering the vessel or by preventing it from leaving port during the Treaty Negotiations. The correspondence discusses the delay in dealing with this matter, as there are discrepancies in payments owed to this vessel's owner and whether this Mellows was responsible for the delay. The owner of the vessel, John Sinnott, claims that due to the risk of the 'Truce' [Anglo-Irish Treaty] not being signed, there were no written agreements made on the exact payments, thus multiple accounts of the event are repeatedly given here in correspondence.		
Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1923		
Extent	80 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06023	Number	
File Title	<b>Capt J Caprani - personal file</b>		
Scope and Content	File related to J. Caprani, with correspondence discussing their role in the Commissioners of Public Works and their salary as they worked as a Temporary Clerk. The purpose of the correspondence is attempting to establish the adjustment for pay, gathering as much information about them and their character up until their discharge.		
Date (early)	19 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06063	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection. Government Buildings, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and discussions about the protection of Government Buildings in Dublin. Suggestions focus on the employing of experts in mining and sapping, as well as guards of a standard capable of preventing any successful raids upon key buildings. Also discussed is the disruption caused by a Postal Strike going on in September of 1922 and how it was taking up the time and attention of those tasked with measures of protection of Government buildings. Plans for defences and the improvement of security on various buildings are discussed, as well as incidents of damage done to buildings across Dublin by suspected 'Irregulars' or their supporters. The file also includes a request for all Government buildings to have the 'appearance of existing under military protection' removed and for the police to instead take over the responsibility of guarding these buildings following the end of the Civil War.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06078	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection. Carrig Bridge, Taylorstown Viaduct</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the protection of crews rebuilding these viaducts after they were damaged by 'Irregular' forces. The file discusses the need for the Free State to provide such protection, the amount of men required, whether additional guards would be needed, where they could be placed where they would not be so isolated as to be vulnerable themselves, and when they should be removed.		

Date (early)	23 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06079	Number	
File Title	<b>Lists of Repairs to Be Carried Out in Portobello Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten notes and requests for repairs to various buildings and structures at Portobello Barracks, as well as correspondence regarding the repair work on specific problems throughout the barracks.		

Date (early)	24 October 1923	Notes	Badly folded condition.
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06084	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs. Babington, Clarke and Mooney. Accident. Wounding of Mr. John Kingston, Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing Court of Enquiry material and correspondence reporting on an incident involving a Mr John Kingston Vintner of Marlboro Street, County Cork, having been wounded by a National Army soldier during an altercation in bar owned by Mr Kingstone's family. The file discusses the compensation claim of the injured party in the situation, the lack of communication and discipline regarding this matter from the involved soldiers' superiors, as well as that the soldier responsible for discharging the firearm appears to be unknown in this case. Though a case could have been made by the Free State to not provide compensation due to a lack of evidence, the Court of Inquiry, and the position of the Department of Finance was to do so anyway due the severity of the injury caused.		
Date (early)	12 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	68 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06088	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Complaint - Alleged Ill-Treatment of Mr C F Costello</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an alleged incident involving a British Officer, Sergeant C. F. Costello, who claims to have been detained and tortured by members of the Civic Guard. The correspondence discusses generating a report on this incident and whether Costello would be allowed to continue his work at the Post Office following the alleged incident and accusation. Included are reports from of the alleged incident from the accused off detaining and torturing Costello, as well as a summary of events.		
Date (early)	18 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06124	Number	
File Title	<b>Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress. Prisoners. Irregulars, etc. Londonderry members, I.T.G.W.Union. Lehan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and correspondence concerning anti-treaty personnel from Derry interned in Gormanston Camp. Discussed are the potential risk of allowing such men to be freed, their history and connections with the 1st Northern Division of the National Army. Also discussed are the cases of a number of individuals who have had family advocating for their release, with investigations into their specific cases being undertaken.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1923		
Extent	73 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 12		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06135	Number	
File Title	Dail Question. J. Lyons, T.D. and P. Shaw, T.D. Motor Car - Mr. McMunn		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on an incident wherein a motor car belonging to a Mr. McMunn being commandeered by National Troops, and a question asked to the Minister of Defence if whether they were aware of the situation. According to the question the vehicle was wrecked during its time with National Troops and that compensation was warranted.		

Date (early)	09 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06139	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Home Affairs. C.I.D.		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and material concerning the change in governance of the Criminal Investigation Department from Military authority to the Ministry of Home Affairs. Discussed are the transfer of records, the payments for members of staff, the hiring of new staff, as well as short article about the establishment of this new civil organisation.		

Date (early)	24 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06181	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. Pay. Scottish Brigade		
Scope and Content	File concerning payment and possible subsequent employment of members of the Scottish Brigade who remained active to help prevent the build-up of an anti-treaty stronghold in Scotland and shut off sources of arms and ammunition for transfer to anti-treaty forces in Ireland.		

Date (early)	25 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06185	Number	
File Title	<b>Burke. Premises. Kilfinane Secondary Schools.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation Claim by Mr M.F. Burke regarding costs arising from the commandeering of Saint Andrew's School by National forces. The claim seeks financial compensation for the loss of salary as well as the possibility of evacuating the school, as well as the price of repairs to be done to the school buildings. The file also contains reports from the occupation of the school and the delay in dealing with this issue.		
Date (early)	16 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06194	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Police - Pay. Defence Order Number 48</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing the rate of pay of members of the Military Police, and the circulation of Defence Order No. 4 which changed said pay rate, as well as Defence Order No. 48 which followed it. The file also includes comparisons with other Military Police organisations such as the British system's rate of pay, as well as tables of suggestions for the changes to those rates.		
Date (early)	24 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 12

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06222	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension, Pay, etc. Case of John Lafferty, Ballycastle, also of Doaghs, Magilligan, County Derry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to John Lafferty, a man from the 'Six County Area' [Northern Ireland], who sought to join the National Army, though he still lived in Derry. Despite some reservations, Lafferty was recruited into the National Army for 14 June to 17 August 1922, which he sought to receive a pension for.		
Date (early)	29 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06230	Number	
File Title	<b>Alleged Ill-treatment of Patrick Campbell, 1st Battalion Dublin Brigade IRA (anti-treaty)</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a statement by one Patrick Campbell outlining an ordeal they claim they were subjected to by members of the 1st Dublin Brigade. The file does not contain any information on any investigation into the matter.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06247	Number	
File Title	<b>P.E. Rogers, Solicitor. Accident. Fatal shooting of Sergeant James Magee. 9/8/22</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to a compensation claim for an accidental death of a soldier, with a dependence allowance for the family of Sergeant Magee being sought by Patrick Magee, his father. Discussed is the pending passage of the Pensions Bill which would deal with such matters, as well as the effort to gather a report on the incident where Sergeant Magee was killed.		
Date (early)	23 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06261	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependants Allowance - Clogherty &amp; Tierney - Innisbofin Clifden Co Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a dependents allowance for the family of Thomas. Clogherty, as well as James and Patrick Tierney. The file discusses the need for more information regarding these cases, with evidence of the deceased men having been discharged due to ill-health.		
Date (early)	04 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06294		Number	
File Title	<b>Finance. Military overdraft at National Land Bank</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding bank over drafts at the National Land Bank, with the intention of the Provisional Government be to close the account as soon as possible, and clear the over drafts. Discussed is the intention to close the account, as well as the reasons for the over drafts being due to an abuse of the account by Officials in the Provisional Government.			
Date (early)	31 August 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	13 March 1924			
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 13

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06295		Number	
File Title	<b>Convalescent Home. Marlboro Hall. Premises and Furniture</b>			
Scope and Content	File concerning repairs and maintenance of the Convalescent Home at Glasnevin, with the file also discussing the proper channels for requests of this nature, how such requests need to be made, paid for, and carried out.			
Date (early)	29 May 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	31 May 1926			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 13

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06301		Number	
File Title	<b>Escape of Political Prisoner Peadar O'Donnell, T.D. 19/3/24 [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>			
Scope and Content	File including proceedings of military court of inquiry into the circumstances of the escape of Peadar O'Donnell from internment in Hare Park Internment Camp. The Court of Enquiry discusses the manner in which O'Donnell is likely to have escaped, possible collusion by guards and/or police officers, as well as possible repercussions for the incident.			
Date (early)	08 March 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	24 March 1924			
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 13





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06315	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Wireless Operators. Pay. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the proposal of increased pay rates for members of the National Army with technical skills related to wireless technology, also includes a list of locations and staff for wireless stations.		
Date (early)	21 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06357	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard. Discipline. Newbridge Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and a report regarding a potential conflict between members of the Civic Guard and the National Army when a group of the two were stationed together in a barracks in Dublin which was under threat of attack from 'Irregulars'. The file discusses the need for a disciplinary restructure of the Civic Guard.		
Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06358	Number	
File Title	<b>Richard Mulcahy. Warnings, threatening letters, etc. Personal Safety</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence to the perceived threat to the life of Commandant General Roderick O'Connor who was a prisoner of war in Mountjoy Prison. Included are various handwritten letters regarding this issue, with a fear that O'Connor would be killed by a guard or other prisoner and the incident being labelled as an accident.		
Date (early)	29 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1922		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06371	Number	
File Title	<b>Rutledge, B., Ballina - £12 taken on arrest. Brennan, Austin, Colonel - re above. 18-7-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the arrest of Bertie Rutledge, an alleged member of the I. R. A., who Dr Henry M. Scott claims forced him to pay him £12 for a 'motor tax'. Scott was seeking compensation for the taken money as well as various other costs he had taken on in aid of the National Army in the past. The file discusses the issue of National Army members being accused of forcing civilians to give them money.		
Date (early)	21 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06406	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture. Protection. Survey Office, Phoenix Park.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and a report of an incident at the Ordnance Survey at the Phoenix Park Dublin, where a group of 'Irregulars' attempted to raid the building storing the ordnance surveys, with the guard present managing to fend off the attack. The file discusses the potential risk of such material being taken or destroyed by the 'Irregulars' as well as the suggestion to reinforce the guard already present.		
Date (early)	01 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06410	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General. Old age pensions. Galway. Suspension order by General Austin Brennan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence that discusses a plan to suspend the old age pensions for members of families who have been associated with supporting the 'Irregulars'. The perception of the Postmaster General in Galway being that the withdrawing of the pension from families in Galway would compel the young men within those families to be forced to work. The file discusses whether such a scheme would be effective or just be an embarrassment for the Free State, as well as the fact that the 'Irregulars' were directly interfering or preventing post and pensions from being delivered in certain areas.		
Date (early)	03 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1922		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06423	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Protection of Repair Trains</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing the need for the protection of trains carrying tools and repair equipment that were under threat from the 'Irregulars'. The correspondence discusses the issue of putting guards on such trains, whether workers would be willing to work under such an escort, as well as the need for the railway companies to apply for protection from their nearest military barracks.		

Date (early)	26 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1923		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06424	Number	
File Title	<b>Horses. Return of horses loaned by British Government. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence that concerns the loan of horses for the funeral of General Michael Collins and harness for the funeral of Captain Tobin, with the Commanding in Chief of the British Forces in Ireland requesting their return. Also discussed are requests for the return of other equipment loaned to the Free State, as well as proposals to purchase a similar team of horse for use by the State.		

Date (early)	31 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06425	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks (Harbour) Dun Laoghaire. Premises.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding repair works to be undertaken on buildings in Dun Laoghaire Harbour Barracks. The file includes discussion of the delay in having the request carried through, as well as the need for additional repair and maintenance facilities to be added to the barracks.		

Date (early)	04 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 May 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06427	Number	
File Title	Attack on British Soldiers at Cobh, 21st March 1924		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on an attack on British soldiers in Cork Harbour, along with copies of witness statements given by members of the public. Also makes mention of supplies provided to the British Military Hospital on Spike island from the hospital at Haulbowline. It was suspected that members of the 'Irregulars' were responsible for the attack, with witness statements included throughout the file.		
Date (early)	21 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1925		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06428	Number	
File Title	Central Registry. Murphy, Humphrey (prisoner) - McCarthy, Edward - arrested 15/3/24. 25/3/24		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an incident involving a Captain Scanlon and a number of 'Irregular' prisoners being held in Kerry Barracks. Scanlon having been told by civilians that the prisoners being held were dying and that he would be prevented from seeing them, discussed in this file are his attempts to gain entry to the prisoners' cells and the resulting disciplinary action by the Office of Director of Medical Services.		
Date (early)	22 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06437	Number	
File Title	Coastal Defence - Applications for appointments.		
Scope and Content	File including correspondence regarding the recruitment of people with experience working on naval vessels, also includes sub-file entitled Coastal Defence. Also included are discussions of the assignment of roles, and complaints regarding recruiting of men.		
Date (early)	05 August 1922	Notes	Parts of the file in bad condition.
Date (late)	22 August 1923		
Extent	174 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06463</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Position re Recruits for Pipe Bands / May 23 - Jul 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding applications to join pipe bands, as well as recruiting for the role of instructor at the Irish Army School of Music for saud pipe bands.		
Date (early)	24 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06492</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr James Fox. Clerk of Works, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence and a number of sub-files related to the Occupation of a house at Curragh Cam, which discusses whether one James Fox was entitled to live in the Curragh. As he was a civilian, as well as from Belfast, there was a question as to whether he should be made to vacate the house. Much of the discussion of the file attempts to establish what this man's role at the camp was, why he was not on official lists of workers, and who had allowed him to stay in the camp originally.		
Date (early)	02 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1923		
Extent	88 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06497</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits Motor Cars - Non-issue of permits in cases of unregistered cars.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding request for permits for driving a motor car on the condition of the driver possessing a valid license. Discussed is the need for a report on whether such permits need to be issued, the penalties for those that do not hold such permits, and the general effort to make cars safer in the Free State. Also included is the Adjutant General File "Ministry of Local Government - Re Collection of Motor Tax" appears to have been amalgamated with this file.		
Date (early)	05 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1923		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 13		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06569	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Raids. Foxrock and District. Dail Question. Mr. Darrell Figgis.</b>		
Scope and Content	File that includes list of raids, shootings and robberies by anti-treaty personnel in Foxrock and Carrickmines districts. Correspondence between the Postmaster General on Merrion Street and Portobello Barracks discusses the issue, with the disruption caused leading to panic among the civilian population.		
Date (early)	05 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 13

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06575	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Searches. Complaint re action of National Forces. Una bean a Gordunaigh. General procedure during raids.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Director of Intelligence and the Commander in Chief regarding a raid on 8, Ardan Lansduin, by National Army forces, for which there was a complaint lodged by the owner who claimed that a number of items were taken from the house and not returned. The file discusses that there had been no general instructions issued to troops regarding raids, whether such instructions should be issued in light of the low number of complaints following hundreds of raids across the country, as well as drafting such instructions for approval.		
Date (early)	06 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06608	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents. Questions of unmarried wives and illegitimate children.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Adjutant General and the Commander in Chief regarding the status on 'Unmarried Wives'. The file discusses the policy that had been established to avoid recruiting men into the National Army with dependents unconnected by marriage, but addressing such issues should be handled in a case by case basis. The discussion also touches on whether the National Army should contribute towards the children of unmarried men who are still their dependants under the law, touching on a debate about whether it was legally and morally the National Armies responsibility to provide for these children should their father's service end due to death or injury.		
Date (early)	05 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06609	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills and Acts. Army Pension Act, 1923. Act and Dail Debates.</b>		
Scope and Content	File that does not contain any Dail debates, only an Executive Council decision, 15 January 1925 on the dates covering active service.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06613	Number	
File Title	<b>D.O. Barracks. Curragh Camp. Fire extinguishing appliances.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the need for arrangements to be made regarding the installation of fire fighting equipment in the Curragh Camp. Discussed is the purchase of a fire engine, the recruitment of an expert in its use that could train the National Army soldiers at the camp in its use, as well as the establishment of 'General Routine Orders', which is included here.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06640	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - £595.1.2 received by Lieut. J. Lyons from Irregulars Account at Bank of Ireland, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the relationship between the National Army and the banks in regards to the outstanding payments and accounts, with the banks having been given certain assurances from members of the 'Irregular' forces who had used the ambiguity of their relationships to the banks to acquire money that the state was expected to repay. This money was used to open an account in Tralee on behalf of the 'Irregulars', and reports on this feature throughout.		
Date (early)	24 August 1922	Notes	File was not in the original database list - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	01 October 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06684	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Courts Martial. Appointment of Officers. Pay, etc. George P. Hodnett,</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the appointment of Mr. George P. Hodnett to the position of Senior Court-martial Officer, between Portobello Barracks and the Army Finance Officer at Dublin Castle. The file mainly discusses the rate of pay that should be made available to the officer in question, as well as practical matters such as requirements to stay in hotel accommodation when travelling.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 14		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06691	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. S.S. Menevia. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence concerning outstanding accounts for supplies and pilotage for the S. S. Menevia. Also includes a damage report regarding S. S. Arvonja from July 1922 following an incident in which the vessel was fired upon.		
Date (early)	22 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 14		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06703	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands Office - Staffing</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Minister of Defence and Sergeant C. O'Donovan regarding the promotion and reassignment of Patrick Fitzsimon and Jerome O'Connell respectively. The discussion ranges from the roles these men had previously occupied, as well as the urgency to which the Lands Office required them to be assigned to them.		
Date (early)	07 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 14		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06716	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - John Murrice, Edward Steinson and Owen McKenna - Monaghan</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing proceedings of different Courts of Inquiry into alleged crimes committed by John Murrice, Edward Steinson, and Owen McKenna, with correspondence discussing the inquiries. Includes a file P.R/389/24 which concerns Murrice's and Steinson's (also spelt Steenson in the file) transfer to Civil Authorities in 1924. Copies of the Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry by Officer's Committee into Murrice's and Steinson's case also included in the file.		
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material or related material.
Date (late)	21 October 1924		

Extent 54 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06723	Number	
File Title	<b>Bank of Ireland. Accounts of paymasters with Bank of Ireland.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence relating to the operation of accounts opened up in Bank of Ireland, discussing the role of the Army Finance Officer to take over the management and control of such accounts.		

Date (early) 08 September 1922 Notes  
Date (late) 29 September 1922  
Extent 8 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06725	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Barracks. Portobello, Dublin. Quartermaster General's House.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing repairs and furnishings of the Quartermaster General's House, with requisitions orders being requested by Portobello Barracks. Also includes furniture inventory for the Adjutant General's quarters.		

Date (early) 08 September 1922 Notes  
Date (late) 19 January 1923  
Extent 26 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06727	Number	
File Title	<b>Evacuation - Wexford Prison - Irregulars Executed - Disposal of Remains</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the evacuation of Wexford Prison and the removal of the bodies of two Irregulars executed and interred there, with the need to remove them prompting an Exhumation Order to deal with such removals. Discussed is the need to have a definitive decision on how to handle the removal and relocation of the bodies of those that executed and held by the Free State in prisons. Included are lists of those executed, the locations of their remains, as well as the relevant dates of their burial and removal. Also discussed is the pay and role of those tasked with removing and transporting these bodies.		
Date (early)	26th March 1924	Notes	Originally marked as confidential. Divided into two parts. Found after surrounding files had already been boxed, requiring a new box, 14A to be created. - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)	25th March 1925		

Extent c. 300 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14A

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06755	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Labour. Civil Servants. Irregular activities. Question of re-instatement.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing officers, clerks, and civil servants suspected or convicted of membership in and/or harbouring sympathies to the 'Irregulars'. Includes sub-files on 6755/122 Daniel Keane and 6755/164 Timothy Foley along with numerous other documents regarding individual cases. Also contains correspondence log regarding particular civil servants in custody and notes from the Garda Síochána, 1929, regarding Frank Ryan, co-editor of An Poblacht at that time.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1929		
Extent	102 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06770	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Dail Question, Alfred Byrne, T.D. Moy Alta Hotel, Amiens Street, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim from Mrs K. Sadlier, also contains correspondence related to said claim wherein an incident occurred where the Moyalta Hotel was seized by National Army Troop due to a threat in the Dublin area. The file includes the names of those men who occupied the hotel, as well as reports on their activities in preventing the hotel from running its business by denying all visitors access.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1924		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06781	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. William Davin, T.D. and Alfred Byrne, T.D. - Compensation Claims General.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains reports on the different compensation claims received, as well as policy for responding to them. Correspondence in this file discusses the handling of compensation claims, with the need to reduce the amount of claims of same matter being sent to different departments, resulting in multiple people addressing the same issue unaware of one another.		
Date (early)	11 July 1922	Notes	Some documents in this file in quite badly torn and folded condition.
Date (late)	13 June 1924		

Extent c. 150 Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06783	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Clonmel (Kickham Barracks). Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on the reconstruction scheme of Clonmel Barracks, along with correspondence regarding the details of these reconstruction efforts, as well as requests by civilians whose property borders the barracks. Also included are discussions regarding whether quarters for married men were required or whether the local Corporation could be transferred some of the property for housing purposes.		
Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1925		
Extent	83 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06788	Number	
File Title	<b>Printing - Question of installing a printing press</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to the installation of a printing press in Portobello Barracks, the file discussed the need for such a press, what apparatus might be used, the value of purchasing such a device when compared to having such printing done by third-party contractors. Also included is a report on the practicalities of having such a thing installed, as well as an advertising for a printing machine.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 14





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06789	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions and Motions. Office Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File including instructions and policy in regards to the submission of questions to Dail Eireann, with correspondence regarding to where such questions should be addressed to. Includes copy of Dail Eireann standing orders for 1922 and extracts from British Policy documents on parliamentary questions.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1922		
Extent	123 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06790	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependants Allowances - Do 6 : Including Discussions and Forms / Sep 22 - Jun 27</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding dependent's allowance, discussing the various aspects of Defence Order No. 16 and its implementation. Includes reports on duplicate and fraudulent claims for dependent's allowances, as well as statistics and policy issues.		
Date (early)	11 August 1922	Notes	Some of the pages at the rear of the file are in very badly torn and folded condition.
Date (late)	04 June 1927		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06812	Number	
File Title	<b>Press. Army Policy on Censorship. General Arrangements.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the use of censorship by the National Army, including the question of how to proceed when the censorship will come to an end. Also contains parts of sub-files covering individual cases of censorship and interaction with the Press.		
Date (early)	07 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1924		
Extent	103 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 14

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06815	Number	
File Title	<b>Leave of Absence - Army. Applications for. Furlough.</b>		
Scope and Content	File including correspondence regarding various individual cases of applications for leave, including one from Paddy O'Daly, G.O.C. Kerry Command.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06817	Number	
File Title	<b>Detention Barracks - General question of accommodation - Military Prisoners.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerning what to do with military prisoners, discussing whether they should be mixed with 'Irregular' prisoners or placed in other facilities. Mentions Kilmainham and the Curragh as locations for military prisoners under the control of Eamon Price.		
Date (early)	06 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 15		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06818	Number	
File Title	<b>Wood Milne Limited, Dublin. Complaint regarding postal censorship.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint issued by a Mr. Treacy of Wood Milne, Dublin, about the delay in his correspondence being received and sent due to censorship which was impacting upon his business. The correspondence deals with the investigation into whether there was any censorship upon either Mr. Treacy or his employees, and whether it should be continued in light of the reaction to the disruption.		
Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 15		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06819	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Claims. Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing finance reports, correspondence regarding claims, as well as a list of applicants broken down by first letter of applicant's surname and containing information on applicant and claimant name and address, date of application, substance of claim and action taken.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1923		
Extent	140 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 15		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06819-A		Number	
File Title	Compensation Subfile: Correspondence regarding specific claims.			
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence for specific cases of claims made to the Ministry of Defence, including examples of successful claims, handwritten applications explaining the circumstances and justification for the claim, as well as proceedings of a Court of Inquiry into a specific claim.			
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	Some parts of the file in badly torn and folded condition.	
Date (late)	22 May 1924			
Extent	114 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06820		Number	
File Title	Pay Department. Army. Organization - Appointment of Paymasters,			
Scope and Content	File containing a memo on the payment of Troops in the National Army laying out some initial discrepancies in payment between soldiers, as well as correspondence regarding claims made by those seeking to have these discrepancies addressed, and reports in the role of 'Paymasters' in handling these claims.			
Date (early)	21 August 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	24 April 1923			
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06822		Number	
File Title	Complaint from Mrs Sarah Smith, 40 South King Street, Dublin. Alleged misuse of motors by National Forces.			
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a handwritten regarding the misuse of a motor vehicle by a member of the National Army who is alleged to have failed to have followed procedure when commandeering the vehicle. The correspondence include seeks for the matter to be investigated, as well as any result of a Court of Inquiry to be shared on the incident.			
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	14 September 1922			
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 15





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06823	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Permits for admission to.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and communications regarding the correct permits to give people permission to enter barracks, following on from an incident in which a Mr. Sanderson reached the Office of the Commander-in-Chief with an acknowledgement signed by the Secretary of the Commander-in-Chief which was not challenged. The correspondence also deals with various applications for permits onto barracks, and also discusses the need to follow correct procedure when issuing them.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1925		
Extent	97 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06824	Number	
File Title	<b>Grand Canal Company Dublin - Raids, etc. Reports from above regarding their boats</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding raids and theft from canal boats, with a list of boats raided by armed men, the planned response, likely culprits, as well as lists of goods taken. The correspondence discusses a number of incidents, with the Staff Captain and the Chief of the General Staff exchanging correspondence regarding the raids on boats on the Grand Canal, as well as their belief that the crews of the canal boats were behind the raids, or elements of the 'Irregulars' are also taking part.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	74 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06825	Number	
File Title	<b>Horses. Supplied by H. Kerr, Dame Street, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim for the supply of horses to the Curragh from Herbert Kerr and Charles Ringstead. According to correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and Mr. Gorman the Army Finance Officer, Kerr was seeking payment for a number of horses though after an examination only some of them were deemed worthy for military service and thus came the contention on the price that should be paid.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06826	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard Commissioners Office, Dublin. Civic Guard. Transfers to and from the Army. (John Keane, Superintendent) Dail Question, D. O'Callaghan, T.D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding correspondence from the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] seeking to recruit members of the National Army into the Guard. The correspondence discusses the problem of having thousands of Volunteers being disbanded by the Army Council and the possible discontent it would cause, thus the Civic Guard should seek to recruit these men into their number in order to keep them employed		

Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06827	Number	
File Title	<b>Poblacht na hÉireann. Frank Gallagher. Ill-treatment of prisoner - T J Munroe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to Richard Mulcahy, the Minister of Defence, by Frank Gallagher regarding the alleged torture of prisoners held by the National Army, threatening to publish statements and the contents of the letter in an issue of 'Poblacht na hÉireann' in protest. Also included is a statement by a J. Munroe, who claims to have been a railway employee arrested and beaten during an interrogation. A request for a report on the incident is then made.		

Date (early)	28 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06828	Number	
File Title	<b>Poblacht na hÉireann. Frank Gallagher. Ill-treatment of prisoner - C. Ferguson</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to Richard Mulcahy, the Minister of Defence, by Frank Gallagher regarding the alleged torture of prisoners held by the National Army, threatening to publish statements and the contents of the letter in an issue of 'Poblacht na hÉireann' in protest. Included is a statement by Christopher Ferguson, a prisoner who alleges that he was mistreated during an interrogation, as well as a statement from an unknown interrogator at Kingsbridge directed to a Captain S. Murray.		

Date (early)	07 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06830	Number	
File Title	<b>Poblacht na hÉireann. Frank Gallagher. Ill-treatment of prisoner - Thomas Molloy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to Richard Mulcahy, the Minister of Defence, by Frank Gallagher regarding the alleged torture of prisoners held by the National Army, threatening to publish statements and the contents of the letter in an issue of 'Poblacht na hÉireann' in protest. Included is a statement by Thomas Molloy who claims he was mistreated following an arrest by the Free State, as well as a report by a W. Tyans that claims he was not mistreated.		
Date (early)	28 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06831	Number	
File Title	<b>Frank Gallagher - Poblacht na hÉireann. Ill-treatment of prisoner. Lieutenant J. Kelly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to Richard Mulcahy, the Minister of Defence, by Frank Gallagher regarding the alleged torture of prisoners held by the National Army, threatening to publish statements and the contents of the letter in an issue of 'Poblacht na hÉireann' in protest. Includes a statement by Lieutenant James Kelly who claims to have been arrested and then mistreated during an interrogation, with the Office of the Chief of Staff seeking a report on the incident.		
Date (early)	28 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06832	Number	
File Title	<b>Raid - Dr. Con Murphy - 18 Garville Avenue, Rathgar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint about raid by National Army, including a statement by a Dr Conn[or] Murphy regarding several instances of harassment and threat to life made against his family due to his son being a member of the IRA. The Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Director of Intelligence exchanged correspondence regarding the four cited raids, seeking reports and information regarding the incident. Also included is a report on an article that appeared in the 'Irish Independent' regarding the alleged ill-treatment of Fergus Murphy, the son of the man who issued the initial complaint, as he was being held prisoner.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1923		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06833	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Barracks. Clifden. Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland and the Secretary to the Ministry of Defence regarding the repairs required for a police barracks in Clifden that was taken over by National Army forces from 'Irregular' forces that had been occupying it. The costs of the repairs are discussed as well as insights into the structural damage given by an architect.		

Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06834	Number	
File Title	<b>Promotions - Guards' Brigade Officers, Beggar's Bush Barracks. Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the promotion of various members of members of the National Army and Curragh band members. Includes a specific request for a Private Michael Levin to receive a promotion that was supposedly the intention of the late Michael Collins to resolve on his return from Cork.		

Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06835	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General, Portobello. Ambulances - offer of St. John's Ambulance Corps.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence related to an offer made by the Director General Medical Services and the Red Cross Society to loan a number of ambulances to the National Army. The correspondence seeks to establish whether there would be any objection to the offer.		

Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06836	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General, Portobello. Transport of Prisoners. Protection of Phoenix Park Railway Tunnel</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Chief of Staff regarding whether guards should be stationed at a railway tunnel at Phoenix Park that facilitated the transportation of prisoners, as well as an examination of the tunnel to ensure that there are now hidden escape routes within. Also included are general orders regarding how such prisoner transfers via railway should be handled.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06838	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Adjutant General, Portobello. Staff</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a request of the Office of the Adjutant General to the Secretary of the Ministry of Finance for a clerk from the civil service to help establish order in the office. Included are the names of suggested people for the role, as well as the requirements for people to get the office organised.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 15

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06839	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Complaints, miscellaneous, against the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing complaints about damage done during raids by Free State forces, alleged shooting incidents, behaviour of troops, as well as damage done to property. The file includes correspondence acknowledging reports being exchanged between the Office and the Adjutant General and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding various incidents, including a report from a Reverend Allman regarding damage done to a premises. Included are many different isolated cases of complaints against the National Army.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1924		
Extent	108 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06840	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Desertion: Driver J. Marrey, from Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the actions of James Marrey, who was reported to have taken a lorry without permission from Curragh Camp and disappearing. Included are reports of his movements and responses to his actions in the days leading up to and following the discovery of the missing lorry but no sign of Marrey was found. Correspondence from the Office of Public Works, Ministry of Intelligence and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief attempted to establish if the man had any political motivation for his actions.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06842	Number	
File Title	<b>Lists of Enquiries - regarding prisoners (dealt with)</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes over a hundred pages of handwritten lists of names of prisoners and enquiries made in relation to them, with reference numbers for A-files as well as other files.		
Date (early)	18 January 1924	Notes	The various sub-files on specific cases are listed subsequently with this reference number followed by the case number.
Date (late)	30 June 1924		
Extent	113 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06842-0563	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner: Mrs. Nora Connolly O'Brien. Habeus Corpus proceedings.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for the release of a Mrs. Nora Connolly O'Brien, in which her case for her freedom cites the declaration by Eamon de Valera that the 'Irish Republican Army' and the National Army were no longer at war. This gained the case some notoriety as such legal cases had been delayed due to the state of war the Free State was in.		
Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06842-0674	Number	
File Title	Prisoners. Irregulars. John McPeak (Glasgow)		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of one John McPeak, with a letter submitted to President Cosgrove from a member of the British Labour Party seeking this man's release. The correspondence and reports within the file seek further information on McPeak's specific case and whether they could be released. Their surname also spelt McPeake.		
Date (early)	27 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1928		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06842-1212	Number	
File Title	Prisoners. William L. Kelleher, Cork.		
Scope and Content	File contain correspondence and reports regarding the case of one William L. Kelleher, prompted by a handwritten letter brought to the attention of the Office of the Minister for Defence. The case discusses how the Cork division of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] were given a veto to dismiss the cases of those deemed to not be a threat to public safety following the end of the Civil War. In the case of Mr. Kelleher, his role a member of the 'Irregulars' warranted his case being brought before a court, though it was argued that as the man was ill he should be released to receive the treatment he required.		
Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	Some pages quite badly torn and folded.
Date (late)	27 June 1924		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06842-1610	Number	
File Title	Prisoners. Tom Barry		
Scope and Content	File containing two telegrams regarding the temporary imprisonment of Tom Barry in December 1923.		
Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06842-1871</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners. Irregulars. Henry Ardiffe, James Ardiffe, Kilmainham, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding the case of one Henry Ardiffe, a man charged by a Military tribunal for possessing a firearm and ammunition. The case was brought to the attention of President Cosgrove who sought more information on the case. Ardiffe appears to have been connected to a printing press that may have been used by the 'Irregulars' but at some point during the war the equipment used was damaged, and Ardiffe later put in a claim for loss.		

Date (early)	02 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1926		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06842-1936</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners. Irregulars. Release of Liam Deasy</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing two letters regarding Liam Deasy's release.		
Date (early)	19 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06843</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Richard Mulcahy. Interviews</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains letters requesting interviews with Richard Mulcahy about various subjects.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	71 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-06844</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids, etc. on Dublin and South Eastern Railway</b>		
Scope and Content	File related to a number of different raids on Dublin and Southern Railway, with the incidents being linked to the activities of the 'Irregulars' as opposed to opportunistic criminals. Included are various incident reports on the efforts made by the 'Irregulars' to attack, stop, or otherwise disrupt the travel of trains in Dublin and the south east of the Free State.		
Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	Some pages badly torn and folded.
Date (late)	31 March 1924		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06845	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners: Mr. Butler, agent at Waterford for Shell-Mex Ltd., Dublin - Arrested by National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Mr Martin Butler, an employee of the Shell-Max Company, a distributor of Motor Spirits, a substance the control of which was strictly managed by the National Army for the duration of the Civil War. Also concerns general queries from the company as to vehicles commandeered, and transport and distribution issues.		
Date (early)	21 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06846	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms, Guns and Ammunition. Permits and Licences to hold. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing information on the policies related to the ownership of firearms in the Free State following the 'Truce'. The matter is discussed throughout in correspondence, with copies of a memorandum that outlines the policy for weapons created for self-defence or warfare (such as revolvers and shotguns) that were confiscated, requiring their owner to apply for their return and the submission for a license to own such a weapon.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06846-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Ammunition - Marine Service seizure of illegal consignment aboard S.S. Hatchmere, Wexford.</b>		
Scope and Content	Sub-file of A/06846 regarding specific case involving the importation of 800 rounds of sporting ammunition by Mr. John Stafford, John Street, Wexford.		
Date (early)	27 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06848	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General, Portobello. Air Force. Recruiting.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains correspondence concerning specific applications to enlist; it does not contain the applications themselves.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 16		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06849	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids. Royal Bank of Ireland Ltd., Dublin. Complaint regarding position in Blessington.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Royal Bank of Ireland and the Office of the Minister of Defence regarding a request for additional protection to be provided to the bank in Blessington which was subjected to robberies in September 1922. Also includes correspondence regarding a belief that the 'Irregulars' were responsible for the robberies, along with a planned response to place a unit of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] in the bank itself.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 16		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06850	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office, Dublin. Cables (Telephones). Suggested reinforcements for Military Guard at Howth.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the Eastern Command and the General Post Office, the latter requesting reinforcements for the protection of cross-channel telegraph communication lines at Howth. The correspondence discusses the issue and the prospect of where reinforcements would be best implemented to protect such communication lines.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 16		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06851	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners. Civil. Handing over to Civil Authorities for trial.</b>		
Scope and Content	File relates to a prisoner Martin Coffey of Banagher. Two sub-files still extant: A/06851/31 regarding raid on Drumkeerin Post Office and A/06851/94 regarding Denis and John Reen.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	Very badly torn and folded condition, some repair has been done, but would be recommended for conservation work.
Date (late)	25 January 1923		

Extent 44 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06851-31	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Prisoners - Resulting from Raid on Drumkeerin Post Office, 16 January 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner Joseph McLoughlin and another prisoner whose surname is Daly, who had taken part in a raid on a post office at Beagh, Drumahair. Correspondence between the Post Office and those holding McLoughlin and Daly, regarding whether either of them had any stolen property on their persons when they were arrested.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 16

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06851-94	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Prisoners in Military Custody - Prisoners Denis and John Reen, Oldchapel, Rathmore, charged with deaths of Mrs O'Leary and Brigadier O'Connor and Captain John O'Connor</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing information on different prisoners, including descriptions of their appearance, the crimes they are charged with as well as details of those crimes. In this case these men were charged with murder and were being taken to trial, and appeared to have garnered the attention of President Cosgrove, with witnesses to the crimes staying in hotels during the trial which were paid for by the Free State.		
Date (early)	15 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 16





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06852	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance - Accounts General. Defence Order No. 2 and No. 19</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various documents and correspondence directed towards the Army Finance Office, with initial correspondence and memorandums discussing the methods by which army expenditure would be handled. Also discussed are the general pay scheme of the National Army, as well as the intentions for the size of the standing army, and General Order No. 2 the financial instructions for Pay Officers.		
Date (early)	27 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1923		
Extent	194 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 16
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06853	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Army Finance. Estimates. From 1st July 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence directed towards the Army Finance Office from various Government Departments regarding the estimated costs of maintaining the standing force of the National Army. Also discussed are various expenditure on warlike stores from this period which were being voted on by the Dail.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1923		
Extent	133 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06855	Number	
File Title	<b>National Bank Limited, Dublin. Protection. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from Bank branches and a court of inquiry into a particular raid on the branch in Gort on 20 January 1923, directed to the Minister of Defence from the General Manager of the National Bank Ireland. Discussed are the threats that banks are under and the requested aid from the National Army, as well the potential role the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] could have in providing protection.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material or related material
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06856	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks Newbridge. Prisoners. Report regarding accommodation, health and releases</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on a large amount of prisoners across the Free State who were imprisoned in August and September in 1922. Discussed are concerns about the capacity of the prison service in the country, with Ministers requesting reports on the matter over the telephone.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06857	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry and Commerce. Railway Stations, Protection of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence responding to a number of incidents around Southern Command area, with train stations being targeted by armed men seeking to damage, disrupt, and destroy such stations. Correspondence is between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Ministry of Industry and Commerce.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06859	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection. Dunlavin District.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protection requested by several merchants in the town of Dunlavin, with correspondence from the town directed towards the Office of the Minister of Defence. The request follows after several raids on shops in the town by armed men. Included is a discussion of the restructuring of the National Army in regards to providing such protection to areas, with the planned implementation of new initiatives intending to deal with such raids, though the people of Dunlavin were seeking additional protection.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06860	Number	
File Title	<b>Edward Walsh, Sussex. Peace, suggestions as to securing.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter addressed to General Richard Mulcahy from an Edward Walsh requesting a role in seeking to do something to reduce tensions between members of the 'Irregulars' and the Free State. The offer however is turned down by the Office of the Minister of Defence despite an additional attempt to convince Mulcahy by Walsh.		
Date (early)	01 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06861	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Judge Advocate General - Position of</b>		
Scope and Content	File including a memorandum as to the position of the Judge Advocate General in the British and American Armies, as well as correspondence from the General Headquarters in Dublin seeking the opinion of the Law Office.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06862	Number	
File Title	<b>Director of Intelligence. Courts-Martial. Setting Up of Machinery to Investigate Complaints against Army Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Director of Intelligence and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding the establishment of a system to investigate complaints made against the National Army, the suggested department to handle such an organisation being the Adjutant General. Discussed are concerns that officers within the National Army were carrying out their duties in stabilising the country in an indefensible manner that required investigation when a case was brought forward by a member of the public, with an emphasis on maintaining discipline and maintaining public confidence.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06863	Number	
File Title	<b>Floyd, Great South Western Railway. Protection. Railway line between Kingsbridge and Inchicore. Long Pavement incident.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes details on various issues involving patrol trains, with trains being delayed or passengers being disturbed by the presence of National Army troops using them. Discussed in correspondence and reports to the Ministry of Defence and the Ministry of Industry and Commerce are the usage of these patrol trains.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1922		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06864	Number	
File Title	<b>Information - Queries by Public as to Whereabouts of Family Members in Army and Responses to such</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding enquiries made by the public into the whereabouts of family members within the National Army. Includes list of enquiries made with date of receipt, name and address of enquirer, date of enquiry, subject of enquiry and action taken (in File 2).		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	File kept in two parts.
Date (late)	15 February 1926		
Extent	c. 350 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06865	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison. Sligo.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding maintenance and repairs to Sligo Prison. Included are discussions regarding the peculiar situation of the prison, wherein it was not built as a prison but rather as a military barracks, and thus alterations needed to be made to the structure. Correspondence is primarily between the Ministry for Defence and the Ministry for Home Affairs.		
Date (early)	01 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06866	Number	
File Title	<b>Home Affairs, Dublin. Protection. Bridges and Watermains, Dublin District</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protection of bridges and waterways in Dublin following a net protecting a portion of waterway from debris was removed, potentially threatening the flow of water and risking flooding in areas.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06867	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Office Staff</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda related to complaints regarding decisions or faulty equipment in the Office of the Commander-in-Chief. Included is a decision to overrule a decision to dock one Volunteer D. O'Brien three days pay for being late to parade, as well as a request to have a typewriter fixed.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06868	Number	
File Title	<b>Chairman, Provisional Government. British Army: Notification of transfers to and from England.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerning the details of some of the final evacuations of British troops and equipment from Ireland in December 1922.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1922		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06869	Number	
File Title	<b>Chairman, Provisional Government. Occupation by Troops. Midleton College, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a request from the Earl of Midleton for the college not to be occupied by National Troops. The file includes correspondence discussing the occupation by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and Major General Dalton of the Cork Expedition		
Date (early)	31 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 17		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06870	Number	
File Title	<b>Post Office - Strike. Arrangement regarding mails.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains a note regarding agreed mail routes sent to the Quartermaster General from the Post Office.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06871	Number	
File Title	<b>Charles Shannon, T.D. Roger Casement - Enquiries by Mrs. Newman as to return of Roger Casement's remains to Ireland.</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes letter from Roger Casement's brother, Tom Casement, regarding the return of Roger Casement's remains to Ireland.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06872	Number	
File Title	<b>Emigration. Commandant Dineen. Passage to America.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and handwritten notes regarding arrangements made to give Commandant Dineen a grant as he had come to Ireland from America, at his own expense, to help as a training officer for the National Army and was now returning to America.		
Date (early)	31 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06873	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Ambushes. Saint Stephen's Green. Precautions.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an incident at Saint Stephen's Green Dublin, where members of the National Army were ambushed by men hiding in the bushes and shrubs that line the exterior of the park. Correspondence is between a Sir J. Hanson, the Chairman of the Office of Public Works, and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief, discussing possible solutions to monitor who enters the park.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06874	Number	
File Title	<b>Maud Gonne McBride - 73 Saint Stephens Green - Raids. Complaints.</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence between army authorities in reaction to letters of complaint made by Madame Maud Gonne McBride to General Richard Mulcahy, the Minister of Defence on account of raids on her property location 73 Saint Stephen's Green, and in particular the 'violent and unmannerly' conduct of the officer in charge of the raiding party. Includes the original letters from Madame Maud Gonne McBride.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06875	Number	
File Title	<b>Vessels - Requisitioning of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports regarding the requisitioning of various civilian vessels, mostly for transport, includes a list of some of the vessels requisitioned. Included are compensation claims and confirmations that vessels were commandeered for military purposes and that should there be any damage or loss of life the crews and owners of the respective vessels would be compensated.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1924		
Extent	115 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06876	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning. Miss O'Ryan, Wexford. Motor car commandeered.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Army Transport Corps at Portobello Barracks and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding repeated requests to locate a car that was commandeered by the National Army belonging to a Miss O'Ryan, though it appears that information on it was not forthcoming.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 17





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06877	Number	
File Title	<b>British Troops. Ambushes, etc. - General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding various attacks on British Troops by 'armed civilians', including lists of the dates of attacks and the arrests. The correspondences discusses whether these attacks were being perpetrated by the 'Irregulars' or whether irate civilians are enacting vengeance attacks or a general intimidation effort against elements of the British forces still in the Free State following the 'Truce'.		

Date (early)	08 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1927		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06878	Number	
File Title	<b>Chapels - Dublin Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda and correspondence related to an enquiry by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief as to the status of the chapels in the barracks around Dublin, and an estimate into how long it would take for them to be made ready to conduct religious ceremonies. Also included are reports regarding the general status of the chapels in the barracks, how many they can accommodate and the chaplains stationed in them.		

Date (early)	31 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06880	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonel Joe Fallon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing of inquiry material regarding conduct of Colonel Joe Fallon following an incident involving a Private Martin Ryan. Includes statements and reports on the incident, as well as correspondence discussing Colonel's conduct and character.		

Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	Contains court of inquiry material or related material
Date (late)	23 July 1924		
Extent	69 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06882	Number	
File Title	<b>Constitution of Irish Free State - Amendments</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda and correspondence regarding elements of the Constitution that involved the punishment for crimes committed while in active service, discussing said changes to prevent legal loopholes. Also includes "Draft Constitution of the Irish Free State to be submitted to the Provisional Parliament" and draft standing orders of the Dail and Seanad relative to Private Business.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06885	Number	
File Title	<b>Organisation - War. Down (South County) - General File. Casey. 4th Northern Division.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Brigadier Padraic Casey and the state of play in organisation of the division and the possibility of men joining the army from this area of County Down. The file discusses the situation in the area, with reference to promises made to Casey and to locals, as well as discrepancies in pay to those members of the National Army stationed in the area. Also included are memoranda regarding attacks by 'Irregulars' across the border, attacking patrols then retreating across the border.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1922		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06886	Number	
File Title	<b>Air Force - Defence Order No 9 - Pay of all Ranks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Order No. 9 and the establishment of rates of pay for members of the military in the Free State. Includes Royal Air Force (RAF) weekly orders and basic rates of pay of officers, with correspondence discussing the need for the lower ranks of officers to have an increased rate of pay but the highest ranks such as Generals would not have a dramatic increase in pay in order to avoid a perception that the war was being conducted for financial gain.		
Date (early)	09 February 1921	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	72 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06887	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Denis Lynch, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a short correspondence regarding a Mr David Lynch of the Distillery House, Jones' Road Dublin and a sum of money that was to be exchanged. It appears that much of the conversation regarding this matter was carried out in person or over the telephone.		
Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06888	Number	
File Title	<b>General Michael Collins - Financial account details of the late Commander in Chief</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from a solicitor of the family of late General Michael Collins who was tasked with addressing any outstanding payments of a personal nature for the late General. Included is a receipt for a hotel in Limerick that the General stayed in.		
Date (early)	12 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06890	Number	
File Title	<b>Tipperary R.D.C. - Economic Situation - Housing Schemes - Destruction of Cleeves Factory</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Office of the Chief of the General Staff regarding the situation in Tipperary where there was an abundance of unemployment and a lack of economic stability in the region. Correspondence discusses the cause of the high rate of unemployment due to the destruction of factories in the region, as well as the number of former servicemen who were re-joining the workforce.		
Date (early)	08 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06891	Number	
File Title	<b>Edward Gallagher - Recommendation for Commission / 18 Sept 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request of a J.18 by a Colonel Commandant Joseph Mcloughlin of the 2nd Brigade Headquarters, Buncrana, County Donegal made to the Office of the Commander in Chief.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06892	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Assistance. Enquiry by Nenagh Union regarding expenses for treatment of wounded National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding medical expenses for members of the 'Regular' army who were suffering from ailments caused by mundane means. The discussion is started by the Clerk of Nenagh Union who had been facilitating the treatment of a number of soldiers in his district but was unable to continue, and finishes with a report from the Director General Army Medical Service regarding the conditions of the Medical Service in general.		
Date (early)	01 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06893	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts. Losses of cash, stores, equipment, etc. Defence Order No. 6</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing procedures regarding losses of cash, stores, equipment, or supplies of any kind, instructing the Commanding Officer in charge to be given a report on the incident to which base an investigation on. Also included is correspondence between the Office of the Minister of Defence and Sergeant Thomas Gorman, Army Finance Officer, regarding a conference held on the matter of losses and previous instances of this taking place, as well as general inquiries into the matter.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1922		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06894	Number	
File Title	<b>Raid. Dundalk. Report on Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report and an account of taking of Dundalk railway station by anti-treaty forces on 14 August 1922 created by an Official of the Great Northern Railway. The report includes the claim that the Northern Railway has no intention of cooperating with the 'Irregulars' and that they remain loyal to the Free State.		
Date (early)	22 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06895	Number	
File Title	<b>Joe Simon, Belfast - Correspondence Regarding References</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an acknowledgment from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief directed to a Mr. Joe Simon regarding a request for unallocated references.		
Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06896	Number	
File Title	<b>Quinlan Rathmines Application as Shorthand Typist</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a short acknowledgment of an application for the role of shorthand typist by a Thurles Quinlan. The application itself is not present.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06897	Number	
File Title	<b>from M. D. - Capt. Whelan &amp; O/C Surney. - Duplication of official Duties</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06899	Number	
File Title	<b>Society of National Surveyors. Survey Office. Prospectus etc. for training National Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on a meeting of the surveyors of Ireland on the creation of a society dedicated to the cause of advancing the use of surveying in all its elements in the country. Also included is correspondence regarding the intention of the Society to cooperate and instruct members of the National Army on the various surveying techniques. Also included is a report on the estimate cost of the conducting of a survey of the Free State.		

Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06900	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners: Joseph and Robert Harnett</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a request by the solicitors of Joseph and Robert Harnett, regarding their arrest and the setting up application for Habeas Corpus, directed to the Minister of Home Affairs. The request however was forwarded onto the Minister of Defence and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief, with the matter being considered.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06901	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. Arms and Ammunition. Arms supplied to I.R.A. through the Agency of Joseph F. White, London</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports, memoranda and correspondence regarding a compensation claim for a Joseph Francis White, who secured arms and ammunition for the IRA during the War of Independence, including lists of materials provided. Much of the correspondence relates to White's dissatisfaction with the National Army's treatment of him, as his contact, one Francis Fitzgerald, from White's perspective appears to have prevented him from communicating with any relevant party within the Free State. Initially, from the perspective of the Deputy Quartermaster General, the matter was between White and Fitzgerald and the Free State had no obligation to compensate White for any weapons he did or did not obtain. White makes repeated attempts to have the matter resolved, escalating the matter into further legal proceedings with the Chief State Solicitor compelling the Provisional Government to answer questions about what Fitzgerald's role was in obtaining this weapons.		
Date (early)	02 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1926		
Extent	112 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06902	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts. U.D.C. New Ross and U.D.C. Bray. Lighting of Town.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding requests made by the New Ross Urban District Council and Bray Urban District Council regarding the lighting of the town at night, and the expense that was being put upon the Council to allow the National Army who were in these town to patrol them at night. The request was made to the Department of Defence, but it was deemed that the Department for Local Government would be better suited to handle the situation.		
Date (early)	29 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06903	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning of Motor Cycle from Mr. W. O'Carroll</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a notification regarding a request for an acknowledgment of communications having been submitted for information on the requisitioning of a motor car from a W. O'Carroll. The notice was sent by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief to the Office of the Quartermaster General hoping to have the matter handled.		

Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06904	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids, etc. Dublin and Lucan Electric Railway Company, reports regarding above.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report and correspondence regarding a raid by anti-treaty men on the house of the company manager of the Dublin & Lucan Electric Railway Company, Mr. D. McDowall Grosart, called 'Cromeville'. Though the incident is acknowledged, no further information on action taken or not taken is included.		

Date (early)	17 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06905	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin and Southeastern Railway Company. Railway Warrants. Lists of men of National Forces travelling without Railway tickets.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding members of the National Army travelling on trains without the correct warrants of travel, though no list is included as the title of the file would suggest. Discussed is the punishment for not paying a fare to board a train, as well as the unnecessary paper work such an act generates as the Railway Company will issue outstanding requests for these fares to be paid.		

Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 18		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06906	Number	
File Title	<b>Publicity Department, General Headquarters. Discipline. Suggestions. Morale of Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the competency and/or effectiveness of Officers in the army, discussing their apparent failings and lack of experience. Correspondence is between the Office of the Minister of Defence and the Publicity Department of Óglaigh na hÉireann. The problems with officers and general discipline are laid out as well as possible solutions.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06907	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Defence. Instructions. Staff. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from the Communications Office at Portobello Barracks to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding dispatches to be hand delivered by members of the National Army, as well as memoranda regarding the safety precautions for all documents produced by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief. Also discussed are the actions that should be undertaken by those carrying packages and delivering important information and dispatches, as well as information on internal security.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06908	Number	
File Title	<b>Society of St. Vincent DePaul Inn - Dependents Allowance - Inquiry by Mr L. Fitzpatrick.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Handed paper to Capt. Colgan who will reply".		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06909	Number	
File Title	<b>Defence Order No. 3. Chaplains. Pay and Allowances</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the implementation of chaplain's pay rates into the National Army being exchanged between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Office of the Chief of General Staff. Also includes an incomplete copy memorandum on the Chaplaincy Department 1922-1931.		
Date (early)	28 May 1922	Notes	Some tear and folding damage. Includes two pages of photocopied paper.
Date (late)	1931		

Extent 130 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06910	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner. Enquiries regarding A.J.H. Field.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a short exchange of correspondence regarding the arrest of a motorcycle driver, an A. J. H. Field, who claimed to be well known by the Commander-in-Chief, though the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and Office of the Director of Intelligence claim to not know the man.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06911	Number	
File Title	<b>Home Affairs - Contract - S. W. Worth - Victoria St London - Blanket Boats Ltd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Papers passed to QMD".		
Date (early)	19 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06912	Number	
File Title	Suggestion for Naval Patrols - Conor O'Brien - Yacht 'Saoirse'		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten report from a Conor O'Brien to General Richard Mulcahy following an expedition along the west coast of Ireland in his yacht, wherein he took a particular interest in assessing the status of the communities he passed through, and providing advice for an expansion of a Naval Patrol to improve morale and a sense of safety across these communities. The matter appears to have been considered by Office of the Minister of Defence.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06913	Number	
File Title	Mrs Jane Lee. - Information - Reports death of son. N.A.		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06914	Number	
File Title	Army Finance Office. Accounts - Wireless Apparatus.		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the purchase of a 'Wireless apparatus' from a Dr J. F. Crowley, resolving the payment of the device with the Army Finance Officer. The acquisition and installation of these devices required a great deal of communication between various Departments in the Provisional Government, as well as the British Government that held many of these devices in surplus in Dublin.		
Date (early)	31 August 1922	Notes	Some folding damage.
Date (late)	28 January 1924		
Extent	101 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06915	Number	
File Title	<b>S.R. Morrison Complaint against Sergeant Ball</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding an accusation made by a Sergeant Ball against the family of an S. R. Morrison, a Clerk of Petty Sessions in County Mayo, the former claiming that the latter had been in contact with 'the enemy'. Also included is a report from Ball's commanding officer regarding the incident where one of Morrison's daughters was accused of being a messenger for the 'Irregulars', citing suspicious actions she had taken in the past.		

Date (early)	07 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06916	Number	
File Title	<b>British Petroleum Company, Dublin. Commandeered Lorries at Ennis and Portlaoghaise.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the commandeering of two lorries from The British Petroleum Company. The correspondence seeks to determine who commandeered these vehicles, where they were, and whether they had been returned. It's unclear whether the vehicles had actually been taken by members of the National Army, or if they had been stolen by 'Irregulars', as the matter ends with a note that it is being investigated.		

Date (early)	12 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06917	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Suggestions. Songs, etc. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File including original scores of songs along with poems and lyrics for songs, including "The Sinn Féin Flag" and "Ireland forever", sent in to General Richard Mulcahy, along with correspondence regarding the songs and their publication. Also included are extracts from 'The Invincible', a publication extremely critical of the Free State, which itself includes poems and letters addressed to the editor regarding the Provisional Government which are highly pejorative.		

Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	69 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 18





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06918	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks, Dublin. Portobello Barracks. General</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence mostly concerning furniture, lighting and maintenance for barracks across Dublin. The correspondence between the Office of the Quartermaster General and Office of the Minister of Defence seeks to establish what furnishings are required for the various barracks across County Dublin, as well as estimating the costs of such items.		
Date (early)	04 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1924		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06919	Number	
File Title	<b>J.J. Ryan, Zurich, Switzerland. Offer of services at Geneva.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten note addressed to General Richard Mulcahy from a J. J. Ryan, offering his services in establishing contacts with the Société des Nations [League of Nations], claiming to have friends within the English representation.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06920	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Organisation. South Western Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda declaring the division of the South Western Command into the Cork, Kerry and Limerick Commands. Includes correspondence discussing the issuing of this declaration, whether adjacent regions should fall under one of these Commands, as well as the proper ranks and titles for the commanding officers of these Commands.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06921	Number	
File Title	<b>Midland Great Western Railway Company. Raids, etc. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on anti-treaty activities against railway property. Including attacks and theft from trains, damage of railway lines, and raids on goods storage depots, station houses and hotels owned by the railway company.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06923	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question by James Everett regarding Troops threshing corn for Police Officer Short, Kiloughter.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a question directed to the Minister of Defence regarding a claim that soldiers from Greystones Barracks were sent to thresh corn at this police officer's farm. The question seeks to ask whether such an action was appropriate, though the Office of the Adjutant General at Portobello Barracks claimed that at no point were troops sent specifically to thresh corn, instead these soldiers were on leave and had gone of their own accord.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06925	Number	
File Title	<b>Enquiry by Sean Milroy, T.D. regarding motor taken from Mr. T.D. Vance, Bailieborough</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between a Mr T. D. Vance, a solicitor in Bailieborough, and the Acting Brigadier at the Headquarters of the No. 3 Brigade, 5th Northern Division in Cavan regarding a motor vehicle that had been seized by 'Irregular' forces then taken by National Army forces. It was decided that the vehicle would remain in use by the National Army and returned to Mr Vance once the 'the Country is restored to order'. A Sean Milroy, a T.D. in the Provisional Government, made a request to the Minister of Defence regarding the issue, which prompted the Minister to get involved in returning the vehicle.		
Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06926	Number	
File Title	<b>Enquiry by T. Carter, T.D. regarding motors taken from Messrs. Finn, Mr. P.J. Tiernan and Mr. F. Youell. Mrs. M.A. Farrell, Carrick on Shannon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding motor cars that were being used by the National Army that had not been returned to their owners, despite other parties having had their vehicles returned. A Tomas Mac Artuir T. D. wrote to the Minister of Defence regarding the issue, bring the matter to his attention, prompting the generation of reports and further correspondence regarding repairs to damaged vehicles.		
Date (early)	05 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06927	Number	
File Title	<b>Accommodation. Premises and Furniture. Private quarters for Officer Commanding Western Command, Athlone. Major General McKeon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between a Mr J. J. Healy from the Office of Public Works and Athlone Barracks regarding the furnishing of a house in the barracks for a Major General McKeon. Due to a communications error, the request to have the house furnished was not received and the delay prompted the involvement of the Ministry of Finance and the Office of the Minister of Defence regarding establishing a protocol for how such requests should be fulfilled in the future.		
Date (early)	23 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06930	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. Mr. Darrell Figgis, regarding non-payment of Dependants' allowances of National Forces resulting in their eviction.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence prompted by a Dail Question from a Dargal Figes to the Minister of Defence regarding the eviction of the wives of soldiers serving in the National Army due to them not receiving their Dependants' Allowance. The answer to the question explains that the matter is being investigated as well as arrangements being made to complete any outstanding payments to dependants.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06934	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Washing and Mending Clothes. Appointments of Charwomen at Military Outposts.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, reports, and General Orders regarding the establishment of a service wherein local women would be employed to wash and repair the clothing of those soldier stationed in barracks across the country. The correspondence and reports discuss the contracts that would need to be created as well as the need to for equipment to be purchased. Also included is a tender for washing and repairing works at the Curragh Military Camp in Kildare.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1923		
Extent	113 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06935	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Bicycles for Army, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondences and reports regarding bicycles requisitioned for the National Army, primarily between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Office of the Quartermaster General. The correspondence discusses the different contracts issued, as well as those commandeered by the National Army.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1923		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06936	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Requisitions for furniture, premises, etc. General Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence between the Office of the Minister for Defence and the Office of the Chief of Staff which regards the management of Army buildings and Government property following the British evacuation. Discussed is the role of the Board of Works, as well as the role of responsible officer in communicating the needs of barracks for maintenance and repair.		
Date (early)	25 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1922		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06937	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisoners. Military. Accommodation of, Detention Barracks, Curragh. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda regarding the possible use of the Curragh or else Naas Barracks as a detention barracks for military prisoners held by Emmet Dalton in Cork at the time. Discussion includes which prisons are at or close to capacity across the Free State and as well as potential locations for a prison camp to be established.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06938	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Services. Appointment of Medical Officer at Limerick.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a Dr C.A. Kenny as well as medical services in Limerick, and the inspection of such services. The correspondence included discusses the uncertainty around the ability of the National Army to provide certain levels of medical services, with such correspondence being delayed and for the Office of the Commander-in-Chief seeking to communicate over the telephone rather than through written letters.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06939	Number	
File Title	<b>Thomas Packenham-Keady, Dun Laoghaire. Appointment, Army Engineering.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding one Thomas Packenham, includes copies of his references from school and college, as well as an application for the man concerned to a role within the National Army.		
Date (early)	09 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06941	Number	
File Title	Protection. Banks. General file		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Director of Intelligence regarding information gathered regarding the poor financial situation of the 'Irregular' forces and that they would likely start targeting the banks and financial centres. Discussed is the perception that it was better to have the public inconvenienced by closing banks rather than have the banks robbed. Also included are responses from banks to the measures put in place, as well as reactions to banks that were robbed, and the need to protect vulnerable banks.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06942	Number	
File Title	Adjutant General. Air Force. Commandant Eamon Broy.		
Scope and Content	File containing an enquiry in respect of rank and pay for Commandant Eamon Broy in the Air Force who was receiving a level of pay inconsistent with his rank though was deemed a highly competent officer. Also discussed is the connection that Broy had with Michael Collins, who is alleged to have verbally appointed him to his rank.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06943	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. Transfer. Application by Major General Dalton for Russell of Air Force.		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Director of Organisation regarding a transfer of one Colonel Commandant Russel to the Air Force to serve as an Adjutant to a Major General Dalton.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 19		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06944	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Compensation. Dependants of Jack Sweeney (killed in action). Ruling.</b>		
Scope and Content	Application for compensation by Thomas Sweeny Sr., the father of one Thomas Sweeney Jr., after his son's death in Sligo Infirmary 14th July 1922 following an ambush at Doony Rock on the 13th July. Includes a letter sent to an Alec McCabe, from Thomas Sweeney Sr. outlining his situation following his son's death and his need for financial assistance. Correspondence throughout seeks to establish the circumstance of the death.		
Date (early)	03 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06945	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Railways. Repairs. Great South Western Railway, Roscrea line.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repairs required on the Roscrea Railway Line, with the Chief of Staff arranging for an armoured train along with a Company of military engineers to repair the line as the railway company had refused to send workmen to repair it. Included is a report by an Eamon Price regarding the damage done to the line.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06946	Number	
File Title	<b>Louis Brady. Harbour Office, North Wall. Coastal Defence Sailing Orders. Advisability of written instructions.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence, memoranda, as well as tables of information regarding the potential of expansion of the Free State's naval forces. Included are suggested methods of patrolling the coasts of the Free State submitted to the Ministry of Defence for how to best utilise the naval resources available by one Louis Brady. Also included is correspondence regarding the defence of boats reaching the Free State that were being threatened or robbed by 'Irregulars' and how these attacks could be prevented.		
Date (early)	27 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1923		
Extent	100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06948	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Enquiries by Mr. Corish, T.D. Payment to Dock labourers at Wexford. Unloading of arms.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding outstanding payments due in Wexford that are preventing the local economy from functioning to which a report on whether the Provisional Government or National Army had such payments due that they were delayed repaying. Also included is a report on payments owed to Dock Workers in Wexford that had been delayed given to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief, as well as a number of Dependence Allowance cases also presented to the Office.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1923		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06949	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Post Office Strike. Activities of McCormack (Post Office Official) of Letterkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from a communication regarding a man known as McCormack, a suspected 'Irregular' sympathiser leading a postal strike in Letterkenny and attempting to intimidate those post offices not taking part in the strike. The file contains a discussion on what the response should be to this man's activities as well as whether there should be a military response.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06951	Number	
File Title	<b>Information. Injuries to Signalman P. Murphy</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a signalman, Patrick Murphy, working for the Great Western Railway Company who is alleged to have been injured by a bomb while trying to intervene in an attack on a Ballinagh Barracks. Included is a report on the incident wherein Patrick Murphy is confirmed to have attempted to repel a mob of 'Irregulars' in an attempt to prevent the destruction of the barracks and was injured for his efforts.		

Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 19





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06953	Number	
File Title	Irish Postal Union. Post Office Strike. Action of Military, etc.		
Scope and Content	File containing complaints over various incidents, including the National Army showing support for the postal strike by preventing private correspondence from reaching Cork City, as well as a claim that an armoured car was used to intimidate and attempt to break up other postal strike picket lines.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1923		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06955	Number	
File Title	Josephine Carr, Drumcondra. Appointments, Shorthand typist.		
Scope and Content	File containing the application for the role of shorthand typist by Josephine Carr, along with correspondence seeking to acquire information from a reference. Included is a handwritten application by Carr for the position.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06956	Number	
File Title	Application by Miss Teresa Kenny for Appointment as Typist		
Scope and Content	File containing an application for role as typist for a Teresa Kenny, along with reference to the application by Josephine Carr. Included is a handwritten application for the role of typist by Kenny in the Office of the Minister of Defence, as well as a letter of recommendation on her behalf.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06957	Number	
File Title	<b>Application by Colonel Joe Leonard (Athletic &amp; General Sports Outfitters) to Renew Shotgun Licence.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application by a Colonel Joe Leonard for a licence to own a shotgun issued to the Office of the Minister of Defence. The reply given is that such a matter was for the Minister of Justice to resolve.		

Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06959	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Air Force Accounts. General File regarding maintenance of outfit.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and information on the Air Force Accounts. Topics discussed include outstanding payments with the Aircraft Disposal Company, as well as other orders for equipment and services. Also included are memoranda generated from meetings held in the President's Office between the President, the Quartermaster General, and the Army Finance Officer which established who could give authority when it came to certain purchase orders in regards to the Air Force.		

Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06960	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. J.M. Kennedy, Thurles. Appointment. Requisitioning Stapleton's car. Arthur Houlihan, Roscrea.</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to a request made by a Jim Stapleton for the return of his motor car which was commandeered by Roscrea Troops. The request was made to Richard Mulcahy directly by a Jim Kennedy who appears have been a friend of Mulcahy, with Stapleton having requested his assistance in addressing this issue as well as putting his name forward for the role of State Solicitor, though Kennedy appears to have little interest in the matter.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06961	Number	
File Title	<b>Application by Captain Herbert Manders - 5 Waterloo Rd - Late Assistant Inspector, Irish Lights - for Employment in the Coastal Patrol Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence responding to an application by a Captain Herbert Manders. An application by Manders is not included, though others speak of his qualifications and character.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06962	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Everard, Clontarf, regrading Appointment in Army Ordnance</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note about the application of a Mr Everard to a role in Army Ordnance.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06963	Number	
File Title	<b>Thomas Peppard. Compensation Case of Thomas Kelly, Corduff. Health impaired as a result of national activities.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a Thomas Kelly and an effort to ensure that they received medical care following an incident, the orders being given by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief. The Office of the Commander-in-Chief repeatedly sought updates on Kelly's condition, a Colonel Commandant Hackett identifying that the man suffered from a chronic condition, prescribing rest and a journey to Colorado where his condition could improve, according to this medical professional. The rest of the correspondence discusses the effort to get Kelly to a dry climate to hopefully improve his condition, as well as the effort to have the County of Dublin Tuberculosis Committee provide him with aid.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1924		
Extent	80 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06964	Number	
File Title	<b>Comments on Mr. Hanrahan and his Son (Sub Post Office - the Commons Co Tipperary) as to irregular activities.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single message to the Director of Intelligence from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding a proposal to arrest the husband and son of a post-mistress in County Tipperary for their membership in the 'Irregular' forces.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06965	Number	
File Title	<b>Comments on Mr. Smith - Lower Ballyduff Near Pouldrew Co Waterford as to his Irregular Involvements</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single message to the Director of Intelligence from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding a notification that a Smith family in Waterford were suspected 'Irregulars'.		

Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06966	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Veterinary Appointments. Application of Esmonde W. Little. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of the role of Veterinary Inspector, specifically the application of one Esmonde Little, with a handwritten application to the role included. Also included is correspondence that discusses the need for a Veterinary Inspector on livestock coming into port in Ballina, County Mayo.		

Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06967	Number	
File Title	<b>British Ministry of Pensions. Information. Confirmation of "Death" Reports</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains letters (not the attachments) concerning Michael Hickey of the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and Samuel Martin Webb of the Royal Navy.		
Date (early)	17 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06968	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents Allowance - Cases of Non Payment</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains two notes on the non-payment of Dependent's Allowance regarding Lynch and Davitt.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06969	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Curragh. Gough Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on the condition and maintenance of the Gough Barracks after the evacuation of British troops. Included is a list of items and equipment from a stock take of the Officers' Mess. Also included are reports of vacated houses at the Curragh and Gough Barracks, with implications for those families that still dwell in some of the surrounded houses.		
Date (early)	31 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1922		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06970	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisoners, Irregulars, etc. Removal from Limerick and Galway.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing information on prisoners in Limerick and Galway, along with the need to transport them out of those counties to other prisons. The overcrowding and lack of space for 'Irregular' prisoners is discussed in correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Adjutant General at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks], as well as the danger that such an situation could present.		
Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06972	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station - Ballinacourty - Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reinstatement of the phone line after destruction of a Coast Guard station in Ballinacourty by anti-treaty forces. The correspondence in the file is mainly concerned with determining whether this particular Coast Guard station needed to be restored, but as the Civil War was coming to a close it was deemed that it was not needed by the National Army. Also included is a claim letter for compensation under the Damage to Property (Compensation) Act 1923.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06973	Number	
File Title	<b>Aviation Map - Loan of Trigonometrical Books and Records from Ordnance Survey</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing the trigonometrical books and records from ordnance surveys and whether they should be held in a more secure location or even be allowed to travel lest they be stolen or destroyed by 'Irregular' forces. Following the end of the Civil War the books and records were returned to the Ordnance Survey in the Phoenix Park.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06974	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Convalescent Home. Marlboro Hall. Staff and Pay.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing the situation in the Marlboro Hall Convalescent Home and whether the National Army orderlies that were in charge should instead be replaced with female nurses. Also discussed in memoranda are the payments to women working in the Hall, as well as the cost of lighting, heating, and staffing the Hall.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06975	Number	
File Title	<b>Training, Military. Suggestions by General Loone.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a notice of the intention to define a form of 'Military Law', with a proposed scheme for an established method of military training to be adopted across the National Army.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06976	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning. Motor Car Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing one note about which office deals with requisitioned transport.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06977	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick Kearney Olreatle - Requisition - Motor car requisition by N. F.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "All papers sent to Q.M.G. today".		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06978	Number	
File Title	<b>Eamon Dwyer, Banba Publisher. Prisoner. Arrest of Mr. Reynolds, Wexford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner, Andrew Reynolds, a writer of 'seditious literature' critical of the Provisional Government arrested for his support of the 'Irregulars'. Included are various pleas to have Reynolds released from prison, with his those speaking on his behalf concerned about his poor health and hunger striking. Also include is a copy of the first issue of 'The Gael' publication that calls for the release of all political prisoners since the Civil War was over.		
Date (early)	17 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06979	Number	
File Title	<b>Application from Mr Mahony, Ex Dublin Fusiliers, for Employment in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a clipping from Dail Debates 02 July 1926 and a copy, with abstractions, of part of an anti-treaty operation report by Fergus Murphy from 05/06 September 1922.		
Date (early)	18 July 1919	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1926		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06981	Number	
File Title	<b>District Inspector. Prisoners. Escape of Irregulars, etc. Suggested Military Hospital.</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence regarding the set-up of a secure military hospital to stop cases of escape from hospital by anti-treaty personnel after receiving treatment. The escapes of William Hose, John O'Connor and William Creighton are mentioned.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06982	Number	
File Title	<b>District Inspector. Inquests. Enquiry into deaths of C.I.D. Official James Mannion, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns inquests into the deaths of Private Anthony Deane and Patrick Mannion and correspondence regarding the subsequent apparent death of James Mannion, G Division, the father of Patrick.		
Date (early)	20 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06983	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Prisoners, Irregulars. Accommodation, General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various correspondence, memoranda, and reports on the issue of prisoner accommodation. Discussed are potential locations for prison camps and the large number of 'Irregular' and suspected 'Irregular' prisoners captured. Also noted is the use of the Public Safety (Emergency Powers) Act, and the Minister of Defence's usage of it to make jails and prisons across the Free State used for the detaining of prisoners taken during the Civil War.		
Date (early)	21 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1924		
Extent	148 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 20





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06984	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Publicity Department. Duties of. Records, Statistics, Operations, Appreciations.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and memoranda regarding the use of the Publicity Department to gather and collate statistical data, both quantitative and qualitative on the progress of various aspects of the Civil War and utilising that information as to maximise the war effort, reward officers of considerable skill, as well as identify and exploit the weaknesses of the 'Irregular' forces. Discussed is the decision to create a Record and Statistics Department to handle such functions.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1922		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06985	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Permits. Arms. 1. Post Office officials. Conveyance of mails to and from Stations along country routes. 2. Road routes for Post Office mails.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the involvement of the National Army in the assurance of the conveyance of postal services in the Free State, as well as the arrests of members of the postal service, and includes reports on particular instances regarding issues over genuine passes.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06986	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Transport - Greystones. Enquiries</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question asking whether members of the National Army who were on leave were permitted to use official cars. Also included is a request for a report into the record keeping of who takes motor vehicles from barracks.		
Date (early)	28 May 1922	Notes	Related to A-06923
Date (late)	05 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06987	Number	
File Title	Raids - Complaint - Raid on House and Seizure of Bicycle		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Mrs Jackson, Westport, County Mayo following a number of raids on her home she alleges was orchestrated by a Joseph Ruddy. Also included is a response to the accusation by Ruddy who claims that Mrs Jackson and her daughter were supporters of the 'Irregulars' and that any accusation of mistreatment was false. Both parties invoke the 'Black and Tans Terror' in their statements regarding the incident.		
Date (early)	10 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06990	Number	
File Title	Application for return of commandeered shotgun.		
Scope and Content	File containing an application from Hugh Quigley, Buncrana, seeking the return of a shotgun which was taken during the War of Independence, but not returned following the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty, as it was being retained by anti-Treaty forces.		
Date (early)	13 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06991	Number	
File Title	Post Office Strike - Postal and Telegraphic Arrangements at the Curragh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a copy of a notice of a military order served on a number of members of the Postal Service who were on strike and occupying apartments within the Curragh Post Office. Correspondence included discusses the occupation of the Curragh Post Office by the National Army, as well as whether the men evicted from the Post Office would be allowed to return to their duties following the end of the postal strike.		
Date (early)	10 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 20





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06992	Number	
File Title	<b>Cargo Steamships Co. Ltd. - Vessels Requisitioned or Hired. S.S. Senan, S.S. Mayfield and S.S. Slievenamon</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns settling of claims regarding damage to the ships during their requisitioning and general issues regarding the arrangements for the requisitioning such as liability, etc. Includes reports of the saving of the crew of the S.S. Slievenamon by the local life boat in February 1923 in Ballycotton Bay during a storm and copies of a journal (1923) of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution and the 1922 report of the Dublin Branch of this Institution.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	145 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06993	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Case of Maurice Healy, Drogheda</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence discussing the suitability of one Maurice Healy for enlistment in the National Forces. Though his technical skills and character are praised, his association with members of the 'British Government' make his loyalties suspect.		
Date (early)	07 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06994	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Medical Services Department - Premises and Furniture - 88 Merrion Square</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a discussion of the usage of buildings by the Provisional Government Ministers and the Army Medical Corps, and transferring Medical Services to St. Bricin's Hospital. Also includes a discussion of a misplaced 'sineadh fáda' on the word 'Éireann' outside the Medical Services Department.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06996	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Dail Question, Michael Maginness, T.D. Recovery of Looted Goods in Cork Area</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question directed to the Minister for Home Affairs from a Michael O'hAonghusa T.D., on the recovery of looted goods from Cork and if those found with such goods will be prosecuted. The question was forwarded to the Office of the Minister of Defence to receive their input on a reply shaped by the Provisional Government's intention to restore a civilian administration in the Cork region as soon as possible. O'hAonghusa makes an additional request for the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] to be utilised in the recovery of these goods.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06997	Number	
File Title	<b>Occupation. Arrangements regarding vacating of Sligo and Skibbereen Courthouses for period of sessions.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an order from the Commander-in-Chief reference the evacuation of the 'court' part of the courthouses in Sligo and Skibbereen by National Army Troops to allow legal proceedings to go ahead.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-06999	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Cantwell</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter sent to a Commandant General Vize at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] regarding a 'Cantwell' who was unemployed. It appeared the sender who was directed by a 'Minister' [likely the Minister of Defence] to have Vize aid this Cantwell.		
Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 20		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07000	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment. Application from John McDonnell, Oriel House.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter addressed to the Director of Intelligence regarding a John McDonnell, Oriel House [Criminal Investigations Department, C.I.D.], sent from the Commander-in-Chief asking whether the man was suitable to be reassigned.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07001	Number	
File Title	<b>McHenry - Doctor Masterson - and Irregular Activity at Lawlor's - 4 Lr Grangegorman Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter addressed to the Director of Information [Intelligence] from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding a house in Grangegorman where 'Irregular Activity' takes place and is likely used as storage depot for equipment. The letter implies that this is information the Director of Intelligence has not acted on for one reason or another, highlighting the name of a Doctor Masterson who visits the house.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07002	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Accounts. Great Southern and Western Railway. Transport. Armoured Trains and Railway Ambulances, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding outstanding accounts with the Great Southern and Western Railway Company as well as the use of armoured trains and the transport of arms and ammunition via train. Included are acknowledgement of receiving communications from the railway company as well as discussion of the rates of pay that men employed to transport weapons receive.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07004	Number	
File Title	<b>Engineering Service - Reorganisation. Defence Orders Nos. 24-27</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a copy of a notice of a reorganisation of the Engineering Service, establishing that there be a standardised method of training and organisation, as well as the recruiting approach. Discussed is the 'melting pot' status of the Engineering Service, with inconsistent standards as well as how these measures would be implemented. Also included is correspondence related to the resignation of Commandant General Sean Kelly, at the Office of Director of Engineering, Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] and his replacement.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1924		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07005	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Barracks (Frederick Street) Limerick. Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding and receipts for works to repair damage after evacuation by anti-treaty forces from barracks Limerick. Included are requests for the accounts to be settled for repair work done, sent to the Minister of Defence by a John Kenny & Sons.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07006	Number	
File Title	<b>J H Hudson - Protection in Event of Bye-Election in East Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter addressed to the Minister for Local Government from Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] regarding a request sent by a J. H. Hudson, likely due to a request for protection.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07007	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitions - Repairs to Lorry Requisitioned from Mrs Tallon - Drogheda</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter regarding a claim for certain alleged repairs to a lorry requisitioned from a Miss Tallon, Drogheda. Though the letter claims there is an attached letter included from the aforementioned Miss Tallon, it is not attached in the file.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07008	Number	
File Title	<b>Sara A. Duffy - Westport: Prisoner - Arrest of Brother and Seizure of Bicycle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from a Sara Duffy, of Westport, who claimed her bicycle was commandeered by the National Army after her brother, Patrick Duffy, was arrested. The file includes a number of acknowledgements and forwarded letters trying to get the matter resolved as Sara Duffy was quite insistent that her property be returned to her, including a handwritten letter sent to President Cosgrove. Eventually the bicycle is returned by an exasperated officer in the Westport Garrison.		
Date (early)	04 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07009	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Refund of Relief Monies Paid to National Soldier's Dependents During Dublin Hostilities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding 'Special Emergency Relief 1922 and the compensation of persons and parties requiring payments which will need to be facilitated by Local Government. Includes lists of those to receive emergency relief and the cause of their distress, specifically those that were not able to receive dependency allowance during a breakout of violence in Dublin.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07010	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Department. Information. Mrs Gibbon, Balbriggan, Co Dublin Compensation Death of Husband</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation by a Mrs Gibbon of Balbriggan, County Dublin for a claim that her husband was killed by 'Auxiliaries' in 1920 where she claims he was acting as a member of the 'Republican Police'. The file is concerned with gathering information about this man, discovering that the man was actually a Lieutenant in the Volunteers, and that Mrs Gibbons was actually dead, and it was her daughter Miss Gibbons who was making this claim. Discussed within the file is the exact definition of 'a supporter of the Irish State' in regards to claims made by people for injuries and deaths during the War of Independence.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07011	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Department. Information. Mrs Lawless, Balbriggan. Claim for Death of Husband</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation by a Mrs Lawless of Balbriggan, County Dublin for a claim that her husband was killed by 'Auxiliaries' in 1920 where she claims he was acting as a member of the 'Republican Police'. The file is concerned with gathering information about this man, discovering that the man was in the Volunteers. Discussed within the file is the exact definition of 'a supporter of the Irish State' in regards to claims made by people for injuries and deaths during the War of Independence.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07013	Number	
File Title	<b>Stephen M O'Mara, Limerick. Complaint. Temporary arrest, etc. Protection requested as Mayor.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence regarding a Dail Funds case presided over by an American Commission, witnesses for the Defence including Gilbert Ward (a prisoner in Mountjoy at the time), Daithi O'Donoghue and Stephen M. O'Mara.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07014	Number	
File Title	<b>Court-martials. List of Officers Available for above. Chief Legal Advisor.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the assembly of a list of officers who could serve on a Court-martial. The correspondence included states that those within the Office of the Minister of Defence are not available to serve on a Court-martial, though no exact reason is given why.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07017	Number	
File Title	<b>South Western Command. Compensation P O'Mealy and Co. Car Commandeered and Lost</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a car belonging to a P. O'Malley whose car was commandeered and lost, the correspondence included suggests that the case should be resolved quickly rather than having an investigation carried out as all traces of the car had been lost.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07019	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits Shot Guns for Farmers and Reverend Patrick Dillon P.P., Ratoath</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a request for clarification on the position on whether the Free State was issuing permits to own a shotgun, with a request being made on behalf of a Reverend Father Dillon to the Minister of Defence. The decision however is not issue such permits.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07020	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependant's Allowance. Mrs M Murray. Information regarding Shooting of Son James Murray at Bandon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint issued by a Mary Murray regarding the sudden stoppage of her Dependant's Allowance following the death of her son Private J. Murray. The issue was investigated and a list of the payments she is owed is provided along with an explanation of how much of an allowance she should receive.		
Date (early)	13 December 1922	Notes	Includes references to files A/8941 & A/8853
Date (late)	25 May 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07021	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge - Private Pat Carey - 11 Spittle fields Dublin - Question of Compensation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a case put forward by a Patrick Carey who claims to have received no financial support following his discharge from the National Army after being deemed medically unfit. Included are repeated handwritten letters from Patrick Carey seeking an interview to explain his situation.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07022	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisoners, Irregulars, etc. Press-cutting. Irish Independent, regarding Curragh Camp.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains only a letter stating that press cutting is attached (which it is not). A handwritten note on the letter states that the article was about internees on hunger strike coming off the strike as a result of any prisoner release.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07023	Number	
File Title	<b>Post Office. Strike - Protection of Staff and Premises throughout the Country</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the handling of the postal strike in Wexford, with the Eastern, Limerick, and Southern Commands proposing to provide protection to those willing to staff the Post Offices in the region from those striking. Discussed is potential need to arrest those attempting to intimidate or have 'evil' intentions. Also discussed is the risk to postal workers across the Free State who were continuing to support the Provisional Government and what could be done to reduce it.		

Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07024	Number	
File Title	<b>Harbour Dues - Question of Payment for Government Boats to Port and Docks Board</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the payment of Harbour Dues to the Port & Docks Board, and whether the Provisional Government has to pay such dues. Under instructions from Commandant General Vize, an inquiry was made into whether such dues need to be paid. Includes a copy of a schedule of dues payable for vessels entering Dublin Port.		

Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	98 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07025	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner - James Smith - Hibernian Bank - Kiltimagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single page regarding the forwarding of a correspondence to the Director of Intelligence, the correspondence itself is not included.		

Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07026	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Brian O'Connor - Return of Commandeered Bicycle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Brian O'Connor, a suspected 'Irregular' sympathiser, to have his bicycle returned. The correspondence in this file discusses why the bicycle was taken, the refusal of the request, as well as the commandeering of the bicycle by the National Army for their use.		
Date (early)	23 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07027	Number	
File Title	<b>Rates - Threatening Notice to Rate-Payers in North Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding threats made to Rate Collectors in the Nenagh-Birdhill Area of County Tipperary by 'Irregular' forces. The correspondence discusses how both those charged with collecting rates and those expected to pay rates had been threatened by armed men and receiving letters from a Michael "Rajah" Kennedy, Vice-Brigadier, Tipperary No. 1 Brigade .		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07028	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs Francis Kavanagh - 8 New Street - Dublin - Wounded by an Officer of the C.I.D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter regarding a report of an incident outlined the Adjutant General and a letter from a solicitor J. J. McDonald. No details of the incident are given.		
Date (early)	25 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 21		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07029	Number	
File Title	<b>Resignation - Private D Heaney - owing to non-payment of Dependant's Allowances.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the resignation of a Private Richard Heaney and the acquiring of information on when his was last paid, where he was stationed at the time of his resignation, and whether that resignation had been accepted. The Office of the Commander-in-Chief sought to resolve this issue promptly but was unable to get a response to their queries from the Eastern Command.		

Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07030	Number	
File Title	<b>Disposal - Evacuation Office Wellington Bks: Motor Car Parts Handed Over by British HQ, belonging to civilians, for disposal.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of motor car equipment that had belonged to civilians that were held by the British forces prior to the Anglo-Irish Treaty. The correspondence included discusses the potential return of these pieces of equipment to their owners, as well as establishing what British forces might have done with these items.		

Date (early)	17 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07033	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Iris an Airm. Army Bulletin. Volume 1. Commencing September 1922</b>		

Scope and Content	File containing copies of 'Iris an Airm', Army Bulletin. Missing nos. 24, 22 and 19.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1922		
Extent	88 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07034	Number	
File Title	<b>Searches - W K Cahill 46 Dawson St Dublin - Complaint</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Director of Intelligence, and a W. K. Cahill. The correspondence includes acknowledgements of letters sent and received, but no information on the content of those letter is present.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07035	Number	
File Title	<b>Western Command, Athlone. Requisitioning. Motor boat commandeered, Ernest Lacey, Dromod. Co. Leitrim.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a commandeered motor boat brought to the attention of the Office of the Commander-in-Chief from a Ernest Lacey Ruskey, Dromod, County Leitrim, who was concerned that the vehicle was being poorly retreated by Sergeant Gill, who rebuked the claim when challenged by Ruskey. Following a report from Gill, the complaint was deemed to not warrant any action.		
Date (early)	27 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07036	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs Mary Harwood - 4 Cornmarket Dublin: Son Joseph Shot by National Army in Ambush</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Minister of Finance to the Minister of Defence regarding a compensation claim by the mother of a Joseph Harwood who alleges her son was injured by members of the National Army during an attempt by a Sean McEvoy to escape custody. The correspondence exchanged between the different Offices seeks to establish whether Harwood was a member of the 'Irregulars' or an innocent bystander that was harmed in the escape attempt.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07038	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Outpost. Quartermaster Sub-district, Mullingar. Edenderry Workhouse. Repairs, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repair to Edenderry Workhouse Post which appears should was erroneously sent to the wrong department and the forwarded on to the Office of the Chief of Staff to resolve.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07039	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Ministry of Finance - Walter Condon 36 Wilberforce St Hull</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter claiming that there is nothing in the case of Walter Condon that would warrant the involvement of the Department of Defence, appearing to have erroneously been sent to them by the Secretary of the Provisional Government.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 21

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07040	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Pensions London - Peter Kenny, National Forces - Enquiry regarding Death</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Adjutant General from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding a communication from the British Ministry of Pensions relative to Corporal Peter Kenny. The information regarding Kenny is not included in this file.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 21





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07041	Number	
File Title	<b>Baldonnell Aerodrome. Air Force. Wireless Apparatus. Wireless sets for Fermoy and Baldonnell and Aeroplanes. Collinstown Aerodrome, date of transfer.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the installation of wireless communication devices in aerodromes that were being evacuated by British Forces and occupied by the Irish Air Force. The correspondence to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief from a Commandant General W. J. Sweeney, the Director of Aviation, discusses the requirements to make sure that adequate equipment is available at these aerodromes.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 21

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07042	Number	
File Title	<b>Eastern Command. Wellington Barracks. Demarcation of duties. Defining the boundary of responsibility for operations between Intelligence Department and the Eastern Command.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the relationship between the Department of Intelligence and the Eastern District Command following an incident in which an operation to capture a group of 'Irregulars' was foiled when an Intelligence Officer requisitioned armoured cars that the National Army had intended to use, only to discover that they were being used on the same operation, but in the confusion over who had precedence the 'Irregulars' escaped. Discussed in this file is where command should lie during certain operations requiring the cooperation of the two Departments.		
Date (early)	24 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07044	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - James McBride Ballyshannon - Tender regarding Finner Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter regarding a contract with a James McBride, the mentioned attached communication is not present.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07046	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning - Mr P.J. Hayes, Peterswell Co Galway - Motor Car Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding a motor car belonging to a P. J. Hayes that was commandeered by National Army forces in Galway dealing with 'bands of Irregulars' in the area. The correspondence discusses the repeated attempts Hayes makes to have the car returned to him as well as the financial losses he was suffering as a result of its use by the National Army. When the car is eventually returned, Hayes refuses to accept it due to the damage it had taken, a handwritten note claims that Hayes was given £150 in compensation, though Hayes appears to have sought more.		

Date (early)	25 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07047	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning - Anglo-American Oil Company - Dublin: Motor Lorries Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File referring to a lorries belonging to the Anglo-American Oil Company that were commandeered by the National Army that were not returned promptly, requiring repeated requests by the company for their return. Included is a discussion of 'empty packages', likely containing spare parts for the vehicle that were missing when they were returned, attributed to 'Irregulars'.		

Date (early)	19 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07048	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Raids etc - Great Southern &amp; Western Railway - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Department of Defence and the Great Irish Railway Company regarding protection of trains and the threats made to civilian travellers by both the 'Irregulars' and National Army. Discussed are incidents where trains were derailed or raided by armed men searching for soldiers on the opposing side of the conflict. Also included is a list of 'petty damages' to trains during the course of the war, a matter that is deemed to be in the prevue of the Civil Authorities rather than the military.		

Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	Includes folded oversized pages.
Date (late)	13 December 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07051	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependant's Allowance - Mrs A Guinane, 22 Gordon's Place - off South Richmond St Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependant's Allowance case of one Ann Guinane who made two applications for an allowance, one for each of her two sons, though only one was allowed. The correspondence within seeks to clarify whether this was an oversight or if it was some decision to disallow the second allowance.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07052	Number	
File Title	<b>C in C. - Medical Service. - Min Cathleen Raftery, 66 Harcourt St. Dublin, Nurse, Employment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07053	Number	
File Title	<b>Training Orders - Commander-In-Chief</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Commander-in-Chief to the Chief of Staff that a General Order on the topic of training should be issued similar to 'Training Order 14'. Though the Chief of Staff is not familiar with that specific order.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07054	Number	
File Title	<b>South Western Command - Limerick. Finance. Accounts and Pay - Difficulties with Banks etc</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding issues with a bank in Limerick where the National Army drew money from but they claimed to have been out of physical cash to give out, forcing the Kerry Command to send an officer to Dublin to get money to pay wages. Discussed in the file is whether other banks in Limerick and Cork were having similar troubles, and if wages were not being given out, as well as if Emergency funds could be brought to the Kerry Command to pay off outstanding accounts to allow the local economy to continue to function.		

Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07055	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Dependant's Allowance. Dependants of the Late Captain Condrón - Irregularities.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence to the Chief Pay Officer regarding the irregularities noticed in the Dependant's Allowance of the mother and/or brother of one Captain Luke Condrón, who was drawing his full pay from the allowance rather than the set amount. The correspondence exchanged sought to establish how much exactly was being drawn by the family of Condrón, though due to misplaced letters and information, the matter was not resolved for some months.		

Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07056	Number	
File Title	<b>Secretary Provisional Government. Prisoners. (Irregulars, etc.) Women. Accommodation arrangements at Kilmainham Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the decision that women found to be supporting the 'Irregulars' would be arrested. Also discussed is the intention to convert Kilmainham Military Prison into an all female prison to house such prisoners. Discussion is primarily between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Secretary of the Provisional Government, who had made the decision to arrest women that aided the 'Irregulars'		

Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07057	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Dependant's Allowance - Private Dermot Doyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Dermott Doyle that was brought before the Minister of Defence which was then forwarded onto the Army Finance Officer with the recommendation that a payment of £7 a week be given on moral grounds rather than any legal obligation. The specifics of the case and why the Minister made this decision are not given.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07058	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Dependant's Allowance - Cases of Privates Joseph and Michael Harmon</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter sent to the Army Finance Officer by the Minister for Defence regarding the cases of Michael and Joseph Harmon. In the letter the minister requests that future unusual cases regarding Dependant's Allowance, such as this instance, be submitted to him with a table showing the relevant information.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07059	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Dependant's Allowance - case of Lieutenant Bernard P. Keogh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Lieutenant Bernard P. Keogh sent to the Army Finance Officer by the Minister for Defence to ensure that a £14 weekly allowance was given to Keogh's dependants.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07060	Number	
File Title	<b>London North Western Railway Company, North Wall. Account - William A. Manahan - regarding Band at Portobello, and consignment of goods at North Wall for M/D</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the payment of a William A. Manahan, a personal friend of Richard Mulcahy, who sought to be paid a fee due for a dance held at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks]. The matter appears to have been brought directly to the Minister of Defence who sought to have the matter resolved by the Office of the Chief of Staff, though the matter appears to take far longer to resolve than it would appear was warranted.		

Date (early)	24 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 22		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07061	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Army Appointment - Colonel C F Healy</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Adjutant General at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] regarding an application for appointment by a Colonel C. F. Healy. The man in question had been in discussions with Michael Collins about finding a position for him within the National Army, though following Collins' death he was unsure if he would get such a role and was eager to find out if there was.		

Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 22		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Repair and Reconstruction Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains memoranda and reports sent between the Government, the Railway Companies and the Defence Forces on the damage being done to the railway lines and associated structures.		

Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1923		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 22		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps. Railway Procedure. Commandeering of supplies</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns the commandeering of supplies from the Railway Companies by the Railway Protection Corps and the responsibility of other Corps Commanding Officers to account for any other materials taken from the companies for use in bridge building.		
Date (early)	18 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062-2	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps. Rosslare District Recruiting.</b>		
Scope and Content	Mostly concerns the issue of the recruiting of unemployed railway men in Rosslare. Includes an organisation memorandum prepared for the General HQ Staff. Includes maps showing the railway lines under each Command's jurisdiction and the situation on the lines on 24 February 1923, along with details of supplies, transport and pay, routine administration and the operations programme.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1923		
Extent	81 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062-4	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps. Ministry of Industry and Commerce. Closure of Ballywilliam Line: Bagnalstown to Palace East.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a dispatch from the Ministry of Industry and Commerce inquiring if the Commander-in-Chief had any objection to the closure of a section of railway. The Office of the Commander-in-Chief argues that no railway line should be closed down anywhere in the country as it will impact the local economy and from that upheaval 'Irregularism' would spread. Despite this objection, the railway line in question was closed down as it was broken and required repairs.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062-6		Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps. Protection of Dublin South Eastern Railway lines.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the movement of trains through Macmine Junction and Palace East and a request for the particular line to be protected by a guard of National Army soldiers following damage done to a number of trains. Communication is between the Railway Company, Ministry of Industry and Commerce, and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief.			
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	30 January 1923			
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 22

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07062-8		Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps. Recruiting. Attestation and Agreement Forms, etc.</b>			
Scope and Content	Includes reports about the damage on the railway lines, threats to railway staff, Internal Army discussions on the set-up of the Railway Protection Corps under Colonel Commandant Charles F. Russell, correspondence with Government Departments on the matter and example administration forms for the Corps.			
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	15 March 1923			
Extent	89 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 22

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07063		Number	
File Title	<b>Leave - Office Staff: General File</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the methods by which staff can request leave of absences, noting that they will need to make arrangements beforehand to ensure there is no disruption from any such leave.			
Date (early)	01 May 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	30 September 1925			
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 22







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07065	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids etc - Westport Area: Report and Complaint by Marquess of Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extensive letter from the Marquess of Sligo informing the Ministry of Local Government of the poor condition that their Westport community is in. A copy was forwarded to the Minister of Defence and the Minister for Home Affairs, as well as the Minister for Agriculture for their input on the matter.		
Date (early)	06 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07067	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Ministry of Finance: Patrick Matthews - Criminal Injury Decree for £900</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of one Patrick Mathews, who was shot by the Royal Irish Constabulary during the War of Independence and sought to be recognised as a 'supporter of the Irish side' for the purposes of a compensation claim. The Office of the Minister of Defence confirms that this Mathews was a 'supporter' and should be immediately rewarded their sought claim.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07068	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Compensation: Cases of Stephen G. Sennett; John U. Sennett; Denis Harlow, Patrick Doorley and John Clavin. Criminal Injuries Decrees.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the cases of those injured during the War of Independence seeking compensation as 'supporters of the Irish side'. Included are the names and addresses of a number of these men brought to the attention of the Office of the Minister of Defence from the Ministry of Finance. A number of the cases are called into question as information was sought on their cases from the different Commands across the island. Discussed are issues regarding how those whom the Minister of Defence objected to their case were actors of considerable value to the National Army and/or pro-Treaty side of the Civil War.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1923		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07069	Number	
File Title	<b>Appointment - Mrs Nora Lynch</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to General Mulcahy, the Commander-in-Chief, from a Mrs Denis Lynch asking if there was a chance for her daughter, Nora Lynch, to be given a role in the creation of the new Register.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07070	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Labour, London. Civil Servants. Transfers. Enquiry regarding transfer of Miss Beatrice Powell to M.D. Office from Kew. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the transfer of civil servants from London to Dublin, specifically the case of a Beatrice Powell who was informed that there was an opportunity for her in the Department of Defence. The correspondence between the Ministry of Labour in London and the Minister of Defence in Dublin discusses the transfer of those women. Also included are handwritten applications by these women.		
Date (early)	06 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07071	Number	
File Title	<b>South Western Command. Requisitioning. Motor car commandeered. Mrs James M. Ray, Limerick. Ruling required where car is urgently needed by National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry by James Ray into a car taken from his father by National Army forces, resulting in an investigation into the matter by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief. The matter revolves around verbal agreements that had been made between the officer responsible for taking the car and Mr Ray to return the car immediately after the urgent matter it was required for was resolved.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07072	Number	
File Title	<b>Court Martials: D.A.J. O'Brien, 78 Eccles Street, Dublin. Application for post as Legal Member</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single page reference to an application by a D. A. J. O'Brien for a post as legal member of the Military Courts. The reference application is not included.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07073	Number	
File Title	<b>Advertisement. Notice in newspapers that all enquiries regarding commandeered motor cars, etc. are to be referred to Transport Office, Portobello Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposed advertisement to be featured in newspapers instructing all those whose motor vehicles that have been commandeered by either 'National' or 'Irregular' forces, to report such an occurrence with the particulars of the interaction. Discussed is the concern that a broad declaration across the Free State might be inadvisable and that instead the General Officer in command of an area should make the decision to feature such a declaration within the newspapers of their communities.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07074	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Subordinate William Ross. Discharged from occupation as Male Nurse at Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single page acknowledging a complaint forwarded to the Adjutant General at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief. The complaint itself is not present.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 22





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07077	Number	
File Title	<b>Searches. Miss Annie Kent, 44 Oakley Road, Ranelagh. Complaint</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handing written letter addressed to Richard Mulcahy from an Aine Ceannt [Anne Kent] in which she describes a raid on her home by men claiming to be part of the 'military' searching her home for seditious material. Included are requests for information by the Director of Intelligence and the Office of the Minister of Defence regarding this incident.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 22

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07078	Number	
File Title	<b>C. Despard and Madam Gonne McBride. Prisoners. Alleged cruelties, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent by a C. Despard and Madam Gonne McBride to Richard Mulcahy expressing their concern that prisoners were being tortured by the National Army and that the soldiers conducting raids searching for men suspected of 'Irregular' sympathies were at risk of being killed in their homes. Also included are various correspondences from other Departments of Provisional Government as well as President Cosgrove, seeking assurances that claims that of ill-treatment were false, or at least any instances of ill-treatment would cease.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	117 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07079	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependant's Allowance. Mrs Sarah Kelly. Claim on Behalf of Son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter application for Dependence Allowance by a Sarah Kelly. Her case was marked for investigation by the Office of the Commander-in-Chief to determine the facts and see that the woman received the correct allowance. Also included is a handwritten thank you letter from Sarah Kelly after having the matter resolved.		
Date (early)	24 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07081	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs. U. Martin, Rugby Road, Ranelagh. Employment for Husband.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter from a U. Martin to Richard Mulcahy outlining her and her family's situation following the burning down of their home and her husband's long term unemployment, and the delay in resolution of her compensation claim. Mulcahy writes to the Minister for Finance to seek to have this case brought forward, repeatedly requesting updates on the matter, though as the damage to their home was committed by 'Crown Forces' the money to which they would be compensated needed to be negotiated with the Provisional Government and the British Treasury.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07082	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Monaghan. Promotion. Army. Member of Fianna.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single acknowledge of a letter that was forwarded onto the Adjutant General's Office. What the letter was acknowledging is not present.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07083	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Sinn Fein Bank - Liquidation of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the liquidation of the Sinn Fein Bank and its outstanding accounts with other banks and organisations, in particular the loan repayment marked 'military claim' is of particular focus. The money obtained is discussed and the particulars of where it was allocated.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **President, Provisional Government. Protection. Enquiry by Right Reverend Henry W. Cleary D.D., Bishop of Auckland, regarding his brother, Christopher Cleary, of Bagenalstown. Suggested local Police Force**

Scope and Content File regarding a letter sent to the Commander-in-Chief from the President regarding an enquiry into the wellbeing of Christopher Cleary by his brother, Henry W. Cleary. The matter in question was as to whether some military presence could be stationed in the town of Bagenalstown in order to deter or repel any attack by 'Irregular' forces seeking to murder Christopher Cleary and raid the town. The matter is forwarded onto the Minister for Home Affairs to resolve utilising the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána].

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Eastern Command. Barracks, Police. Borris. Local Parish priest requests evacuation of National Schools.**

Scope and Content File regarding a Borris National School and the potential 'hampering' to the 'local Educational Body', presumably as a result of National Army activity in the area. The exact details on the matter are not present.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **National Bank, Dublin. Finance. Western Division (4th) Report by Ballina Branch. Question of advancement.**

Scope and Content File regarding issues in payments for members of the Western 4th Division, and the intention to apply for an advance of £300 from the National Bank. Included are requests for information on how the lack of funds for payments could have happened, as well as a discussion on whether Pay Officers could ask banks for an advance on money.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07087	Number	
File Title	<b>President P.G. British Forces. Information as to Driver Woods and Private Cheyne, absentees.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter that had been forwarded to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief requesting information on two men believed to have been 'absentee' from the British Army, inquiring whether they were members of the National Army. As it was likely that these men would have used different names, a description is requested to try and find them.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07088	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning - W T Nixon - Ballyhugh - Belturbet. Motor Car Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter forwarded onto Major General McKeon from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief regarding a number of motor vehicles commandeered in Cavan. After some investigation it appeared that the vehicles were commandeered by the 'Irregulars', and they had not been recovered in any National Army activity.		
Date (early)	29 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07089	Number	
File Title	<b>Jas. A. Kiernan, Solicitor - Requesting. - Motor Lorry commandeered from Bernard J. Coveney, Dowra</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07090	Number	
File Title	<b>Philips McQuaid Solicitor, Dundalk - Compensation. - Mr. Char. Finnegan, Armagh. - Use of land by I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "All papers refer to Claims Officer".		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07091	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Chaplains (other than Catholic) - Appointments and Allocation</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the papers on 'Chaplains - other than Catholic' forwarded to the Adjutant General, with correspondence regarding applications from non-Roman Catholic clergy that sought to serve as chaplains, as well as requests seeking for such men to join. Discussed also are the methods by which chaplains are appointed, the role of their specific religious order in assigning the role and the limited role of the Department of Defence in choosing chaplains.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07092	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Chaplains. Catholic. Suggestions regarding Spiritual Welfare of National Forces. Retreats, Sodalties, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	Letters, notes, memoranda and reports regarding the organisation for a full military Chaplaincy service to ensure the spiritual well-being of the National troops between priests, Archbishops and the senior Army staff. It includes letters to the Commander in Chief, Michael Collins, to and from the Chief of Staff, Richard Mulcahy, the Republican Chief of Staff, Liam Lynch, and the Adjutant General, Gearoid O Suilleabhan (O'Sullivan).		
Date (early)	01 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1924		
Extent	88 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07093	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Offer of Service - Comte Pol De MacCarthy Mor. France</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application to join the Irish National Army by a Compte Pol de McCarthy, a man from France. Includes a handwritten letter from McCarthy.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07094	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Release of by Major General McKeon</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the release of John Foye, the 'Brothers Fleming', George Nugent, and John Hannigan by General McKeon. In the case of these prisoners, McKeon appears to have used his own personal discretion in facilitating their release, which the Department of the Minister of Intelligence had taken issue with, requesting that proper channels of communication were followed in regards to such releases in the future.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07096	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Eireann. Dail Question. Mr. Darrell Figgis. Dependant's Allowance, Kate Cowzer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent by a Kate Cowzer to a Darrel Figgis that was forwarded on to the Office of the Minister of Defence regarding her Dependant's Allowance she should receive from her son's position as a Volunteer, although as he has been relocated to different barracks as he had received promotions there was some confusion over the matter. The file discusses the difficulty in finding her son as throughout the file Kate Cowzer's name is written in a myriad of forms, and once the similarities with a case brought to the pay master under the name Cowzer was realised to be hers the issue was soon resolved and she received her allowance.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07097	Number	
File Title	<b>Private William Gannon - St Mary's Place, Dublin. Enquiry regarding Promotion</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Private William Gannon, a former member of the 'Old Volunteers' who was inquiring into whether he was entitled to a promotion and how that would affect any Dependant's Allowance he and his mother were entitled to.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07098	Number	
File Title	<b>Judge Advocate General - Bushfield Ambush - Roscrea Report - Visit of Hugh Smith of Publicity Department. Arrest of Pat McDonnell and John Kirwan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing witness accounts of an ambush from the Free State soldiers' viewpoint as well as reports on the incident in Bushfield, Roscrea as the soldiers were on the way to Mass. Included is an inquiry into the incident and the arrest of Pat McDonnell and John Kirwan. Noted is the intention to retain as much information on the incident as possible as it was anticipated that a Military Court might take place, which indeed it does, with the material being collected together as a report to the Judge Advocate General.		
Date (early)	25 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07099	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. College of Science - Order for Closing - Suggestions by Mr. Fletcher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding suggestions for the Minister of Defence forwarded from Beggar's Bush Barracks from a staff member of the College of Science concerned with the defence of the campus. Also discussed is the closure of the college and the skilled tradespeople that work there left idle who could be of use in the Ministry of Defence.		
Date (early)	03 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07102	Number	
File Title	<b>C in C - Requisitioning - Motor car commandeered from St Patrick's Hospital. Lucan</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07112	Number	
File Title	<b>Publicity - Suggested periodical interviewing of Minister of Defence by Press Representatives regarding policy of the Ministry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the potential for the Minister of Defence to be interviewed by various journalists from different publications in order to improve public relations. Also included is an extract from 'An t-Oglach' which the Army Publicity Office desired to communicate with the editor of, to ensure that they were not revealing details of ongoing military activities. Also discussed is the ongoing propaganda war with the Irish American press who were often supportive of the 'Irregulars'.		
Date (early)	14 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07113	Number	
File Title	<b>Cumann na mBan Headquarters. Complaint regarding seizure of brooches in raid. Allegations against Captain Corrigan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regard one letter regarding the complaints, the complaints themselves are not in the file.		
Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07116	Number	
File Title	<b>Midland Great Western Railway, Dublin. Protection. Complaint by Mr. H. R. Wood Martin regarding destruction of estate property of Mr. Wiseman Keogh, Geevagh, Ballyfarnon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a H. R. Wood Martin regarding the destruction of estate property of a J. Wiseman Keogh, with correspondence regarding the general increase in risk and atmosphere of fear that people in the midlands of the Free State were being subjected to as a result of 'Irregular' activities.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07117	Number	
File Title	<b>Desertion - case of William O'Sullivan</b>		
Scope and Content	Only one letter regarding the case, no further detail contained in the file.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07118	Number	
File Title	<b>County Donegal. Suggestions by Commandant General Sweeney, 1st Northern Division, regarding Civil Administration to relieve military situation.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a concern of Commandant General Sweeney in the 1st Northern Division and the lack of a Civil Administration in the Donegal region. The matter is brought to the Minister of Defence who then sought to bring it to the attention of the Minister of Home Affairs who confirms that there is an effort to install courts and other arms of civilian administration in the region.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07120	Number	
File Title	<b>Railways - Position Reports</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of 'Position Reports' created from telegrams from the Great Irish Railway Companies converted into reports of incidents, repair updates, and malicious damage. Discussed are the need to respond with incidents as well as the coordination between the railway company and the various Departments of the Provisional Government.		
Date (early)	06 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1922		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07124	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Whelan. Enquiry as to communicating with relative in Offaly</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single handwritten letter addressed to Richard Mulcahy from an A. Whelan seeking to find out how to rely communication to family in Offaly. No reply or advice on the matter is given in this file.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07125	Number	
File Title	<b>Application for Commission - W E Billings New City</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains a letter regarding the application of a W. E. Billings, no further detail is included.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07126	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Deans Grange Burial Ground - Abstraction of Tools</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a reported incident at Dean's Grange Cemetery in south Dublin where tools were stolen from the burial grounds. Initially the matter was deemed as one for the police to handle, but the Director of intelligence suspects the stolen tools may have been used in attempts to destroy bridges around Dublin.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 23





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07127	Number	
File Title	<b>Director of Communications. Furniture. Transfer of card index files.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Director of Communications to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief to have the card index files of records transferred to his office.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 23		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07128	Number	
File Title	<b>Irish Lights Office. Protection. S.S. Alexandra</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where men attempted to sink the 'S.S. Alexandra', a vessel utilised by the Commissioners of Irish Lights. Discussed is the need to provide protection to Commission vessels, but as such an organisation was at the time still under the control of the British Government the role of the Free State in protecting it is called into question. Also includes details of troop conveyance to Cork to provide protection to the vessel and its crew.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1924		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07129	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General. Protection. Village of Monivea, Co. Galway. Raids, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the town of Monivea in Galway, where the residents were being harassed by 'Irregulars' and sought the protection of the military in restoring order. Copies of the same request from the local Postmaster appears to have circulated, but by the time a response was forthcoming the town no longer required a garrison be installed.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07133	Number	
File Title	<b>District Inspector. Intelligence Reports. Eastern Division (2nd)</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on the 2nd Eastern Division, including lists of equipment, reports on 'the Enemy', and casualty reports. The file requests further information up to a later date, though none is contained in this file.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07134	Number	
File Title	<b>South Western Command. Artillery Equipment. Suggestion by Lieutenant T.P. Lysaght regarding purchase of anti-aircraft guns mounted on lorries.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains a reply to the suggestion to purchase and mount anti-aircraft weapons on lorries. The Office of the Chief of Staff decides not to consider the matter as it is deemed unimportant.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07136	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff. Supplies. Kerry Command. Foodstuffs and Equipment. Accounts.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of equipment and supplies inventories created by Kerry Command, including ordnance and electronic equipment. Also included is correspondence discussing the issue of supply, with an incident involving the Quartermaster of the Command being arrested for communication with 'Irregulars' being of particular note.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1922		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07137	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry and Commerce. Transport (Sea). Report by Irish Lights Office regarding S.S. "Gaelic", I.L.S. Tearaght and H.M.S. Vendetta regarding troops from Kerry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the Irish Light Ship 'Tearaght' gave assistance to the S. S. 'Gaelic' as it was under fire from unknown assailants, requiring assistance from a British Naval vessel, H. M. S. 'Vendetta'. The captain of the 'Tearaght' reported the incident, highlighting the dangers of waterway travel.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07142	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Cork Gaol - Enquiry by Robert Day, T.D. regarding alleged ill-treatment. Statements by J. Hickey and John McGuckian</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding alleged ill-treatment of a prisoner in Cork Gaol. The file contains a letter to Robert Day, a member of the Provisional Government, from a Sheila Hickey regarding a letter she received from her husband Shaun Hickey claiming he was beaten by unknown men while he was being detained. The issue is brought before to the Office of the Commander-in-Chief, which inquired about the conditions of the prison, how it was being run and whether there was ill-treatment going on.		
Date (early)	24 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07143	Number	
File Title	<b>C in C. - Enlistment - Frank Clampett</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07152	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Corps - History, Organisation, Training, Pay.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extensive material on the Medical Corps, starting with a report from the Director General of the Army Medical Service to the Commander-in-Chief. Discussed are the condition the Medical Service was in, the intention to reorganise it, what the Executive body, the Army Medical Council had accomplished, as well as general recommendations.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1923		
Extent	176 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07153	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisoner. Irregulars, etc. Arrest of Mr. Mellet of Midland Great Western Railway, Stationmaster of Balla.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the detaining of an R. Mellett, a Railway Stationmaster, who was arrested by National Army Troops and allegedly mistreated by those troops, brought to the attention of the Minister of Defence in the form of a Dail Question from a Mr. Davin T. D. The file details the concerns that Mellett had been arrested on information that he was assisting the 'Irregulars', though that appears to have been false and the actions in arresting him were excessive.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07154	Number	
File Title	<b>Director General of Army Medical Service. Medical Services. Templemore. Report on arrangements.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on Medical Arrangements at Templemore from the Administrative Medical Officer, Curragh Command, to the Director General of the Army Medical Service. Reported on the hospital facilities and the suggested arrangements.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07155	Number	
File Title	Adjutant Western Command. Medical Services. Western Command. Report, etc.		
Scope and Content	File containing a report to the Adjutant General of the Western Command from Lieutenant Commandant M. A. Cooney the Medical officer of the Western Command reporting on the state of the Medical Service. Discussed is the time period that medical professionals were asked to join the Medical Corps, as well as the lack of resources sent from Dublin. Also included is a report on the conditions of the Medial Service in general.		
Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07156	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. Medical Services - Report on Sanitation		
Scope and Content	File containing a report and memoranda on sanitation in the Medical Services. The memoranda included was to be copied and distributed and placed in a location so that all within the service could easily access it. Discussed is the cost of having such information printed and made readable.		
Date (early)	07 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07157	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. Medical Services. Report of Typhus Fever - Inoculation of Troops		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda on the subject of typhus fever, with statistics, the nature of the epidemic, methods of prevention. This information was presented to the Commander-in-Chief, with emphasis being put on the need to have the troops inoculated against typhus, with the suggestion being made that they should be compelled to do so, and whether it was legal to do so.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07159	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Gormanston Aerodrome - Fire Prevention Appliances</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchasing of fire prevention and fire fighting equipment at Gormanston Aerodrome, as well as the distribution of a 'Routine Order' on fire prevention methods.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 24

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07159A	Number	
File Title	<b>Father Feeley, Command Chaplain, Athlone - Travelling and Hotel expenses, 1923. £14.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the expenses and accounts of chaplains sent to Parkgate Barracks, from the Head Chaplain. Also included are clarifications of the rate of pay and allowances for Command Chaplains, and whether they are the same rates as certain officers within the military.		
Date (early)	08 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 24

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07160	Number	
File Title	<b>Sligo, Leitrim and Northern Counties Railway Company. Compensation. Damage to Railway.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a cattle train was attacked by armed men, with the Railway Company seeking compensation for damage done by 'Irregular' forces. Discussed is the protection provided by the National Army and its effectiveness in deterring such attacks, though without such protection the trains are vulnerable.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 24

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07163	Number	
File Title	<b>Application for Commission - Harold McCall Glasgow</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains letter regarding the application and not the application itself.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 24





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07164	Number	
File Title	<b>Evacuation of British Railway Transport Officers at Amiens Street Station and Westland Row Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the evacuation of British Railway Transport Officers from Amiens Street Station and Westland Row. The matter was being corresponded with the Office of the Chief of Staff and the British Liaison Authorities, though the latter had some unknown issue with evacuating these people.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07165	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint. Alleged irregularities by National Forces at 54 Upper Clanbrassil Street. Foodstuffs from Portobello Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an anonymous letter sent to Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha Barracks] accusing members of the National Army of selling provisions for profit. An investigation into the matter by the Director of Intelligence discovered indeed that there was an individual carrying out such activities, and that the Office of the Commander-in-Chief wishing for such investigations to continue.		
Date (early)	09 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07166	Number	
File Title	<b>Dope. America. Temporary File. [2 files]</b>		
Scope and Content	American correspondence mostly directed to either Michael Collins or Richard Mulcahy in their capacity as Commander in Chief. The term 'Dope' is used to describe the correspondence, which consists mostly of condemnation of the Irish Free State actions during the Civil War, some of it using derogatory and offensive language. A proportion of the correspondence consists of messages of support for the Irish Free State.		
Date (early)	12 September 1921	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	c. 150	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 24





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07168	Number	
File Title	Rejections of Application for Enlistment		
Scope and Content	File containing various rejected applications for enlistment, with many applicants requesting information as to why they were rejected hoping to have some role within the National Army. Also included in the file are various different applicants from various Departments in the Provisional Government, hoping to fill roles in the Department of Defence. Many of the applicants have submitted handwritten letters.		
Date (early)	20 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07169	Number	
File Title	D. F. - Prisoner - Release - Joseph Manlen, 16 Stafford St, Dublin.		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07170	Number	
File Title	Dependants Allowance - Case of P. McCarthy		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Private Gorman whose wife was unable to collect Dependant's Allowance and thus he sought permission to collect it himself, the special circumstances of his case making him an exception to the usual rule.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 24		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07171	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner. Irregulars, etc. Activities of Seamus McCawell. Irregular Propaganda</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to the Editor of the 'Irish Times' from a Seamus McCawell, an anti-Treaty Captain in the Irish Republican Army. McCawell is highly critical of the portrayal of the anti-Treaty forces in the media, and accuses the Editor of being part of a conspiracy to promote falsehoods orchestrated by the 'Free Staters'.		

Date (early)	11 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07172	Number	
File Title	<b>A.C. Packman Belfast. Enlistment - Air Force</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter regarding application by an A. C. Packman as a pilot in the Air Force.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07175	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits for Importation into Ireland of Arms and Explosives. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of the regulations governing the issue of permits to carry sporting guns and firearms, as well as the importation and retail of guns, ammunition and explosives. Included are drafts and memoranda regarding the regulations of such issues, as well as various correspondence directed towards the Minister of Defence containing suggestions or alterations to the regulations at the time.		
Date (early)	01 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1925		
Extent	155 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07180	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Accounts. Pre-Truce bills outstanding. Payment of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accounts of pre-Truce payments as well as policies for compensation for actions items commandeered during the War of Independence. Discussed are the inconsistencies in regards to receipts issued to those members of the public whose property, such as motor cars and firearms, were commandeered by the Irish Republican Army, as well as a schedule of claims to be resolved with handwritten remarks alongside each case.		
Date (early)	15 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1924		
Extent	147 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07181	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Air Force - Aeroplanes for Fermoy, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the sending of aeroplanes to Fermoy, with a request being sent to the Commander-in-Chief for a report on what the situation in regards to Fermoy Aerodrome was. Included is a report on the aerodrome from the Eastern Command, discussing the take over of the facility by 'Regular' troops, and the damage done to it, presumably by 'Irregular' forces.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07182	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Gavin Duffy. Prisoners, Irregular, etc. Complaint regarding treatment, Miss Broderick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint of the treatment of a Milo Broderick during his arrest in Shankill by National Army, the complaint came from a R. Broderick, Milo Broderick's mother. Specifically the incident seems to have involved a firearm being discharged close to the man's head as he was hiding behind a wall, as well as the irregularity in the soldiers that carried out the interrogation when it was not their responsibility.		
Date (early)	12 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07183	Number	
File Title	<b>I.R.A. Pay. Volunteers attached to Northern Divisions wounded by Ulster Specials and under treatment in Dublin Hospitals.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry as to whether a number of Volunteers injured in the Northern Division by the 'Specials' who were receiving treatment in a Dublin hospital were entitled to payment despite being unable to report to work. Discussed is the need for the Pay Committee to resolve this matter.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07184	Number	
File Title	<b>Traffic Accidents. Compensation. Return of cases dealt with, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing accident reports, and compensation claims for accidents involving army vehicles. Discussed is the frequency by which the number of accidents involving such vehicles, and how often alcohol was consumed. Included is a report of a court of inquiry into the matter with President became involved, seeking to have such matters resolved and compensation sent promptly.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07185	Number	
File Title	<b>Mountjoy Military Prison. Prisoner. Irregular, etc. Activities of J. McDonagh, T.D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Alderman Joseph McDonagh who was arrested for suspected 'Irregular activities'. Included is a handwritten letter from the owner of a vessel that McDonagh had booked to travel to the United States on. It was believed that he intended to raise fund from sympathetic Irish Americans for the 'Irregulars', and that following his escape from prison he was suspected of being part of an anti-government propaganda effort.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1922		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07187	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Compensation - Post-Truce Claims - General file regarding procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a revision to the policy of compensation in relation to post-Truce claims, containing general procedure in relation to claims for damage done to property. Highlighted in the file is the policy on the numerous claims for compensation in relation to motor cars, and the possibility of employing an investigator to establish the provenance of the vehicles being used by the military to see if any of them are part of such a case. Also included is a booklet of a parliamentary debate on the subject.		
Date (early)	20 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1922		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07189	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Chief of General Staff. Air Force. Supply, etc. of Aerial Bombs. Accommodation for practice and demonstration, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supply and usage of aerial bombs, including a report on the effectiveness of such weapons from the Office of the Chief of General Staff. A number of the devices and associated equipment was ordered though there was a delay in their shipment but the matter was not deemed urgent by the Minister of Defence.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07191	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Prisoners. Scotland, Great Britain. Cases of Coleman, Ruddy and Dempsey. Civil Offences in Great Britain.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding three prisoners in Scotland; Coleman, Ruddy, and Dempsey. The file is concerned with establishing what effort was being undertaken to have these men released, as well as what crime they were alleged to have committed to warrant their detention. In a report by the former Commanding Officer of the Scottish Brigade, the motives of the men were political but their actions amounted to common robbery. The three men were successfully released, though a request is made to avoid publicising the release as there was still a difference of opinion between the British and Irish on the motivations of the men.		
Date (early)	11 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07192	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: Post Office - Strike. Mr Darrell Figgis suggests appointment of Committee to enquire into possibility of securing peace.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a Dail motion suggesting a committee be establish to investigate avenues to end the Postal Strike.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07193	Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence. John Clarke, contracts for £3500</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Clarke, a butter merchant, who was labelled as an 'Irregular' though was given a contract with the National Army, with the Office of the Commander-in-Chief considering the man to be 'objectionable' in correspondence to the Chief of Staff. Though the man's manner and politics were 'objectionable' he remained the cheapest option and thus the contract was not ended.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07194	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Air Force. Mr. Alfred Mullen. Recommendation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Alfred Mullen and a recommendation for him to be enlisted into the Air Force due to his experience in the Engineering Department of the Post Office. Little is discussed in the file about the man, merely noting a change of address.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07195	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Condolences. Late Commander in Chief Michael Collins and Arthur Griffith. General file regarding notes and letters of sympathy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of response letters for letters of sympathy for the deaths of prominent members of the military and Provisional Government. Includes sample of acknowledgement letter for any letters of condolence sent in regarding President Griffith, as well as one for Michael Collins in Irish.		
Date (early)	17 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07196	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner - Mrs Quinn, request to see son.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Mrs Quinn who sought to visit her son, Thomas Quinn, with the Minister of Defence seeking information from the Director of Intelligence regarding the nature of this man's alleged crimes. However, as Thomas Quinn had refused to sign a 'Form of Undertaking' in which he would declare that he would not take up arms against the Provisional Government, he was not eligible to receive visitors.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07198	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Protection. Enquiry by Mr. A.W. Cope regarding vessels from England entering Irish Ports.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information by the British Admiralty as to whether their vessels would be in any danger docking in Irish Ports after a number of incidents where harbours were seized by the 'Irregulars'. The Minister of Defence was asked to furnish the Provisional Government with a list of ports that facilitated cross-channel services and whether they might be dangerous for British vessels to enter.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07200	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Labour. Civil Servants. Ruling regarding overtime worked during period of transfer to Military offices.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding instances where civil servants were required to work overtime, with permission being sought to pay these individuals for this work. As there were staff on loan from other Government Departments working in the Department of Defence at the time, the particulars of each civil servants wages were sought to ensure the correct amount for overtime was given.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1922		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07201	Number	
File Title	<b>Appointment James Haugh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of a James Haugh the Office of Public Works, with the Department of Defence seeking that this man be interviewed and his background researched before he was allowed to take on any role. The exact concerns about this man's character are not given in the file.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07202	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Protection. Raids, etc. Threatening letters. Irish Times and Staff.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a J. E. Healy, an employee of the 'Irish Times' publication, was threatened by members of the 'Irregulars' who believed he was part of propaganda campaign against them. The file contains references to comments and statements made by Healy, as exchanged between the Office of the Department of Defence and the Director of Intelligence.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 25		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07203	Number	
File Title	<b>John Lyons, T.D. Dependants Allowances. Enquiries regarding Mrs. Quigley, Athlone. Mrs. Teresa Murphy, Athlone, Mrs. Ann Moore, Moate and Mrs. McGowan, Moate.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a series of cases brought to John Lyons T. D. Regarding Dependant's Allowance for a number of women, with a memo containing the names and situations of each of them as it related to unpaid allowances. In the file the specific cases are addressed and correspondence between the Minister of Defence and the Pay Officers tasked with handling these cases details the effort to resolve each.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1923		
Extent	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07204	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Dependants Allowance - General File regarding Single Men</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing general material related to the Dependant's Allowance for the dependant's of unmarried men. Discussed is the lack of consistency with the distribution of such allowances in certain districts, with the Commander-in-Chief seeking a report to be created on the matter which lays out the number of soldiers claiming Dependant's Allowance, breaking down the number of married and unmarried men.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07205	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Pay - Members of National Forces in Hospital. Advisability of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of the payment of soldiers who were patients in hospitals, and whether they 'prevailing rate of pay' should be maintained, or whether a 'special rate should be struck'. Included is a list of the patients in hospitals and their specific cases, such as what their rate of pay was as well as if they had dependants receiving allowance.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1923		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 25





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07206	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question, D. Morrissey, T.D. Accounts, Messrs. Hackett and O'Brien, Nenagh.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding outstanding accounts held with a Hackett and an O'Brien, butchers from Nenagh that appeared to have gotten in contact with a D. Morrissey T. D. Who then passed on their concerns to the Department of Defence. Throughout the file the case is regarded as a 'special one', and multiple instances of missed payments.		

Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1924		
Extent	68 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07207	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Poteen. General questions of illicit distillations and restrictions on importation of treacle.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the effort to prevent the illegal distillation of 'poteen', an illegal highly alcoholic substance. Discussed is the aim to make the sale of such substances unprofitable, as well as its perceived social evil in causing violence, as well as the potential revenue it was preventing being collected by the Provisional Government. Includes copies of booklet "General Regulations as to the Trial of Civilians by Military Courts" made by the Army Council, 02 October 1922.		

Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1924		
Extent	145 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07208	Number	
File Title	<b>National Education Office. Complaint by Reverend M. Considine regarding Drumandoora National School, Co. Clare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a school in Drumandoora which was the victim of vandalism where its windows were being smashed. Discussed is the possible need to have the Minister of Defence involved, as well as the unpopularity of the school's principal.		

Date (early)	10 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07209	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. S. Milroy, T.D. Accounts - Motor Hireage, Nathaniel McMullen, Market Street, Cootehill.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Sean Milroy T.D. on behalf of a Nathaniel McMullin, the owner of a motor car that was being used by the National Army. McMullin stresses that the loss of his vehicle has prevented him and his brother from working. The vehicle was returned, but clarification was requested from the Office of the Minister of Defence regarding the condition the vehicle was returned in, as well as any compensation offered to the owner.		
Date (early)	13 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 25

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07211	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners. Irregulars, etc. Ill-Treatment in Wellington Barracks [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner Liam Keane who wrote a personal handwritten letter to General Mulcahy regarding a request for hygiene products as well as general conditions experienced in prison. Also included is a discussion of a report on the ill-treatment of prisoner that had appeared in the Irish newspapers. Includes copy of "The Fenian", War Issue No. 7, 22nd July 1922 and summary details of a Court of Inquiry regarding the ill-treatment of prisoners.		
Date (early)	01 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1923		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07212	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Tomas O Conaill. Motor Permits, etc. Inquiry regarding order by Officer Commanding National Forces, Galway.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the implementation of the collection of motor tax as well as the process by which stolen vehicles would be recovered, with a particular focus on regions outside Dublin that lacked a dedicated police force. Includes a copy of the Finance Act 1920s, Roads Act 1920, as well as Provisional Rules and Orders of Roads Vehicles. Also included is a memorandum regarding the situation regarding the management of the "registration and licensing of mechanically-propelled road vehicles" in different counties across the State. Discussed is whether it is required for drivers to carry extensive documentation for their vehicle.		
Date (early)	1920	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	111 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07213	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Suspensions. McGreal - Cavalry Officer - Curragh.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a mutiny in the "Mounted Service" as well as one Staff Commandant D. J. McGreal who was court martialled for alleged "shady dealings" regarding the buying and selling of horses. Included is a report on the mutiny incident itself involving McGreal, as well as various statements from witnesses.		

Date (early)	03 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07214	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Mrs. McCann, Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of one Mrs. McCann, a draper in Roscommon who was seeking an outstanding payment for goods and services provided. The issue was the goods provided were given in advanced of the new budget year and thus there was no authority to pre-allocate funds for the purchase.		

Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07215	Number	
File Title	<b>Standard Marine Equipment Company, Bristol. Transport (Sea). Marine. Tenders for contract regarding motor boats, vessels, etc. General file regarding tenders and purchases.</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding the purchase of marine equipment for the Department of Defence. Included are lists of items as well as inquiries into whether the Department was interested in purchasing equipment and vessels from private owners. Included is a photograph of a vessel offered to be sold to the state as well as extracts from a newspaper containing an eyewitness statement of the Howth Gun-Running.		
-------------------	--	--	--

Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07216	Number	
File Title	<b>D.J. O'Donovan, race Park, Drumcondra. Prisoners. Irregular. James L. O'Donovan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James L. O'Donovan, an Irregular who was being held in Hare Park Camp, Curragh, and a request by his brother, D. J. O'Donovan who sought that conditions could be set to allow his parole in order to aid in the care of their father. Additionally, information is sought on James O'Donovan's condition in general as he appears to have been involved or effected by events occurring in Mountjoy prison during his imprisonment.		
Date (early)	09 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07217	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Military Organisation. Switzerland, delegation to</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing sample Swiss Army documentation and certificates. Also discussed is the potential for observations of Swiss manoeuvres, as well as seeking to learn more in general of the operations of the Swiss army by sending representatives from the Department of Foreign Affairs and the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	31 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1923		
Extent	118 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07218	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Registry System. Dublin Castle.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a committee intended to consider the creation of the scheme for State Services as well as the potential for savings to be made with an Old Age Pensions fund. Included are memorandum regarding the committee's discussions and discoveries.		
Date (early)	16 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07220		Number	
File Title	<b>T. Byers, Presbyterian Church, Bailieboro. Protection. Kidnapping of James and John Stewart.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the kidnapping of John and James Stewart, two Presbyterians who alleged that they were kidnapped by a group of masked men and forced to sign over ownership of a bog. Contained within are correspondence concerned with whether any member of the army was involved, as well as a plea from the Presbyterian Church representatives seeking for the Provisional Government restore any stolen property and to take measures to prevent such a happenstance reoccurring.			
Date (early)	01 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	10 November 1922			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07222		Number	
File Title	<b>Permits for Sporting Weapons and Cartridges</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing various applications and inquiries regarding the ownership of weapons and ammunition in the state by members of the public. Included are extensive correspondence from various individuals seeking permits.			
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	File split into two parts due to its size	
Date (late)	13 June 1925			
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07223		Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Irregular - Applications to Visit - General File / Sep 22 - Jul 23</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding applications for people seeking to visit prisoners held by the Free State during the Civil War, with those seeking permission to visit prisoners writing personal letters included here hoping to have their specific case seen and for permission to be granted.			
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	13 July 1923			
Extent	137 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 26





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07224	Number	
File Title	<b>Desertion. British Troops. Case of Harold Lindley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Harold Lindley, who admitted to being a deserter from the British Army when he was detained by the Officer Commanding at Dunshaughlin Barracks following a report of a strange man in the area. Though he had not committed a specific crime in the Free State, the correspondence included discusses whether he should be handed over to British Authorities.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07225	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Bridges - Destruction of Viaduct Between Dundalk and Greenore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the destruction and repair of railway bridges connecting to Free State Ports, as well as the Northern Railway Companies decision to divert trains away from these ports due to the danger posed to them unless the Irish military intervene to protect them. Included is a telegram noting the destruction of a number of key bridges linking the railway to Dundalk.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07226	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Phoenix Park. Patrols. British Troops quartered in park. Danger of having National Forces patrols in park.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding patrols in the Phoenix Park of Provisional Government troops as well as British troops quartered at the Royal Hibernian Military School, with the primary concern that these two different forces might encounter one another during a night time patrol and lead to an altercation. The correspondence included between the British General Headquarters in Ireland and the Provisional Government discusses the issue and how to proceed. Additional issues included are the that the Provisional Government troops were often in plain clothes and that they were suspected of robbing those travelling through the park as well as harassing British people at the Ordnance Survey.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07227	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids. Cutting of Telegraph Wires Between Dalkey and Killiney - Protection</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a series of incidents of a "flying column" of Irregulars operating in the Dalkey area of Dublin who were attacking post offices, unarmed police, and cutting communication wires to other regions. The issue was brought to the attention of the Minister for Home Affairs as well as the Chief of Staff and the lack of permanent military presence to deter such activities.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07229	Number	
File Title	<b>Castlebar Rural District Council. Condolence. Regarding Death of Brigadier General Ring</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Brigadier General Ring who was a member of the Castlebar Rural District Council, with the Office of the Commander-in-Chief offering condolences to the Council following a notification of Ring's death to the Commander-in-Chief.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07230	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. School of Art. Permits for entry to Leinster House. Examination for underground passages to Leinster House.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an investigation into the Dublin School of Art and possible underground connections to Leinster House. The correspondence included discusses potential tunnels or hidden routes into Leinster House that would need to be guarded should any be found.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 26







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07231	Number	
File Title	Sligo, Leitrim & Northern Railway Company. Importation of Linseed Oil.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Sligo Leitrim & Northern Counties Railway Company for a permit to import barrels of gas engine oil, consisting of notifications and acknowledgements to the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07232	Number	
File Title	Issue of Diamond Villiers Motorcycle to Cid Officer		
Scope and Content	File regarding a J. Jackson who was given a motor cycle that had been commandeered from the owner, with the intention of returning it to that owner. The file includes correspondence clarifying whether Jackson was the new owner of the vehicle or if it was to be returned.		
Date (early)	09 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07233	Number	
File Title	Western Command Headquarters, Athlone. Compensation. Repair to Protestant Church at Collooney damaged by artillery. Joseph McCormick.		
Scope and Content	File regarding compensation to a Collooney Church in Sligo for damage inflicted by 'Regular' forces in the Western Command. Included is a handwritten breakdown of the financial cost of the repairs from the Rector, as well as discussion about financial compensation to be forthcoming and the matter resolved quickly.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07234	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs Thomas Barry, North Circular Road, Dublin. Searches. Complaint about non-return of property taken by National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Mrs. Thomas Barry whose home was raided by Regular forces and a number of articles taken during the incident. They had not been returned to her despite assurances that they would be. Included is correspondence regarding the items claimed and whether her allegations were valid, as well as which items would be returned and what would be retained.		

Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07235	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. Donald O'Callaghan, T.D. Arrest of Mr. P.J. Holden, Stationmaster Palace East. Alleged theft of money during search of house.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question issued by a Domhnall O'Ceallachain directed to the Minister for Defence regarding the arrest of a Stationmaster Holden at Palace East, Co. Wexford by Free State troops. Holden was accused of using his position to support Irregular forces in the region. Following his detention, Irregular activity in the region was greatly reduced, and he was released having promised to no longer support them. Additionally discussed is an accusation that a Lieutenant Kane who led the raid that saw Holden detained also saw some money being taken by Kane and not returned.		

Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1922		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07236	Number	
File Title	<b>William Davoren, 6 Carnew Street, North Circular Road. Searches. Complaint regarding treatment by National Forces during search for brother.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on the home of a William Davoren who alleges that he was assaulted by an officer of the Free State. Included is a handwritten letter from Davoren regarding the incident as well a note from a doctor certifying that he had received injuries matching with how he claimed the assault occurred. No details on how the matter was resolved are included, other than a note that the matter should be addressed promptly.		

Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07237	Number	
File Title	<b>Catherine Murray. Protection, Miss Murray, Taylorstown.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for protection from a Catherine Murray of Taylorstown who was the repeated victim of attacks by what she describes as "boys" armed with guns and looking to terrorise and commit arson. Included is a handwritten letter by Murray who appeals to General Mulcahy to send her protection as her appeals to local forces were met with ridicule and the Civic Guard (Garda Siochana) were unable to protect her against armed aggressors.		
Date (early)	01 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07238	Number	
File Title	<b>John Rooney, T.D. Appointment - Marion Owens, Ballyboghil</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a John Rooney T.D., for an undetermined role or position. Also included is an acknowledgment of the receiving of a letter regarding an application by a Marion Owens.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07239	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guards. Accounts: Expenses regarding meals for Guards at Government Buildings. Mr J.E. Mills, Merrion Row.</b>		
Scope and Content	File discussing the ration supplies for members of the Civic Guard (Garda Siochana) stationed at Government Buildings on Merrion Street, Dublin. The correspondence included notes that decisions on the matter were being taken by the Officer Commanding to provide the Civic Guard with rations, but that clarification on the matter was being sought.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07240	Number	
File Title	<b>K.M. O'Kane, North Circular Road. Appointments, Civil Service. Enquiries regarding vacancies for females.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding enquiries into whether the Civil Service had vacancies available for a number of qualified women seeking employment. Correspondence included discusses the need for a scheme to be put in place for filling any future vacancies, noting that first the establishment of funds and control by the Ministry of Finance needed to take place.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07241	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. Claim of Edward Tyrell, Arklow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by an Edward Tyrell, seeking information on the status of the investigation into their claim, though no details are included.		
Date (early)	15 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07242	Number	
File Title	<b>Mountjoy Brewery, Dublin. Accounts, military canteen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two bills for an amount of stout that was purchased by the Tallaght Training Camp from the Mountjoy Brewing Company, with the office of the Commander-in-Chief finding the matter highly irregular and sought an explanation from the Quartermaster General as well as threatening disciplinary action. Also included are various requests by the Mountjoy Brewing company to have their accounts settled for purchases of alcohol, with extensive correspondence seeking to establish who was liable to pay the bill.		
Date (early)	15 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07243	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Barracks. Curragh. Use of motor car for Office of Public Works employees stationed at Curragh Camp.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests made by the Office of Public Works to use motor cars from the Curragh transport pool for the exclusive use of a Mr Pemberton and Mr Tomlinson. The correspondence includes discussion of the lack of available motor cars available in general.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07244	Number	
File Title	<b>Local War Pensions Committee. Confirmation of death of Christopher Hynes, Irishtown.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a notification of the death of Christopher Hynes, along with an acknowledgement from the office of the Commander-in-Chief.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07246	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Accounts - Expenses re meals for Guard at above. Civic Guard</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Empty".		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07247	Number	
File Title	<b>Nano Aiken, Poyntzpass. Trench coats commandeered by National Forces. Captain McKenna.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a notification trench coats commandeered by National Forces, with a Miss Nano Aiken being involved to some degree, not outlined in the file.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07248	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Mr. H Bentley Thom, Dublin. Motor accessories, etc. to Barracks, Athlone.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Mr H Bently Thom, who supplied motor vehicle accessories and equipment for Portobello Barracks, with the correspondence included discussing payments sought for services and parts supplied		
Date (early)	14 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07250	Number	
File Title	<b>Dr John J O'Mahony, Bantry. Medical services, application for appointment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application of a Dr John J O'Mahony, with the material included only acknowledging the application and a statement that the application will be considered.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07252	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Railways. Bridges. Great South Western Railway. Resolution by Tuam Town Commissioners and Tuam Traders Association: Repair of bridges and railway lines.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a resolution by the town of Tuam to request that the Provisional Government compel the Great Southern and Western Railway to repair lines of railway connecting to Tuam in order to prevent the local economy from being severely damaged. Included thereafter are various correspondences enquiring on the status of the railway line as well as progress made towards repair		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07253	Number	
File Title	<b>M. Kennedy. Whitton, Twickenham. Contract. Tender. Design for Military Uniforms, Arms, Ammunition and Equipment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding various designs and plans that were sent to General Mulcahy to examine. Includes blueprints of patented gun mechanism invented by Joseph Donaghy, 9 Waterloo Place, Derry.		
Date (early)	18 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1922		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07255	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Uniforms. Officers. Messrs T. and J. Callaghan, Dame Street. Orders undertaken without authority from Quartermaster General.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a firm that was undertaking work to create new uniforms without having received the proper authorisation from the Quartermaster General. The Department of Defence details why the tailors were not permitted to create uniforms claiming to be legitimate was a serious matter.		
Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07257	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick Hogan, Solicitor, Loughrea. Dependant's Allowances. Enquiry as to compensation in case of death.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from a solicitor making a query, with some shorthand notes underneath.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07259		Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin and South Eastern Railway Company. Compensation. British Automatic Company. Damage to automatic machines at Amiens Street Station, Westland Row and Harcourt Street Station.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding damages done to machines in Dublin City that appeared to provide cocoa powder drinks to the public at train stations. The vandalism and theft was being investigated due to the culprits apparent organisation and ability to avoid sight.			
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	03 January 1923			
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 27

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07260		Number	
File Title	<b>Moran and Company, Tuam. Permit. Removal of motor car goods consignment at North Wall.</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing a short memorandum asking for a company's complaint to be dealt with.			
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	06 October 1922			
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 27

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07261		Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Desertions. National Forces. General File. Cases referred to Commander in Chief.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding cases of desertion which had been brought to the attention of the Commander-in-Chief, usually due to a parent of the accused deserter seeking the case be looked into.			
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	In a lot of instances, only the memorandum requesting that cases are dealt with is contained in the file, but there is one particular case where there is more correspondence which clarifies that particular instance of desertion.	
Date (late)	02 May 1923			
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 27





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07265	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Inspections. Barrack, Portobello. Personal inspection by Captain Hegarty.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a reports on inspections on Portobello Barracks, along with recommendations for how to improve the barracks and avoid wastage.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07266	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Courts - Draft Proclamations</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of proclamation posters as well as templates for documents for use in a court martial. Also contains memoranda concerning amnesties to be announced during the Civil War, as well as Parliamentary Debates on topic of the capital punishment and/or execution by gun shot.		
Date (early)	15 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1923		
Extent	222 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07267	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Prison, Limerick. Allegations by Mr. Dermot O'Donovan regarding sanitary condition at above. Dr Richard Hayes, T.D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter written to Dr Richard Hayes T.D. by a Diarmuid O'Donnabhain about reports about the conditions of prisoners in Limerick County Prison, the Minister for Home Affairs forwarding the letter on to the Minister for Defence. Discussed throughout in correspondence are whether the conditions were in fact unsanitary and whether any action needed to be taken to change it.		
Date (early)	27 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07268	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Memorial Album. Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins. Suggestion by Mr. Cremin.</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains short handwritten notes, discussing the creation of a file for this subject and discussing files open concerning Griffith Barracks.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07269	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Protection. Deputation from Clonmel. Military Situation. Railway repairs.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report on whether Clonmel was secure enough for a railway route connected to Wexford to be constructed. Also included is a report on Irregular activity in the region, as well as the needs of local farmers.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07270	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Gormanston Electric Power Station. Staff.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns the handing over of Gormanston Camp to the Irish Free State from the Royal Irish Constabulary, particularly regarding the staffing of the water and electric pumping plant located there.		
Date (early)	21 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 27





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07271	Number	
File Title	<b>C. Byrne, T.D. Dependant's Allowance. Enquiry regarding case of John Reilly's dependants.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependant's Allowance of Michael Reilly for his son, John Reilly. Included is correspondence regarding whether the case of Michael Reilly was being resolved as well as whether some money could be given in advance, as well as whether that was appropriate and/or feasible.		
Date (early)	29 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1923		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07272	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture. Aerodrome. Tallaght. Application by Patrick Murphy and others for renting of house adjoining aerodrome grounds.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes correspondence over whether an aerodrome would be rented to the Civic Guard, or kept as a residence for the Army Chaplain of Tallaght Camp.		
Date (early)	12 March 1920	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1923		
Extent	70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 27		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07274	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office. Dail Question J. Lyons, T.D. Civilian workers, Western Command Athlone. Pay. Taking over of repair works by Office of Public Works, Barracks Athlone.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the role of civilians employed at Athlone Barracks, as well as in other barracks more generally. Discussed is the inability for military staff to take on certain roles and the requirement to supplement with civilian staffing in order to keep the barracks maintained. Also discussed is the role of the Finance Officer in the payment of wages and from what source of funds civilians should be paid for their work.		
Date (early)	08 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1923		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07275	Number	
File Title	<b>Liquor Licensing Laws. Infringements of.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns Army personnel and their attitude to the Civic Guard enforcing the licensing laws. Also includes a discussion of the role of the Whiskey Trade in Ireland, and an effort to enforce licensing laws, with the need to have the military enforce the closure of pubs and drinking establishments at 9pm in order to reduce drunkenness. Also discussed confrontations between soldiers and the Civic Guard when soldiers had refused to leave public houses.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	Originally closed due to copy of Court of Enquiry. Now open.
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07276	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Road Tax. Motor Trade. Complaint by Irish Motor Agents Association.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discontent of the Irish Motor Agents' Association to having the Road Tax imposed upon them. Discussed is the role of the military in enforcing the tax, as well as their discontent in regards damage inflicted upon their vehicles which were being commandeered for military use and the control of who can drive such vehicles.		
Date (early)	23 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07277	Number	
File Title	<b>Director of Intelligence. Dun Laoghaire Pier. Protection. Danger to passengers. Mail-Boat Guard.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Irish Traffic Manager regarding the potential risk to mail steamers utilising the harbour at Dun Laoghaire, citing an incident with the "S. S. Alexandra". The matter appears to have not been brought through the correct channels and it was delegated to the Eastern Command to manage rather than the Commander-in-Chief.		
Date (early)	29 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07279	Number	
File Title	<b>Staff. Baldonnell Aerodrome. Air-force.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding opportunities within the Air Force, particularly in Baldonnell Aerodrome, discussing the staff employed at the time as well as those being trained as apprentices.		
Date (early)	13 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07280	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. P. Mulvaney, T.D., G. Wolfe, T.D., J. Rooney, T.D., J. Lyon, T.D. Contracts. Rations. Supply of meat to Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supply of meat for the army, including correspondence from meat suppliers seeking to provide for the army. Included is correspondence critical of the choice of the Gormanston Camp to choose to be provided with meat from a private company as well as investigations into the cost of meat in Dublin.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1925		
Extent	114 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07281	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Military Equipment. Gas Masks. Asphyxiating Gases. Extract from French Newspaper. Chemicals.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the potential risks of chemical weapons in a war, and potential equipment required to deal with such weapons. Includes a report on the dangers of gases, as well as a translation of a French Bill relative to the organisation and functioning of their Army Medical Service from 15 February 1923.		
Date (early)	02 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07283	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Howth head. Signal Station. Enquiry regarding building erected by Messrs. Kilcoyne and Swanzy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a hut built by a Messrs. Kilcoyne and Swanzy on the site of a War Signal Station in Howth without the permission of the lessor of the land. One of the men, Kilcoyne, was a member of the army, and the Eastern Command was contacted to try and determine if the structure was put in place for training purposes and whether or not Swanzy had anything to do with the hut's construction at all.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07284	Number	
File Title	<b>James Rodgers, Solicitor, Tullamore. Compensation: Dependants of the late Joseph Lalor (National Forces)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information on the Dependant's Allowance case of a Joseph Lawlor which appeared to have been misplaced or never received and need to be investigated.		
Date (early)	26 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07285	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Permits. Importation, etc. of Petrol, Oils, Lubricating Oils. Motor Cars. General File regarding applications for permits.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding various applications for permits to import motor oil and other volatile liquids and controlled substances made by various companies. Included are files acknowledging the receiving of such applications as well as cover letters from representatives expressing their intentions to apply.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 28		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07286	Number	
File Title	<b>Garvey and Huggard, Ballina. Accident. Shooting of Thomas Roche, Ardnaree, Ballina.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the shooting of Thomas Roche, killed on 28 September 1922, by National Forces during an altercation. Included is correspondence outlining the results of an investigation into the matter and the determination that the Provisional Government should provide compensation to the deceased dependants.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07288	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependants Allowance - Sergeant Thomas Bolger, Templemore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Thomas Bolger for a Dependant's Allowance to be paid to his mother, claiming his role in the War of Independence as part of 3rd Battalion qualified him for some allowance. Included are is a note from the office of the Chief of Staff stating that this is a special case.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07289	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning - John McCauley, Drogheda - Motor Car Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a forwarded request for a vehicle to be returned to a John McGarley, Drogheda, along with a follow up confirming the vehicle had been returned.		
Date (early)	18 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07290	Number	
File Title	<b>Post Office Strike. Return of Military Cars.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the return of motor vehicles loaned to the Post Master General Department. Noted is a exception of a Napier Motor van that was seized by Irregular forces that the return of was being sought.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07291	Number	
File Title	<b>Michael Hennessy, T.D. Dependants Allowance - Enquiries regarding case of P. O'Connell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for Dependant's Allowance for a P. O'Connell, Co. Cork, who communicated to his T.D., Michael Hennessy. The matter was deemed urgent and an investigation into how it would be resolved was requested.		
Date (early)	30 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07292	Number	
File Title	<b>Michael Hennessy, T.D. Prisoners. Cork Prison. Enquiries by above regarding escape of irregulars and their subsequent activities. Michael Burke, John Moore, Andrew Butterly and George O'Reilly.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from a M. O'Aonghusa T.D. Regarding the escape of a number of Irregular leaders from a Cork prison. Noted is an injury sustained by a Mr. Hennessy in the operations of the National Forces during the effort to "round up" the escapees, as well as the perceived lack of cooperation from the locals of Cork in this effort.		
Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07293	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Prisoners. Irregular, etc. Enquiry by American Consul regarding arrest of George Cassone, Dundalk.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of George Cassoni for possession of a firearm with intention to use it against National Forces, along with a request from the American Consul, Charles H. Hathaway jr., regarding an order to close Cassoni's shop in Dundalk made by a Colonel Commandant O'Carroll. Included are requests for as much information as possible on the incident so that a reply could be given, along with details of the arrest and the belief that Cassoni was a former Irregular, an Irregular sympathiser, and was armed with a firearm. Debated is whether Cassoni should be forced to leave the country, with a letter from Cassoni's Senator in the United States complicating the matter, ultimately leading to Cassoni's release in 1923.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1923		
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07295	Number	
File Title	<b>Porter Morris and Company, Solicitors, Dublin. Barracks (Police) Bray. Information regarding rent and rebuilding.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for the financing of repairs to be undertaken on buildings owned by clients of Messrs. Porter, Morris, & Co., including a police barracks damaged by Irregular Forces. Included is a copy of the request for the repairs to be paid for by the Provisional Government as well as the response that as it was not National Forces responsible for the damages, and that the Civic Guard would be occupying the building, that it was they who should pay for the restoration.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07296	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. John Butler, T.D. Prisoner, Mr. Doyle, Deputy County Surveyor, Waterford and general complaint regarding his arrest.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question directed to the Minister of Defence regarding the arrest of a Mr Doyle, the Deputy County Surveyor to the Waterford County Council, seeking for him to provide reason for his arrest. Included throughout is evidence of damages done to Doyle's property, as well as the lack of evidence of any crime be committed beyond being sympathetic to the Irregular cause.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1923		
Extent	72 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07297	Number	
File Title	<b>Bridie Morrissey, Athlone. Appointment Shorthand Typist</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a letter of recommendation for a Miss B. Morrissey, Athlone for appointment as a short hand typist.		
Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07300	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge - Commandant P. Coughlan, C.E. - Application for enquiry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for an investigation into the discharge of Commandant P. Coughlan for alleged drunkenness and absence from duty by himself. The Commander-in-Chief declined to get involved in the matter.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07302	Number	
File Title	<b>Lavery, Manager. Requisitioning. Bank Premises - Northern Bank, Oldcastle.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from a bank manager regarding the potential of National Forces occupying the bank in Oldcastle. The file notes that the forces had not intended to give the perception that they sought to seize the building, but they were looking for similar structures to occupy.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07303	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question S. Rooney, T.D. - Arms and Guns taken by IRA and British Military Prior to Truce. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question directed to the Minister of Defence regarding shotguns and other firearms seized during the War of Independence, and whether they should be returned. Included is an answer to the question that explains that in some cases the weapons will not be traceable, and in cases where they are, such as those given to the British, they would be returned once the Provisional Government was prepared to issue permits for gun ownership.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 28







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07304		Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Army - General File. November 1922 - February 1923</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding members of the British Army resident in the Free State who had deserted or gone missing. Includes lists of absentees from the British Army in the Free State before the signing of the Truce, as well as letters seeking information about specific troops.			
Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	26 February 1923			
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 28

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07305		Number	
File Title	<b>Raid - Lieutenant F.W. Martin, Ranelagh. British Army</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid that occurred on the house of Lieutenant F. W. Martin of the Royal Field Artillery by men who did not identify whether they were acting as part of Provisional Government Forces. After various attempts to discover the identity of the culprits it was determined that those responsible were now part of the Irregular forces and thus the National Forces were not culpable.			
Date (early)	20 July 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	01 December 1922			
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 28

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07306		Number	
File Title	<b>Freemans Journal. Complaint: forwards correspondence written by George F. Price of Dublin Guards at Tralee. Allegations of ill-treatment.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a Volunteer G. F. Price to his mother where he outlines the difficult conditions he was being subjected to as part of the National Forces in Kerry, that then appeared in the Freeman's Journal. The file includes correspondence informing of investigations into the leaked letter as well as who Price was.			
Date (early)	01 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	16 November 1922			
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 28





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07307	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry and Commerce. Contracts - Miscellaneous Tenders, etc. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various correspondence and tenders from cloth weavers to a new type of riot control gun.		
Date (early)	13 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1924		
Extent	246 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07309	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Permits for Travelling - General file regarding applications.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various requests by those whose work and activities required them to travel across borders to other states for various reasons and were looking to prevent any difficulty in returning to the Free State by acquiring any relevant permits and passes they would need. Of note is an early request asking if a permit was required to travel from Belfast to Dublin as it was crossing a border, but none was required. Some of the requests include mentions of having to explain travel to National Army troops in order to gain entry into the Free State.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1923		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07310	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander of General Staff. Searches. Ships. Suggestion by G. O'Reilly, Marine Investigation Department.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of motor boats for military use, with details on the identification and assessment of appropriate vessels. Also included are reports on the identification of waterways and the strategic values of various water routes across the Free State.		
Date (early)	09 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1923		
Extent	94 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07311	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Appointments. General file regarding applications for positions as clerks, typists, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various different applications for roles as clerks and typists, including handwritten letters laying out qualifications and skills.		
Date (early)	11 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1924		
Extent	475 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07314	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question by T. O Conaill regarding seizure of bicycles in Ballinasloe. Mr. T. Brogan, Ballaghadereen.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question addressed to the Minister of Defence regarding whether the Provisional Government was condoning the seizure of bicycles by the National Forces. Included is the answer noting that it was policy to requisition bicycles but that they were to be taken with a proper receipt. Noted is that following the investigation that Irregulars were seizing bicycles from people.		
Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07315	Number	
File Title	<b>William Sears, T.D. Military Situation. Ballinrobe area. Complaint by Reverend E.A. Dalton.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint about Irregular activities in the Mayo region by a Reverend E. A. Dalton. The complaint highlights that the local National Forces are unable to protect the people of the town, and that prisoners were being released due to a lack of holding cells. Included in the file are reports and correspondence regarding the Mayo region, enquiries be made into the validity of Dalton's claims.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1922		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 29





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07317	Number	
File Title	<b>McGann &amp; McGann, Dublin. Complaints, motor cars commandeered, allegations against National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by McGann & McGann auctioneers who claim that men declaring themselves as "Free State" seized a vehicle belonging to them from a yard. Included is a further letter further detailing the incident, as well as a reply from the Adjutant General who notes that there will be a Court of Enquiry to investigate the incident.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07318	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Peace. General files regarding suggestions by the public.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various letters addressed to the Commander-in-Chief expressing a desire for the Civil War to end in a peace. Included are handwritten letters from civilians, organisations, and companies highlighting the cost of the conflict, both in terms of human lives and there livelihoods.		
Date (early)	30 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1923		
Extent	105 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07319	Number	
File Title	<b>Search. Complaint by Denis A. Leonard, Manorhamilton.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a motor car belonging to a Mr. Leonard that was taken by National Forces was not returned to the owner. Included in the file is the complaint itself as well as a report on the incident in which concerns were expressed that following the incident the vehicle would be more likely to fall into use by Irregular forces.		
Date (early)	13 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07320	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisons. Jails. Repairs. Premises. General question as to outside contracts. Waterford and Kilkenny.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question as to whether buildings being utilised by the military that required repairs needed to be paid for by the military or the owners of the building. The query specifically is in relation to prisons where military prisoners were being held.		
Date (early)	04 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07321	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General. Permits. Wireless. General question as to use by public. Applications for licences.</b>		
Scope and Content	File that has been split into a number of sub-files concerning specific permit applications for use of "wireless" devices by civilians.		
Date (early)	29 November	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07322	Number	
File Title	<b>National Bank, Baggot Street Bridge, Dublin. Accounts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Captain Collins was accused issuing a cheque with the intention of not actually having it paid out. The file notes that the matter must be dealt with lest it besmirch the reputation of the National Forces, as well as a note that in British Army regulations it is considered severe offence to do such a thing.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 29		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07323	Number	
File Title	<b>William Phillips, Fairview. Complaints - Action of National Forces, allegations regarding ill-treatment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an allegations of assault by National Forces upon a Mr Phillips, who contacted the Commander-in-Chief by phone to report the incident. Included are acknowledgments of receiving reports of the incident as well as the effort to investigate the matter, though no details beyond the initial incident is given.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07324	Number	
File Title	<b>Seamus Murphy, T.D. Prisoners, irregulars, etc. Enquiry regarding alleged branding of prisoner Gorman</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on a hotel for "de Valera documents", which included propaganda that alleged that Irregular prisoners were being branded in prisoners. The file includes a report on the incident in a letter as well as a request for information on whether there was any truth to the propaganda from a Sean Murphy T.D..		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07326	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question by T. Carter regarding car taken from Mrs O'Farrell (or Farrell), Carrick-on-Shannon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question directed towards the Minister for Defence regarding a car belonging to a Mrs O'Farrell of Carrick-on-Shannon that was used by National Forces. The primary goal of the question was to prompt a response on the issue of financial compensation for the use of civilian vehicles, which was still being decided at the time.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07327	Number	
File Title	<b>C. Byrne, T.D. Dependant's Allowance. Enquiry regarding case of John Murphy, Ballycumber. Four sons in Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Dependent's Allowance application by Mary and John Murphy, who had four sons within the army. Included are frequent requests for information on whether the case was being resolved, with at one point no trace of any of the sons being part of the army being found, and repeated expressions of exasperation regarding the delay in receiving the allowance once the investigation was completed. An issue arose due to all four of the son's allowance being amalgamated together, which cause complication when one of the sons got married, requiring a disentangling of that particular allowance from the rest.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07328	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Corish, T.D. Accounts. Enquiry regarding supply of goods to Barracks, Wexford, by Wexford Co-operative Society. Captain Clarke.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchase of supplies from the Wexford Co-operative by an officer at Wexford Barracks, with the officer in question seeming to neglect to pay for the goods supplied. The file includes correspondence attempting to determine why the account was not paid and who was responsible. Detailed throughout are issues with communication delays and lack of information on why it was not being resolved.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07329	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint. Alleged refusal of Army Authorities for the removal of Hospital utensils, etc. from Hospital Tuam. Dr. Davitt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding utensils taken from Tuam hospital by the local barracks when the hospital had been vacated by staff. Included in the file is a extensive correspondence exchanged attempting to establish what the issue of missing supplies was, with an inventory being done of the utensils taken from the hospital so that they could be returned.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07334	Number	
File Title	<b>Curragh, Ponsonby House, accommodation, rations, etc. for shorthand typists and typists.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Ponsonby House, housing to be made available for two typists that were working at the Curragh Camp. Included is discussion of the requirements for different officers that needed housing are the Curragh, as well as whether buildings in the area that could be used for housing needed to be furnished. Also discussed is the rise in the employment of female staff requiring more housing, with cases of married couples allowing female staff to live with them.		
Date (early)	09 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 30		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07335	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Civic Guard. Phoenix Park Depot. Taking over. Vacating of Dublin Castle, Ship Street Barracks and Marlboro Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Civic Guard to take over the depot in the Phoenix Park following an increase of recruitment. Noted is the requirement to evacuate the region as well as what equipment would need to be taken and what would need to be left behind.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 30		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07336	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Rates Collectors - General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	Split into a number of sub-files approximately related to different counties and regions/towns in the country, detailing various incidents and attacks during the Civil War. Many pages quite badly damaged and torn.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1924		
Extent	290 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 30		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07337	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question, T. Connell, T.D. Compensation. Case of Lorry taken from Thomas Ward, Ballinasloe.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a statement by a Thomas Ward whose lorry was commandeered by Free State troops and the resulting lose of revenue from being able to work, with Ward seeking compensation for the financial lose suffered as a result. Due to various factors, an accurate report on the commandeering of the lorry was not available. The issue was raised in the Dail by Tomas O'Conaill, and an order to have any compensation for repairs fast-tracked.		
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 30

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07338	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms Surrendered to IRA - Pre-Truce - General Files</b>		
Scope and Content	Split into numerous sub-files by individual case. Includes basic index to the sub-files, along with an index to the sub-files on Arms surrendered to National Forces [separate file: A/11232]. Not all sub-files contain documents, but the name of the applicant is on the file cover card. Split into two files due to size.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1925		
Extent	c. 1000	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07339	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids. Lyons, Westport. Removal of flour, etc. from S.S. "Bangor". W. Kernon and Sons, Liverpool.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on the "S.S. Bangor" by armed men who seized its cargo of flour, with the owners seeking for the stolen goods to be reclaimed by the National Forces. While the matter was investigated, no concrete leads could be established as to where the men might have taken the stolen flour.		
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07340	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government - O.P.W. - Appt. of Mr. Stanley Clarke as B.O.W. representative at Barracks Dundalk. - Friction with Military - Capt Hegarty 11/X</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with no additional contents.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07341	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Accounts: Horses and Lorry commandeered from Mr. James J. Kennedy, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the requisition of horses and lorries for their transport by National Forces. The matter was handed over to the Army Finance Officer to resolve rather than the Office of the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 March 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07342	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint. James J. Collins, Miltown Malbay. Allegations regarding treatment at Barracks, Athlone.</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains acknowledgement letter, no details of the complaint itself.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1922		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07343	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport. Cormac O'Callaghan, Dublin. Army Motor Tyres. Offers service in purchasing rubber tyres.</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes a handwritten letter from a Cormac O'Callaghan offering their services in the purchasing of rubber tyres. No reply or acknowledgement is included.		
Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07344	Number	
File Title	<b>C.M. Byrne, T.D. Dependants Allowance - Enquiry regarding case of Michael Conran.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for Dependent's Allowance from by a Annie Conran whose son joined the National Forces, also concerns a request by a Mary Byrne who was in a similar situation seeking an allowance. Included are copies of their application forms, which were rejected though they repeatedly write to their T.D.s to complain.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	Some material appears to have been damaged by fire and it is quite fragile.
Date (late)	28 January 1924		

Extent 35 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07345	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief Legal Advisor. Judge Advocate General. Memorandum on status and duties of Legal Staff.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda regarding the role and responsibilities of legal branch of the Adjutant General Department, as well as suggestions for how their roles and duties might be utilised and/or changed.		
Date (early)	05 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07346	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick O'Malley, T.D. Prisoners. Enquiry regarding arrest of Michael Ryan, Cong.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query made by a Padraic O'Maille regarding the arrest of Michael Ryan. With O'Maille claiming Ryan was of no threat, though a report claims that he was a driver for Irregulars and was part of an operation that saw a barracks being burned.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 31





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07347	Number	
File Title	<b>Joseph McBride. Enquiries regarding commandeering of house of Reverend Reidy, Balla. Also Prisoner: Anthony McHale.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the seizure of a house in Westport by National Forces belonging to a T. V. Reidy, and the occupation of the building by a family by the name of McGreal. Also included is a letter regarding the arrest of a Anthony McHale by National Forces. Both issues are detailed in correspondence seeking to enquire into the matters further, with investigations determining that an agitator lied to Reidy in order to drive up discontent. It is unclear if this issue was connected to the arrest of McHale, who was released under the condition he reported to a National Forces outpost frequently.		
Date (early)	05 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1923		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07348	Number	
File Title	<b>Agricultural Department. Information. Appointments. Purchasers of Horses for National Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an enquiry as to whether there was an official "Buyer of Horses for the Army" role, and whether there was a centralised authority handling the buying of horses. The correspondence determines that there was not.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07349	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. State Solicitor. Clare. Forwards correspondence from 1st Western Division.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of state solicitors to represent National Forces in compensation claims, with correspondence regarding the appointment by the Office of Commander-in-Chief seeking to express that only the appropriate department should be tasked with the appointment and that any attempt to influence the matter by Army personnel would reflect poorly on Army itself. Also included is correspondence regarding the duties and responsibilities of a J. D. Moloney.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07350	Number	
File Title	Application for Position - Miss Eileen Liddy		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a Miss Eileen Liddy seeking employment. Included is a partial recommendation as well as a reply to Liddy stating that there was no position available.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07351	Number	
File Title	Dail Question by Patrick Gaffney, T.D. and Sean Lyons, T.D. regarding arrest and detention of Patrick McGlynn		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail question directed to the Minister for Defence regarding the arrest and detention of Patrick McGlynn in Kilkenny Jail allegedly without charge. In reply, the Minister was presented with information that McGlynn was arrested for the aiding of Irregulars and his release was being considered following his signing of a declaration not to take up arms against the Free State, though it was not recommended.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07352	Number	
File Title	Dail Question by Thomas Nagle, T.D. regarding arrest and detention of David Ryan and Cornelius Connor.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail question directed to the Minister for Defence regarding the arrest and detention of David Ryan and Cornelius Connor by National troops at Carrigaline, Cork. After some delay, the information provided to the Minister states that these men were active Irregulars and were too dangerous to be released.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07353	Number	
File Title	Army Transport Corps. Staff		
Scope and Content	File regarding an invitation for officers and men with technical experience to transfer to the Transport Corps. The circulation's wording and exact purpose is discussed here in correspondence, as well as the potential role of civilian artificer as part of National forces.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07354	Number	
File Title	Dail Question. William Redmond, T.D. Compensation. Return of commandeered motor-cars. Procedure.		
Scope and Content	File containing various correspondence and exchanges regarding information on the topic of the return of and compensation for motor vehicles commandeered by National Forces from civilians. Discussed throughout is the need to provide vehicle owners with as much information as possible about the status of their property as well as the mechanisms by which they can claim both for repairs and revenue lost as a result of its use by National Forces.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1925		
Extent	191 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07355	Number	
File Title	Protection - Mr Neil O'Donnell, Westport		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by a Neil O'Donnell seeking protection whose premises were being raided. Initially the request was denied, however the Chief of Staff wrote confirmed that protection could be provided as operations were to be undertaken in the region of Castlebar where the raids were taking place.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07358	Number	
File Title	<b>Cork Commercial Committee. Income Tax. Resolution repudiating alleged statement regarding non-payment of above.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing suggested text of a resolution in a letter.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07359	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Amnesty. Proclamation. Letters from Irregulars regarding above - Policy and Procedure regarding men on the run - permission to return home.</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes a number of letters from anti-treaty personnel informing the Military Authorities that they are returning home under the amnesty. Includes a case where James Doyle had custody of arms and trophies belonging to Lord Decies.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07360	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs Annie Begley, North Mall, Cork. Information. Pre-Truce arrest and detention of son. Enquiry as to whereabouts.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information about her son by a Annie Begley. The file includes correspondence trying to establish whether this man was killed as an Irregular spy, the file is unclear and there appears to have been delays in responding to her request.		
Date (early)	02 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 31		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07361	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin Municipal Council. Prisoners, Irregulars, etc. Committee of inquiry regarding treatment of prisoners. Applications for permission to visit Gaols, Prisons and Barracks in Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a committee to investigate the treatment of prisoners by the Cork Corporation. The committee sought to gain permission to inspect prisons and interview prisoners, but the Provisional Government refused to allow them to have such permission.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	128 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07363	Number	
File Title	<b>F.T. Cremin. Dependants Allowance - Case of Mrs Breen, Carysfort Avenue, Blackrock</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the case of a Mrs Breen who sought Dependent's Allowance, whose claim was highlighted because of a connection to a F. T. Crimmins, a personal friend of the Commander-in-Chief.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07365	Number	
File Title	<b>Quartermaster General. Motor Launch Boats. Transport (Sea). Insurance of boats, General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding motor boats that were to be made available to Limerick Command, including correspondence discussing whether they were inspected. Included are references to General Vize and their desire to have the motor boats utilised as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 December 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07368		Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Press Cutting. Irish Times. Raids. C.W. [Waiden], Kenmare. Refusal of National Forces to afford protection.</b>			
Scope and Content	Only contains letter from Commander in Chief, General Richard Mulcahy, to the Irish Free State President, W.T. Cosgrave, regarding the case.			
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	14 October 1922			
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07370		Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Pay Corps. Staff. Nolan, Ryan and Colgan.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the management Pay Corps, wherein the members of the Pay Corps signed the cheques issued themselves and when the most senior of them were absent the system was severely hampered.			
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	12 October 1922			
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07371		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question, D. Morrissey, T.D. regarding the arrest and detention of Michael White.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question on the arrest and detention of Michael White in the Tipperary Courthouse. According to the Director of Intelligence Michael White was continually used by the Irregulars as a dispatch rider. He signed the declaration not to take up arms against the Free State and was released soon after.			
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	18 October 1922			
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 31





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07372	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question, Thomas Nagle, T.D. regarding the alleged murder of Timothy Kennefick by National Troops at Nadrid, Co. Cork on 8th September 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes copy of notes from anti-treaty inquest into the shooting, a statement regarding it by his widow, Mrs Ellen Kennefick, and letters from Major General Emmet Dalton and Colonel Murphy regarding their knowledge of the affair.		
Date (early)	11 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07373	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Civic Guard. Enquiries and Notes.</b>		
Scope and Content	Split into Sub-Files 1-16 with a list of the subjects at the front of the file, as well as a number of Daily Civic Guard Outpost Reports Numbers 44 - 70, 1st September 1922 - 28th September 1922 (covering patrols and incidents in various areas), a distribution list of Civic Guard stations from 28th July 1923, notices to prospective candidates, incomplete sets of General Circulars and General Orders from 1923 along with a bound copy of General Orders from 1922, other various notes, circulars and memoranda from Eoin O'Duffy and Colonel Commandant P. Brennan and the Report of the Commission of Inquiry, etc. Into the Civic Guard.		
Date (early)	18 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1923		
Extent	c. 400 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 31

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07375	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Offices. Premises and Furniture, correspondence with Office of Public Works.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Office of the Commander-in-Chief and the Office of Public Works in Ireland wherein the latter was preparing office space in Portobello Barracks (Cathal Brugha Barracks) for the former to operate out of. Discussed are the specific needs of the office as well as furnishing plans.		
Date (early)	08 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07376	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Economics. Railways. Suggested Co-ordinating Committee.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the formation of a coordination committee to examine and address the conditions of railways through the country, looking at where lines were being damaged, where needed protection from sabotage, as well as ensuring engineers felt safe and would not object to travelling through certain areas.		

Date (early)	10 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1923		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07378	Number	
File Title	<b>S. &amp; R. Walker and Son, Dublin. Information. Enquiry as to whether national Forces will be occupying Georgeville, Balbriggan. Miss N.J. Farran.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a property owned by a Mrs Farren, which had been sought by a number of officers of Portobello Barracks (Cathal Brugha Barracks) as potential accommodation. The file was generated in response to concerns by Mrs Farren, expressed through her solicitor, that the property might be seized by the military, which they repeatedly state they did not intend to.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	In very bad condition, badly folded.
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07380	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Complaints by soldiers - non-receipt of pay.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various different complaints from soldiers regarding payment, including a large file concerning one particular case involving Denis C. Counihan from Killarney (A/07380/630).		
Date (early)	13 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07381	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Raids. Searches. Complaints by Public. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	General correspondence at the start of the file, followed by sub-files, with a list of some of the numbered sub-files. Split into two files due to its size.		
Date (early)	13 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07382	Number	
File Title	<b>Great Northern Railway Company. Accounts. Railway Warrant. Travelling of National Forces. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application for a warrant for soldiers and officers travelling via railway. Contains little detail.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07383	Number	
File Title	<b>President. Dail Question T. O'Connell, T.D. Case of Lieutenant M. Dolan wounded in July 1920.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael Dolan, who was injured during an operation in the War of Independence and was unable to work, and was seeking an allowance to support him. The matter of compensation to such people was put to President Cosgrave who in turn sought information from the Officer of the Commander-in-Chief, with this specific case getting notice.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07384	Number	
File Title	<b>Lt P.J. McAlister. Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dismissal and enquiry into the case of a P. J. McAllister, who was suspended and dismissed for an incident involving postal workers who were on strike and an injury caused by a discharged revolver. Discussed is whether an enquiry was required or if unilateral action could be taken against McAllister.		
Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	Opened after review - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	10 May 1923		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07386	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Shooting. Edenappa. Enquiry into shooting of three girls named Margaret Moore, Mary Moore and Min Connolly by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in Edenappa, a townland in County Armagh, where two girls were killed and another was injured by British Troops along the border. The British Forces were searching the Moore family home for two brothers named Owen and Charlie. A report into the incident was requested from the British Government.		
Date (early)	24 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07387	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts. James Neil Doherty, Glasgow. Legal expenses - Trials of Fagan, Carney, Nelson and others.</b>		
Scope and Content	File includes the trials of Coleman - Regan - Lennox - Dempsey - Ruddy, etc. And the 'Glasgow Van' trial and correspondence regarding the solicitor's account claims from individuals including Liam Mellows in his capacity as Director of Purchases and Austin Stack, Sinn Fein.		
Date (early)	23 November 1921	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	146 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07388	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Coast Guard Station - Enniscrone - Co Sligo. Letting of Land to Mr. Edward Kilcullen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Enniscrone Coast Guard Station that had burned down during the War of Independence and then the surrounding acres tilled by some persons. The file includes discussion trying to establish whether the land was sought to be used by National Forces, as well as potential irregular activity in the area.		
Date (early)	13 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 May 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 32





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07389	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim by Dublin and South Eastern Railway for damages to level crossing gate, Stillorgan</b>		

Scope and Content The damage was caused by a car, LK 2844, allegedly containing anti-treaty personnel crashing through the barrier at this point. The file mostly concerns the tracking of the movements of the damaged car after first being picked up and held in Portobello Barracks, before being moved to a private garage by persons unknown. Correspondents include Colonel Hugo MacNeill, Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, and Major General S. Hogan, Director of Intelligence.

Date (early)	30 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 32		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07390	Number	
File Title	<b>Hugh Colohan, T.D. Dependant's Allowances. Enquiry regarding cases of E. and C. McCormack, Dermot Flanagan. Prisoner: John Horgan, Station-Master, Harristown</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding cases of arrest and the Dependant's Allowance, including correspondence regarding allowances for Mrs Elizabeth Nolan and J.J. Flanagan.

Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1923		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07391	Number	
File Title	<b>Irish Labour Party. Complaints. Commandeering of workers' bicycles at Castleconnell. I.T.G.W. Union workers out of employment.</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding a complaint raised by a Mr O'Connell on the seizure of bicycles from members of the Irish Labour Party & Trade Union Congress in Ballinasloe by a party of "Dublin Guards". No reply or evidence of action undertaken is included, only a copy of the complaint as well as an acknowledgement of receiving it.

Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07392	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Dail Question, William Davin, T.D. British Government Stores taken over by the Provisional Government. Valuation.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the valuation of stores taken over from British forces, that had been claimed by the Provisional Government, with the stored being divided into two categories; "Warlike" and "Commercial". The issue of how much to pay the British for the stores is discussed, with the exact value and whether it should be paid or deferred.		
Date (early)	11 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07393	Number	
File Title	<b>Bradley and Sons, Dublin. Valuation of buildings, equipment, etc. taken over by the I.R.A. from the Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes.</b>		
Scope and Content	File relating to equipment taken over by the Provisional Government following the evacuation of British Forces from the Free State, with lists of equipment and supplies included. Discussed is the valuation of the materials and assessment of the uses, if any, of the materials seized.		
Date (early)	28 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1924		
Extent	96 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07394	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Military Precautions During Easter Period</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding concerns that Irregular Forces were planning a coup during Easter, with other military organisations having similar intentions. Discussed are the measures that should be taken by the military in ensuring that there are enough troops ready to deploy should any action be taken, in the form of Special Command Orders.		
Date (early)	16 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07395	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependants Allowances - Enquiries by T.D.s</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes list of claimants with details of which T.D. enquired for them, the claimants address and details regarding the progress of the investigations and acknowledgements sent, etc.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1924		
Extent	99 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07397	Number	
File Title	<b>Secretary G.P.O. Protection. Old Age Pension and Teacher's salaries for Cahirciveen District.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for a pension by a Sub-post Mistress in Cahirciveen, with the need to resolve back payment and the mechanism by which the state would provide for such a situation also discussed.		
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07398	Number	
File Title	<b>Secretary Provisional Government. Raids. Complaint by A.P. Byrne, Coneygar, Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by an A. P. Byrne, claiming that armed men raided their home in Kilkenny. The raid had been undertaken by National troops based on information that Byrne was guilty of cattle-driving through a hotel property. Included in this file is a report on the raid by Lieutenant Purcell who led the raid, as well as noting that at the onset of the Civil War that "land disputes" were to be resolved after the conflict was over.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07398A	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. McGrath, Mary, Carntreassy, Pettigo Post Office, Co. Tirconnail. Kane, Bernard Pte. - Affiliation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Mary McGrath who claimed to have been impregnated by a Sergeant Bernard Kane, with her mother Ellen McGrath seeking an allowance for herself and her daughter. The matter is laid out in a letter penned by Ellen McGrath, appealing for aid and sympathy, and later when replies were not forthcoming she threatens legal action should the father of the child not provide for them by choice then he should be forced to. The matter was investigated by the Company Chaplain who determined that the onus of proof was on the McGrath family to prove that Kane was the father and thus the compulsion to have dependants receive an allowance invoked.		
Date (early)	12 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1925		
Extent	60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07399	Number	
File Title	<b>President's Office. Information. Handing over of Armoured cars and Motor Cars by British Headquarters</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Peerless armoured cars and a Fiat armoured motor car that were being handed over to National Forces by Britain. Included are noting who had the authority to receive the vehicles. Included is a letter on the condition of one of the vehicles and the need for it to undergo repairs.		
Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07400	Number	
File Title	<b>Bicycles: Compensation: Claim of Hearn Cycle Company, Ltd. Damage to bicycles at Islandbridge 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding bicycles stores at Islandbridge Depot, with an attempt to establish whether they belonged to the National Forces as the depot was needed for other storage. Included is correspondence on the removal of the bicycles and damage inflicted on them by National troops, with a request by the owners for compensation.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07401	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. Protection: Railway Signal Boxes. General File		
Scope and Content	File regarding the destruction of signal boxes on railway line and requests for National forces to provide protection from vandalism and sabotage.		
Date (early)	07 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07404	Number	
File Title	Commander in Chief. C.I.D. Complaints.		
Scope and Content	Complaints about improper behaviour and alleged improper behaviour by members of the special police force. Includes the Theatre Royal incident in January 1923 and conduct of two personnel on a tram by Nelson's Pillar in May 1923, along with complaints by T.J. Meldon, Mrs M. Aylward Murray and Father G. Dunne, Garristown.		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1924		
Extent	77 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07409	Number	
File Title	Savings Associations. Establishment of in Army.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a Savings Bank in Barracks, with correspondence discussing the issue included. The benefits and intentions of a bank solely dedicated to soldiers on a barracks are outlined, with regulations and rules being drafted to manage it, as well as pamphlets encouraging soldiers to invest in Saving Certificates included.		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	96 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07411	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Raid. Amiens Street Post Office. August 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an attack on Amiens Street Post Office by Irregular Forces, with a report from the officer that responded to the report. Included is a rough sketch map of the building and its position relative to the streets outside. Also included is Court of Inquiry reports on the conduct of the National Forces N.C.Os and troops.		
Date (early)	12 August 1922	Notes	Opened after review - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	14 August 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07413	Number	
File Title	<b>Postmaster General. Raids. Post Offices. Threatened raids by Martin Mullally. These owing to non-payment of unused stamps handed in.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Martin Mullally of Killenale who was believed to be a Captain in the Irregulars who obtained stamps illegally and attempted to cash them at a post office, threatening the Post Master should he fail to give him the £2 he was owed. While the crime of menacing a post office was acknowledged, Mullally's role as a leader in the rebellion against the state was considered more pressing.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07414	Number	
File Title	<b>J.C. Garvey. Compensation. Patrick O'Malley accidentally shot on 27th September 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains a slip concerning the letter regarding this incident, rather than anything about the incident itself.		
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07415	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick J. Mulligan, Ballina. Compensation. Accidental shooting of Thomas Roache</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains slips and one letter from Commandant General S. Ó Muirthile, Deputy Adjutant General, stating that he is not in a position to do anything regarding this case.		
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07416	Number	
File Title	<b>Alderman Alfred Byrne, T.D. Complaint by certain men dismissed from Wellington Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a number of men wishing to bring their grievances to their T.D., A. Byrne, regarding their dismissal from Wellington Barracks, providing a numbered list of issues they had. The file primarily contains correspondence trying to establish who these men were and what duties they had on Wellington Barracks and if there was any validity to their accusations of unfairness.		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07417	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. Darrell Figgis, T.D. regarding seizure of letters in Dalkey</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards letters and other mail seized by anti-treaty personnel in Dalkey, along with raids on the train at Stillorgan, which are then sent on to the recipients with a note stating that the items had been censored by the I.R.A.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 33





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07418	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. William O'Brien, T.D. regarding troops killed by accidental discharge of firearms.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information directed at the Minister of Defence on how many officer and troops had been killed or wounded by the accidentally discharge of firearms. Included is a draft reply that states that such records only exist from 1st June 1922, though they had figures since then. Additionally, in the draft reply steps taken to avoid such accidents are given.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07419	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. George Gavan-Duffy regarding deportation of prisoners.</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards a question over whether it would be Free State Government policy to deport any prisoners to Saint Helena.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07420	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. T. Johnson, T.D. regarding the position of tradesmen doing work for the army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question directed to the Minister for Defence about whether civilians employed as artisans and labourers were required to join the Army. In a reply draft answer to the Minister for Defence by the Deputy-Quartermaster General the Army's position on the matter of tradesmen employed by them, with the ultimate goal to replace civilians with Army staff.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 33		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07424		Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners. I.R.A. sentenced by British Authorities 1919-1921 and detained in English Prisons</b>			
Scope and Content	Mostly concerns prisoners who were arrested post-truce in 1921. Many were continuing to procure material for the Irish authorities when they were arrested and imprisoned.			
Date (early)	21 February 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	23 June 1923			
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 33

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07425		Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Defence. Miscellaneous. Unimportant Letters.</b>			
Scope and Content	File in three parts, due to size. A fair number of letters in this file are quite badly folded with some tear damage. The letters are also not in chronological order. An extremely wide range of subjects including: letters advising of new technologies which may be useful for the defence forces at the time; suitability of certain people for public jobs in relation to their sympathies during the Civil War; requests for safe custody notes or active protection for people and items such as luggage; requests and appeals for work and pensions; various queries about personnel in the British army before the formation of the Irish Free State.			
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	27 October 1927			
Extent	File in three parts, c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 34

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07426		Number	
File Title	<b>Bishop of Meath. Complaint against proposed occupation of Preston Schools, Navan.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a B. J. Plunkett, Bishop of Meath, seeking to prevent the Department of Defence taking over a premises in Navan used as a school for the Protestant Community in the region. According to the draft reply there was no intention to occupy the school, with the correspondence includes mention of the desire not to upset the Protestant population of the region and that direct reassurance from the Commander-in-Chief might be required.			
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	25 October 1922			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 34







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07428	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts Unpaid - Various</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various claims and outstanding payments, including for a Richard Brown whose bicycle was damaged by a military vehicle, as well as Mrs Hassett who gave shelter to Volunteers during the War of Independence, and a J. Lydon who had supplied goods that were not paid for.		
Date (early)	22 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 34

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07429	Number	
File Title	<b>Shooting of 3 Horses Belonging to Denis Ryan, Glanmire, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which three horses belonging to a Denis Ryan were shot by a group of men, with the Cork Command investigating the matter and searching the suspects' homes. Though these men were not Irregulars, they were seemingly terrorising Ryan over a personal grudge.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 34

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07430	Number	
File Title	<b>Land Act - Kilkenny Corporation and Housing Scheme</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an instruction by the Minister for Local Government to seize lands for use as working class housing. Includes sketch Map of the proposed land to be used for the working-class housing scheme.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	Pages quite badly folded.
Date (late)	30 November 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 34

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07431	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Enquiries by the Public as to whereabouts of Civilians</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a list at the front of the file of some of the missing persons enquired about, but others are included throughout the file as well.		
Date (early)	15 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 34





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07432	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection. Lands, Houses and Property</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a numbered list, at the front of the file, of sub-files relating to applicants for protection, along with the name of their Estate or business. A few of the sub-files on the list are missing, or only the cover remains. This is the case with nos. 57, 74, 79, 84, 92, 93 and 99. Includes people such as Lord Iveagh (for his estate in Sligo), Lord French (for his estate in Roscommon), the Duke of Devonshire (for his estate in Waterford), the Knight of Glin (Limerick) and businesses such as the Irish Jewellery Company (Lower Kevin Street, Dublin), the Blackrock Hosiery Company (Co. Dublin) and the Eason's Bookstall in Mallow, Co. Cork. There are a number of loose, un-numbered, extra applications relating to Colonel Ashley (Classiebawn Castle), the Church of Ireland Training College, Kildare Place, Dublin and the former State Solicitor for Tipperary, Mr. Frewen, for example.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	File in 5 parts due to size. c. 400 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07434	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Applications resulting from Labour Disputes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding rising labour disputes, with orders being sent to remove strikers occupying buildings where they once worked. Included are the message forms with the orders instructing local Army personnel to remove these strikers by force if they refuse to depart.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07435	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Appointments, Army. Procedures in the Making and Sanctioning.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to procedure and mentions two particular cases: 2nd Lieutenant J. Wilson and Sergeant T. Donnelly being promoted to Captains in the Aviation Service, and Lieutenant Frank Watson waiting to be gazetted.		
Date (early)	02 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07436	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Levies. Irregular. General File regarding illegal collection of taxes, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to anti-treaty forces attempting to collect taxes that should be going to the Provisional Government. Examples contained in the file are the attempt to collect licence duty from publicans in North West Mayo and the armed collection of 'Dog Tax' in the Castlecomer Colliery district.		
Date (early)	03 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07438	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. S.S. "Tartar". General File of Correspondence.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns the use of the ship by the military from August to November 1922 and intermittently after that period, requests from the Sligo Steam Navigation Company for the ship to be released back to them due to the impact on their trading income, and various claims for expenses associated with this commandeering, including damage, crew costs, etc. One of the claims was made by the Captain of the ship, Patrick Bruen, for lodging expenses because he considered it more unsafe to stay on the ship while anti-treaty forces were sniping it (even though steel shutters were fixed to vulnerable sections of the ship and a guard of Irish Free State soldiers was also placed on it while it was in harbour) than lodging in accommodation in the local area.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07439	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Appointments. General File. Applications for employment from Tradesmen and Labourers.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains the applications by various tradesmen and includes a list of tradesmen applying for work, their address, and the type of work they are looking for.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1925		
Extent	c. 280 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07441	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Welfare Work. General File regarding comforts etc. wounded soldiers in Hospitals.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns the lack of entertainment facilities, claims of insufficient food, and restrictions on freedom of movement of injured soldiers convalescing in places such as Marlboro Hall.		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 35		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07442	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Derham, T.D. Information. Enquiry regarding whereabouts of Private Michael Doyle</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards a query from the family of Michael Doyle through J. Derham, T.D. and a report stating that he was arrested on 20 September 1922 along with a Private William Wall. Both men were charged with "conniving at the contemplated escape of two prisoners from Mountjoy Prison" and sentenced to two years hard labour.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 35		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07443	Number	
File Title	<b>Post Office Stores Depot. Typewriter. Loaned to O/C Guard. Loss of.</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards an allegation made that the typewriter may have been damaged by a member of a military party stationed there on the night of 19 October 1922.		
Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 35		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07445	Number	
File Title	<b>Michael Hennessy, T.D. Transport, Cork. Complaint regarding Shortage.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns discussions over military transport shortages in Cork, the difficulties in transporting additional transport there, and the difficulties with commandeering private vehicles, which led to anti-treaty forces issuing threats that they would fire on any vehicle seen travelling through Cork City.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 35		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07446	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Border Situation. Invasion of 26 County Territory by British Troops.</b>		
Scope and Content	File split into parts, focusing on different aspects of incursions, and other complaints from the border area: 1. A claim by a Mr. T. Gilispie [sic] for damage caused to his house in the townland of Clyhone, near Belleek, which was occupied by British Authorities between June 1922 and January 1923. 2. Regarding a complaint by John McShane about a shooting at his father's house in the townland of Tower [Tamour?], near Pettigo, which was alleged to have been carried out by a "Civil Company" of local ex-IRA Volunteers (3rd Battalion, 4th Brigade, 1st Northern Division area) who had been armed during "the time of the Pettigo trouble". 3. A number of statements concerning the behaviour of British troops and B Specials in Pettigo in relation to the treatment of Irish Free state troops by some of the civilian population and the treatment of some civilians (such as members of the Flood family) by British troops and B Specials. 4. Regards a note to return the house of Daniel Flood to him. 5. Correspondence regarding the presence of unarmed British Forces in Blacklion and attacks alleged by people such as Violet Cox to have been perpetrated on catholic residents of Pettigo by both British Army personnel and various classes of 'Specials'.		
Date (early)	22 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07447	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Lieutenant D.J. Dobbins [Hobbins]. Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns his surrendering of the Barracks at O'Brien's Bridge in Co. Clare on 17 July 1922. Included is a handwritten letter considered a complaint of Hobbins' treatment and court martial, with the decision being made that the case should not be reopened, despite an appeal by Hobbins.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	Opened after review - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	03 November 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 35

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07448	Number	
File Title	<b>Director of Organisation. Census. Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains an early draft of the census form to be filled in, with correspondence between the Director of Organisation, Commandant General Diarmuid O'Hegarty and the Commander in Chief, Richard Mulcahy, regarding any changes to be made to it, and to the form letter to be sent to the General Officer Commanding each Command.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07449	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. Thomas Nagle, T.D. regarding alleged taking of motor car and arrest of P. Duggan, Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns Philip Duggan and a claim for the loss of his "Cubitt" motor car and a complaint about a trench coat borrowed from him and never returned. The motor car was impounded after his second arrest for allegedly being a driver for anti-treaty forces. He received compensation for the car in December 1923.		

Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07451	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. William Davin, T.D. regarding arrest and detention of Thomas Kennedy, Carrick-on-Shannon</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns reply to Dail question asking for his release, which states that he was not arrested and had never been held in Custume barracks in Athlone.		

Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07452	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. William Davin, T.D. regarding arrest and detention of James Daly, Rathdowney.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns the District Councillor James Daly who was arrested for being involved in the raiding of Campions House of Kyle, Rathdowney, but it is stated that it was reckoned that he was fooled into doing so. Daly signed the form of undertaking (not to cause any further trouble) and was released from Kilkenny Gaol on 17 November 1922.		

Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1922		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07453	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Prisoners. Escape from Barracks - Newbridge.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to discussions whether anyone had knowledge of the sewer through which the internees escaped. Also contains a list of those internees, giving details of their address, age, date of arrest, place of arrest and some comments on individuals rank in the anti-treaty forces and whether they were armed when arrested, etc.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07454	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Compensation. Enquiry regarding cases of John Watters and Patrick Watters. Killed by British Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to correspondence between the Ministry of Finance, the Ministry of Defence and the Office of the Director of Intelligence confirming that the compensation should be paid to their mother, Annie Watters. The two brothers were shot on 18 June 1921 and another brother, Peter Watters, "narrowly escaped being shot on the same night". John and Peter were active members of the IRA in the Dundalk Brigade, while Patrick was noted as an unofficial member helping with intelligence and road-trenching work.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07455	Number	
File Title	<b>Mecredy and Sons, Solicitors, Dublin. Information. Raid on Sir H.A. Robinson's House.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns a request from the solicitors on behalf of Sir Henry Robinson to check if any title deeds or other such documents were removed from his house by Irish Free State troops who temporarily occupied his house following an attack on it by anti-treaty forces on 18 August 1922. A letter from Commandant General Dan Hogan replies that no documents in the house were interfered with by any of the troops.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07456	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Prisoners. Women. Kerry Command</b>		
Scope and Content	From Ministry of Home Affairs to Minister for Defence in relation to the provision of an escort of wardresses to accompany female prisoners from Tralee to Dublin		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07457	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Prisoners. Photographing of. General. Instruction. Office etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	<p>Draft proposal by Commander in Chief to the Army Council relating to the numbering of all prisoners who are interned or are awaiting trial and the preparation of a form containing personal details and details relating to the charge, date of arrest, date of trial and date executed. The Commander in Chief suggests that each prisoner be photographed and that a cinematograph be used. A letter addressed to President Cosgrave T. D. from Mr. J. Byrne Hackett, 107 South Circular Road, Portobello, Dublin requests an interview having had experience in Italy, France and with the British Government of "photographing people in large numbers". Letter from the Secretary, Department of Defence to the Adjutant General attaching the letter from Mr. J. Byrne Hackett and stating that the Minister considers it "a good suggestion that the prisoners should be photographed before being released and that ... the photographing of them would be one of the conditions of their release." Letter from the Office of the President to the Commander in Chief in which the " ... President thinks that it is advisable that all prisoners ... should be tried and sentenced. ... (and) that the sentences should be on a graduated scale ... (so that) ... the releases would be gradual and it would be possible to keep careful watch on each batch." A Bill authorising the confirmation of sentences is to be introduced without delay. A memorandum regarding the procedure adopted for the release of prisoners in the Dublin area.</p>		
Date (early)	07 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07458		Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Shamrock Cycle Syndicate. Mark Lane. Premises</b>			
Scope and Content	<p>Letter to Chief of General Staff stating that there were two munitions workshops producing grenades and trench mortars which should be closed with immediate effect on medical advice. It is suggested that all plant be removed to Tallaght. Letter to Deputy Quartermaster General from Director of Munitions stating that negotiations are in progress with the receiver of the Shamrock Motor (sic) Works for the purchase of their premises. A valuation is to be made by a Mr. Burke, an engineer with the Board of Works. On purchase, the facilities at Luke Street and Vicar Street will be closed. The Chief of the General Staff is directed to forward the file to the Chief State Solicitor.</p> <p>A Chief of Staff Office File, CS/453, is attached to this file, which covers further correspondence and details about the inspection and valuation of the site, along with the final decision not to go ahead with the purchase. A short file in the Army Finance Office Collection, 10/M.T./168 (Box 285), also gives some details about this subject.</p>			
Date (early)	16 June 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	12 January 1923			
Extent	15 pp (attached CS file: 43 pp)	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07459		Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Juvenile. Procedure. General File.</b>			
Scope and Content	<p>File concerns a report made on behalf of the Military Governor, Newbridge Barracks, detailing transfers of prisoners to the internment camp there, the living conditions and health of the internees, and the presence of a small number of internees under 18 years of age. The rest of the file contains correspondence between the Commander in Chief and the Ministry of Home Affairs to ascertain whether these underage internees could be 'cast out' and threatened with being accommodated in a Reformatory School if they re-offended (which the Ministry regards as inadvisable due to there only being two Reformatory Schools in the Irish Free State), and a subsequent draft report to "the members of the staff" with handwritten notes suggesting possibly keeping the underage internees where it was thought inadvisable to release them.</p>			
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	02 October 1922			
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07460	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question T. Nagle. T. D. regarding contract for army clothing alleged to have been given to Cohen and Wilks, Manchester</b>		
Scope and Content	Letter from OIC Contracts, Quartermaster General's Department, General Headquarters, Portobello Barracks outlining position with respect to contracts for trench coats and uniforms placed with English manufacturers and the purchase of underwear which was manufactured in England. Handwritten memorandum of conversation with Captain Kealy. OIC Contracts further explaining the position. Copy of draft reply and of letter relating to the policy regarding such contracts.		

Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07461	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question T. Johnson, T.D. regarding arrest and detention of John Matthews, Glashule</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a response to the Dail Question from Thomas Johnson (Tomas MacEoin) by the Commander in Chief, Richard Mulcahy, on advice received from the Office of the Director of Intelligence, that he was to be held for longer due to his intelligence activities for the anti-treaty forces.		
Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07463	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses Defence Order No.</b>		
Scope and Content	Memorandum from the Commander in Chief suggesting that a Defence Order relating to funeral expenses be promulgated as "in a large number of cases these expenses ... are inflated with a lot of unessential expenditure." Letter from Finance Officer outlining conditions and restrictions under which such expenses would be paid. Covering letter from Finance Officer relating to tenders for funerals "of National soldiers in Dublin." with copy of letter giving details of costs.		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07464	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands Carnsore, County Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	<p>Letter from Minister for Defence to Mr. O'Donovan, Department of Agriculture and to GOC Eastern Command containing a copy of a communication received from the Office of Public Works relating to lands at Carnsore, County Wexford which had been " ... acquired by the Admiralty in 1915 under the Defence of the Realm Regulations for the purpose of a Wireless Telegraph Station ... on which there are three temporary buildings ... If the lands are not required by the Ministry of Defence we (OPW) think that the best course would be to sell the huts locally and then surrender the land to the owner." Letter to Secretary, Office of Public Works from Secretary, Department of Defence " ... to say that neither the lands nor the buildings will be required for military purposes." Letter from Secretary, Office of Public Works to Secretary, Ministry of Defence stating that " ... the Post Office does not require the land &amp;c for ... a wireless station ... It has just been reported that the buildings have been taken away by the military ... The landlord will not accept surrender of the ground unless the concrete foundations are removed and the land is reinstated ... " Letter from Secretary, Ministry of Defence to Secretary, Office of Public Works confirming that The report relating to the buildings was correct and that the " ... concrete foundations have now also been removed and the ground has been levelled off."</p>		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07466	Number	
File Title	<b>LGB. Complaint regarding arrest of R. Smith Balbriggan</b>		
Scope and Content	<p>File concerns a complaint from a Mr. McMahon, an ex-soldier in the British Army, in which he states that he fears for his life due to the actions of a Mr. R. Smith, also an ex-soldier. Both men live in houses in the Balbriggan area, specifically built by the British for retired soldiers and it is recommended that the matter is dealt with through the Civic Guard.</p>		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07468	Number	
File Title	<b>Byrne T.D. Prisoner: Release of John Clarke</b>		
Scope and Content	Handwritten letter from Alfred Byrne T.D. to Richard Mulcahy, T. D. relating to " ... a young prisoner Joseph Clarke in Navan Barracks (who has) signed all the papers necessary to secure his release ... asked me to bring his case to your notice with a hope that he may be released in order to return to his employment .. " Letter from Staff Captain to Director of Intelligence asking to be informed of progress on the matter.		
Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07469	Number	
File Title	<b>Daniel O'Brien - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	Letter from Daniel O'Brien to the Minister for Defence relating to his appointment as "... Chief Internal-Combustion Engineer ... "		
Date (early)	17 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07470	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Compensation. Mrs Sarah Walsh. Destruction of House near Four Courts</b>		
Scope and Content	Letter to Secretary, Ministry of Defence relating to " ... an application for compensation for damage to property sustained in the course of operations of the National Forces on the 27th June, and subsequent dates, lodged by Mrs Sarah Walsh, 2 Morgan Place, Four Courts, Dublin. ... The Minister of Finance would be glad to be informed, confidentially, whether the Minister of Defence is aware of any reasons (e.g. collusion with the Irregulars) why immediate payment of compensation should not be made in this particular case." Letter from Director of Intelligence " ... I beg to state that from enquiries made we are satisfied this woman is well disposed towards the Government and has no connection or sympathy with Irregular activities."		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07472	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. T. Nagle T. D. regarding labour employed rebuilding Aerodrome Fermoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a response to a Dail Question about remedial work being done at Fermoy Aerodrome and whether there had been military interference with civilian workers engaged to undertake the project.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07473	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry and Commerce. Occupation. General Arrangements in Cases of Occupation, Arrest of Staff, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to concerns from the Ministry of Industry and Commerce about the treatment of staff in Labour Exchange Offices around the country. Staff were being arrested, called up for military duty at short notice, being told to move offices at short notice, or being asked to either provide detailed information about the local labour situation, or to withhold payments to known anti-treaty personnel.		
Date (early)	06 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1922		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07474	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture. Cost of Living. Information regarding prices paid for supplies and cost of army rationing.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter sent to the Minister of Defence from the Ministry of Agriculture regarding the prices being paid for ration supplies, determining who much rations were costing per-head for the Army. Included is correspondence discussing the issue that the Deputy Quartermaster General was unable to provide detailed information on the average cost of living for a soldier.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07475	Number	
File Title	<b>Jas Murphy T.D. Accounts. Inquiry regarding accounts of John Rogers and F. and M. McDonnell, Dundalk in respect of goods supplied to 4th and 5th [Divisions], Northern Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of different accounts that supplied Millmount Barracks whilst it was under occupation by Irregular Forces. Included are the receipts from the accounts as well as correspondence discussing the payments as well as which accounts the Department of Defence would and would not accept responsibility for.		
Date (early)	22 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07476	Number	
File Title	<b>Annie Reid, 3 Cuffe Street, Dublin. Compensation, death of son.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application of a Anne Reid, seeking compensation from a Dependant's Allowance following the death of her son Richard Reid.		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07477	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Corish, T.D. Prisoners, Military. Enquiry re John White and Thomas Clancy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrests of John White and Thomas Clancy, accused of mutiny. Their parents sought information on their release which was relayed through their T.D. in Wexford. While these two men were part of a conspiracy against the Free State, they were not the leaders of the group and discussions were underway as to whether they could be released early, the outcome of which is not shown here.		
Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07479	Number	
File Title	<b>John F. Smith. Compensation. Parents of the late Patrick Donnelly of National Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependant's Allowance of the parent of Private Patrick Donnelly who died whilst in service in the National Army. Discussed are requests for the continuation of the allowance as well as rent and funeral expenses.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07480	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. S.S. Shannon - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence between the Office of Public Works (OPW) and the Army Finance Office regarding a claim by the OPW for the costs of the hireage of the S.S. Shannon by the Army. Payment was refused by the Minister for Finance.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07481	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Finance. Western Division. Compensation for Mr P.P. Shea, Manager, National Bank Galway, for Money Advanced</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns the paying back of a loan acquired from the National Bank, Galway, by Commandant Michael Thornton to cover the costs of an East Connemara Brigade training camp held from September 1921 to early January 1922, which were owed to the Moycullen Cooperative Society.		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1924		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07482	Number	
File Title	<b>Conradh na Gaedhilge. Complaint. Interference with Irish teachers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a F. Fahy to the Minister for Defence regarding that alleged that there had been interference with, and detention of, Irish teachers and members of the Gaelic League by military personnel during the Civil War.		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07483	Number	
File Title	<b>Thomas Carter, T.D. Protection. Drumshanbo. Activities of Mr. Bofin of Arigna. Commandeered motor cars of Mr. James A. Kiernan and Mr. Mullen of National Bank.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mr Bofin, an Irregular leader in North Roscommon who was utilising cars belonging to a James A. Kiernan and a Mr Mullen, both of whom supported his cause. A request is discussed from Thomas Carter, T.D. for Leitrim, seeking protection from this man and his raids, as he claimed there were not enough soldiers present to protect the region.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07484	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. General Routine Orders. Correspondence, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the distribution of General Routine Orders, with a discussion on the topic of centralising distribution. Also included is mention of suggestions of a general order regarding automatic weapons.		
Date (early)	26 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07486	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question, T. Johnson, T.D. regarding property missed by Mrs. A. Carroll, Manor Street, after a visit by military.</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards a night-time military raid on Annie Carroll's shop in 92 Manor Street, Dublin. She alleges that jewellery and watches were stolen during the raid.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07487	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Equipment. Limerick Command. Stores and Supplies, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a list of supplies sent to the Deputy Quartermaster in the Ordnance Office of Portobello Barracks (Cathal Brugha) from the District Ordnance Office in Limerick. The file includes a report on the inspection of Limerick Command with recommendations on supplies and equipment for Limerick. One issue that stands out regarding the inspection of clothing an uniforms.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07488	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Compensation. Case of Michael Hogan, Boherbee, Tralee.</b>		
Scope and Content	Concerns discussion over payment of compensation for Michael Hogan after his death on 1 May 1923. He was beaten by Crown forces, twice, on 7 and 11 October 1920, in which his left lung was punctured by broken ribs, that subsequently led to him contracting tuberculosis.		
Date (early)	17 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07489	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Compensation. Mr Edward Morrissey, on behalf of his daughter.</b>		
Scope and Content	Regards a case where Esther Morrissey fell ill after witnessing the arrest of an army deserter named Phayer, on 13 October 1922. She was subsequently diagnosed with Hemiplegia.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 March 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07491	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Private P. Crooly. Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a recommendation (on advice) for an unspecified position, from the Commander in Chief, General Richard Mulcahy		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 36





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07492	Number	
File Title	<b>Inquest - Private John Little - Accidental Shooting</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains one letter from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence to the Adjutant General asking about the inquest.		
Date (early)	31 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 36		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07493	Number	
File Title	<b>Permit - Importation of Contraband to Six Counties Via Greenore</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence relating to a query from Einri O Frigil, Ministry of Home Affairs to the Adjutant General asking if the Army Authorities had any objection to a general instruction being issued by the Ministry of Home Affairs to the Customs Authorities at Greenore, County Louth, permitting the release, without importation licenses, of scheduled goods that had arrived at that port consigned to firms and individuals in "the Six County area." The Army Authorities had no objection to such an instruction being issued.		
Date (early)	25 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07495	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question H. Colohan T. D. regarding firing in Droichead Nua resulting in wounding of Matthew Hannigan [contains court of inquiry material or related material]</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence concerning a shooting incident in which a boy named Matthew Hannigan was wounded in the foot on the night of 19 October 1922 in Newbridge, County Kildare. Following consideration of a Military Court of Inquiry a claim for monetary compensation was refused.		
Date (early)	25 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1923		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07496	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Hugh Coholan TD regarding careless and reckless driving of Army motor vehicles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question directed to the Minister for Defence regarding the careless and reckless driving of Army Motor Vehicles and a series of accidents involving such vehicles. The response included discusses the disciplinary action taken against drivers found to be careless or reckless, as well the as the appointment of inspectors to ensure such infringements are punished.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07497	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Army. Undesirables, General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains details of a Volunteer 'McCullagh' from Bailieboro, Co. Cavan.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07498	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs Prisoners Custody etc. of men for barricade at Celbridge Motor car of Lieut. Bradshaw British G. H. Q.</b>		
Scope and Content	Three boys, Patrick Behan aged 16, John Behan aged 15 and James Sweetman aged 15 were arrested following an incident in which a motor car driven by a British officer, Lieutenant Bradshaw, ran into a wire which had been stretched across a road at Hazelhatch, County Kildare. Mrs Cary-Barnard, a passenger in the motor car, was seriously injured in the incident. It was decided that the boys, who were held in Military custody, would be tried before a Civil Court. It was eventually decided by the Ministry of Home Affairs to release the boys from Mountjoy Prison as "sufficient evidence to sustain a prosecution is not available."		
Date (early)	25 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1923		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07499	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government Requisitioning Enquiry by American Consul re Motor Car of William Molloy Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	A Maxwell motor car owned by W. J. Molloy, Carrowroe Park, Roscommon, an American citizen, was commandeered on July 7, 1922 and subsequently " ... an incompetent driver going towards the West turned it upside down and wrecked it." A receipt for the vehicle was issued by M. Gilligan, Director of Transport, Headquarters, 2nd Western Division, Roscommon on 8 July 1922. The G.O.C., 2nd Western Division, reported that the vehicle in question had been commandeered " ... by our Forces, about the middle of July, last, because it was a military necessity, owing to the shortage ... of sufficient Transport. The car is still in our hands, though not in very good condition." A Command Adjutant minute stated that he was issuing instructions " ... to have the Car repaired and returned to (its) owner as soon as possible."		
Date (early)	14 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1922		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 37

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07504	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of industry and Commerce. Protection. Railway repairs: Galway to Clifden; Westport to Achill; Tuam to Sligo, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Ministry of Defence to the Ministry of Industry and Commerce which outline a number of railway lines on which travel was disrupted due to damage. Discussed throughout the file is the impact such disruption has on lines being interrupted, as well as cases where lines are closed due to military order.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1922		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 37

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505	Number	
File Title	<b>R.I.C. Pensions. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	Royal Irish Constabulary. Includes interim report and final "Report to the Minister of Home Affairs of the Committee of Enquiry into Resignations and Dismissals from the Royal Irish Constabulary". This committee was to establish the cases in which these men resigned or were dismissed because of their "national sympathies" and, if so, to recommend the provision of compensation to them in the form of a pension through the Ministry of Finance. Contains a return of those men who were awarded the pension, and a separate list of those who were not awarded this pension.		
Date (early)	20 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1923		
Extent	92 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 37





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Pensions. Ex R.I.C. List of resigned and dismissed members of R.I.C. Particulars of service in the Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	Royal Irish Constabulary. File in two parts due to its size. Contains reports, lists, memoranda and correspondence between the Ministry of Finance, the Ministry of Defence and the Army concerning ex-members of the R.I.C. eligible for the pension in compensation for resigning, or being dismissed, because of their "national sympathies" who subsequently served in the National Army.		
Date (early)	03 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505-2	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Pensions. Ex R.I.C. Mr Patrick Wilcox, Skibbereen</b>		
Scope and Content	Report from the Director of Intelligence concerning this ex-R.I.C. man's anti-treaty activities during the Civil War in response to a query from the Ministry of Finance.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505-3	Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence. Dan O'Neill. Kilbrittain Co. Cork and Maryboro, Timoleague, Co. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	Assigned this number (old file number E-27141-S2), as it is linked to the overall DOD/A/07505 file. It consists of Intelligence reports on this man's alleged activities during the Civil war and the impact it might have on the decision to award him a pension in compensation for resigning or being dismissed from the R.I.C. due to his "national sympathies"		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1932		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505-4	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Pensions. Ex R.I.C. Mr. E. Carey, Listowel.</b>		
Scope and Content	Edward Carey's case regarding his pension as a former member of the RIC and the Volunteers, who departed the country following the onset of the Civil War due to an increase in Irregular activity.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07505-6	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Pensions. Ex R.I.C. Con O'Mahony, Gurteenavilla, Ballingearry, Macroom.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry by the nephew of a Cornelius O'Mahony, who wished to know whether his uncle's claim that he had been a part of the Irish Volunteers during the War of Independence was true. According do this file he did not join IRA after leaving R.I.C as he claimed and thus was not eligible for a pension.		
Date (early)	17 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07506	Number	
File Title	<b>Postal and Telegraph Arrangements for Barracks. General file.</b>		
Scope and Content	Correspondence between the office of the Chief of General Staff, the Signals Corps and the Commander in Chief regarding a potential scheme for setting up Telegraph Offices, with connection to General Headquarters.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 37		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07507	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharges - Correspondence File</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file containing correspondence with relatives, T.D.'s and other representatives and the National Army, looking to get approval for the discharge of soldiers currently, or thought to be currently, serving during the period 1922-1925. Reasons include other employment opportunities, or else deaths in the family which led to the soldier needing to take over the farm or the family business, medical reasons, or other compassionate grounds. Also includes correspondence over irregularities in pay, dependant's allowance, or in the discharge process itself, for some soldiers, while some sub-files cover circumstances where the soldier was at fault.		
Date (early)	c. 30 October 1922	Notes	Split into 9 files: One file contains index of the numbered applications for discharge, one contains loose paperwork on further applications for discharge, one contains loose sub-file covers with no attached paperwork, which are noted on the paper index as 'NP'. The remaining 6 contain the numbered sub-files of applications.
Date (late)	c. 07 October 1925		

Extent Split into 9 files Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 38

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07508	Number	
File Title	<b>Income Tax - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerning contacts between the Army Finance Officer, Thomas Gorman and Revenue regarding the assessment of certain grades of Officer for calculating income tax due.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 39

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07509	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Supplies - 3rd Southern Division Equipment, Tunics, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	Basic tables of equipment and clothing sent to Templemore and Roscrea.		
Date (early)	18 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 39





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07510	Number	
File Title	<b>Local Government. Prisoners - Enquiries regarding Arrest of Ballinasloe Mental Hospital Employees</b>		
Scope and Content	Short file. Only a query from the Ministry of Local government as to whether the attendants from the Ballinasloe Mental Hospital, who were arrested by the National Army and held for varying numbers of days, were detained for specific charges, or arrested on suspicion. Contains a list of these attendants and the duration of their detainment.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07511	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. J. Lyons, T.D. regarding the arrest and detention of Liam J Ducke and seizure of his motor car.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns two Dail questions regarding William (Liam) J. Ducke (also spelt Duck), Secretary of the Trades Council, Ballina. The questions were put forward by John Lyons (Sean Ó Laidhin), the first asking as to the reason for Mr. Ducke's arrest and detention in Custume Barracks, Athlone. After conversation with the Office of the Director of Intelligence, it was ascertained that he had been arrested and held on suspicion of being involved in an ambush which resulted in the death of a Volunteer Duffy, while there is also mention later in the file that he was an intelligence officer. He was released on the 27th October 1922 on the order of Major General Sean McKeown, but it was intended to re-arrest him if confirmation of his involvement could be found. The second question concerned a claim that his car had been commandeered by National Forces while he was interned and later returned to him missing a number of parts and its wheels. Includes a statement from Captain Thomas O'Connor, Officer Commanding Killala military post at the time, who states that the car was never commandeered, but was known about and that one spark plug was taken from it at one stage.		
Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07512	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 143, etc. Compensation. Motor Vehicles, etc. commandeered or stolen from British Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns correspondence regarding compensation for specific vehicles, and luggage, originally owned by British Forces that were stated to have been commandeered or stolen. The luggage belonged to a Captain B.J. Daunt, Royal Army Medical Corps. The vehicles include a Triumph Motorcycle, engine number 56299, a Ford Touring Car, reg. number XE 3810, and a Sunbeam Ambulance, reg. number YI 518.		
Date (early)	23 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	76 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 39		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07513	Number	
File Title	<b>Midland Great Western Railway Company, Dublin. Railway warrant. Accounts - Travelling of National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	This file concerns the payment of large bills for the issue of travel warrants for Officers and Men, some for travel to England through the Cork Steam Packet Company. Correspondence surrounds the delay in settling the accounts and the fact that the Company had to contact the Office of the Commander in Chief, Richard Mulcahy, directly.		
Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 39		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07514	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Pensions Act, 1923. Correspondence regarding Applications for Compensation, Gratuities, Dependant's Allowances and Pensions for deaths of sons, or serious injuries or illness as a result of War of Independence or Civil War Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	This file concerns queries between the Department of Defence, the Army Finance Office, the Pensions Board and the Compensation (Personal Injuries) Committee arising from letters sent from applicants, or their legal representatives, under the Army Pensions Act, 1923, asking for information on their case, or the case of a family member. The names of the deceased individuals or original applicants are: 'Assistant Inspector' Matthew Daly, Criminal Investigation Department (C.I.D.); Commandant General Denis Galvin; Cornelius Guerin (in respect of his deceased son); Peter Hanley (killed while assisting National Forces); Mrs. A. Kearns (son killed in Cork during Civil War); Mrs. J.B. Marum (husband killed at Charleville during Civil War); Mr. L.J. McGuinness; Richard McKee (a discussion over assistance for his mother); Patrick McMahon; Mayor Michael O'Callaghan and Mayor George Clancy, Limerick (just a query as to whether any applications from the families had been received); Michael O'Connor; Joseph O'Keeffe; Denis O'Leary; 13730 Private Con O'Shea; Volunteer Michael Sharkey.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	The file is arranged alphabetically, as much as possible, by the name of the deceased soldier, or the original applicant.
Date (late)	22 December 1924		
Extent	88 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Army Pensions Act, 1923. Correspondence regarding Applications for Compensation, Gratuities, Dependant's Allowances and Pensions for deaths of sons, or serious injuries and illness as a result of Civil War service.**

Scope and Content This file concerns queries between the Department of Defence, the Army Finance Office and the Pensions Board arising from letters sent from applicants, or their legal representatives, under the Army Pensions Act, 1923, asking for information on their case, or the case of a family member, or else also checking about the possibility of employment for ex-soldiers. The names of the deceased individuals or original applicants are: Michael Barry; William Byrne; Albert Claridge; Joseph Corcoran; James Delaney; Jeremiah Dennehy; brothers called Devaney; George Dillon; John Martin Dillon; Bernard Donohue; Patrick Dwyer (who happens to be a British Army pensioner, rather than a National Army one); Charles Garrity (only a short response to his letter); William James Gilmore (on behalf of his unnamed son, only contains a short response to his letter); "Harrison"; Captain Joachim Kirwan; Corporal Bernard Maguire; Captain Thomas Lavin; John McDonnell; Patrick McGlynn; Ms Catherine McMahon; William MacSweeney; Michael O'Brien; Thomas O'Driscoll; Patrick O'Gorman; 31684 Patrick Sonny Rafter (wounded in an ambush on Michael Collins' car on the Stillorgan Road in August 1922 [information taken from his personnel record]); Cissie Roche (whose husband was killed in Tralee during the Civil War); George Scannell (only a response to a letter); Private Richard Welstead.

Date (early)

Notes The file is arranged alphabetically, as much as possible, by the name of the deceased or injured soldier, or the original applicant.

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Mrs. Marian Gallagher. Compensation. Death of Husband, a member of R.I.C. at barracks Ballytrain.**

Scope and Content Only contains a copy letter from the Secretary, Ministry of Defence to the Secretary, Ministry of Home Affairs regarding an application for financial help from Marian Gallagher after the death of her husband an ex-R.I.C. man.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07518	Number	
File Title	<b>General Post Office. Communications. South Western Command. [Supplies]</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns supplies for communications in South Western Command. Part of the correspondence refers to unsanctioned appropriation and commandeering of supplies in the command area. Also contains three small sub-files, concerning the "wireless situation in Limerick", "Communication, S.W. Command, Account to G.P.O.", and "Newcastle West. Telephone Exchange Line for Military."		
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1923		
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07520	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Arms. Explosives. Transmission through Post.</b>		
Scope and Content	One general file, and four sub-files on specific cases, concerning arms, ammunition and explosives of various sorts intercepted in the Post and transferred to the local military authorities. The specific cases relate to: Reverend J.F. Martin, Newry, whose revolver and ammunition was intercepted and held in Portobello Barracks; Daniel Vaughan, T.D. who enters a compensation claim against Lieutenant Patrick Wylie, who left in 1924 during the Army Crisis. The gun was not with him and was never found, so compensation was paid to Mr. Vaughan; Mr. W.W. MacDonagh, who asked friends to post sporting ammunition to him, but it was held up in a British Post Office due to the lack of a customs declaration; Church and Company, 252, Strand, London, a company which sent gunshot powder, cartridge caps and cartridge wadding to a Dr R.E. Griffin, Kilkenny (the father of "the notorious Rex Griffin on whom we have a file"). The material was declared as surgical instruments.		
Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1925		
Extent	123 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07523	Number	
File Title	Office of Public Works. R.I.C. Barracks. Dundalk and District.		
Scope and Content	This file concerns old R.I.C. Barracks taken over temporarily by military authorities before being transferred to the Civic Guard in the Dundalk area. In one specific case the military temporarily set up a Mr. Lynch and his family as caretaker in the married quarters of the Bridge Street barracks, after the previous premises he had lived in had been taken over by the military, then evacuated and subsequently burnt by anti-treaty forces. The Civic Guard, who had taken it over, wished for Mr. Lynch to vacate the barracks and it was thought that this should be done by military authorities.		
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1924		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07526	Number	
File Title	Quartermaster General. Gormanston Aerodrome. Civilian Employees - Train Facilities - Pay - etc.		
Scope and Content	This file concerns two civilian fitters, Thomas Reddy and John Clinton, who were to be taken on for employment in January 1923 in Gormanston Camp and were attested. They failed their medical examination, so had to be let go after two days, and compensation for train fare is sought.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07528	Number	
File Title	Irish Lights Office. Protection of Lighthouses		
Scope and Content	File concerns the protection of lighthouses during the transfer to overall Irish administration. Contains reports from lighthouse keepers and the Irish Lights Office itself regarding raids on lighthouses, the removal of ammunition for the explosive fog signals for safe keeping by military authorities and the reinstatement of this material to lighthouses that urgently need it.		
Date (early)	08 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 39





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07529		Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Public Works. Barracks (Police) Headford.</b>			
Scope and Content	This file concerns a query from the landlords of the old R.I.C. Barracks, the Killursa Cooperative Society, as to whether the National Army had taken over the barracks and whether a rental agreement had been set up. The barracks was taken over by troops loyal to the Provisional Government who then went anti-treaty after the IRA Convention in March 1922. The barracks was later burned in July 1922.			
Date (early)	05 April 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	25 August 1925			
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 39

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07533		Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Railway Repairs. Charleville and Buttevant Line. Great South Western Railway.</b>			
Scope and Content	This file concerns delays to repairs on this railway line due to the repair crews being fired on by anti-treaty forces. Protection is requested for the work to resume.			
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	18 November 1922			
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 39

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07535		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. A. Byrne, T.D. regarding communication from Irish Tailor and Tailoresses Union referring to making of uniforms.</b>			
Scope and Content	This file concerns a Dail question asking whether the Army had had contact with the Irish Tailors and Tailoresses Union and whether they were getting uniforms made in England.			
Date (early)	12 June 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	07 November 1922			
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 39







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07536		Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard. Allocation of. List of barracks. Distribution of Garda Síochana.</b>			
Scope and Content	File concerns the initial desired distribution of the Civic Guard in Barracks across the 26 counties, showing initial numbers of members of the Civic Guard, along with a comparison with R.I.C. numbers from 1914. This is followed by regular distribution lists of Civic Guard and then Garda Síochana barracks and stations around the country. Contains some correspondence between the Commissioner of the Civic Guard, General Owen O'Duffy and the Commander In Chief, Richard Mulcahy, regarding the spread of the Civic Guard, the need for more members from the ranks of the Army and how the two forces could work harmoniously during the Civil War. In some of the distribution lists, the Chief Inspectors of the Districts are listed.			
Date (early)	19 June 1922	Notes	Divided into two folders	
Date (late)	01 April 1925			
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07538		Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Private C. Harrison. Personal File</b>			
Scope and Content	File concerns his imprisonment for being drunk on duty and his wife's appeal for commutation of the sentence due to their financially distressed state.			
Date (early)	16 October 1922	Notes	Opened after review - Stephen 2020	
Date (late)	05 December 1922			
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07539		Number	
File Title	<b>J. Dineen, T.D. Enquiries. John Lawton. Clonmult area. Raids. Compensation, etc.</b>			
Scope and Content	File contains letters from John Lawton, former Officer Commanding C Company, 4th Battalion, Cork No. 1 Brigade, to J. Dineen, T.D. regarding issues of raids and robberies by [presumably] anti-treaty forces in the Clonmult area. He also offers to help out to 'deal' with some of the individuals involved and suggests bringing intelligence officers into the area to identify the suspects. He lastly brings up the question of compensation for people who maintained safe houses in the area for the local active service unit during the War of Independence. The letters, and typescript copies of the letters, are sent to Major General Emmet Dalton for his comments by the Commander in Chief, General Richard Mulcahy. Dalton's response is included.			
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	10 November 1922			
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 40





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07543	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance. Compensation. John Clavin, Main Street, Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerning queries over whether there had been any change in the status of John Clavin's decree for compensation payment, after a Government meeting on 29th January 1923 as to the interpretation of the phrase "a supporter of the Irish side" in light of the circumstances in the country following the outbreak of Civil War.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07544	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. R. [Robert] Day, T.D. re arrest and Detention of Chas. [Charles] Cullinane, Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a Dail question querying whether Charles Cullinane had been arrested and detained, whether he had been given the opportunity to sign the form of undertaking and whether it was the intention of the Military Authorities to release him.		
Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07546	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. T. O'Connell, T.D. re Arrest and Detention of James Watters</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a Dail question querying whether James Watters, of Annefield, Hollymount, Co. Mayo, had been arrested and detained at Athlone, whether he had stated he had no connection with anti-treaty forces and had been given the opportunity to sign the form of undertaking and whether it was the intention of the Military Authorities to release him. The reply was that he had signed the form of undertaking and that his release had been ordered on 31st October 1922.		
Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07547</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. Dail Question. George Gavan Duffy, T.D. re deportation of prisoners</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a Dail question querying whether the Minister for Defence will undertake to publish any deportation sentences, along with the place of deportation, before the individual is sentenced. The question was withdrawn by Gavan Duffy, but the reply was that there would be no such undertaking.		

Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07548</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Freeman's Journal. Press Intimidation - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File reflects concerns of the National Army represented by General Richard Mulcahy, Commander in Chief and Commandant General Eamon Price in the Office of the Chief of Staff, and the Government, particularly the Minister for Publicity at the time, Desmond Fitzgerald that the Press generally were giving more credence to the Anti-Treaty viewpoint in their articles and editorial decisions, primarily due to intimidation from these forces through Ernie O'Malley. The file includes correspondence with the Irish Times, over the potential leaking of an interview that General Mulcahy had had with the paper at an earlier date, and the editorial decisions of the paper which he considered to favour the anti-treaty forces. The file also includes a list of complaints about articles in various newspapers which appeared to favour anti-treaty forces, as well as copies of the memorandum, stated to have been written by Ernie O'Malley, which threatened to fine the "Freeman's Journal" for any mention of the word 'Irregular' relating to members and actions of the anti-treaty forces and the potential use of more drastic action if the practice did not stop.		

Date (early)	28 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1922		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07549</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Information. Enquiries by Public as to Whereabouts of Prisoners</b>		
Scope and Content	File contains queries from the public regarding the whereabouts of particular anti-treaty prisoners. The men enquired after are: Nicholas Duffy, Carrickmines, Dublin (although there is no reply stating what his status is), Joseph Leo Baker, arrested in Sligo, held in Longford Military Barracks and then Athlone, a Mr. Nolan, from Kilkenny, who was thought to be held in Newbridge, and two solicitor's requests for information on the whereabouts of a P. McEvoy from Bailieborough, Co. Cavan and John Bell, Market Street, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.		

Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07550	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - General File regarding Volunteers Killed or Wounded Prior to the Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns the early discussions regarding the setup of a scheme for compensation of the veterans themselves, or their families if the veteran was killed during the War of Independence or Easter Week 1916. Drafts of the scheme and draft documents such as application forms, public notices and letters to Divisional Commandants are included, along with letters and memoranda between the Minister for Defence, Richard Mulcahy, the solicitor, Barry Sullivan, Diarmuid O'Hegarty, Secretary to the Provisional Government, Mr. H.J. Hunt and representatives of the Irish Republican Soldiers (1916-1921) and Prisoners of War Association, Dr Henry Kennedy of the Irish White Cross, Mr. W. O'Brien from the Ministry of Finance concerning this scheme. There is also a memorandum written by the authorities at Marlborough Hall as to Volunteers being treated there who were incapacitated due to injuries received pre-truce and were in need of new clothes and general financial assistance. A list of some of these volunteers, detailing their injuries and unit or approximate address, includes the names: Joseph Smith, John Kelly, James Moran, Thomas Nolan, Capt. M. Donnelly, Thomas Newell and Bernard Mullen. A grant of £25 was made to each of them subsequently. Lastly, there is some correspondence between Richard Mulcahy, as Commander in Chief and the President of the Provisional Government, William T. Cosgrave concerning a request for further financial assistance from a Mrs. McCormac, the widow of James McCormac (a member of the Irish Citizen Army who was killed in the Easter Rising 1916). Mulcahy suggests that the 1916 veterans, and their dependants, should be included in the upcoming Pensions Bill, while Cosgrave states that it may cause problems to include cases pre 21st January 1919.		
Date (early)	25 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	105 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07551	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Lands - Disposal of Looted Property, etc. on Government Lands Held by Military [Salvage]</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns discussion over the appropriate authority for the salvage and safe storage of property left behind by the British Authorities at Kilworth and Fermoy. It is finally decided that the men temporarily employed to undertake this work should be given their notice and members of the newly set up salvage corps should take over this work.		
Date (early)	11 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07552	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Marine. Transport (sea)</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns various cases of accounts outstanding related to particular marine cases referred to the Quartermaster General (Marine Department). The subjects include: Desmond McAteer's request for wages and expenses for his travel to Southampton for unspecified purposes; a query over accounts due to Kearney and Co., Ringsend, linked to the sale of motor launches to the Army; an account due to A. Friend and Son, Ilfracombe, for repairs to motor launch no. 3; representations made by C.M. Byrne, Esq., T.D. regarding the payment of an account to Lawrence O'Toole, Arklow, for the hireage of the boats, the S.S. "Deansgate" and S.S. "Dan O'Connell"; the settlement of an account for the loan of a hand lift pump and pipe from the Bideford Fire Brigade through its Captain, Charles Morris. The loan was necessary to help extinguish a fire on motor launch no. 4; two letters concerning the account for the chartering of the S.S. "Arvonian" and S.S. "Menevia"; queries over the regular payment of accounts to a shipbroker, John Doyle.		
Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	79 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 40		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07553	Number	
File Title	<b>Kerry Command. Railway Protection. Dail Question by T. Nagle, T.D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns the issue of protection of trains in the Kerry Command area. The file includes reports on an anti-treaty forces raid on a repair train near Ballybrack station on the 5th January 1923, where they attempted to run it back to a destroyed bridge, but were not successful. The file also includes a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla, asking if the Minister for Defence is aware of the hardship on railway employees and the disruption to the railways surrounding Killarney. The Minister's reply states that work is being carried out to reopen the Mallow to Killarney line and outlining the sections repaired and reopened and stating that it is difficult to give an exact date for the full reopening of the line due to the military situation.		
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 40		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07554	Number	
File Title	<b>Provisional Government. Requisitioning of Thomas A. Broderick's Motor Car at Tralee.</b>		
Scope and Content	File concerns a query from the United States Consul, John A. Gamon, at Cobh, Co. Cork regarding the commandeering of a 7-seater Buick at Tralee, Co. Kerry in late March 1922 on the orders of the Officer Commanding Kerry No. 1 Brigade, Commandant Humphrey Murphy. It was owned by an American citizen, Thomas A. Broderick. Correspondence continues until the car is identified as one captured with a prisoner in Ballymacelligott and is held at Tralee Barracks.		
Date (early)	31 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07556	Number	
File Title	<b>Executions - Cork Command General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court-martials in the Southern Command, specifically the Cork region where the case of one Andrew Rooney had a controversial ruling that was reviewed and is discussed throughout. Also included are the case of Michael Hartnett, James Canniffe, and Sean Neeson. The file discusses the need to have court martials be carried out in a correct procedure.		
Date (early)	02 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1923		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07557	Number	
File Title	<b>Publicity Army Propaganda</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding propaganda created by the National Army, the file discussing the logistics of having the posters distributed. Also included are counter-propaganda posters as well as extracts from journalists and the publication of propaganda in newspapers across the country.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1924		
Extent	76 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07558	Number	
File Title	<b>Painting of Barracks at Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of painters at Curragh Barracks, with a question directed to the Minister of Defence regarding these painters and whether they would be employed again to complete works on other Barracks. Included is a short report in a letter on the topic, with the opinion that only painting and preservation works deemed necessary would be undertaken.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1922		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07560	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Escape from Millmount Barracks Drogheda</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the circumstances under which prisoners that were being held in Millmount Barracks managed to escape from their confinement, with a report on the matter included. Discussed in the file is the punishment that should be issued to the officers that the report claimed failed in their duty, as well as whether a Court of Enquiry should be established.		
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07561	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - General File - Govt. Offices</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding raids, and suspected actions undertaken by Irregulars to commit raids, on government buildings, with various exchanges between the Minister for Defence, the Minister for Home affairs, the Director of Intelligence, as well as different Departments that had concerns or were reporting incidents. Included are reactions to raids such as the burning of the Rink, as well as breakdowns of where important government documents are stored and where might be vulnerable to attack.		
Date (early)	2 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	134 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07563	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Prisoners Dependents of IRA Arrested in 6 County Area</b>		
Scope and Content	File discussing the establishment of Dependent's Allowance for prisoners arrested in the "Six Counties", specifically to those detained who were Volunteers or "sympathisers". Noted are the difficulties in establishing the facts of cases for former Volunteers in the "Six Counties". Included are cases highlighted to the Minister of Defence, with their role as Volunteers and the crime they are accused of committing given.		
Date (early)	27 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 May 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 40

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07564	Number	
File Title	<b>Demobilization of Capt McConville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the de-mobilisation of a Captain McConville, whose father wrote a letter to the Acting Adjutant General regarding this, where his family was concerned that there was some mark upon the officer's character that was the cause of this de-mobilisations. The reply however assures the family that the re-organisation of the Defence Forces warranted removal of surplus officers and it had nothing to do with his character as an officer.		
Date (early)	29 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07564-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Curragh - General File on Mutiny of Mounted Escort</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a mutiny in the Curragh Barracks, with the file specifically discussing the legal proceedings following the mutiny. Included are breakdowns of the legal position of solicitors of the accused as well as the prosecution, and the approaches to the case both sides were taking. Also discussed is the possible sentence should a guilty verdict be reached.		
Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	Includes Court of Enquiry/Court Martial report/proceedings
Date (late)	06 December 1922		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07565	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Underbridges - Protection Of; List of Important Bridges / 6 Jul 22 - 3 May 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File including lists of railways and bridges that were vulnerable or critical to communication and transport connections across the island of Ireland.		
Date (early)	06 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07565-1	Number	
File Title	<b>RPRM Corps - Repair of Railway Bridges Between Dundalk and Greenore / GNR / Oct 22 - Apr 23</b>		
Scope and Content	Highlighted in this file I are some key bridges and the allocation of maps with these railway lines highlighted on them to establish an understanding of the terrain and surrounding regions.		
Date (early)	06 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1922		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07566	Number	
File Title	<b>Corporation of Dublin - Lighting - also Phoenix Park General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the management of gas and other lighting equipment in the Free State, monitoring the distribution of such equipment. Also included is a discussion on the lighting of Phoenix Park, with a mind to reduce the cost of the lighting by only lighting a select number of gas lights.		
Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1924		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07567	Number	
File Title	<b>S.S. Venturer - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "S.S. Venturer", a vessel that had been detained by National Forces that sought compensation for the delay. The file was in anticipation of claim that would be made for financial compensation that would be come from the vessel's captain.		
Date (early)	02 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07568	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Cases of L Wynne Hv MacNamara Hm Carrot J Monford W Bryan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cases of L. Wynne, Hv. MacNamara, Hm. Carrot, J. Monford and W. Bryan. The file details their claims for compensation for actions taken by Irregular Forces, either in occupying their land or seizing their property.		
Date (early)	18 February 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07572	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Release from Military Service. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Chaplains to post at Barracks, with the file noting that due to deaths and injuries many Chaplains were covering the duties of multiple posts. Also discussed is the need to provide further education for Chaplains. Included is various correspondence with different Chaplains regarding their appointments.		
Date (early)	28 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1926		
Extent	156 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07572-2	Number	
File Title	<b>Sale of Sunbeam Ambulance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sunbeam Ambulance belonging to the British War Department that had been seized and badly damaged by Irregular Forces. Noted is the significant damage inflicted on the ambulance making it unusable as a vehicle and leaving it costly to repair.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07574	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks Killaloe - Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposal to restore a range at a barracks at Killaloe originally occupied by the Royal Irish Constabulary but were then occupied by National Forces. Due to a post office fire the original suggestion was delayed in reaching the Department of Defence and the replies unequivocally state for the Office of Public Works not to undertake any restoration of the range.		
Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07575	Number	
File Title	<b>Query re Accounts of Frank Aiken and his Division</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report on the discipline of the National Forces in Cork, with various reports on the situation as it stands. Noted is the risk that public displays of ill-discipline could be used in a propaganda effort by the Irregulars. Also included are notes taken from a conversation with Johnny Collins, Michael Collins' brother, on the situation in Cork at the time.		
Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07576	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts of Inquiry Defence Forces General</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposed Defence Order on Court of Enquiries to address the issue of "Commanding Officers" interfering in cases. Including are drafts of what a Court of Enquiry should be comprised, with cut out examples of where paragraphs could be replaced, as well correspondence discussing specific wording of the order.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1922		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07577	Number	
File Title	<b>Judge Advocate General. Oriel House. Trial of prisoners (irregulars) captured in connection with attack on</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the trial by Military Court of prisoners arrested in connection with attack on Oriel House, specifically with a delay in the case due to the primary witness and person responsible for the arrest of the accused was on leave at the time of the trial. Also included is an article from the 'Irish Times' regarding the attack as well as documents discovered, and a review of the mechanisms of military trials.		
Date (early)	31 October 1922	Notes	Includes copies of anti-treaty engineer's report on the attack, captured subsequently by Free State soldiers.
Date (late)	02 December 1922		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07578	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises Baltimore Coast Guard Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Anglin, an occupant of a Coastguard Station in Baltimore, who was being coerced into paying rent to unauthorised individuals who alleged to be part of the National Forces in Cork. Anglin had been informed that it would be the Office of Public Works who he should pay rent to and not these men, though the men still demanded payment under threat of burning down the building. The Minister for Defence issued an instruction to be passed onto the Cork Command to prevent unauthorised collection of rent.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07580	Number	
File Title	<b>Eastern Command - Operations Reports / Sep 22 - Jan 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing short evaluations of different regions where there was significant Irregular activities. The file is divided by regions in the Eastern Command; Ardee, Newtownbarry, Dublin, Dundrum, Drogheda, and Dun Laoghaire. Noted also are comments on the officers and troops in the region, evaluating whether they are competent in combating the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	Split into a number of sub-files.
Date (late)	12 December 1922		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07582	Number	
File Title	Publication Military General File		
Scope and Content	File regarding the publication of publications of general orders and regulations to be printed and sold. Also included is a sub-file on the topic of German military publications. Discussed in the file are the postal orders for the sale of regulations printed outlining the mechanisms of the trial of civilians in military courts.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07584	Number	
File Title	Hut at Rathmullan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a hut in Rathfarnham that had been used by military patrols in the region but was being sold by the owners. The correspondence in the file is adamant that the hut was not to be bought or to be used again.		
Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07585	Number	
File Title	Prisoners Irregular Internment Order		
Scope and Content	File regarding a draft of an internment order as well as the discussion of the creation of procedure for the detention and internment of prisoners captured by National Forces. Included are drafts of notices to be served to persons that refuse to sign the declaration not to take up arms against the Government, as well as blank orders used for the detention of persons taken prisoner by National Forces.		
Date (early)	21 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1923		
Extent	68 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07586	Number	
File Title	<b>SS Argenta ; position of Prisoners on Board Prisoners in 6 County Area</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Northern Prisoners" who were interned aboard the S.S. Argenta, with a number of these prisoners claiming to be loyal to the Provisional Government of the Free State and following the end of the War of Independence should be freed. Noted is a number of the prisoners' refusal to swear loyalty to the British Monarchy as well as a refuse to acknowledge the legitimacy of the Northern Government, with reports from prisoner Sean Ua Siothain held aboard the Argenta who was in correspondence with the Provisional Government at the time.		

Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	90 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07587	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance. Irregular Expenditure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent by President W. T. Cosgrave regarding information that had reached him about an account in the Munster and Leinster Bank in Cork had a significant overdraft. Detailed throughout in correspondence and reports is the subsequent investigation into the matter, wherein it was determined that the officer tasked with paying the wages of troops in Cork failed to requisition the proper funds from Dublin and thus used the Cork bank account to pay troops instead.		

Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1923		
Extent	62 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07588	Number	
File Title	<b>Operations Report - Western Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File divided into numerous sub-files with reports and correspondence relating to different regions in the Western Command. Included are reports on the military situation in: Sheamustown, Claremorris, Loughbeg, Mayo, Tuam, Sligo, Ballinasloe, Clifden and Gort. Also included is material relating to the murder of Martin Joyce.		

Date (early)	11 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07589	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Orders Involving Liability for Compensation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding drafts of a general order regarding the issuing of military orders involving liability for compensation, with notes and amendments discussed, including input from legal advisors.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1922		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07592	Number	
File Title	<b>Western Command Inquiry INTO Attack on Clifden Wireless Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an attack on Clifden Wireless Station, with the correspondence discussing the need for a Court of Enquiry to be established to investigate the matter. Also included is correspondence regarding a number of men who were arrested in the aftermath of the attack who were unable to get work in the telegraphy industry again as they had the stigma of the arrest on them despite being dismissed.		
Date (early)	08 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 March 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07593	Number	
File Title	<b>Query re Soldiers Working in Ordnance Survey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Private James Kavanagh who sought to move his family into quarters in the Ordnance Survey Office in Mountjoy Barracks, Phoenix Park. The matter was deemed worthy of attention but upon investigation it was determined that no special treatment should be given in this case as married quarters in Arbour Hill were under construction.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 41		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07594	Number	
File Title	<b>Requisitioning of Motor Car from R Parkinson Blackrock</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Robert Parkinson whose bicycle was commandeered, with the Ministry of Finance taking an interest in the case seeking to restore and return it. Also included are details of orders for a canteen account and requisitioning supplies for a canteen.		
Date (early)	07 April 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07595	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Officer Accounts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an audit of the finance accounts held by the Ministry of Defence, with correspondence regarding some aspects of the accounts being raised. Included is report on the investigation of the General Pay Account, regarding the pay of officers, NCOs and troops.		
Date (early)	31 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07596	Number	
File Title	<b>Canteens Corres File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a Temperance Canteen in the centre of the city, with correspondence throughout discussing the accounts and the possibility of the canteen being managed by various groups.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	69 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07599	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - John G. O'Reilly - Drumhouses, Belmullet - Seizure of Lands</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Papers sent to A/G. S.O'D 13/4/22".		
Date (early)	10 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 41





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07600	Number	
File Title	Political Situation British (empty File)		
Scope and Content	Just contains cover and blank notes page.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07601	Number	
File Title	Red-Cross Ambulances Conditions Governing the Use of		
Scope and Content	File regarding a memorandum governing the use of ambulances issued by Major General Maurice J. Hays and Director of General Army Medical Services. Outlines are the directives concerning the use of ambulances as well as what they are not permitted to be used as. Included are drafts and correspondence discussing drafts of the memorandum exchanged between different parties.		
Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07602	Number	
File Title	Public House Licences; Suggested Withdrawal in case of Suspects		
Scope and Content	File regarding the possibility of punishing the owners of pubs who support the Irregulars by closing their establishments down. Specifically this file addresses concerns of two publicans referred to as "Ryan and Keogh".		
Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07603	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: T. O'Connell, T.D. regarding motor car commandeered for Mr. J.J. Rock, Castlereagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Conaill directed to the Minister for Defence on whether he was aware of a complaint from a James J. Rock regarding a motor car belonging to him that had been given to the National Forces to prevent it from being commandeered by Irregulars but that had not been returned, as well as an additional question regarding a subsequent claim for compensation for damages done to the vehicle. Also included is a sympathy card from James J. Rook regarding the death of Michael Collis.		
Date (early)	15 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07603A	Number	
File Title	<b>Wound Pension - Capt Michael Donnelly - 16 Nelson St Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Michael Donnelly, who sought to claim a pension as well as compensation for a wound he suffered in an attack on Mountfield Barracks. The file is extensive and well worn, but of note is a scathing review of the man and his character from an S. Timony who lays out the facts of the Donnelly's contributions, or rather lack of contributions, to the cause of Irish Freedom. The file appears to have been used many times with several cover sheets filled with names of those referencing it.		
Date (early)	19 March 1925	Notes	File is damaged extensively
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	89 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07604	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Rates of Pay of Trades Ranks in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas de Nogla T.D. regarding the rates of pay across the Army as well as allowance for the various trade services and ranks within the Army. Included is a draft reply showing the daily rates of pay for various ranks as well as the rates for skilled tradesmen soldiers and allowance for those with dependents.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07605	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts Claim Adjudication Committee Post Truce Bills Outstanding</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various claims and appeals for financial compensation or pensions or various other outstanding accounts, with the Army Finance Officer stating that a body should be established solely to devoted to resolving these issues. Discussed throughout the files is the issues of claims themselves as well as individual cases as examples.		

Date (early)	27 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1923		
Extent	93 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07606	Number	
File Title	<b>Billeting Reports on Extent of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the lodgement of soldiers in areas around barracks, known as billeting, with notices included informing Army Headquarters that such action had been taken in areas. Included are claims for hotels and other expenditures for soldiers billeting outside of barracks.		

Date (early)	17 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1923		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07607	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands J Johnstone Knock Belfast Memoranda on Finance Water Power and Minerals</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to President W. T. Cosgrave by a James Johnston in which he presents a scheme to bolster the Free State economy with the ultimate goal of compelling the Northern Government of the "Six Counties" to "throw in their lot" with the Free State. The plan effectively involves the exploitation of minerals and other resources to a greater degree than was being undertaken at the time, with this file examining the potential viability of the plan.		

Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07608	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt D.A. Mc Manus Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	Short file containing a single letter noting a letter that was not yet acknowledged sent from a McManus in Limerick. No details are given on the content.		
Date (early)	12 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07610	Number	
File Title	<b>Coast Guard Station Howth</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the maintenance and upkeep of a Coast Guard Station under use by the Military in Howth, with damage to the sanitation equipment due to the increased usage as well as a reliance on the tides to supply water. Also included is correspondence regarding the presence and use of a telephone in the station.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07611	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Military Courts and Their Sentences</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figs which asked the Minister of Defence about the level to which Military Courts and Committees had been used by him following a resolution that granted him certain powers, as well as the decisions and sentencing of such courts. Included are draft replies regarding the establishment of Military Courts, providing details relevant to the question.		
Date (early)	13 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1922		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 42		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07612	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms Members of National Forces Not to Carry Arms to or from England</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of soldiers carrying arms and ammunition or wearing uniforms when in other countries or states in a non-official capacity, and the establishment of a general order to enforce the banning of such action. Included is an incident in which ammunition was found on a Sergeant Sarsfield whilst they were in Liverpool, though a report notes that common practice of billeting soldiers keeping ammunition near them when a guard was not available was contradictory to the general order.		

Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07613	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Separation Allowances of Mrs B. O'Reilly and Mrs Leonard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Conaill asking on behalf of a Mrs B. Reilly and a Mrs Leonard whether their cases for separation allowance was being resolved. Included is a draft reply confirming that their cases were being resolved but had been delayed to a disruption to postal services.		

Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07614	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question Arrest of M L Loftus W Hans P Colleran J Burke T Mc Hugh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Conaill regarding the arrest of a number men by National Forces that was seen as a surprise to locals in their district. Included is a draft reply that states that the men were aiding Irregulars, as well as list of the men arrested as well as the reason they were arrested.		

Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07615	Number	
File Title	<b>Nurses Pay Army Navy Services</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pay of nurses employed in the Irish Army Nursing Service which was under consideration. Noted is the difference in pay for between "Matrons", "Assistant Matrons", and "Sisters", as well as the cost of their uniforms. Also included in this file is correspondence regarding alleged complaints from senior members of the Nursing Staff who were dissatisfied with the demobilisation efforts in their sector in mid 1923.		
Date (early)	27 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07616	Number	
File Title	<b>Duties of Orderly Officer and Orderly Sergeant</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the duties and responsibilities of the Orderly Officer, seeming to be prompted by the poor performance of the Orderly Officer at Portobello (Cathal Brugha) Barracks, with their failings listed and included here. Also included is an extensive draft list of such responsibilities.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07617	Number	
File Title	<b>President. Notes on Military Situation and Intelligence, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report on the general military situation in the Free State, with a letter from the Office of the President addressed to the Minister of Defence highlighting some important extracts from the report. Also included is a suggestion regarding the introduction of compulsory identity cards throughout the Free State modelled on a post-World War I Belgian system, though the idea was deemed too big an opportunity for Irregulars to gain support through passive resistance. Also included are correspondence regarding the behaviour of soldiers in the Kerry area that was deemed unacceptable.		
Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07618	Number	
File Title	<b>Centralisation of Records re Dependant Allowances and Pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the need to centralise records for claims, prompted by a claim request that the Pay Officer having to evidence of the claim having been received. Included in this file is a general discussion of the need to centralise records, with such an effort taking place to move all records to the Adjutant General's Department.		

Date (early)	28 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07620	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Examination of Recruits Sick Parade etc</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a memorandum on the medical examination of recruits, with a report listing the findings of the examination included. The file includes discussion of the findings as well as template for a medical history form so a proper record could be established.		

Date (early)	12 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07621	Number	
File Title	<b>Captain S. Fullerton Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Quartermaster-General regarding an effort by a Sean Fullerton on behalf of the Director of Purchases to contact a member of another government, most likely British, to purchase a number of water craft. The letter requested that the proper lines of communication be used rather than these informal ones.		

Date (early)	07 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1922		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07622	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance Enquiries re Compensation Referred to Garda Depot</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extensive lists of names and dates sent to the Finance Department regarding Garda Depots and compensations.		

Date (early)	09 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07622-1		Number	
File Title	Ministry of Finance Enquiries			
Scope and Content	File containing extensive lists of names and cases directed to the Finance Ministry, covering a variety of topics and cases.			
Date (early)	25 May 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	09 June 1925			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 42

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07626		Number	
File Title	Accounts Legal Expenses Arising Out of the D J Swansey & J Donnelly Solicitors			
Scope and Content	File regarding an outstanding account of a J. Donnelly & Co. Solicitors who defended a J. Leonard who was accused of murder, with the Director of Intelligence stating that General Headquarters would meet the expenses. This file details the effort to have the account paid and resolved and a receipt for the payment returned.			
Date (early)	11 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	15 June 1923			
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 42

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07628		Number	
File Title	Dail Question re Raid on & seizure of Goods from House Of J. Armstrong			
Scope and Content	File regarding a question directed to the Minister of Defence from a Sean O'Laidhin regarding a raid on the home of a Joseph Armstrong whose property was taken by armed men and reported to a local barracks in Westmeath. Included are apologies for delay in replying as General Mulcahy was sick at the time, along with replies outlining that the incident was not reported as was alleged. Also included is a note of a discussion on whether civilians subjected to looting by Irregulars or Raiders were entitled to compensation due to the general lawlessness of the conditions of the country.			
Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	18 November 1922			
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 42







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07630	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question re Miss Coyle Prisoner in Rock Bks Ballyshannon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Sean O'Laidhin regarding a rumour that an Eithne Coyle was being held prisoner in Rock Barracks, Ballyshannon. Included is a handwritten report from the barracks responding to claims that Eithne Coyle was on hunger strike, as well as a handwritten letter from Mary Coyle, Eithne's mother, expressing her concerns over the conditions her daughter was in. Also included is a letter written to Mrs. Richard Mulcahy, attempting to have her influence the General's decision on the matter.		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1922		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07631	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Irregulars Arrangements for Winter Clothes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding clothing for Irregular Prisoners during winter, with expected expenditure as well as what clothing would be issued for the prisoners in custody. Of note is an issue where there had already been clothing provided in different prisons and barracks therefore any bulk orders would be surplus to requirement. Also discussed is whether prisoners could be used to repair shoes and other garments used by prisons.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07633	Number	
File Title	<b>Youghal Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the furnishing and restoration of Youghal Hospital by the Office of Public Works. Also included is a list of equipment and furniture required by the hospital, which was submitted for the approval of the Minister for Defence, though it was considered "not in order".		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 42





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07634		Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline Defence Order No 13 Conduct Sheets Sick Reports Sheets</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of Defence Order No. 13 regarding the conduct and sick report sheets, with blank sheets included, as well as various draft correspondence regarding the completion of such sheets.			
Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	22 January 1923			
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 42

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07635		Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Coastal Defence. Marine Trawlers. General.</b>			
Scope and Content	File discussing the outfitting of trawlers and motor launches with guns and armaments for the purposes of coastal defence at a low cost. Discussed are concerns that the vessels should avoid any incidents with foreign vessels in British or Irish waters, as well as the possibility that the British would pay for the "Mersey" class of trawler for the Provisional Government.			
Date (early)	13 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	17 October 1924			
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 43

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07636		Number	
File Title	<b>Protection Guards for Consignment of Arms and Ammo Arriving at Irish Ports</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which ammunition the captain claimed was for the National Army, was brought into Dublin's North Wall aboard a vessel with no protection or guard, with a member of the Dublin Metropolitan Police being the only person of authority on hand to provide protection and to have the National Army collect their property. Discussed throughout was how and why this shipment of ammunition was put at risk, as well as possible ways to avoid a repeat of the incident.			
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	12 December 1922			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 43





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07637	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident Compensation Collision Between Military Motor and Hackney Cars of J Reddy and J Anderson Ne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding General Order No. 5 and the compensation for damage done to commandeered vehicles used by the National Army. Of note are claims that were reaching out to the Minister of Defence from T.D.s and Dail Questions, such as an accident involving a L. Hegarty and a series of Hackney Cars. Included is a report on the incident in the cover note.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1923		
Extent	102 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07638	Number	
File Title	<b>Executions Eastern Command General Application for Bodies of Executed Men</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests by the families of those executed to have the remains of the deceased returned to them. Included are handwritten letters requesting the return of bodies, along with notes stating what the procedure would be going forward in informing the relatives of those sentenced to death by military court. Also included are charge sheets from across the Free State with the names, addressed, accused crimes, and the sentence.		
Date (early)	17 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07640	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises Workhouse Kinsale</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Kinsale Workhouse by National Forces, with particular focus on the protection of the records of the Superintendent Registrar. Noted is that the barracks in Kinsale had been destroyed but some of its equipment was salvageable, such as the lighting which could have been used by the Workhouse. Included are lists of equipment that the military were protecting, as well as correspondence regarding the evacuation of the Workhouse in 1924.		
Date (early)	19 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1925		
Extent	93 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07643	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Imprisonment case of PJ Berry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of a P. J. Berry, a warder at Mountjoy Prison, accused of complicity in supplying arms to prisoners in Mountjoy. No charges were levelled against him and he was released, however he sought compensation for the arrest, but such issues were still under debate within the Provisional Government.		

Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07644	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Escape from Longford Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for further information on a report from Western Command regarding the escape of over forty prisoners from Boyle Barracks. Included are only some correspondence regarding the report, but little detail is included.		

Date (early)	17 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07645	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: Darrell Figgis, T.D., regarding trial and sentence of Erskine Childers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a question from a Darghal Figes regarding the trial and sentencing of Erskine Childers issued on the 20th, however Childers was executed on the 22nd, and when the question was due to be answered on the 28th it was no longer deemed relevant.		

Date (early)	20 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28th November 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07647	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Civic Courts. Raids, etc. by Irregulars. Protection.</b>		
Scope and Content	Relates to one specific case where District Justice Liam Price, Mr. Reddin and Mr. Crosbie, the District Clerk, were held up by anti-treaty personnel in Westmeath between Castlepollard and Collinstown and court documents taken from them, and a subsequent letter from the Ministry of Home Affairs to the Commander in Chief, Richard Mulcahy, concerning the control of attacks on, and disruption of, the Judiciary and Civic Courts.		
Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07651	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Gorey Workhouse - Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of the Gorey Workhouse and hospital by the National Army. Detailed throughout are various correspondence relating to different aspects of the occupation such as the taking over of residence or the use of buildings as a barracks. Much of the file includes material relating to a claim made by the Wexford County Board of Health following the end of the Civil War.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	139 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07653	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Military Escorts Bank and Employment Exchange Officials Conveying Money</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the practice by the Ministry of Labour to transport large sums of money from the Bank of Ireland on College Green to the Employment Exchange with limited security, with the decision to have an armed military presence guarding the Manager carrying the money after they were held at gunpoint by armed men. Much of these file details the protection deployed for the escorting of large sums of money across the Free State.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1926		
Extent	75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07654	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Courts - Kerry Comd</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Military Courts in Kerry, with general files related to the outcomes of their findings as well as reports relating cases. Also included are correspondence and letters from members of the Kerry community commenting or criticising the decisions for the Military Courts, some advocating for the release of certain prisoners and others dissatisfied that perceived traitors to Ireland were even receiving a trial at.		

Date (early)	23 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1923		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07656	Number	
File Title	<b>Ill-Treatment of Mr Wyse - Finglas - During Raid on his House / Query from Labour Party</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Irish Labour Party & Trade Union Congress directed to the Minister of Defence regarding an incident in which armed men claiming to be National Army troops assaulted and raided the homes of some of their members. An investigation was undertaken to establish whether the alleged ill-treatment was done by National Army troops, but no evidence could be found either officially or "unofficially".		

Date (early)	22 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07657	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question re Motor Commandeered from Mj Hannon Ballycumber Offaly File Empty Refers to File A13841</b>		

Scope and Content	Only contains the cover. Instructs to see file A-13841.		
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07658	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Ill-treatment of Mr W McIntyre - Cloghan - Offaly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Liam O'Daimhin regarding an alleged assault on William McIntyre by National Army troops. In reply it is revealed that the men that assaulted him were brothers who were seeking retribution for an attempt to burn down their father's home, with McIntyre allegedly having taken part in the attempted arson and raid.		
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1922		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07660	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Arms Supplied to the British Army in Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	Divided into a number of sub-files, this file is primarily related to claims issued by people in the Wexford area who had surrendered their arms to British Forces during the War of Independence and now sought the return of their property. Included are various cases and claims with correspondence from local Wexford residences as well as with the British Government attempting to locate and return the many different weapons confiscated or surrendered pre-Truce.		
Date (early)	17 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1924		
Extent	155 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07661	Number	
File Title	<b>Inquiry re Opening of Fire by the Army During Prisoner Demonstration in O'Connell Street</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which National Army troops were alleged to have shot at civilians on Sackville Street (O'Connell Street), with a demand for an inquiry coming from the Irish Labour Party & Trade Unions. Included are correspondence confirming that an inquiry into the incident were being undertaken, as well as reporting on the incident from contemporary newspaper extracts.		
Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1923		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 43





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07664	Number	
File Title	<b>Railways Corres re Stopping of Trains After Dark</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding trains running in the dark, with a memorandum stating that the District Traffic Manager in Waterford was told to avoid having trains operating at night, though whether the officer who gave that instruction had the authority or justification to do so is discussed in this file. Included are reports of various incidents in which trains were attacked, with a more concrete proposal for trains to only operate in daylight hours being drafted.		

Date (early)	24 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1922		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07665	Number	
File Title	<b>Naas Isolation Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Naas hospital, with supplies being provided by Portobello (Cathal Brugha) Barracks to furnish and equip it for the purpose of isolating between thirty-five and forty patients. Noted by the Office of Public Works who are tasked with providing the requisition material is the informal manner in which the request was made, though it would appear the hospital was needed urgently.		

Date (early)	24 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07666	Number	
File Title	<b>Arrest of E Hayes for Selling 'Republic' - Anti-Treaty Paper</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question asked by a Darghal Figs to the Minister of Defence on whether it was accurate that an Edward Hayes was arrested for selling copies of 'The Republic' without warning. As a reply was being drafted the Office of the Minister for Defence sought to establish what steps should be taken to prevent the circulation of 'The Republic'. Included is a draft response to the question, in which Hayes is accused of being the primary circulator of the paper critical of the Provisional Government rather than just a distributor.		

Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1922		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07667	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Officers Uniforms - re Tailors Monopoly		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence on whether it was true that a single tailor in Dublin was providing the officers uniforms for the National Army, giving what could have been seen as a monopoly. Included is a draft reply that outlines the policy of officers uniforms, noting that they system in place was a temporary one intended to be replaced by a regulation.		
Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07668	Number	
File Title	Cobh Facilities for Commercial Cable Company		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of wireless facilities in Cork Harbour, with the Commercial Cable Company of America seeking to maintain use of a facility at Cobh in order to communicate with their vessels when limitations on the use of such devices were in place. Included is a proposal for a cable base in Cobh, with the benefits that such an undertaking would have. Also noted is an international regulation requiring that vessels do not use their wireless devices when in port.		
Date (early)	27 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 April 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07669	Number	
File Title	Protective Force Increase from 50 to 100 Men		
Scope and Content	File regarding a recommendation from the minutes of a meeting of the Government wherein the Minister for Home Affairs recommended an increase of the personnel of the Protective Force from fifty to one hundred.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1923		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07670	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint re Joe Dolan and Frank Bolster</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a Commandant Joe Dolan, regarding a complaint by civilians that allege they were mistreated during an encounter with Dolan when he claims he was under threat by Irregulars that sought to kill him, with his firearm accidentally discharging and injuring one of the civilians. The complaint is anonymous, but was taken seriously and the Commander-in-Chief wished to see the matter resolved, though primary concern was the breakdown in procedure rather than the accusations of murder.		
Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07671	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Army Act.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains copies of French reports on the peacetime organisation of their army, as well as an Irish memorandum on the need for an Army Act and later copy of the Bill for this act and memoranda on amendments to be made to the Bill.		
Date (early)	23 January 1920	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1923		
Extent	103 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07672	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint re Medical Officer Appointment in Castlemartyr Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Paul O'Brien, an part-time Medical Officer for troops at Castlemartyr who was mistakenly told he was being replaced and due to a disruption to communication with a Commandant Kearney who was alleged to have made a statement that O'Brien was to leave, there was confusion over the validity of the replacement.		
Date (early)	25 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07674	Number	
File Title	Gormanston - Corres re Supplies		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Gormanston Camp and the town of Drogheda, with the Chamber of Commerce asking the Minister for Defence why the town was considered out of bounds for troops stationed at the camp. Included is correspondence detailing the relationship between the town and the Camp, with discussion of discipline, previous complaints, as well as the inconvenience of travel all cited as reasons for the troops avoiding the town rather than a blanket ban by their commanding officers.		
Date (early)	25 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07675	Number	
File Title	Mr. Patrick O'Connell's Claim		
Scope and Content	Note of a claim by a Patrick O'Connell for £600 that the Minister of Defence was informed that it would investigated.		
Date (early)	10 February 1923	Notes	Found in A-07676.
Date (late)	13 February 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07676	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Wounding of J Herlihy - Inchigeela		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas de Nogla, regarding a Jeremiah Herlihy who was allegedly fired upon by National Troops whilst he was working as a thresher. A report from the Cork Command claims that the man was caught in between National Troops and Irregulars during an exchange of fire, and that he was unable to state which of the two sides fired the shot that wounded him.		
Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1922		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07677	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Claims from IRA Personnel in England / UK</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding compensation claims for those members of the IRA in the United Kingdom who lost their positions or jobs as a result of their role in the Anglo-Irish War. Included are various cases and applications from various peoples seeking aid from the Free State Provisional Government, with the Minister of Defence requesting some cases be investigated.		

Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07678	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres re Carrying of Arms by Women</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a traveller, C. A. Bury, coming from Holyhead was accosted in the streets of Dublin by two armed women that appeared to terrorise men passing through the area. Bury wrote to President Cosgrave about incident and this file contains the discussion whether the military should investigate or another arm of the Provisional Government. Also included is a note on an incident of a Miss O'Donoghue, a member of Cumann na Saoirse, who was accidentally shot during an encounter with National Army troops exchanging salutes of gunfire.		

Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1922		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07680	Number	
File Title	<b>Thurles Military Bks - Premises File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report on Thurles Military Barracks, with a brief outline of its history as well as a list of repairs and supplies for the site. This file contains correspondence stressing the need for repairs and general upkeep to take place.		

Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1922		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07682	Number	
File Title	<b>Skilled Legal Draughtsman Appointment of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a point raised in at a Cabinet meeting regarding the need to employ a skilled legal draughtsman, who would be tasked with settling the legal costs of court cases. Detailed throughout is the effort by the Provisional Government to locate a qualified person for the role, with a shortlist being drafted.		
Date (early)	22 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07683	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Arrest of T P Hayden</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Liam O'Brian regarding the arrest of a Thomas P. Hayden, who had some connections with Irregulars, but had alleged they had cut all ties with them. Included is a draft reply stating that Hayden was arrested for a possible connection to the burning of the Income Tax Office, with no evidence of previous claims of severed connections to Irregulars.		
Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07684	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Uniforms Contract for Leeds Firm</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Padraig Mag Gamhna on whether uniforms had been made by a tailor in Leeds. Included is a reply in which it is stated the specific case of uniforms being made in Leeds was untrue, however some uniforms had been obtained from England for speed and convince, but all effort was being made to have Irish tailors creating the uniforms.		
Date (early)	30 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 44





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07686		Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Car Taken from P. O'Regan - Charleville			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Domhnaill O'Mochain to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a Ford Motor Car from a Patrick O'Regan in Charleville that he sought the return of. Included is a reply detailing why the vehicle was taken and kept for as long as it was, until it was ultimately returned.			
Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	01 December 1922			
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07686-2/4/6		Number	
File Title	Chaplains Pay - 6th Brigade Collins Barracks, 3rd Brigade Cork, and 2nd Brigade Athlone			
Scope and Content	File containing extensive correspondence regarding chaplain's pay from three different commands; 6th Brigade Collins Barracks, 3rd Brigade Cork, and 2nd Brigade Athlone. Included are files referenced up until 1935 resolving pay issues for chaplains, with records of payment and rates of pay, as well as discussion over such matters.			
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	Split into three sub-files.	
Date (late)	14 November 1927			
Extent	c. 300	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 44

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07688		Number	
File Title	Dublin Metropolitan Police - DMP - Reports on Incidents			
Scope and Content	File regarding reports by the Dublin Metropolitan Police that involve soldiers or were alleged to have involved them. Included are copies of the reports detailing various incidents as well as correspondence regarding requests for such reports or adding additional details not included. Also included is a monthly report from May 1923 with minutes.			
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	29 June 1923			
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 44





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07689	Number	
File Title	Curragh Camp - Question of Military Area		
Scope and Content	File regarding Curragh Camp and the establishment of a military area, wherein access was only allowed for members of the military who had business being there. Only a few notes from a staff meeting are present, with the absence of the Commander-in-Chief preventing further discussion.		
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1930		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07690	Number	
File Title	Rearrangement of Command Areas		
Scope and Content	File regarding a staff meeting wherein the issue of re-arrangement of command areas, with a focus on examining the British Brigade organisation. Various high ranking members of the National Army were tasked with submitting memoranda on the topic. Noted is a message to the Chief of Staff from Hogan Command highlighting the danger of changing the command structure in the middle of a conflict due, specifically in regards to niche cases of command oversight.		
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07691	Number	
File Title	Returns - Strength of Regular Army		
Scope and Content	File regarding a staff meeting in which the topic of the general strength of the National Army, or Regular Army, was discussed, with this file being generated as a result of the limited discussion that took place. Included are numbers of daily returns of numbers of men accepted into the Army as well as numbers of men's demobilised as well as the total strength at the time. Also discussed are deserters and absentees and their impact on final numbers, as well as estimated level of experience spread across different commands.		
Date (early)	28 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1923		
Extent	c.200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 44		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07692</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Robberies by National Army Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a staff meeting in which the topic of robberies committed by National Troops was discussed, with a memo included on the topic discussing reports in newspapers as well as the other instances of uniformed men committing robberies. Due to the absence of the Commander-in-Chief at the meeting the topic was not discussed in-depth.		

Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07693</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Officers Dismissals and Resignations</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the regulations and procedures for dismissals as well as a number of cases of dismissals of officers. Of note is one letter from a dismissed Captain Sean Conlon to the Commander in Chief, General Richard Mulcahy asking for a retrial as he felt the circumstances of his trial were incorrect.		

Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1923		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07694</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Takeover of Medical Stores from British Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an offer from Colonel Wroughton of the British General Headquarters in Southern Ireland, for the Provisional Government to take over King George Fifth Hospital following the evacuation of British troops. Discussed is the affirmation that the hospital would be taken over by the Provisional Government, as well as securing the military supplies at the site.		

Date (early)	25 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07696	Number	
File Title	Arbour Hill Married Quarters		
Scope and Content	File regarding the take over of Arbour Hill following the evacuation by British Forces, with a particular emphasis on the married quarters. Included is a sketch plan, guide and description of Arbour Hill along with short reports on different areas. Also discussed is the use of the married quarters by civilians and whether they would be allowed to continue living there.		
Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1926		
Extent	100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07697	Number	
File Title	Military Courts in Northern Division - Donegal		
Scope and Content	File regarding military courts in Donegal, with correspondence from the Law Office and Intelligence Departments discussing case or updating the Minister for Defence on their progress and outcomes. Included are appeals for the Minister to use their influence or to become personally involved in different cases.		
Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1923		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07698	Number	
File Title	Gen R Mulcahy - Corres to and from C in C		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2212/2311	Notes	Missing - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)			
Extent		Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07700	Number	
File Title	Dail Question Shooting of Sgt Maj Hunter at Gormanston Camp		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Padraig MacGamhna in a report that a Major Hunter had been shot in a quarrel with another officer as opposed to an accidental shooting. Included is correspondence discussing a coroner's report on the incident, stating that the cause of death was an accident.		

Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07702	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Surrender of Weapons		
Scope and Content	File regarding on Dail Question from a Padraig MacGamhna on the surrender of weapons, generally inquiring as to the result of the offer of amnesty for the surrender of arms as well as whether anyone was detained in spite of this offer. In a draft reply it is determined that such information should not be made public at that time.		

Date (early)	02 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1922		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07703	Number	
File Title	Inquiry INTO Threatened Shooting by Army of John Donnelly - Carlow		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Padraig MacGamhna to the Minister of Defence on whether they were aware of the case of a John Donnelly who was allegedly threatened by National troops. Included is a statement from John Donnelly, as well as statements from a Captain Lennon on the incident. In a 1925 it is stated that Connelly had made disrespectful comments on Michael Collins at his death which had left him highly unpopular in his community, and that following a Court of Enquiry investigation that it was deemed that his loss of work was by his own choice and not the fault of the National troops.		

Date (early)	02 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07704	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents Allowance - Mrs Smith - Tullow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig MacGamhna on whether they were aware of a the situation of a Mrs Smith Tullow, the mother of Private Edward Smith, who was in need of a Dependents Allowance. In a draft reply it was determined that no application for an allowance had been submitted but one would be established due to the "exceptional hardship" of the case.		
Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07705	Number	
File Title	<b>Car Taken from W Walker -Urlingford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig MacGamhna to the Minister of Defence on whether they were aware of the situation of one William P. Walker whose vehicle was commandeered by National Troops but the vehicle was captured by Irregulars. Included are extracts on the incident, as well as a draft reply clarifying time and dates of when the vehicle was commandeered, as well as confirmation that compensation would be granted for loss of property.		
Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07706	Number	
File Title	<b>Dispute Between Lieut Doran - Bray - and Local Jp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Ministry of Home Affairs to the Minister for Defence regarding a complaint from a Magistrate E. Little in Bray who alleges that a Lieutenant Doran was disrespectful to him and to others in the town. Included is correspondence discussing the complaints, with Doran also hindering the trial two criminals in the region by not allowing a witness under his command from attending the trial. Noted is the fact that a Magistrate should not give commands to the National Army, but that there were frequent complaints about Doran.		
Date (early)	09 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1922		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07708	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection for Ministers and Tds</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protection of Ministers and members of Dail Eireann. Included is discussion of the logistics of providing protections, with weapons, vehicles, and guards needing to be allocated to different people. Included are permits for those members of Dail Eireann that requested permission to carry firearms themselves to provide their own protection, with correspondence from 1925 discussing their collection once they were deemed no longer needed.		

Date (early)	18 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1925		
Extent	78 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07709	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishments - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding discussion of how the battalions, companies, and formations will be organised. Discussed are the different roles and ranks that should be contained within formations, as well as the number of troops within such formations. Included are draft lists breaking down the units of companies and formations, with handwritten notes highlighting different numbers, as well as the location of different Battalions and what their names should be. Also included is a list of what the ranks and rank decorations should be for commissioned and non-commissioned ranks.		

Date (early)	02 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07710	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport for Intelligence Dept</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests from those working in the Department of Intelligence for vehicles to allow them to carry out their work. Noted is members of the Department's concern that their requests were not receiving the proper attention, as well as a note of general lack of co-operation due to the two Commands, that of Intelligence and that of the National Army, were located in different sites.		

Date (early)	30 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07712	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Presence of Press at Military Courts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence on whether the press would be allowed to be present at Military Courts. Included is a draft reply in the negative.		
Date (early)	05 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 45		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07713	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Motor Cycle Taken from W Reynell / Ballymacargy - Westport - Mayo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin regarding the property of William Reynell that was damaged, commandeered, and seized by the National Army. Due to the number of issues being addressed, the draft reply states that an enquiry would be made into them. Included are reports on William Reynell's claim as well as any of his "Irregular" sympathies.		
Date (early)	07 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 45		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07714	Number	
File Title	<b>Court-martial re Death of Sean O'Donoghue - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "Sean O'Donoghue Enquiry", an alleged Irregular who was shot alleged by National Forces. Discussed is the pressure being put on the Department of Defence to address the case as well as the legal case being put forward from the mother of Sean O'Donoghue who sought compensation for the killing of her son. Before a compensation claim could be resolved, a court martial of the matter needed to be completed, with the findings of that deciding whether O'Donoghue was an Irregular. Following the case the compensation was given.		
Date (early)	13 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1922		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 45		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07716	Number	
File Title	<b>Inquest re Shooting of Thomas Crosbie - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a solicitor James A. Scott on behalf of a Mrs Mahon, in respect to the death of her son, John Crosbie. Scott lays out the facts of an inquiry into John Crosbie's death, caused by a member of the National Army shooting him. Discussed throughout is the man found responsible for the killing, with some confusion over whether they were the same person involved in another case.		

Date (early)	05 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07717	Number	
File Title	<b>Court-martials - Eastern Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files relating to cases of court martials in the Eastern Command Region. Included is a list of different court martial cases that were brought to the attention of the Department of Defence, with correspondence and updates on various cases included.		

Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07718	Number	
File Title	<b>Court-martials - Western Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files relating to cases of court martials in the Western Command Region. Included is a list of four different cases within the file; Keane, Swaine, Mulleady, and Farrelly. Included are correspondence regarding the different cases and reports on their outcomes.		

Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 45





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07720	Number	
File Title	Arrest of W Dwyer - Railwayman		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin regarding a William Dwyer who was arrested in connection with a number of trains that were derailed between Port Laoghaise and Portarlinton. In a draft reply it stated that Dwyer was arrested in connection to the train derailment, but no evidence could be connected to him and he was released after signing the declaration to not take up arms against the Free State.		
Date (early)	07 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07721	Number	
File Title	Premises - Shell Factory Parkgate Street - (1) Handing Over to Cahill Printers (2) Compensation for		
Scope and Content	File regarding a concern by a Cahill & Co. who had concerns that some of their property was at risk of being seized by National Forces. Also discussed is the compensation claim from the British Government for the destruction of a Shell Factory at Parkgate.		
Date (early)	06 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07722	Number	
File Title	Accidental Death by Fire of Donald Murray - Townsend St Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a short letter addressed to President Cosgrave from the mother of Donald Murray, who died in a house fire caused by a soldier named as Demange. Demange caused the fire when he was on leave and it was considered a civil matter.		
Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07723	Number	
File Title	<b>Suppression of 'Poblacht Na hEireann' Paper</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the suppression a of a newspaper, "Poblacht na hEireann", as well as considering prohibiting the printing, publication, distribution, or offering for sale publications that offend certain categories. Discussed is the problem with confiscating such articles, as it would mean uniformed troops searching newsboys and news agents for copies of the paper, due to the clandestine manner in which the paper was distributed. A plan is discussed to simultaneously raid all shops where the paper was being sold and burning them in a prominent place in the city, with the Commander-in-Chief seeing it as a potential propaganda victory for the Irregulars.		

Date (early)	02 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07724	Number	
File Title	<b>Censorship - Use of Telegraphists</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the censoring of telegraph communications, including a statement from the Postmaster-General to the Minister of Defence for the censoring services carried out. Discussed is how this group of telegraph operators came to begin censoring communications by order of Lieutenant Commandant Liam Archer.		

Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07725	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Accident by Army Vehicle with Mr H. N. Walshe - Leinster Road - Rathmines - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Thomas Johnson on a claim for compensation by a H. N. Walshe after he was struck by a military vehicle. Discussed in the file is the lack of evidence, and included is a draft reply in which it states that neither the driver nor the vehicle involved were identified after an investigation.		

Date (early)	23 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07726	Number	
File Title	Officers Quarters and Men's Billets		
Scope and Content	File regarding the furnishing of officer's quarters, both Married and Unmarried Quarters. Included are lists of furniture and materials needed for these quarters, as well as discussions of the assignment of Married Quarters.		
Date (early)	21 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07727	Number	
File Title	Bread and Flour Contracts		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from P. McCartan, W. Darin, and W. O'Brien regarding the supply of bread and flour rations to the Army. Included are discussions of invitation to tender for the supplies of such rations as well as the seeming confusion in which multiple people had been informed their tenders successful but were not given any orders. Also discussed is the need to have soldiers collect and distribute food supplies.		
Date (early)	28 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07731	Number	
File Title	Corres re Transport		
Scope and Content	File containing statements of the number of vehicles being used by the National Army across the different districts, camps, and barracks. Also included are tables with vehicles that detail the transports available across the Free State.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07732	Number	
File Title	<b>Amusements + Welfare National Army General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the fining of Troops in the National Army should go towards a fund for expenses for sports and amusements. While the value of such an endeavour is praised, it is noted that at the time the only finable offence was for "drunkenness" and a system was already in place in which it would be deducted from a soldier's pay. Also noted is the general lack of amusements in barracks		
Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07733	Number	
File Title	<b>Letters of Appreciation to Military Personnel on Duty</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing praise and appreciation letters for members of the National Army for actions and engagements, as well as for appearing in trial and in courts. Included are had written letters from members of the public as well as a Christmas message from the Commander-in-Chief to the troops.		
Date (early)	02 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07734	Number	
File Title	<b>Defence Forces Gazette - Corres re Entry of Army Council</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Army Council and its membership, particularly the matter of having the names of the members and appointments in the Army Gazette. Included are the names and appointments to the Army Council, with correspondence discussing the announcement of it.		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07737	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Death of P Griffin Kilkenny in Road Accident</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister of Defence regarding the death of Patrick Griffin, and the Minister's supposed objection to an inquest from a coroner's recommendation. Included are correspondence gathering details about the incident that states that the direction was given to not undertake an inquest as the death was deemed accidental. Also included are requests for compensation for the widow and family of Patrick Griffin.		
Date (early)	14 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1924		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07738	Number	
File Title	<b>Killeagh Airship Station / Ballyquirke Aerodrome - Aviation File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Sean O'Duinnin to the Minister of Defence regarding the Killeagh Airship Station that had belonged to a William Collins. The land was seized by the British Forces in 1918 and had not been returned to the owner, detailed in this file is correspondence determining this fact and the legal relationship and responsibilities the Free State since the signing of the Truce.		
Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07739	Number	
File Title	<b>Extradition of Anti-Treaty Personnel from UK</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Irregulars in Britain that were being sought by the Provisional Government. Detailed is the effort to have Martin Lavin extradited back to the Free State from Newcastle-on-Tyne. Also included is correspondence reporting on the activities and plans of a few numbers of other Irregulars in Britain.		
Date (early)	12 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07742	Number	
File Title	Operations Reports and Intelligence Reports / 2nd Southern Division		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on different regions as well as reports on incidents from newspaper extracts. Included are reports on Carrick-on-Suir and Waterford "happenings", as well as assessments of officers with recommendations for their continued service from various prisons, camps, barracks, and other sites. Also included are witness statements from an incident in a Wexford dance hall, as well as attacks on trains, and the protection of Old Ring parish.		
Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1923		
Extent	83 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07743	Number	
File Title	Ballina Workhouse		
Scope and Content	File regarding the commandeered premises of Ballina Workhouse, with the area serving as a hospital at the time of its occupation by National Forces. Included is discussion of the compensation that would be needed for the civilian staff that had been displaced from the workhouse, as well as the disruption to the hospital services due to the presence of the troops.		
Date (early)	12 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1926		
Extent	74 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07744	Number	
File Title	Dail Question- Dependents Allowance		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Sean Laidhin to the Minister of Defence on whether provisions had been put in place to allow for a Dependent's Allowance for the mothers of soldiers serving in the National Army. Included is a draft reply which states that the allowance would only be given out to those whose dependent's had insufficient income to sustain them with the soldier's absence.		
Date (early)	15 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1922		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07745	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowances - North Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister of Defence regarding the large number of Dependent's Allowance cases in Tipperary that had not received any payments for over a month. In reply it was stated that an investigation into the validity of the claim would be made, with a particular garrison, Nenagh, having difficulties in distributing the allowance.		
Date (early)	14 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1923		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07746	Number	
File Title	<b>Death of J McGrath - Mount Brown Dublin - in Road Accident</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a Sergeant Michael B. Corry who was driving a car when, as a witness alleges, a boy, John McGrath, was struck by the vehicle. Included are statements from the relevant parties as well as a verdict from a jury clearing Corry of any wrongdoing, as well as a report outlining the incident and trial. Also discussed is an ex gratia sum given to the parents of the deceased.		
Date (early)	06 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07749	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Hales - Personal File - Pension Claim by his Sister</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for financial assistance from "Miss Hales" following the death of Brigadier General Sean Hales, her brother. Included are newspaper extracts from time as well as a copy letter addressed to President Cosgrave from M. Hales outlining the burden of care she had for her parents following her brother's death. Discussed is the process that would need to be undertaken to provide for the Hales family, with the claim being redirected to the Compensation Committee rather than the Pensions Board.		
Date (early)	07 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07751	Number	
File Title	Curfew in Sligo		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry by "Smith Secretary Pro-Treaty Election Committee Sligo" on a curfew in Sligo. Citing the need to perform an extensive search of the town for stolen uniforms is the reason for the curfew. Also discussed is the "Sligo Town Hall incident", which was taken over by Irregulars, with further details not provided.		
Date (early)	14 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07752	Number	
File Title	Signals - Delay in Dispatch of Messages		
Scope and Content	File regarding a coded message from Kerry that was stamped with high priority and inserted into the incorrect envelope, causing confusion as it was dispatched through the incorrect channels for such information.		
Date (early)	15 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07753	Number	
File Title	Irish & Foreign Trading Corporation - Query re Authorisation to Work for Irish Government		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from New Scotland Yard of a report from Cologne that a Paul Collins, claiming to represent the Irish Free State, was travelling through Europe trying to purchase machinery and explosives. Draft replies state that this man was employed by a trading company associated with the Provisional Government but was not an agent of theirs. Also discussed is the purchase of arms from Germany and whether there were aspects of the Versailles Treaty that might limit or hinder them.		
Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07754	Number	
File Title	Searching for Arms - Complaint re Method by Gen Mulcahy		
Scope and Content	File regarding the searching of people for weapons, with anecdotal evidence of armed people being searched but their weapons not being found. Discussed is the balance of performing "proper" searches and the delays to traffic and trams that would lead to complaints.		
Date (early)	09 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07755	Number	
File Title	Corres re Medical Services in 1 Eastern Division		
Scope and Content	File regarding medical supplies in the Eastern Division, with a list of issues surrounding such supplies being provided to the Minister of Defence. Included are various medical, hygiene, and dietary issues highlighted as being of risk to the health of the troops in the Eastern Division, with replies outlining the addressing of many of them.		
Date (early)	06 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07758	Number	
File Title	Mrs McGuinness - Road Accident		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs Esther McGuinness that she was struck by a vehicle driven by an officer of the National Army, though no record of the event could be found.		
Date (early)	18 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07759	Number	
File Title	QMG Supplies Issued to Curragh and Wellington Bks		
Scope and Content	File including lists of supplies, equipment, and goods for the Supply Officers in the Eastern Command.		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07760	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG Supplies Issued to Western Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File including pricing and lists of supplies, equipment, and goods for the Army Finance Officer for the Western Command.		
Date (early)	15 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07761	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG Supplies Issued to Cork Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File including lists of goods issues to the Officer Commanding for supplies in Cork, showing the numbers issued and the confirmation that they were received.		
Date (early)	17 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1922		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07762	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Ministry of Finance Inquiries</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extensive correspondence and reports on compensation inquiries, with a reference list of other file numbers of specific case records. Also included are statements and inquiries regarding various claims,		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07768	Number	
File Title	<b>Accidents - Compensation - Procedure in connection with accidents involving Army vehicles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding compensation claims for accidents involving army vehicles. Discussed is the establishment of protocols and procedures for these cases, as well as various correspondence connected to different cases. Questions and inquiries from different cases for claims are used to highlight the need for a general order on the matter.		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 46		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07769	Number	
File Title	<b>Desart Court Kilkenny - Corres re Billeting of Troops Between Lord Desart and W T Cosgrave</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Desart Court, Kilkenny, the residence of Lord Desart, with an order being sent for troops to never be quartered there, following a letter to President Cosgrave from Desart requesting that his home not be used for housing troops. Additionally, the question of whether it was National Army or Irregular forces in disguise was asked, with a report confirming that it was National Army troops that conducted the inspection of the house.		
Date (early)	16 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1922		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07774	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Arrest of J G Kelly / Letterkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence on whether Mr John E. Kelly of Knockbrack National School Letterkenny who was arrested by National Troops had any charges made against him. In a draft reply it is stated that Kelly and his brother were arrested for Irregular activity, though no specific charge was levelled against him, his release was not being considered.		
Date (early)	20 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07775	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Commandeering of Vehicle of P Tierney - High St - Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Conaill regarding a lorry of a P. Tierney that was commandeered by National Troops, causing his business to suffer. From reports inquiring into the matter the lorry was found to be in poor condition and was going to be serviced before it was considered to be returned.		
Date (early)	20 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 46





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07793	Number	
File Title	<b>Carrigrohane - Cork / Claim for Trees Taken by Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Miss Elenor S. M. Parker for the commandeering of thirty Larch trees from their property by Free State Army. Included is a breakdown of the claim, noting that the claimant did not wish to press for compensation for the loss the trees would have for their farm, merely for the value of the trees themselves owing to the "present difficulties".		
Date (early)	24 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07813	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres with N.U.R. Re Compensation for Railwaymen Injured in Civil War</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a threat made by the Irish Republican Army to the railway companies that they would fire upon those trains carrying Free State, or "Enemy" troops, and those that failed to stop for them would be fired upon, with necessary protections being required to protect said trains.		
Date (early)	22 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07825	Number	
File Title	<b>British Pensions for Members of National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding those members of the National Forces who were entitled to a British Pension, but were unable to do withdraw it in person due to their serving on detachment. Discussed is the British regulations preventing someone drawing a pension on behalf of someone else, as well as the inability of the Ministers of Defence and Finance to resolve the matter.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1924		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07827	Number	
File Title	<b>Proposal for Technical Committee to Advise on Organisation</b>		
Scope and Content	File discussing the establishment of a technical committee to advise on the matter of Army Organisation and Routine, ideally with former British Officers. Noted is that such a committee would need to serve in solely an advisory capacity.		
Date (early)	13 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1922		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07828	Number	
File Title	<b>Governor General - System of Sending Correspondence to</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains copies of correspondence directed to the Governor General, with the original letters being communicated through the Minister for External Affairs. Discussed is primarily the correct and formal manner in which communications to the Governor General would be handled.		
Date (early)	21 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07829	Number	
File Title	<b>Kilkenny Bks - Valuation of Stores by Muldowney &amp; Dardis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Muldowney & Dardis, Kilkenny, employed to provide a valuation for Kilkenny Barracks and the stores of supplies and equipment left there by British forces following their evacuation. Discussed throughout is the valuation's legitimacy and who ordered it. Included are extensive handwritten lists of items and their value, as well as the value of buildings and facilities in the barracks itself.		
Date (early)	23 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	72 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07833	Number	
File Title	<b>Alleged Shooting of G Cullen at Aldborough House</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a notification of an ex gratia payment of £25 in a case, though little detail is present in the file.		
Date (early)	22 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07842	Number	
File Title	Occupation of Clara - Co Offaly		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises occupied by the No. 3 Brigade Athlone, 1st Midland Division, referred to as Clara, with the owner seeking to have a contract made with the National Army setting conditions and terms for their occupation. Discussed is the occupation and subsequent evacuation, with a claim form for the occupation included.		
Date (early)	21 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07843	Number	
File Title	Handover of Anti-Treaty Personnel to Army in Cashel - Co Tipperary		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Volunteers who deserted from the National forces, with one in particular, a William Green having been caught providing ammunition to the "Die-Hards". Noted is the capture of former Volunteers Breen, O'Shea, and McGrath.		
Date (early)	19 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 December 1922		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07845	Number	
File Title	Corres re Reconstruction		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commission on Reconstruction and Development, with a shortlist of suggested persons to take part in it included. Also included is a list of the duties of such a commission, as well as the results of its first meeting discussed in correspondence.		
Date (early)	21 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07847</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Fatal Wounding of E Donohue - Birr - Co Offaly - 29 Aug 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on an incident in which a boy named Edward Donohue of Newbridge Street, Birr, was accidentally shot and killed by National Army troops, with a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence asking whether any compensation for the family of Edward Donohue.		
Date (early)	16 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07848</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>William Ewart Doyle, Esquire</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter acknowledging the receipt of a communication from a William Ewart Doyle Esq., which is not included.		
Date (early)	02 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1923		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-07850</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres re Barracks in Cork Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from Cork Barracks and the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, discussing the establishment of a Command Headquarters in Government House, Cork. Inquiries are requested to be instigated into the idea was well as whether the owner of the building could be contacted, though no follow up is included.		
Date (early)	02 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07855	Number	
File Title	Great Southern Hotel - Limerick Junction / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises occupied by National Army forces, known as the Southern Hotel, in Limerick. Included is a list of damage inflicted on the room during the occupation and the account for compensation to the hotel. Also included are receipts and correspondence from the Hotel management seeking to have the account resolved.		
Date (early)	17 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07860	Number	
File Title	Pay - Allowances / Dependent Allowances - General Corres		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dependents Allowance case of a Mrs M. Powell that received attention from the Minister of Defence and President Cosgrave. The allowance was not being given for a number of weeks following her son's (Sean Powell) receiving of a commissioned rank. Included are handwritten letters from Powell expressing her need for the allowance.		
Date (early)	22 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07861	Number	
File Title	ATCP - Aid to Civil Power / Corres re Incidents		
Scope and Content	File regarding the general lawlessness and illegality that was spreading across the country, with the Executive Council issuing a confidential list of plans to address various ways to grant powers to civil authorities. Included are various notifications to the Minister of Defence of various cases and situations across the Free State.		
Date (early)	19 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 47





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07863	Number	
File Title	Kerry Command / Op Reports and Int Reports		
Scope and Content	File containing various reports from Kerry Command on "Enemy Operations". Included are reports on "Irregular" and illegal activity in the Kerry region, with correspondence highlighting various issues that have been brought to the Command's attention.		
Date (early)	14 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07864	Number	
File Title	British Report on Civil Aviation		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on Civil Aviation from the British Air Ministry that was sent on to the Free State's Army Air Service.		
Date (early)	24 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1923		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07867	Number	
File Title	Military Courts - Southern Comd		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident of reprisals for the deaths of National Army officers and the arrest of prominent "Irregulars". Included are de-cyphered messages informing Portobello Barracks about the incidents, as well as the discovery of bodies in Tullamore.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1927		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 47		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07869	Number	
File Title	Agrarian Disputes Corres		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Land Aggression" and the problem of threats to land owners across the Free State. Included are specific cases and instances of citizens performing violent acts towards one another over land disputes, as well as a discussion of the use of military troops in the resolving and de-escalation of such conflicts. Features input from the Minister of Agriculture.		
Date (early)	26 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1923		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 48		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07871	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal - 2 Southern Command Corres re Court-martials / Courts Martial</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding military courts and the Discipline Office in Portobello Barracks. Included is correspondence on specific cases of the officers; Captain Lacey, Captain Fitzgerald, and Lieutenant Heaney. Also highlighted are various other cases, with members of the Army needing leave to serve as witnesses to attend military courts.		

Date (early)	01 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07872	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Services Corres re Mo Tilson Lever Harrison</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Tilson Lever Harrison, an ex-Officer of the Royal and Canadian Army Medical Corps, who was tried for "conducting himself in such a manner as to be likely to produce or excite a Breach of Public Peace" whilst in Constantinople (Istanbul), whilst serving in a medical capacity in the Military Forces of the Irish Free State. Generally discussed in this file is Harrison character and temperament and whether any great effort should be made on his behalf by the Free State.		

Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1923		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07875	Number	
File Title	<b>Gpo / Corres re Use of Gpo Equipment for Na (National Army)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the requisitioning of equipment for the National Army. Included are lists of equipment and supplies directed to the Army Finance Officer, as well as correspondence discussing the mechanisms and protocols in place for the requisitioning of articles and materials. The file is divided into various sub-files that cover different requests, such as telegraph equipment, medical supplies, and bicycles.		

Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1923		
Extent	83 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07879	Number	
File Title	<b>B Brannigan - Dundalk / Corres re Fatal Shooting 6 Oct 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a Bernard Brannigan who was accidentally shot and killed whilst being escorted around Ann Street Barracks. A solicitor requested a report on the incident for a compensation claim on behalf of the family, with this file containing correspondence and reports on the incident and subsequent claim.		
Date (early)	30 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1923		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07880	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision between Geo. Hubbard, cycling, and a military motor on 22nd May 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a George Hubbard, wherein he claims he suffered injuries as a result of a collision with an Army motor car. This file contains extensive correspondence to and from Hubbard, as well as solicitors representing him regarding this case, including handwritten letters detailing the incident.		
Date (early)	08 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1924		
Extent	c.100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07889	Number	
File Title	<b>Parade State 8 Bn P B Barracks Daily</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a daily statements of Parade Strength of Portobello (Cathal Brugha) Barracks sent by request of the Commander-in-Chief. Included are hundreds of handwritten tables of the parade strength, as well as letters requesting such statements be given and one stating that it was no longer necessary.		
Date (early)	01 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	c. 300	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07890	Number	
File Title	Premises - The Bond, Kingsbridge, Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Munitions Bond at Kingsbridge, with the Board of Works seeking clarification on whether it was to be used as a munitions store by any particular barracks following the British evacuation, or if it could be returned to the Board for another use. The store is also referred to as the "HUTS", and their use for storing equipment is discussed throughout this file.		
Date (early)	01 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1924		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07894	Number	
File Title	Clogher - Co Donegal / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding a destroyed Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks at Clogher, County Donegal, with inquiries into whether it was needed for use by the military from the Office of Public Works. Included is correspondence discussing whether it would be needed, with the consensus being that it would not.		
Date (early)	03 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 April 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07896	Number	
File Title	Premises - Ballina / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Ballina Post Office, with a specific request to determine whether the premises was going to be restored by the military during their occupation, from the General Post Office generating this file. Discussed is the intended date of evacuation the post office.		
Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07900	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Courts - Instructions re Custody / Discipline of Prisoners</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the staffing of prisons, with the topic having been discussed by the Executive Council with a follow up informing the Minister of Defence, who was not present at the discussion, as well as seeking their input on the matter from the Minister for Home Affairs. Discussed is the general position of the Provisional Government on the running of prisons, with the debate primarily focused on whether they should be run by the military or in a joint venture with civilians. Also discussed is the difference between imprisoning military and regular prisoners.		
Date (early)	02 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1923		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07901	Number	
File Title	<b>Fatal Shooting of R Mullins - Writer - Pb Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from an Alfrid O'Broin to the Minister of Defence on a Robert Mullins who was accidentally shot and killed at Portobello Barracks, with the question inquiring as to why there was no compensation offered to his family. Discussed in the file is the incident itself, as well as the limits how much a settlement for compensation can reach and whether the legal language around it should be amended to exceed certain amounts.		
Date (early)	05 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1923		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07902	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Courts - General File re Application for Clemency</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding requests for clemency for prisoners or those under going court martials. The file is divided into a number of sub-files that deal with specific cases, including; a Burke, a Russel, and an O'Shea, as well as John O'Leary, Pat O'Reilly, Don Slattery, Michael Fitzgerald, and Pat Hogan, as well as an O'Ryan.		
Date (early)	29 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1923		
Extent	72 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07903	Number	
File Title	<b>Air Force - Wireless + Telephone Equipment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchase of stores and equipment from the British Colonial Office. Included is a list of wireless equipment and telephone materials requested by the Ministry of Defence for use by the Air Force of the Free State. Also included is a letter from the Colonial Office outlining what equipment such an aerial arm of a defence force would require.		

Date (early)	30 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07904	Number	
File Title	<b>Arrest of J L O'Connor - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes (Darrell Figgis) to the Minister of Defence regarding the case of one John Leo Connor who was being detained, though he had not been in the state for twelve months. No reply is included, though one was drafted according to this file.		

Date (early)	09 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07905	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Wilson T.D. - Protection during Labour Unrest in Kildare / Athy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Risteard MacLiam to the Minister of Defence on a labour dispute in the Athy area of South Kildare. In a draft reply it is noted that protection was to be provided to prevent further violence between the feuding parties. Discussed is the difficulty the Flying Column had in providing protection due to a lack of transport, as well as general difficulties in the area.		

Date (early)	06 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07906	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: J. McBride, T.D. Seizure of fishing boats in Clew Bay.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question by a Seosamh Mac Ciolla Bhrigh to the Minister of Defence on the seizure of a number of vessels from Clew Bay, whose owners sought their return. Discussed is the boats usage by "Irregulars" to cross from Achill to the Louisburgh area, as well as the intention to return the boats as soon as possible. Also discussed is a follow up question regarding compensation for lost income, with the General Order on the occupation of a building mentioned as a possible reference point to provide compensation.		
Date (early)	05 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07914	Number	
File Title	<b>PQ / re Commandeered Vehicles of M O'Brien - Listowel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question by a Seamus O'Cruadhlaioich to the Minister of Defence on two cars belonging to a Michael O'Brien that were commandeered by Free State Troops, but were sought to be returned or bought by the Free State from O'Brien. In a draft reply it is stated that compensation has been sent and that the Claims Officer was resolving the matter. Included is a handwritten note to the Minister noting that one of the vehicles was wrecked and that the other was lost, and that compensation should be paid but what was left of the vehicle should remain with the army for parts.		
Date (early)	08 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 May 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 48
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07921	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Town Hall - Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a small reference slip noting the transfer of the contents of this fill to A/07999.		
Date (early)	20 April 1923	Notes	[ see A/07999 ]
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07922		Number	
File Title	<b>Wexford County Hall - Occupation of [ Incl Maps ]</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Wexford Jail, with correspondence discussing the use of the building as well as the displacement of the County Council that had been using the site for administrative purposes. Outlined is the history of the building as well as the alteration and repairs performed on it, as well as the various parties that have occupied the building. Included is a map of the area highlighting the areas where convicts were held.			
Date (early)	08 January 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	16 July 1924			
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 49

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07924		Number	
File Title	<b>Cruises Hotel - Limerick / Occupation of</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the owners of Cruise's Hotel, Limerick for compensation for the occupation of their property by National Forces. The Hotel had served as the Headquarters for operations in Limerick. Discussed is the employment of civilian staff at the hotel and their replacement with military personnel. Also included is a report on the damage inflicted on the building during the occupation with an estimate for the cost to repair it, as well as the findings of a court of inquiry into the claim as there was contention on who held responsibility for such repairs.			
Date (early)	02 September 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	01 March 1923			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 49

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07942		Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint re House Damage - 14 Merrion Square - Dublin</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to the Adjutant General from a J. McEvoy whose property at 14 Merrion Square, Dublin, seemed to be the target of soldiers stationed at Government buildings. Included is a report stating that during the night of the "general attack" there was an exchange of gunfire outside McEvoy's property, rather than any targeted attack on him personally, it was instead collateral damage.			
Date (early)	04 December 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	07 October 1924			
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 49





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07945	Number	
File Title	Court-martial - Cork Command / General Correspondence		
Scope and Content	File regarding the court martial cases of Volunteer Donegan and Waters, with a solicitor, William F. O'Connor, seeking the details of their cases. Waters, a Private, was appearing before the British Pensions board and required the particulars of his case. Included are other petitions for the details of case of court martials.		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1923		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07951	Number	
File Title	Listowel - Queries re Non-Payment of Accounts		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Seamus O'Cruadlaioich to the Minister of Defence about a number of traders and tradesmen who had not been paid for work and goods provided to the Army. Included are lists of outstanding accounts in the Limerick region. Also included is the result of an inspection on the accounts in Limerick, deeming them to be in quite a "mess".		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07952	Number	
File Title	Query re Dependents Allowance		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence regarding the claim of a John Shanahan, who was seeking a Dependents Allowance for his son in the National Army. In draft reply the case was still under investigation, with a particular officer causing a delay having to be taken off the case so it could be resolved.		
Date (early)	11 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07954	Number	
File Title	Use of Pvt Motor Cars by Na Troops / Corres. re Destroying These Cars		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Micheal O'hAonghusa to the Minister of Defence regarding the destruction of motor cars in Cork by "Irregulars" to prevent their use by the National Army. In draft reply, it is refuted that the Motor Traders Association was near collapse, and that the matter would better be answered by the Minister for Transport. However the general point of the question was conceded that the use of motor cars from private individuals should be investigated.		

Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07955	Number	
File Title	Lorry of Mrs Walsh - Athy / Commandeered		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister of Defence regarding a compensation claim lodged by a Mrs Walshe for a lorry of hers that was held in a garage having been commandeered by the National Army. Discussed is the repairs required to restore the vehicle to the condition it was in before it was commandeered, with a draft reply stating that the matter of compensation was being investigated.		

Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07956	Number	
File Title	Looting in Middleton		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Michael O'hAonghusa to the Minister of Defence regarding armed looters in the Middleton area of Cork, and whether the National Army had sufficient resources to protect the people and property in the region. In draft reply it is stated that the military strength in the region was deemed sufficient to protect it, but investigating robberies and chasing down looted articles was not possible.		

Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07957	Number	
File Title	Vehicle Commandeered from Central Garage - Ballinasloe		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence regarding a incident in Ballinasloe in which National Army troops were alleged to have entered a garage and taken two motor cars despite a public notice stating that they would only commandeer cars with proper authorisation and receipts. From an inquiry made it stated that the escape of a prisoner prompted a rapid response from the National Army in the region and that due to the owner of the cars not being present the request to commandeer them was refused, with the soldiers present acting aggressively and violent towards the foreman, with the owner of the garage seeking an investigation into this matter rather than the use of the cars.		
Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07958	Number	
File Title	Vehicle Commandeered from M Conroy - Roscommon		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Laidhin to the Minister of Defence regarding a Ford motor car belonging to a Michael Dillon Conroy of Abbey Street Roscommon that was returned missing all removal parts. In draft reply, it is stated that the report on the exact details of the repairs were not available.		
Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07959	Number	
File Title	International Association Ocean and Inland Navigation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the International Association of Navigation Congress, with an invitation From the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor General regarding the appointment of an Irish representative. Discussed is whether the representative should be from the Army, however it is decided instead someone from the Government should attend.		
Date (early)	05 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07960	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection of Belmount / Corres re 3 Southern Division</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding threats made to railway workers by "Irregulars" forcing them out of regions under threat of harm or the destruction of their property. Discussed is the failure of the local National Army officers to provide protection to these workers, as well as the threats used against officers and their families.		

Date (early)	06 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07962	Number	
File Title	<b>Road Traffic Accident - Cootehill</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by George Adams, Rakane, Cootehill, who was dissatisfied by the ex-gratia payment granted to them in their case.		

Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07964	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres re Goods to Be Paid for - Ordered and Irregularly Contracted by Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the payment of outstanding bills for building works and supplies, with the initial issue being the payment of these accounts by the Board of Works being delayed due to the works being sanctioned and approved by officers in the National Army as opposed to members of the Board of Works itself. Included is correspondence discussing the urgency of various undertakings of repairs, restorations, and construction works that the National Army required to be completed promptly.		

Date (early)	22 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1923		
Extent	83 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07965	Number	
File Title	Corres re Coastguard Station - Balbriggan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coast Guard station in Balbriggan and whether the National Army had any use for it or whether it could be used as housing in the area. Discussed are general orders and regulations relating to the take over of such structures, as well as the need of tenants in the area seeking to use the cottages adjacent to the station.		
Date (early)	06 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07967	Number	
File Title	Corres re Coastguard Station -Portrane		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coast Guard station in Portrane and whether the National Army had any use for it or whether it could be used as housing in the area. Included are correspondence exchanged that stated the National Army had no need for the station to be held for their use.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07968	Number	
File Title	Corres re Coastguard Station -Youghal		
Scope and Content	File regarding Youghal Coast Guard station and surrounding cottages that had been occupied by civilians and only some of them had agreed to begin to pay rents. Discussed is the question of Coast Guard stations and coastal defence in general, as well as the possible need to evict the occupants refusing to pay rent. Included is a map of the station with the names of the occupants of the different cottages included.		
Date (early)	09 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 49





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07969	Number	
File Title	Commandeered Premises at Enniscrone, Co. Sligo		
Scope and Content	File containing a single note regarding a claim by a Miss Mary A. Kilcullen, with a reference note to A/10907.		
Date (early)	25 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1925		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07971	Number	
File Title	Road Traffic Accident - Ballinamore - Kiltimagh - Co Mayo		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Court of Inquiry into an incident in which the property of a William Hunt, Ballinamore, Kiltimagh, County Mayo, was damaged allegedly by National Troops. Included are handwritten letters in which an ex-gratia payment is discussed, but then decided against.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07973	Number	
File Title	Road Traffic Accident - Col Crampton		
Scope and Content	File regarding a collision between a taxi cab and a National Army truck, with the driver of the truck conceding that he was at fault, but on inspection of the damage for the purposes of compensation there was disagreement on what damage was caused by the collision and what was previous damage. Additionally, as the accident occurred before the Defence Forces Act, the National Army took no responsibility for the accident, with a Court of Inquiry into the matter launched.		
Date (early)	04 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 August 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07974	Number	
File Title	Curragh Command - Proposed Establishment		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of proposed establishments at the Curragh, with breakdowns of staff numbers and potential roles for new facilities at the camp,		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07975	Number	
File Title	Supplies Issued to QMG 2 Southern Command		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supplies for the Dungarvan Garrison, with correspondence and lists discussing their requirements. Discussed are the lack of supplies generally, which is blamed on Irish suppliers.		
Date (early)	12 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07976	Number	
File Title	Query re Accounts - QMG 2 Western Division		
Scope and Content	File regarding concerns that a Quartermaster in the 2nd Western Division was "squaring A/cs" which was concerning enough for the Commander-in-Chief to suggest a Court of Inquiry be set up. Discussed is the need for investigation into such accounts where there was any strange activity.		
Date (early)	13 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 49		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07978	Number	
File Title	Ba Query re Railway Warrants Book Left Behind During Evacuation		
Scope and Content	File regarding a book of travelling Warrants that was left behind in the General Headquarters following the British evacuation, that a Colonel Hamilton sought the return of. Following an inquiry and an exhaustive search, no trace of the book could be found.		
Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 50		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07980	Number	
File Title	QMG Instructions re Payment of Accounts		
Scope and Content	File regarding the submitting of records of financial accounts of the Army, with the decision to have details of such accounts submitted monthly. Discussed is the drafting of a public notice declaring that such accounts were to be paid within one month of being submitted.		
Date (early)	15 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 50		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07986	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protocols and procedures when for absentees and deserters from the Irish Free State Army as well as in the case of deserters from the British Army taken into custody in the Irish Free State. Included are draft defence orders on the topic of desertions, as well as correspondence that discusses various aspects of the proposed regulations.		

Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1926		
Extent	69 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07988	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Notes from Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters and correspondence regarding complaints and unpaid accounts connected to military operations in Galway. Included are lists of traders that were impacted by a doubling up of orders, as well as a discussion of possible corruption in prisons amongst guards.		

Date (early)	15 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 May 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07991	Number	
File Title	<b>Letter from D Fawcett to Army re Appt of his Brother - E Fawcett</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding repeated communications regarding an Edward Fawsitt, with his brother sending frequent requests for his application to some role in the Office of the Quartermaster General.		

Date (early)	15 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-07999	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres re Occupation Cath Inst Room - Sligo Town Hall</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files relating to properties in Sligo, included is correspondence and papers relating to; Sligo Harbour Commissioners, Catholic Institute Rooms in the Town Hall, as well as the Town Hall itself.		

Date (early)	18 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08021	Number	
File Title	Corres re Transfers and Exchanges - Ag Branch		
Scope and Content	File containing draft regulations for when an officer desired an exchange or transfer from one branch of the Army to another. Included is a blank form that an officer would need to fill out to submit for a transfer. Also included are draft regulations for approval by the Minister of Defence for the transfer of soldiers.		

Date (early)	05 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08023	Number	
File Title	Dr C Stewart - Medical Services / Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Doctor Charles Stewart, who served as a doctor the East Clare Brigade. The issue of the case as presented here involves payment he had failed to received that he was owed, with a note in the cover page stating that money would be sent on to him.		

Date (early)	18 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08024	Number	
File Title	Road Traffic Accident - T Fitzpatrick Killed in Newbridge		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation case for the death of Thomas Fitzpatrick, with inquiries into why there was a delay in the resolution of the claim included. Also included is a Dail Question from an Aodh Cohalan to the Minister of Defence on why the case had not been resolved even after a number of months. In a statement from the Minister it is stated that the case was resolved and the claim paid.		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08030	Number	
File Title	Corres re Premises - Mountjoy Prison		
Scope and Content	File regarding repairs to Mountjoy prison, with lists of aspects of the prison that required restoration as well as correspondence discussing the condition and use of prisons in the Free State. Included is discussion of creating a separated section of the prison for "Irregulars", as well as the issue with housing military prisoners with repair works going on. Also noted is an investigation into the destruction of a clock at the prison that yielded no results.		
Date (early)	18 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08031	Number	
File Title	Corres re Occupation Crosshaven Coastguard Station		
Scope and Content	File regarding a coast guard station in Crosshaven, Cork, with the issue of the payment of rent for the station being discussed throughout the file, with the landlord, Francis G. Hayes stating that an 1862 terms of lease outlines the rent due. The building was used for Army purposes up until 1924.		
Date (early)	18 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08033	Number	
File Title	PQ / Arrest of J McGowan - Dromahair		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence regarding the arrest of James McGowan. Included are correspondences explaining the reason for the arrest as being due to a possible connection between himself and a group of armed raiders, possible "Irregulars". In a draft reply it is stated that he would be released providing he signed the declaration not to take up arms against the government.		
Date (early)	15 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08034	Number	
File Title	<b>PQ - Compensation for Motor Cars Commandeered for Military Purposes by Irish Forces Prior to the Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Domhnall O'Mochain to the Minister of Defence about claims made for motor cars commandeered before the Truce of July 11th 1921, and whether any effort was being made to investigate and resolve such claims. Included is a draft reply stating the philosophy of the "struggle to liberate this country from the British occupation" required all counties to provide in the conflict, thus the Provisional Government held no responsibility for what they viewed as the duty of all Irish people to provide the means of "resistance".		
Date (early)	19 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08035	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power, aid to - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	An extensive file of correspondence, memoranda, and meeting minutes regarding the role of the Ministry of Defence and the National Army in facilitating various civil works and projects, in conjunction with other Ministries in the Provisional Government, across the Free State. Included are confidential exchanges between different Ministries that discuss different operations in different counties, with the deployment of companies a frequent topic of discussion. Discussed also is the seizure of land in different counties as well as removing those occupying land illegally, with the issue of deploying troops in support of civil authorities also discussed. Also discussed is the "static illegality" that was prevailing in the state, with a confidential memorandum drafted outlining the planned approach to tackle the issue.		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08047	Number	
File Title	<b>Corres re Occupation of Newcastlewest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claims for compensation from a W. A. Roche for the occupation and alleged damage done to his property, which was contested by the Quartermaster of the Limerick District. Discussed is the need to inspect the property to assess the validity of the claims, as well as the various different articles added to the claim that Roche believed were either stolen or lost during the occupation.		
Date (early)	05 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1924		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08052	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question / Accident - T O'Gorman - Richmond Street</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence on the account of one Terence O'Gorman who had provided supplies to the Army. The question specifically asks whether his account, like others, would receive their outstanding payment. In draft reply it is noted that the O'Gorman account needed the correct certification before it could be resolved.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08059	Number	
File Title	<b>Commandeered Premises, Egmont Arms Hotel, Kanturk, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the settlement of a claim by a Sinnott O'Connell as a compensation for the use of their property which was commandeered by the National Army.		
Date (early)	30 May 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1926		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08066	Number	
File Title	<b>Policy re Irregular Incidents</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding reports and concerns about the increase in arson attacks by "Irregulars", with a letter suggesting reprisal attacks for each Government Building, or home of a T.D. attacked. Also included is a notice of an effort by the "L. S. Commanding 1st Brigade I.R.A." who was threatening pro-Treaty newspapers as well as traders associations in Dublin.		
Date (early)	11 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08067	Number	
File Title	<b>Conscience - Money</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding funds allocated to religious organisations and individuals as donations, though few details are given as to why such donations are being made.		
Date (early)	15 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 August 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08068	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection of Senators etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files that detail the efforts to provide protection to Senators. Included are files on the protection of Senators; Jameson & Bagwell, Sir Hutcheson, Sir Horace Plunkett, Lord Wicklow, Burgess, Nugent Everard, Jackson, Glenavy, Lord Ypres, Keane, the Earl of Mayo, and the Earl of Granard.		
Date (early)	16 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1923		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08070	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment / Corres re Those Associated with IRA Pre-Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of former civil servants, such as a John Killilea, who had lost their position during the War of Independence along with a number of others included in this file. Discussed is the fact that the civil service was at that time "swollen", and "unable to absorb" cases of those seeking employment who had lost their roles.		
Date (early)	11 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 50

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08071	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharges - Corres re</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file containing correspondence, Army Council decisions, and reports on the efforts by the Provisional Government to provide preferential treatment to ex-members of the National Forces at the Labour Exchange. Also discussed is unemployment benefits to former soldiers, as well as whether soldiers that left the National Forces who could have remained but elected not to were eligible for unemployment benefits. Also discussed are specific cases and applications for employment from various former soldiers, with a general effort being made to secure them new roles in a post-Civil War state.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	Very large file, handle with care. Divided into three folders.
Date (late)	08 August 1925		
Extent	c. 600 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 51





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08074	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision between military lorry and trap belonging to Michael Lavin, Annyhill, Kiltimagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File noting an ex-gratia payment to a Thomas Brennan of £10, and that a Mr. Lavin did not get any payment. The file has no details on the case other than its resolution and that it was under review by the Army Finance Officer in May.		

Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 51

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08075	Number	
File Title	<b>Air Force - Establishment and Organisation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of an Air Force as part of the National Army, with the Director of the Air Service having not been in sufficient contact with Army operations, leading to confusion as to when it was established and to what degree it was equipped and staffed. Discussed is whether given the state of the National Army and the method by which warfare was being waged, that there was any great need for an Air Force at the time. Also included is an extract from the "Morning Post" newspaper that claimed to have learned that the National Army was in negotiations with Italian representatives to purchase a number of aircraft, though this appears to have been false.		

Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 August 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 51

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08076	Number	
File Title	<b>Kerry Command Courts Martial</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding court martials that took place in Kerry, with requests being sent from the Office of Commander-in-Chief for information on different cases. Included are notices of arrest and the setting up of court martials, including the names of those arrested as well as what crimes they were accused. Also included are notices of requests for clemency and appeals, as well as the results and findings of these courts.		

Date (early)	09 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1924		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 51







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08078	Number	
File Title	Curragh Married Quarters		
Scope and Content	File regarding the married quarters at the Curragh, with the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland seeking to ascertain the details of how the National Army was looking to use the quarters. Included are the names of the families dwelling in the different abodes, not all of which were connected to the National Army, with some being civilians employed by the camp. Included are handwritten requests from a Mrs Devlin and an Annie Duffy respectively, who sought to remain in their homes, with their cases being separated from the overall inquiry into how accommodation would be used in the camp.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 51		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08079	Number	
File Title	Claremorris Command Ops File		
Scope and Content	File regarding operations in Mayo, with correspondence and reports on the activities of armed men and thieves in the region. The file is divided into a number of sub-files on different districts in the region, they are; Claremorris, Oranmore, Tourmakeady, Connemara, Clare-Galway, Aughamore, Lettermore, Tuam, Charlestown, Ballina, and Ballycroy. Included is a letter to the President from a Fr. Brett, Kilmaine on the situation in South Mayo, with suggestions presented on how to restore order to the district.		
Date (early)	15 January 1923	Notes	Divided into two folders.
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	c. 250 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 52		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08080	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Dependents Allowance		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of Private Gilmartin, Cappaneale, Birr, Offaly of the First Regular Garrison, Carlow Brigade. Included is a draft reply that only a single letter regarding this allowance had reached the Army Pay Corps and that the correct forms had not been received.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 52		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08081	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of the children of Sergeant John O'Shea, O'Connell Street, Tullamore. In draft reply it is stated that the case was dealt with, with an issue arising over confirmation of O'Shea's enlistment.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 52

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08082	Number	
File Title	<b>Attendance Certificates - Staff</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding civil servants in different Ministries, with a particular focus on the Ministry of Finance, and their attendance for staff at their ministry. Included are the names of various individuals and records of their attendance.		
Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 December 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 52

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08083	Number	
File Title	<b>Donegal Command Ops File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding operations ongoing in Donegal, with correspondence and reports regarding incidents of "Irregular" activity as well as the attitude of local people towards the National Forces. Also included is correspondence from local leaders discussing issues and their thoughts on the situation in the region. The file is divided into various sub-files on the different facets of the Donegal military situation.		
Date (early)	30 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 52

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08084	Number	
File Title	<b>Athlone Command Ops File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Athlone Command and the different districts in the region. The file is divided into a 18 sub-files that include reports and correspondence from the different districts.		
Date (early)	02 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 52





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08085	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin Command Ops File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing twenty-one sub-files on different operations in Dublin Command, each looking at different situations and districts around Dublin. Included is a Dail Question from a Sean Milroy regarding the evacuation of Ballyconnell Barracks, as well as a discussion of the "Carlow Situation".		
Date (early)	10 February 1923	Notes	Separated into three files
Date (late)	15 August 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08086	Number	
File Title	<b>Waterford Command Ops File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing ten sub-files relating to operations in the Waterford Command area. Included are reports on the activities of "Irregulars" as well as the conduct and retention of troops in the region.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08087	Number	
File Title	<b>Operations: Limerick Command, General</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing eight sub-files relating to operations in the Limerick Command area. Included are reports on incidents and actions undertaken by the Limerick Command, as well as papers from to the Chief of Staff reporting on such operations.		
Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	82 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08088	Number	
File Title	<b>Cork Command Ops Files [ Two Files ]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files relating to operations in the Cork Command area. Included are reports on the situation in the Cork and West Cork area, including "Irregular" activity, protection of the Midleton Area, and the withdrawal of garrisons from barracks and occupied buildings.		
Date (early)	20 January 1923	Notes	Separated into two files
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08089	Number	
File Title	<b>Curragh Command Ops File / Letter from T M Healy - Troops in Dundalk and Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding the morale at Curragh Command, with a copy of a letter from T. M. Healy to General Mulcahy regarding the improvement in attitude among the troops in Dundalk included. Also included is a note showing that the Curragh area has no "Irregular" activity reported as well as a generally sympathetic attitude from the local population towards the Army.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08091	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Commandeered Brigade J O'Neill</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Thomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence on whether a bicycle requisitioned from a J. P. O'Neill if Naunguar Street Galway. In draft reply it is noted that there had been many bicycles requisitioned and that a general effort was being undertaken to return them to their owners, however it was discovered that the bicycles was likely taken by "Irregulars" during a raid.		
Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08092	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoners from Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister of Defence regarding a number of prisoners; Sean McGuill [McGill], G. Mulhern, H. Hearty and Patrick Clarke that were tried by Military Court in Dundalk, with the question seeking information on what the intentions of the Government were. Included are reports on the reasons for each man's arrest and as well their sentence. Included is a letter regarding a hunger strike by prisoners in protest of their sentencing, with a reply stating that the strike was ending.		
Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 53





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08093	Number	
File Title	Dependents Allowance; Officers at Athlone see File A/111		
Scope and Content	File regarding some "points" raised by Deputy Lyons to the Athlone Brigade, referencing issues of pay, which were forwarded onto the Quartermaster General to address. A note on the cover states that all papers in the file were relocated to A/11681.		
Date (early)	23 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 53		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08094	Number	
File Title	Dail Questions - Cahirciveen Po - Dismissal of Staff		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister of Defence on the dismissal three Post Office staff at Cahirciveen by a Commandant W. Griffin, the Officer Commanding at Cahirciveen. The women are named as M. O'Neill, K. Cremen, and S. O'Neill, with the reason for their dismissal being given as suspicion that they may have part of a leak of information that was being investigated.		
Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 53		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08095	Number	
File Title	Dail Questions - Notice Put Up in Athlone re 'Bolshies'		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister of Defence on a notice that was posted in Athlone stating; that "any person found speaking to 'Bolshies' shall be shot at sight". A draft reply states that any such notice was not authorised, with a communication from a General MacEoin noting that their had been a notice by "Irregulars" threatening to shoot any locals that spoke with National Army forces.		
Date (early)	25 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 53		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08096	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Execution of J Hughes - Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister of Defence on the execution of prisoners in Athlone. In draft reply it is noted that in the cases of executions the next of kin is informed but the remains are not being handed over.		
Date (early)	25 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08097	Number	
File Title	<b>Limerick Command Court-martial</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding court martial cases that took place in Limerick, with correspondence reporting on the sentences and requests for relevant documents to be forwarded on. Cases included are; the "Blake case", a Volunteer Glover, as well as Corporal William Campbell.		
Date (early)	14 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08098	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Connolly's Ford Car</b>		
Scope and Content	Regarding an acknowledgement of correspondence about a Ford Car belonging to a Mr. Connolly and a compensation claim involving it, though the referenced material is not present.		
Date (early)	24 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08099	Number	
File Title	<b>Dublin Command / Sit in Border Area</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an issue, highlighted by the arrest of Captain Heuston, concerning the railway line between Clones, and Redhills as well as the Castle Saunderson area, that crosses the border with the "6-County Area". Included are ordnance survey maps of the Monaghan, as well as the Lisnaskea, district.		
Date (early)	25 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 53







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08100	Number	
File Title	Sigs / Regulations re Using Wireless		
Scope and Content	File regarding regulations governing wireless working, with discussions on the exact wording of such regulations being exchanged between the Director of Communications and various other parties on the topic. Included are draft regulations, circulated.		
Date (early)	06 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08101	Number	
File Title	Identity Discs for Army (this File Is Empty)		
Scope and Content	Only a cover file.		
Date (early)	2301/2301	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08103	Number	
File Title	Officers Promotions		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence of individuals that were recommended for promotions. Included is correspondence where the actions of these officers are praised and the circumstances in which they were displayed. Also included are expressions of thanks and dedications to the state from those that received the promotions.		
Date (early)	14 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08110	Number	
File Title	Wexford Hotel - Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the billeting of soldiers at the Morris Hotel in Wexford, and the payment of the account. Discussed is whether the account was being handled correctly, with a handwritten letter from Mrs. O'Farrell, the owner of the hotel, pleading for the account to be resolved.		
Date (early)	26 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08111	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners Corres re Dependents - Irregular</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the payment of Dependent's Allowances for the dependents of untried prisoners, with a special meeting of the Municipal Council adopting a resolution that only half of such payments should be given. Also discussed is a disputed decision to limit payment of officials detained in military prisons.		

Date (early)	13 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08114	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Connell to the Minister of Defence on the exact nature of the Dependent's Allowance system. Included is a short draft reply on how the Dependent's Allowance system works, applications and the assessment of claims.		

Date (early)	10 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08115	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Cost of Defence of - Pre-Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence on the expenses from the defence at the court martials of a number of men connected to an ambush at Ballybay on 1st January 1921; Arthur Sherry, Thomas Sherry, James Keenan, Patrick Hand, and Joseph Hamilton of Doohamlet. Discussed is from where the funds for the legal defence of these men should come from.		

Date (early)	22 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08117	Number	
File Title	<b>Fethard (w) Coastguard Station - Corres re Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Fethard Coastguard Station where someone was occupying the house without permission and was not paying rent, as well as its possible use by the military. Discussed is the possible use of the station by Republican sympathisers to "play cards".		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08119	Number	
File Title	<b>Collins Bks - Dublin / Defence of - Closure of Benburb St / Attempts by Residents to Open Same</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from traders at Benburb Street and Parkgate Street around Collins Barracks to keep a thoroughfare between these two areas open, with the original petition signed by dozens of traders in the area included. Also included are draft replies stating that the thoroughfare would be opened from 9am to 6pm.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08120	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregulars / Kidnapping</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the kidnappings and attempted kidnappings by "Irregulars", with communications notifying General Mulcahy of the incidents. Also included are extracts from newspapers on these kidnappings.		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08121	Number	
File Title	Dail Question Commandeered Car - T Greene - Kinvara		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence regarding a Thomas Greene and an outstanding account for the use of his motor cars by the military. In correspondence it is discovered that the officer that had used the vehicle had left the National Army to join the "Irregulars".		

Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08122	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Dependents Allowance		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence on a Dependent's Allowance claim by a Anne Loughnane of Ballyglass, Killconnell. In draft reply it is stated that the case was still under investigation, with an employer having not provided some details.		

Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08123	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Arrest D Horgan - Bruree		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on a Denis Horgan, an assistant teacher in Bruree Boys National School was arrested and imprisoned in Limerick. Included is a report that states that he was arrested on suspicion of being connected to "Irregular" activity in the area, but that he would be released and his position reinstated.		

Date (early)	19 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08124	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Lighting - Barracks - Economy in use of Weekly Meter Readings</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the consumption of gas by the National Army in barracks, with the meters being read weekly and the total amount use being compiled for reference. Also discussed is the general condition of supplies of gas as well as the efficiency of its use.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08125	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Burning of Sligo Rly Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence on the destruction of the Sligo railway station. Included are telegrams on the incident, with a draft reply stating that no general statement could be made on the incident.		
Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08126	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Destruction of Police Barracks at Dundrum</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence on the destruction of a police barracks in Dundrum. A draft answer included criticises the question as being poorly framed, and was not able to be answered. Also included is an extract from the Irish Times on the burning of the Dundrum Barracks.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 54





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08127	Number	
File Title	Youghal Rifle Range - Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding sea protection at Youghal Rifle Range, with the question of whether the agreement between the Cork County Council, the Youghal Urban District Council, the British Military, and the Great Southern and Western Company would be continued except with the Irish National Army taking on the contribution of the British Military. Also included are reports on legal action by local residents for failures in the sea protections in place.		

Date (early)	20 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1927		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08134	Number	
File Title	Barracks / Repair and Maintenance of - General File (2)		
Scope and Content	File containing various sub-files on general maintenance issues and inquiries for barracks. Discussed throughout in correspondence is who has responsibility for repairs and maintenance for barracks, with a particular focus on whether the Board of Works were tasked with such activity, with extensive correspondence attempting to determine if a general order was required or definitively established who was responsible.		

Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08135	Number	
File Title	Accident - Collision between lorry and sheep belonging to J. McGinn near Balbriggan on 14.9.22		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a military lorry and some sheep owned by a James McGinn of Drogheda, where a number of sheep were killed. The compensation claim appears to have taken some time to resolve and was referred to the Chief State Solicitor.		

Date (early)	24 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08136	Number	
File Title	Ballyshannon - Rock Bks / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supply of furniture for the Rock Military Barracks, Ballyshannon. Included are lists of furniture sought to be requisition for the barracks, which was intended to be the headquarters of the region. Also included are requests for the plans for the future use of the barracks.		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08140	Number	
File Title	Patrickswell Bks / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the furnishing and repair of Patrickswell Barracks, with an M. Costello having received a tender to repair and furnish it, but did not receive payment for it for some time.		
Date (early)	03 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08143	Number	
File Title	Civilian Employees - Curragh / Corres re Passes		
Scope and Content	File regarding whether civilians employed to work in military barracks were required to carry photographs of themselves to prove their identity, and if so who should pay for the taking and developing of such photographs. It is stated that labourers would have to carry photographs and that they would have to pay for them themselves owing to some "mis-conduct" on their behalf.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 54





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08144	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Military position of Country		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister of Defence requesting that a statement be made on the current military position of the state at the time. In draft reply it is stated that the general state of the country was not wholly caused by the military situation and that any such statement would not be in the public interest.		

Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08145	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - re Arrest of 4 Men from Kilbeggan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister of Defences on the arrests of; Joseph Guilfoyle, Patrick Guilfoyle, Patrick O'Reilly, and Joseph Rourke of the Kilbeggan, Westmeath area. In a draft reply it is stated that they were arrested for armed robbery.		

Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08148	Number	
File Title	Col Comdt C O'Malley - Pay of 100 Pounds		
Scope and Content	File regarding a cheque for £100 in favour of a Colonel Commandant C. O'Malley, of Gormanston Camp, owing to some special grant arranged by the Minister of Defence. Included is correspondence clarifying that the money was taken from Dail funds, as opposed to Army funds.		

Date (early)	26 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08150	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Release of Prisoners who sign Undertaking		
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions from Tomas MacEoin and Domhnall O'Muirgheasa on whether those prisoners that sign the undertaking that they would not take up arms against the Government would be released. Included is a draft reply that merely signing the undertaking was not enough and that the Intelligence Office and the Officer Commanding of the area had to confirm that any such prisoner could be released, with any prisoner who had signed such undertakings that were still imprisoned they were likely awaiting such confirmations.		
Date (early)	30 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 54		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08153	Number	
File Title	Recruiting - General File		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from newspapers appealing for recruits to join the National Army, as well as daily recruiting reports at the different recruiting stations in Dublin, Galway, Maryboro, Limerick, Athlone, Waterford, Sligo, and Finner Camp.		
Date (early)	03 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1923		
Extent	72 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 55		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08154	Number	
File Title	Comdt P Cronin - Personal File / [ Incl. First Standing Order - Curragh Camp ]		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Cronin whose service was terminated by the Commander-in-Chief, including a handwritten letter written by Cronin laying out the reasons he believes this was so. Also included is correspondence inquiring whether Cronin should be made an adjutant, which is dismissed.		
Date (early)	16 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 55		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08170	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Arrest of Alex Brown - Creeslough</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the a Dail Question from a Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on whether a group of armed soldiers attended a birthday party in Creeslough, Tirconail, without invitation, and generally making a nuisance of themselves. In draft reply it is stated that the men were invited and that they arrested an "Irregular" who was singing a socialist song.		

Date (early)	02 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08186	Number	
File Title	<b>Blacksod Coastguard Station / Corres re Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coast Guard Station at Blacksod Point, County Mayo, with the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland wondering if the property can be leased or if it was to be left for military use. Discussed is the prominence of the station and its value as a signalling device, as well as the decision to not use the station for military purposes.		

Date (early)	03 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08189	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Civil Power, Aids to - Co. Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and correspondence regarding the status of military cooperation with the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] and local authorities in Galway. Included are reports on various instances of cooperation, as well as messages to be passed on to civil authorities. Reports mainly come from 1st Battalion stationed at Galway, 3rd Battalion stationed at Templemore, and 4th Battalion at Mullingar.		

Date (early)	31 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1924		
Extent	c. 70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08190	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Civil Power, Aids to - Co. Westmeath</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports and correspondence regarding the status of military cooperation with the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] and local authorities in Westmeath. Included are reports on various instances of cooperation, as well as messages to be passed on to civil authorities. Also discussed is a Dail Question on aids to Civil Power and fines inflicted on civilians, with a particular case of a Thomas Logan in Athlone being addressed.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	Divided into two files
Date (late)	05 August 1926		
Extent	243 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08191	Number	
File Title	<b>List of Evacuations [ ONE Page Only ]</b>		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2407/2407	Notes	Missing - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)			
Extent		Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	=

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08192	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Arrest of J O'Connor - Portlaoise</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the arrest of Joseph O'Connor. From correspondence it is explained that O'Connor was a "Machine Gunner in the British Army", but had fought with "Irregulars" in Macroom and Cork, with a copy of a captured "Irregular" document showing that he was highly sought by them for his skills. In draft reply it is stated that O'Connor was too dangerous to be released from prison.		
Date (early)	07 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08193	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Claims in respect of premises and goods</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on claims against the National Army on the commandeering of property and a request to expedite the resolution of these claims. In draft reply it is stated that an effort was being made to expedite such claims but that the correct channels were still being used.		

Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08194	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowance - Mrs P. Bracken O'Connell St Tullamore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Patrick Bracken, of O'Connell Street, Tullamore, Offaly. Included is a handwritten note from an M. Bracken stating that they had not received their Dependent's Allowance, with a reply stating that it was suspended due to an overpayment.		

Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08196	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowance - Thos. Bartley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Thomas Bartley, of Pound Street, Birr Offaly. Included is a copy of the Army Dependents' Claims form for the case. In draft reply it is stated that no Dependency had been established.		

Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08197	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Arrest of D Flynn - Portarlinton		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the arrest of a Daniel Flynn, of Emo, Portarlinton. Included is correspondence determining that Flynn was still a threat even though he claimed to have severed all ties with "Irregular" forces. Included is a copy of an "Irregular" document in which Flynn's name features.		
Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08198	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Mercier & Co. - Compensation		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on the case of Mercier & Co., of Durrow, Leix, who sought an outstanding payment from the National Army, as well as a question whether there was proper communication with the company on the nature of their agreement.		
Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08199	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - G. N. Walsh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on goods supplied to National Troops at Tullamore, Offaly by a G. N. Walsh that had not yet been paid for. In draft reply it is stated that no such claim for payment had been received and that his case was being handled by the Motor Claims Committee.		
Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08200	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - re Raid on Hotel - Shannon Bridge - Co Offaly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister of Defence on an incident at a hotel at Shannon Bridge, Offaly, where men claiming to be part of the National Army forced themselves into the premises and proceeded to rob it. In a draft reply it is stated that "Irregulars" are to blame for the robberies and that though there were 18 troops stationed nearby, none were close enough to respond.		

Date (early)	05 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 55		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08202	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Claims - Whites Automobile Coy. - Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister of Defence on a claim by Messrs. Whites, Automobile Co. Ltd. Ballina for services and parts rendered that had not been paid for. In draft reply it is stated that the case was being passed on to the "Commandeered Motor Vehicle Adjudication Committee".		

Date (early)	06 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 55		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08204	Number	
File Title	<b>Min. of Home Affairs - Protection of Courthouses</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the countering of an effort by "Irregulars" to disrupt Courts of Summary Jurisdiction in County Dublin by destroying courthouses. Included is correspondence confirming that various courthouses across the Free State had protection, in particular the courthouse at Carrick-on-Shannon is noted for needing particular protection.		

Date (early)	06 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 55		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08205	Number	
File Title	<b>Transfers - Army - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence regarding transfers from troops, as well as the family of troops writing on their behalf, seeking to move from one posting to another. Included are correspondence discussing the need to transfer for the purposes of Dependent's Allowance, with the family of soldiers writing to request that their husbands, sons, brothers, etc. were transferred closer to the family home.		
Date (early)	08 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	115 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08206	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Mrs. N. H. Skelton, Islandbridge - knocked down by Military Motorcar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident and a request for compensation by a Nathalie Hanna Skelton, with a handwritten letter from her outlining why she believed she was entitled to compensation. Included is a request for information on the incident, as well as a report on the funds granted to Skelton and her solicitors.		
Date (early)	06 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08226	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises -Birr Workhouse / Corres re Occupation of - J. Dickson</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Dickson, a plumber who sought to be paid for an account for work completed at Birr Workhouse, Offaly. Also included are estimates for the cost of repairs for damage done to the premises in a claim by the Offaly County Council, with various correspondence seeking for an investigation into the matter discussed.		
Date (early)	02 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08227	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises -Middle Sq. - Macroom / Corres re Occupation of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter addressed to a Mr. Day T.D., that was forwarded on to General Mulcahy, from a Mrs Margaret Desmond detailing the occupation of her property in Middle Sq., Macroom. According to a report the property was never occupied by National Troops but instead she was ejected from her home due to her alleged support of the "Irregulars" whilst an operation was going on in the area.		

Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08231	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner M Joyce - Westport</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Myles Joyce, a prisoner in M. Block, Pump Square, Custume Barracks. Included is a letter from Myles Joyce stating that he signed the declaration not to take up arms against the government, as well as handwritten notes on the question itself. A draft reply states that Joyce was to be released.		

Date (early)	09 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 55

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08232	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Dependents Allowance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister of Defence on the delay in the resolution of Dependent's Allowance for many in the National Army, and if the system should be remodelled on one employed following the European War [WWI]. In draft reply it is stated the same system was already adopted by the National Army.		

Date (early)	07 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08245	Number	
File Title	<b>Wound Pension - Capt Bertie Alcock of Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Ex-Captain Bertie Alcock, who was injured and discharged whilst he was serving as an officer in the National Army. Included are correspondence requesting information on the circumstances of his injury, with a handwritten letter from Alcock outlining the incident and another officer who could confirm the facts.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08249	Number	
File Title	<b>Rly Station and Barracks / Corres re Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Ministry of Industry and Commerce on a report that National Army troops in Geashill would be occupying the Station Master's private apartments. In reply it is stated that there was no intention to occupy the building.		
Date (early)	13 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08261	Number	
File Title	<b>Dowra - Co Cavan / Premises Occupied - Corres re</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises owned by a M. McGonigle that was being occupied by National Army troops, in Dowra, County Cavan. McGonigle sought compensation and rent for their use of the premises, with correspondence in this file discussing whether the location was still being used by the National Army or if it had been evacuated, as well as numerous other claims by McGonigle for supplies, damages, and personal injuries as a result of the occupation.		
Date (early)	26 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	110 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08263	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts-martial - 3rd Southern Division</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Courts-martial in 3rd Southern Division. Only contains a few handwritten notes, including one noting the 3rd Southern Division had ceased to exist.		
Date (early)	15 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08265	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises: Nenagh Workhouse, Destruction of</b>		
Scope and Content	Empty.		
Date (early)	13 February 1923	Notes	Removed - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)	14 February 1923		
Extent		Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08267	Number	
File Title	<b>General Michael Brennan. Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding communication with the Clare Farmer's Union who sought to discuss the payment of rates and arrears of rates, as well as including a request for who in the Local Government Department requested a Commandant General Brennan of Limerick to come to Dublin.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08269	Number	
File Title	<b>Fethard RIC Barracks / Corres re Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Fethard, an ex-Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks in County Tipperary, with a claim being put forward by the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland to the Ministry of Defence for damage done to the premises by National Troops. Discussed is the condition it was in when taken over, as well as the condition it was in following repairs.		
Date (early)	13 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08270	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs. M. Gormley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Connaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Mary Gormley of Aughadrumderg, Mohill, County Leitrim. In draft reply it is stated that the matter was investigated and resolved, with the allowance being paid out.		

Date (early)	13 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08274	Number	
File Title	<b>T H Hornibrook - Cork / Killed 26 Apr 1922 by Irregulars / Corres re</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information regarding the shooting of a Thomas Henry Hornibrook, J. P. Of Ballygroman House, Ovens, Cork on 26th April 1923, from their son in New Zealand. Included are draft reports on the particulars of the incident, as well as correspondence noting the need to provide the requested information as soon possible, with President Cosgrave requesting the matter be resolved.		

Date (early)	09 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08287	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Railway Warrants - Army - Free travelling for Troops on Protection Duty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issuing of warrants for those guards travelling on trains throughout the country. Discussed is whether the different railway operators would waive the fee for those guards carrying warrants or whether their use would need to be negotiated when addressing other costs associated with the companies. Included are blank vouchers to be used as warrants of travel.		

Date (early)	15 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08288	Number	
File Title	Galway Prison / Corres re Occupation		
Scope and Content	File regarding the carrying out of works on Galway Jail in which National Troops had quarters. Discussed is who ordered the works to be carried out as well as who was liable to pay for them to be undertaken. Also discussed are the conditions of the prison, with a Sergeant R. J. Kinhead, a Medical Officer, noting the crowded and unsanitary conditions, with a court of enquiry examining the damage.		
Date (early)	15 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08289	Number	
File Title	Ba Pensions / Rn Haulbowline		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2305/2306	Notes	Missing - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08291	Number	
File Title	Demobilisation - Training of officers for Civil Life		
Scope and Content	Empty.		
Date (early)		Notes	Removed - Stephen Brady
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08292	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - A. Byrne TD - Dependents Allowance		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Ailfrid O'Broin to the Minister of Defence regarding Separation Allowance for the dependents of those who had recently joined the National Army. Included is a draft is an answer discusses the arrangements being put in place to address the issue.		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08293	Number	
File Title	<b>Officers / Allocation of Qtrs / General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the allocation of quarters for officers as well as the furnishing of quarters. Included are lists of supplies and materials as well as individual officers and their requests to be allocated Married Quarters. Also included is a report from a Committee set up by the Army Council on the question of Married Quarters.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1924		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08294	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks (R.I.C.) - Newbliss - Co. Monaghan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Royal Irish Constabulary barracks in Newbliss, County Monaghan, the management of which had fallen to the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, with them seeking information on whether the building had been occupied by the National Army at any point in the past. Included is an incomplete form on the occupation of the premises, as well as a reply stating that the barracks had never been occupied by the National Army.		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08295	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastal Defence - Territorial Waters - Position of British Navy in Irish Waters</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the coastal defence of the Free State following the withdrawal of Rear-Admiral Fox, with Downing Street submitting a request for information on the position of the Provisional Government on the presence of the Royal Navy within Irish territorial waters, with particular focus on the issue of gunrunning. Discussed is the need to resolve the matter at the Army Council.		
Date (early)	21 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08296	Number	
File Title	Lieut T Noonan - Cork / Personal File		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter regarding a Lieutenant Tony Noonan, who was in hospital following an injury by gunshot. The unsigned letter from the Commander-in-Chief requests that somebody visit him and see to his needs.		

Date (early)	07 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 56		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08311	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Motor mechanic employed by John Maelton, Roscommon		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the case of a motor mechanic, John Hacken, of Castle Street, Roscommon, who alleged to have worked on repairs to Roscommon Barracks for fifty seven days without pay. In draft reply it is stated that a receipt for the work had been received and was being processed.		

Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 56		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08312	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - William Davin TD - Dependents Allowance - Pte. D. Walshe		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the case of Private Denis Walshe, who was yet to have his Dependent's Allowance case resolved. In draft reply it is stated that the case was being looked into, with the rate of payment given.		

Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 56		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08313	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - G. Gavan Duffy TD - Prisoner. John Burns		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhtaigh on a John Burn, who was arrested and refused a trial. Included are reports on John Burn and his admission that he had been in the Four Courts as a medical officer to the "Irregulars" during the Battle of Dublin, as well as making speeches inciting troops to mutiny. Included is the unsigned "Form of Undertaking" that had been given to Burn, with a notice that he had gone on hunger strike as well.		
Date (early)	18 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08314	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - William Davin TD - Dependents Allowance - Private M. Browne		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from William Davin T.D. to Richard Mulcahy, Commander-in-Chief, to look into the case of a Private Michael Browne whose dependent, his mother, was not receiving an allowance. In draft reply it is stated that certain forms had not yet been submitted for the case, and those were being awaited to resolve the matter, as well as an additional draft reply that states that the claim was rejected.		
Date (early)	05 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08315	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - William Davin TD - Prisoner - Joseph Castigan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin for the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Joseph Costigan, a porter in the Great Southern and Western Railway Company, Portlaoghaise. In draft reply it is stated that the prisoner refused to sign the "Form of Undertaking", and was being held for that reason.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08316	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Motor car - John Macken, Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on a claim by a John Macken of Castle Street, Roscommon, for a motor-car commandeered by National Troops. In reply it is stated that the claim was still being processed.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08324	Number	
File Title	<b>Court-martial - Sentenced Prisoners - Applications for Clemency</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing thirty-two sub-files regarding requests for clemency from prisoners held throughout Ireland. Included are the cases of; Charles Hand, Thomas Murphy (Cork), Thomas Murphy (Belfast), John Edward Walsh, Michael Burke, Private Edward Muldoon, Private Edward Walsh, Michael McBrian, Private Maurice Clinton, Volunteer Andrew Rooney M Francis Cassidy, Thomas Gilbert, CSM Malone, Brandon John Jones, James Milton, Thomas Connor, Volunteer Boyle, Private Daniel Boyle, the son of an O'Keefe, Michael McArdle, Private John Coleman, James Lacey, the husband of a Mrs. Kennedy, Christopher Dunne, Jack O'Donnell, John Hannery, Michael Dignam, Edward Blake, Patrick Dunne, Michael Doyle, Private Peter Slevin, and Michael Brassill.		
Date (early)	22 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1923		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08325	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Power - Special Infantry Corps. - Organisations + Distribution</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the powers of the Civic Guard (Garda Síochána) as well as their work alongside the Special Infantry Columns. Included is the correspondence and reports exchanged with the Ministry of Home Affairs on the Enforcement of Law Act, with a map of the deployment of the Special infantry Corps throughout the Free State. Included is a "note on general decisions arrived at a conference held 26/9/23" that discusses the "theory of the state of war" in regards to enabling civil powers to be responsible for the upholding of Law and Order.		
Date (early)	17 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1925		
Extent	87 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08326	Number	
File Title	<b>18 Sandford Road / Corres re Occupation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the house at 18 Sandford Road, that had been purchased by Michael Collins to use as a safe house but was occupied by a Colonel McCormack, with the Colonel needing to live in Barracks for some time until a decision could be made about whether the Dail would keep ownership of the house.		
Date (early)	15 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08327	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Andrew John Murray, while cycling, knocked down by Military lorry, Cork Hill, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim to be paid out for the case of a Andrew J. Murray, who was knocked down by a military lorry whilst cycling. The case was settled for £10.		
Date (early)	23 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08330	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question- Motors Commandeered Vehicles - H Johnstone - Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the case of two motor cars commandeered by National Army officers as well as supplies provided to Athlone Barracks belonging to and supplied by a H. Johnstone. In draft reply it is stated that the case was to being looked into, with correspondence included seeking replies and further information on the case. Also included is a report on the case following a Court of Enquiry.		
Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1924		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08332	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner - J Fowley - Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darghal Figes to the Minister for Defence on the possible release of Jack Fowley, a prisoner in Sligo Jail. In draft reply it is stated enquiries were being made but that a delay was hindering efforts, with another reply stating that Fowley was 16 years of age and that he had refused to sign the "Form of Undertaking", and thus was being held in Newbridge Detention Barracks.		

Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08333	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - James Harte, Lefford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Thomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence regarding the case of a James Harte, who supplied meat to National Army but was yet to receive payment. In draft reply the matter is discussed to have been investigated, with a follow up report stating what payments had been made.		

Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08334	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Gretta Brennan - Collooney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a Gretta Brennan, who was allegedly mistreated during her arrest. In draft reply that the claims of mistreatment were exaggerations and that Brennan was heavily involved in "Irregular" activities, and her release was not recommended.		

Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08335	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: Barracks, Woodford, Loughrea</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Patrick Casey of Woodford, Loughrea, who was seeking a claim for payment for work completed on Woodford Barracks. In a draft reply it is stated the receipt was not received until a relatively recent date and that the matter was being investigated at a local level first.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08337	Number	
File Title	<b>Murray Saddlery</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single note regarding a "Murray Saddlery" of Dame Street, possible applicant to become a Medical Officer.		
Date (early)	07 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 56

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08338	Number	
File Title	<b>Ceremonial / Bodenstown Display by Army</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file regarding ceremonial displays by the National Army at different locations. Included are displays at Bodenstown and the Wolf Tone Anniversary.		
Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08339	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner - Constance Murphy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a telegram sent to President Cosgrave from a Conn Murphy, who demanded the release of their daughter who was arrested for being part of a Sinn Fein rally, though they claim they were a pro-Treaty faction. Also included is a Dail Question from Sean O'Ruanaidh to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Constance Murphy. In draft reply it is state that she was mentioned in captured documents as being part of a wider "Irregular" activity.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08340	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Dependents Allowance - Mayo		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seosamh MacGiolla Bhrighde to the Minister for Defence on the large number of applications for Dependents Allowance in County Mayo. Included is a draft reply stating that the delay was due to the disruptions in postal services which were being restored as lawlessness was being reduced across the island.		
Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08341	Number	
File Title	Prisoner M Keady alias M Reddy - Moycullen		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a "Mortimer Reddy". In draft replies it is determines that the prisoner's real name was Martin Keady, who had attached himself to the "Irregulars" following the Truce, with his claims of innocence highly suspect.		
Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08342	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Claim - Mrs Monnelly, Ballina		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence regarding the account of a Margaret Monnelly, which was outstanding for £700 from billeting of National Army soldiers. In draft reply it is stated that the correct and certified account was only recently submitted and that it was being dealt with promptly.		
Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 April 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08343	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Claim - Mr. M. F. Handy, Foxford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the case of M. F. Handy, who was allegedly owed £250 for foodstuffs supplied to the Foxford Garrison but was yet to received payment. In draft reply it is stated that no accounts have been received regarding this claim, with follow up replies stating that the account was being paid once the proper details were given.		

Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08344	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Dependents Allowance - Sgt. L. Collins</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of Q. M. Sergeant Laurence Collins, whose mother only received a small amount of her allowance. In draft reply it is stated that the initial amount was a conditional payment, with the remaining sum pending the submission of the details of the case.		

Date (early)	21 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08362	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - General Instructions - Notes etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the office of the Chief of Staff, primarily containing correspondence on the sending and receiving of memoranda. Also included is an empty file marked for memoranda that was retained by a Colt Hegarty.		

Date (early)	11 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08363	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Claim - Michael Gallagher, Crossmolina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Michael Gallagher, who alleged that he had done work for the National Army at Crossmolina and had not been paid despite having the correct documentation. In correspondence it is stated that the documentation had not been sent to the correct addressed and that had caused a delay.		
Date (early)	22 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08364	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner M Griffin - Listowel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a Michael Griffin, a National Teacher in Listowel. In correspondence it is stated that Griffin was arrested due to "Irregular" activities, particularly in creating propaganda, with no intention to release him. Included is a letter from a Daniel Griffin writing to Sir Thomas Esmonde seeking leniency for his son-in-law, Michael.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08365	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Shooting - Patrick Keys - Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a ten year old boy, Patrick Keyes, was shot by a National Army soldier causing him to lose his right hand. In correspondence it is stated that the situation was an accident, with compensation being considered, with an ex-gratia payment of £150 being given.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08366	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Bicycle - Mahon, Galway		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Mrs. B. Mahon whose bicycle was commandeered but was yet to have it returned or compensated for. In correspondence it is stated that the bicycle could not be located, and the claim amount was being investigated.		

Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08367	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Hynes, Gort		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Margaret Hynes of Crow Street, Gort. In reply it is stated that no application had been made for such an allowance, and following an investigation was allocated an allowance.		

Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08368	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs O'Grady		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Mrs. O'Grady, which she was not receiving. In reply it is stated that no application was received from O'Grady, but following an investigation it was to be paid.		

Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08369	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner W Cahill - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Richard O'Doaghaidh to the Minister for Defence on the detention of a William Cahill. In correspondence it is stated that Cahill was employed by the "Irregulars", but that a communication from the Chief Intelligence Officer told Cahill that he would be released. After confirmation was received of his role in "Irregular" activities in Cork it is decided he continue to be held.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08374	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Colonial Office, Irish Branch - Compensation - Enquiries into case of John Carstairs late of Bellevue, Co. Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for assistance in returning to Ireland from a Sergeant John Carstairs, who claims he was forced to leave the country under threat from a number of armed men. The file discusses whether the allegations were accurate, with the investigators unable to establish concrete proof that his statement was true, though they were inclined to believe him.		
Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08385	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Barracks. Location and Reconstruction. General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that due to an oversight it was marked incorrectly, with no other content. A note on the back page states that correspondence was transferred to A/12914, which is not present in this collection.		
Date (early)	15 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08389	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power - Aids to - Co. Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the assistance given to local authorities in the Tipperary area by National Army, including compensation claims for loss of property and opportunity as a result of these operations. Of particular concern are the seizures and movements of livestock as land was being seized by National Army and or Special Infantry forces as well as the effort to counter the illegal seizure of livestock by those committing "agrarian offences".		

Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1924		
Extent	116 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08390	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay. Additional. NCOs and Men of Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rates of pay for officers in the National Army, with the Army Finance Officer seeking to be consulted on each such issue. Discussed is the decision to set the rate of pay in its relation to the creation of the Special Infantry Corps, who would be paid an extra rate, with a confidential memorandum from the Executive Council expressing their praise for the Corps' ability to suppress the "illegality" in the country.		

Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 June 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08391	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Fermoy Traders &amp; Royal Hotel, Fermoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Duinnin to the Minister for Defence on money owed to the Fermoy Traders and the Royal Hotel Company by the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that money owed to the traders was not known about, but the Royal Hotel was being investigated. Included are correspondence regarding payments made to traders in Fermoy, as well as the Royal Hotel.		

Date (early)	26 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 57





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08400	Number	
File Title	Shooting - Michael Egan - Swinford - Co Mayo 18 Jan 1923		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim for the death of Michael Egan, who his mother alleges was killed by a rifle that was discharged in the room below the one he was standing in. Included are copies of the Court of Enquiry on the shooting as well as various reports on the incident, as well as various copies of statements from the deceased mother, Mary Kate Egan.		
Date (early)	24 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 57		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08402	Number	
File Title	Chaplains - Corres re Anti-Treaty Activities		
Scope and Content	File regarding chaplains and priests expressing anti-government, anti-Treaty, and "Irregular" sympathies, such as those writing to prisoners and expressing their discontent with the Provisional Government. Included is correspondence with Catholic Church Hierarchy in Ireland on individual clergy.		
Date (early)	26 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	88 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 57		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08407	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Prisoners J O'Connell - C Hughes - S Hyne / Co Meath		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James O'Connell and C. Hughes, of Skryne, Co. Meath. With O'Seanain asking repeatedly for their arrests to be explained, with correspondence detailing that they were arrested in connection for robberies in the area.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 57		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08408	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Arrest - J McCormack - Drumsee Co Meath		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James McCormack. In a verbal answer, it is stated that some individuals garner suspicion and are arrested, and the reason for that suspicion is not always given.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 March 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 57		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08409	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Prisoner Ald T Reilly - Parnell St Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Briain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a Thomas O'Reilly. In correspondence it is determined that O'Reilly was a sympathiser of the "Irregulars", and was present at the Four Courts during the Battle of Dublin and was captured during the surrender. His arrest at this point was for a speech in which he advocated for "half pay for interned men".		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08410	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Prisoner - P O'Neill - Birr Co Offaly		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Briain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Philip O'Neill. In correspondence it is noted that on a raid on O'Neill's home ammunition was discovered, with a possible connection to some sniping that had happened before the arrest.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 March 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08411	Number	
File Title	Road Traffic Accident - R McCrum - Temple St Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Briain to the Minister for Defence on the case of Robert McCrum, who alleged they were hit by a military vehicle and were seeking compensation. In draft reply it is stated that no such case had been brought to the Ministry of Defence, however inquiries were ongoing. Also discussed is the difficulties in finding people responsible for such accidents in cities.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08412	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Motor Commandeered - Mr W. L. Smyth - Ballyhaunis		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on a compensation claim from a Mr Smyth for the commandeering of his motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the investigation into the circumstances of the case was ongoing.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08413	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Motor hired - J. Mongey, Enfield		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the account of a James Mongey, who had repeatedly requested the payment of a debt owed to him for a Ford motor car hired by the military. In draft reply it is stated that the owed payments were made.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08419	Number	
File Title	<b>Railway Corres re Material Per MGW Railway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding supplies requisitioned by the National Army from the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, with the Minister for Defence seeking to resolve an open account for payments owed. Included are lists of supplies and which officers requisitioned them.		
Date (early)	07 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08421	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs Quigley, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Mrs Quigley, with her son Joseph Quigley being a member of the National Army. In correspondence it is stated that the Minister had replied that there was no such case outstanding, however a letter from Quigley was received and the Office of the Minister for Defence sought to resolve the matter as quickly as possible to avoid the Tipperary Deputy raising the question once again.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08422	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs Tallon, Beauparc</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of Mrs Tallon, of Yellow Furze, Beauparc, Meath. In draft reply it is stated that no allowance application could be traced, but after a communication with Mrs Tallon, the matter was resolved and an allowance was sent.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08423	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Dependent's Allowance - Pte. J. Morrissey		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Private John Morrissey, stationed at Ballina, Mayo. In draft reply it is stated that the case did not warrant an allowance.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08424	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Arrest - T McKerwin - Executed		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest and execution of Thomas McKeown, with the McKeown family seeking an inquiry into his case. In draft reply it is stated that there was no need for further investigations as the Proclamation of 7th December 1922 would render anyone in possession of a firearm liable to the death penalty, which McKeown conceded he knew but still possessed such a weapon.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08425	Number	
File Title	Arrest of Miss K Devaney at Republican Meeting in Suffolk St Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of a K. Devaney, who was detained on a raid on the "Republican H.Q." in Suffolk Street. Subsequent captured documents show that she was an active "Irregular" and delivered messages between their forces.		
Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08425-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Jurisdiction of Military Courts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the jurisdiction of "Military Tribunals" over the civil population. In notes for a drafting of reply it is noted that due to the destruction of the Four Courts and the general civil unrest, that all courts were in some form or another "Military Tribunals", as some National Army presence was required to operate such courts.		

Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08427	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Imprests for Army Council Members</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a fund, or imprest, being established for the Army Council members to have for small expenditures. Discussed is the amount that could be set for the imprest, as well as how often it should be refreshed.		

Date (early)	03 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08428	Number	
File Title	<b>Kingscourt - Occupation of Premises</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim from a J. Croghan, a Stationmaster at Kingscourt Cavan, for damages done to the building during its occupation by National Army forces. Included are handwritten letters from Croghan on the claim, as well as notes on queries into the alleged damages. Also included is a claim from Alice Croghan who states that her health was impacted as a result of her displacement from her home during its occupation by troops.		

Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08432	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Lieut, Seamus O'Daly, Munitions Branch</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a transfer request from a Lieutenant Seamus O'Daly, with the Acting Adjutant General receiving a letter from O'Daly's brother that he feared he was at risk of being demobilised following this transfer, though he had a large family to support.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08432-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler TD, Dependent's Allowance - Vol. D. Donoghue</b>		
Scope and Content	Dail Question from Sean Buitleir to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Volunteer D. Donoghue. In draft reply it is stated that the case had been settled, with follow up correspondence noting that their had been some error in advances given to a number of accounts that were being addressed.		
Date (early)	01 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08433	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry -Court of Enquiry - re Empty Coffin Being Sent for Burial - Supposed to Contain Pte Moynihan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the findings of a Court of Enquiry investigating the and reporting on the circumstances under which a coffin alleged to have contained the remains of a Private T. Moynihan was found to have been empty when it reached Kildare Station. Included are witness statements as well as the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry.		
Date (early)	16 June 1923	Notes	Includes Court of Enquiry Material.
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08434	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Lieut Waters (dentist) re Demobilisation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the potential demobilisation for a Lieutenant Waters, with Padraig O'Daly, the former G.O.C. of Kerry Command, wished to prevent. In reply it is stated there was no intention to demobilise him.		
Date (early)	16 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08438	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. O'Brien TD - Training of Recruits</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Briain to the Minister for Defence on the training of recruits and whether there was any secretive elements to the training process. Included is a draft reply that outlines the approach to training as well as provisional instructions for the Chief Training Officer. Additionally it is outlined that the Curragh is the central training camp, rather than undisclosed sites.		
Date (early)	02 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08439	Number	
File Title	<b>Market House - Corres re Occupation of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for the occupation of Market House, Kilfinane, by the National Army by a Thomas Curtin. Included are handwritten letters from Curtin on the occupation, and how it impacted his work and life. Also included are documents showing the resolution of the case.		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1925		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 58		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08445	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Soldiers charged by Civil Powers - Handing over to Military Authorities for trial - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "procedure where persons, subject to military law, commit some civil offence". Included is correspondence between the Ministry of Home Affairs with the Ministry of Defence discussing what sorts of policies and procedures should be put in place for such an eventuality, with the "present conditions" of the Civil War limiting the scope for Soldiers to be tried in Civil Courts. Included are blank orders authorising the transfer of military prisoners from civil to military custody.		
Date (early)	26 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 58

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08446	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Malicious injury claims Enquiries by Dublin Corporation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Malicious Injury Claim involving a stolen Rover Sunbeam Car from a garage on North Circular Road, Dublin, by armed men, from a James Clinton. A search was instigated to attempt to locate the vehicle, but no trace of it could be found.		
Date (early)	03 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 58

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08447	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs K. Byrne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of Kate Byrne, of Sweetman's Avenue, Blackrock. In reply it is stated that the case was still being investigated and was ultimately successful.		
Date (early)	03 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 58







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-08448</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs M. Cahill</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of M. Cahill, of Mill Road, Wexford. In reply it is stated that there was a delay in processing the case but that it had been resolved.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-08449</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Dependent's Allowance - Mrs J. Whelan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of J. Whelan of Abbey Street, Nenagh. In reply it is stated that the allowance case had been resolved and that the correct funds were being sent.		
Date (early)	03 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-08450</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Mulligan Michael - Granard / Arrest of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Captain or Lieutenant, Michael Mulligan, who was arrested. Contained within this file is correspondence and exchanges requesting information on Mulligan, though none of the details are provided here.		
Date (early)	10 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-08450-1</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner - S Beere - Portlaoise</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Joseph Beere. In reply it is stated that when was arrested he had a sporting gun in his possession, which warranted a trial, though after an investigation he was released from custody.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08454	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guards - Monthly Report on State of Country</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding monthly reports created by the Commissioner of the Civic Guard (Garda Síochána), Eoin Ua Dubhthaigh, on various operations and affairs throughout the Free State, with a copy of the first of these report forwarded from the Minister of Home Affairs. Included are summaries of these reports on different counties and hot spots of "Irregular" activity.		

Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08479	Number	
File Title	<b>Newport Co Mayo - Premise in Occupation - Claim by John K. Moran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a J. K. Moran for the occupation of his premises in Newport, County Mayo by National Army troops. Included are handwritten letters from Moran appealing for his case to be resolved, along with a report drafted by the Claims Officer in the Athlone Command on the case.		

Date (early)	23 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	81 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08482	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Fitzgibbon TD - Prisoner E W Proud - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Gearoid MacGiobhuin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Ernest William Proud. In draft reply it is stated that Moran was released without charge, but after the arrest Moran claims that a number of valuables were taken from his home as well as from his person when he was detained.		

Date (early)	06 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08483	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Edward Gunning</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on Edward Gunning, a prisoner allegedly suffering from tuberculosis but was kept among other prisoners, despite a recommendation to release him. In draft reply it is stated that he did indeed have tuberculosis but there was no evidence of him signing the Form of Undertaking, and was refusing to sign it.		
Date (early)	06 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08484	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Thomas Charles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of Thomas Charles and his mother. In reply it is stated that the case was being investigated and inquiries made to establish the rate that was being received from the British Army, in which Charles was a soldier in before the Truce.		
Date (early)	06 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 58

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08485	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic power - Aids to - Co. Clare - Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding reports and correspondence on the Special Infantry Corps and its support of the Civic Guard (Garda Síochána), with discussions about the difficulty civil authorities were encountering with military prisoners. Also included is correspondence discussion on where battalions should be stationed in order to provide support to different locations.		
Date (early)	03 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1926		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08486	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Dublin - occupation of Charlemont House - Claim by Dublin Corporation for £13/6/8 rent</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the renting of a flat at Charlemont House, which was occupied during the War of Independence by a Colonel Commandant T. Keogh for use as a headquarters. Correspondence included seeks to establish who was responsible for paying the rent.		
Date (early)	08 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08488	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Drogheda - Occupation of No. 4 Cottage at the Mouth of the Boyne Coast Guard Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of No. 4 Cottage at the Mouth of the Boyne Coast Guard Station by Captain Thomas Gray who was refusing to pay rent to the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, as well as the loss of the original lease created in 1811.		
Date (early)	06 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08489	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - F S Broderick - Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a Mr Broderick. In correspondence it is noted that Broderick was arrested for aiding "Irregulars" and his release was not recommended, with a reply stating such. Also included is a handwritten letter from Broderick's wife expressing that her husband was apolitical. Included is a copy of the report on the case.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08490	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - W Coyle - Donegal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of William Coyle. In correspondence from the Prisoners Department of the Office of the Adjutant General, it is stated that Coyle was arrested on suspicion of being connected to the burning of a Civic Guard Barracks in Middleton, but that it was recommended he be released though he refused to sign the Form of Undertaking and therefore was held in custody.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08491	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Prisoner - Cornelius and Laddie Heffernan - Roscrea</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Cornelius and Laddie Heffernan. In draft reply it is stated enquiries are being made, with a follow up reply taking into account some reports stating that there was suspicion that they were responsible for burning the home of Dr O'Connell as well as shooting at private homes, with a trial pending.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08492	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Lane</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the "Separation Allowance" if a Mrs Lane, on behalf of her son, William. Included in draft reply it is stated that the allowance was being paid.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08493	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M. Finan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter from Sean Lyons T.D. on the Dependent's Allowance cases of a Mrs Mary Finan, Mrs West, Mrs Lennon, as well as a Mrs M. Scally. Also included is a Dail Question from Lyons to the Minister for Defence specifically asking for information on the progress of the Finan case. In reply it is stated that the case had been under investigation but was being resumed.		
Date (early)	06 January 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08494	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Brennan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of John Brennan and his mother. In reply it is stated that no application for an allowance was received, with a follow up correspondence stating that payments were beginning.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08496	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding aid given to civil authorities in the Roscommon region by the Special Infantry Corps, with a letter from the Minister for Agriculture laying out the general state of affairs in Counties Galway and Roscommon respectively. Included is praise of the Special Infantry Corps in the region for addressing a number of cases of "agrarian trouble". Also discussed is the taking of prisoners and the role of civil authorities in the detaining of such prisoners, as well as the seizure of stolen goods and supplies requiring the correct paper trail to allow it to be returned to its owners.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08497	Number	
File Title	Accident - Shooting of Mary Page - Kinsale / at Belgooley 25 Oct 1922		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mary Page was inadvertently shot in the foot during a raid on a house by National Army forces, with a handwritten letter to General Mulcahy from Page included. Following an investigation and a report on the incident it was decided that an ex-gratia payment be paid of £5.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08498	Number	
File Title	Premises - Howth - Look-out Hut at Bailey Lighthouse. Re disposal		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Howth "Look-out hut" at Bailey, the ownership of which had been in flux until ultimately it came into the possession of the Provisional Government, with the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland seeking to restore the structure, inquiring with the Ministry of Defence if there was any intention to use the structure for a any specific military purpose.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08500	Number	
File Title	Dr H McNabb - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dr Russel McCabe and a complaint made by them against the Director General of Medical Services and others, with McCabe having been demobilised following what he believed was an unfair trial for misconduct. Discussed in this file is whether a Court Martial should be held as McCabe requested, to clear his name.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08501	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Shooting of Captain Connolly by Lieut Coleman at Baldonnel 7 Mar 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report taken by phone from a Captain Moloney at Baldonnel Aerodrome on the accidental shooting of Captain Connolly by Lieutenant Coleman. Also included is an extract from the Freeman's Journal on the incident.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08504	Number	
File Title	<b>Harp Shamrock Hotel - Sligo / Occupation of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim in behalf of the owner of the Harp & Shamrock Hotel in Sligo, that had been occupied by National Army troops and officers. Included is a copy of the handwritten list for claims for the occupation of the hotel from 1st July 1922 to 10th September 1922. Discussed throughout the file are the particulars of the occupation so the validity of the claim could be established.		
Date (early)	04 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1925		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08506	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Power, Aids to - County Cork - Special Infantry Corp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the aid provided to civil powers in Cork by the Special Infantry Corp, detailing various ways in which support was provided as well as the results of their aid. Included is correspondence discussing the general state of affairs in the region, with the Minister of Agriculture expressing the frustration of the local farmers, particularly in West Cork, who were suffering due to lawlessness.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1923		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08507	Number	
File Title	<b>Shooting - Mary Smith - Swinford 17 Jan 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a Mary Francis Smith who was wounded during the "Kiltimagh-Swinford Ambush" on 17th January. Included is a handwritten letter from her father, W. P. Smith, states his dissatisfaction with her treatment whilst in military hospital, with the majority of the file being a discussion of what response should be given to Smith's demands that a specialist being sent to see his daughter.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08511	Number	
File Title	<b>Death Reports - Deaths on Active Service - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the procedures for reporting of the deaths of those in active service, as well as the protocols for informing the next of kin of the deceased. Discussed is a letter from a Professor Whelan who noted that the remains of those killed on active service were being treated as general goods being transported around the country, being left at train stations unattended. Included are copies of General Routine Order No. 29, 69, and 75.		
Date (early)	26 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08512	Number	
File Title	<b>G. H. McDonnell, (Solicitor) - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a J. H. MacDonnell [McDonnell], who was a solicitor employed by the government who had been in correspondence with a G. F. Barrington who was arrested for seditious documents found on his person that implied involvement in the trafficking of firearms. Discussed is whether MacDonnell was involved or if he should no longer be employed by the government.		
Date (early)	01 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08523	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits - Return of surrounded British Uniforms to owners in Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a box of British uniforms that a Captain Waters of Cork had given to the British Government but sought the return of, with the file primarily a series of exchanges and correspondence stating that there was no objection for this to take place.		
Date (early)	08 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08527	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Ballinamore (Barracks) - Claim of Thomas Maguire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a premises at Ballinamore for rent and damage alleged to have been done during an occupation by National Army troops, with claim forms and receipts included. Included is correspondence discussing the claim as well as a written Dail Question from P. Duffy T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the claim.		
Date (early)	30 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08530	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Payment of Accounts due to Townspeople of Skibbreen for food supplied to Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogle to the Minister for Defence on the billeting of troops in Skibbreen as well as the cost of goods and foods supplied to them by the local townspeople who were yet to be reimbursed. In draft reply, it is stated that the accounts were being seen to and those that were still outstanding were being addressed.		
Date (early)	09 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 August 1922		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08531	Number	
File Title	<b>James Larkin - Labour Leader - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding James Larkin and a despatch from the Colonial Office sent to the Director of Intelligence which described Larkin's intention to "give his native country an Easter present of a ship load of food and clothes from sympathisers in this country [United States]". Discussed is the potential propaganda victory that would achieved for the "De Valera Faction" as well as a suspected plan for a general railway strike by Larkin.		
Date (early)	07 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08533	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Dublin Command - Slackness of Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from Lieutenant General Gearoid O'Suillibhean on a visit he made to Mountjoy Prison on 9th March 1923, in which claims to have witness extremely lax behaviour among the guards as well as poor hygiene conditions in general, with a follow up report also included. No follow up on the position of the prison is included.		
Date (early)	09 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08536	Number	
File Title	<b>Subsistence Allowance - Mr. G. O'Reilly, Marine Investigation Department, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a subsistence allowance for a George O'Reilly, a Customs and Excise Officer on temporary transfer to the Marine Investigation Department, whose family was still in Glasgow. Included are correspondence from the Office of the Chief of General Staff regarding the unique situation that O'Reilly was in and whether the Army Finance Officer had any suggestions.		
Date (early)	26 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08537	Number	
File Title	Protection of Government Officials in execution of their duties		
Scope and Content	File regarding the matter of protection and aid provided to government and court officials by the National Army during the execution of their duties. Discussion includes the protection of messengers of the Bankruptcy Court, and the need for them to preform their duties promptly in order to reduce loses to creditors. Also included is noting the role of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochana] in the protection of tax collectors and other functionaries of the state.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1924		
Extent	67 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08548	Number	
File Title	Premises - Rathdown - Occupation of St. Columcille's Hospital, Boardroom + Clerks Office - Rathdown Union		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Ministry of Local Government on a Resolution passed by the Board of Guardians of Rathdown Union, on the occupation of parts of St. Columcille's Hospital by National Army forces. The Resolution is not included.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08549	Number	
File Title	Barracks (Ex R.I.C) - Millstreet, Co. Cork - General		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks at Millstreet, County Cork, with discussion on the potential use of the barracks by the military or by the Civic Guard (Garda Síochana). Also discussed is whether it should be sold or rented out to a third party.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 59		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08550	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners (political) Release of John O'Carroll Dublin sentenced by British Authorities now detained in Mountjoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition for the release of a John O'Carroll, a prisoner in Mountjoy Jail, Dublin, signed by a Patrick James who lays out a case for O'Carroll's release. In the notes on the inside sheet it is stated that O'Carroll was a "robber who robbed under the name of the IRA", and his release should not be re-considered.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 59

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08551	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power (Aids to) - Co. Longford - General</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding aid granted to local and civil authorities in the Longford region by the National Army, with reports of incidents involving and the activities of, the Special Infantry Corps. Included is discussion of incidents involving animals grazing on land illegally, as well as animals detained by the military that their owners sought the return of.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08552	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - By Former Employers of Discharged Members of National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the effort to have those that left their jobs in order to join the National Army as part of a general campaign to provide for those that had fought in the Civil War. Included is a copy of a recruitment message that had been aimed at employers to encourage their workers to join the National Army with the promise that their position would be available to them twelve months later upon demobilising. Also included is a general note on the number of unemployed ex-servicemen with a list of seven general approaches the government should take to address the issue.		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08553	Number	
File Title	<b>Death Reports - Enquiry regarding death of William McDade whilst serving in the British Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of an Irishman, William McDade, with an American attorney, George Douglas, requesting information on the circumstances of his death whilst McDade was serving in the British Army. In a letter from the Ministry of External Affairs, it is noted that there is little information to go on but that inquiries would be made, but no further information is included.		
Date (early)	02 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08557	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Sligo - Occupation of the Western Hotel - (Claim by M. Byrne)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for supplies provided and damages done during the occupation of the Western Hotel, Sligo, by National Army forces from 23rd to the 27th of November 1922. Included are the original claims forms and the various receipts, with the claimant, M. Byrne, referring to the Regular troops as "I.R.A." which required some clarification by officers to resolve the case.		
Date (early)	13 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1924		
Extent	21	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08565	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Gavan Duffy TD - Prisoner - M. J. Hanley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Michael J. Hanley of Knockmore, Ballina, County Mayo, seeking to know the reason behind this arrest. In draft reply it stated that the Minister was not in a position to reply properly, with copies of reports provided stating that Hanley's house was frequented by "Irregulars" and that he was responsible for a number of illegal roach obstructions.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08566	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Gavan Duffy - Prisoner - Robert Barton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the prisoner Robert Barton, a prisoner in Mountjoy who it was alleged was suffering from declining health in prison. In a report from the prison, it is stated that Barton is healthy and eating, with no evidence of "physical illness", which was stated in a reply to the question. Included are subsequent requests to have Barton relocated to a camp.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08567	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners (Political) - Release of Con Canty who was sentenced by British Authorities now detained in Mountjoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Con Canty, a prisoner in Mountjoy Prisoner who was tried by British Field General Court-martial in Cork on 2nd May 1921 and sentenced to 7 years Penal Servitude, though Canty claims that he was unable to successfully contest his innocence in his trial and that he was a supporter of the IRA at the time, with the case for a retrial or even release presented to the Ministry of Home Affairs. It is noted however that the "raid" was never sanctioned by the IRA and that it was unlikely that the case would be re-examined.		
Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08570	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs P. Tighe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependents Allowance case of P. Tighe, whose son John Tighe was a member of the National Army, but it was alleged that no payment had been received. In reply it is stated that the matter was being investigated, with the report from the investigators included.		
Date (early)	14 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08571	Number	
File Title	Customs Officers - Appointment of at Blacksod - Co. Mayo Fisheries		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of customs officers in respect to the management of fisheries following a communication from Alfred Blanche from the French Consulate in Ireland stating that the trade of crayfish between Ireland and France was being disrupted due to the delay in Customs Officers responding to requests. Much of the file deals with suggestions of Blanche and Hiberno-French cooperation in fisheries.		
Date (early)	13 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08580	Number	
File Title	Comdt Gen Tom Ennis - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Tom Ennis to a position in the Phoenix Park, with the file discussing the rate of pay as well as whether there was any need to provide any additional allowance, imprest, or stipend for Ennis.		
Date (early)	13 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08582	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Compensation - Mr. James Lally, Moate, Co. Westmeath		
Scope and Content	File regarding a written Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Finance on a compensation claim from a James Lally of Moate, Westmeath, that was yet to be resolved. The claim was for damage done to property that had been occupied by National Army forces, however in reply it is stated the extent of the damage was greatly exaggerated.		
Date (early)	30 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08587	Number	
File Title	<b>His Excellency, Governor General. Border Situation. Invasion of Irish Free State Territory by Ulster Specials.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding incidents on the border with the "Six-County Area", with communications from the Government of Northern Ireland noting that a number of Specials crossed the border and searched homes on the Free State side and confiscated firearms. Also included are incidents of Specials from the "Six-County Area" approaching the border and being told not to cross by National Army forces.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08589	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses / Hugh Rafferty - James Machlin - Charged by British Army - Jan 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the trial and subsequent expenses of Hugh Rafferty and James Macklin, tried in Belfast for murder. The legal defence and the transportation of witnesses was paid for by the Free State, with the Rafferty family being reimbursed by cheque.		
Date (early)	14 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08590	Number	
File Title	<b>Traffic - Wexford Town - use of certain roads by Military Motor Vehicles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the usage of certain roads in Wexford by military vehicles, with specifically Main Street being deemed too often patrolled by military vehicles by the local Corporation. Such traffic is redirected to travel along the quays in Wexford town, to free up the Main Street.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08591	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Rattigan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Mrs Rattigan of Patrick Street in Athlone, who had not receive any payments in respect of her three sons in the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that the various different allowances she had claimed for were still be investigated.		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08592	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Reid</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Reid of Bridge Street in Athlone. In reply it is stated that the contribution from her son who was in the National Army, had not been sufficient prior to enlistment.		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08593	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Bracken (Moate)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Ellen Bracken, that she had no yet received. In reply it is stated that the case was still being investigated.		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08594	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Galvin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mary Galvin of Brideswell Street, Athlone, which was refused. In reply it was promised that the case would be investigated again, with the report from the Investigation Branch of the Army, as well as a reply stating that the decision on the case was not being overturned.		
Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08595	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Newcombe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Newcombe of Brideswell Street in Athlone, whose son William Newcombe was in the National Army, but they had no received an allowance. In reply it is stated that no such application had been received but that once it had been it was successful.		
Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08596	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M. J. Keyes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs M. J. Keyes who had not received any payments. In reply it is stated that the son's contribution had been to low to qualify, but following a reassessment a payment was agreed.		
Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08601	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregular Activities - Members of Catholic Religious Orders etc. (except Priests)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding reports of potentially seditious rhetoric from a Sister Cecilia of the Naas Convent Sisters of Mercy, who advocated that that convicted of crimes punished by death being held in prisons should be spared. In a letter from the Director of Intelligence to the Office of the Minister for Defence, it is recommended to take no action, as the propaganda cost of targeting a nun would be too high.		

Date (early)	12 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08602	Number	
File Title	<b>Explosives; Salvage of Detonators Property of British Authorities at Drogheda</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of explosive detonators that were salvaged from a wreck at Drogheda, with the question of who owns them being central to the discussion within the file. Also discussed is trying to find a buyer for the detonators as well as whether they should be destroyed.		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08603	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoners - Irregulars - Postal Facilities, Visits, + Diets</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a the rights of prisoners awaiting trial by Military Court. Discussed is their right to received visits from their legal counsel, as well as the receiving of parcels and correspondence from outside the prison. Also noted here is the diet of such prisoners, with lists of foods supplied for the average prisoner to consume.		

Date (early)	23 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08604	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Meeting 25th June 1926 - re Irish officers in Receipt of British Army Pension</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single page on the issue of Officers in the Defence Forces [National Army], who had military pensions, which was discussed at a meeting in 1926. Named are a number of officers who were discharged from the Defence Forces for having such a pension, which was deemed inappropriate.		
Date (early)	25th June 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	25th June 1926		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08605	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Dully</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Dully, whose sons, Captain Thomas Dully and Sergeant Patrick Dully, were in the National Army. In reply it is stated that in once case the contribution to the family before joining the National Army was too low, but in the other a payment would be made. Additionally, as both officers were active in the "Anglo-Irish War" [War of Independence], there would be an investigation for an ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08606	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - K. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Anne Moore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Anne Moore, of Main Street, Moate, whose son Lieutenant Thomas Moore, was stationed at Custume Barracks, Athlone. In reply it is stated that due to clerical error, Moore had not received her allowance.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08607	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - James O'Hara</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a James O'Hara, who sought an allowance from his son, Volunteer James O'Hara. Included is a reply that states that the amount given before enlistment to the family home was too low to qualify for an allowance.		

Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08608	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Dependents Allowance - Mathew McPhilips</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mathew McPhilips, Dale Street, Drogheda. Multiple parties appeared to have been interested in having the case reviewed following its rejection, however it was rejected a second time despite the petitions received.		

Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08610	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - North Wall - Surrender by British Authorities of Land belonging to L + N W. Rly. Co.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a piece of ground at the back of the London and North Western Hotel, North Wall, Dublin, held by the London and North Western Railway Company, and whether it was to be returned to them or held for military purposes. Discussed is whether the land has any use, as well as the selling and/or dismantling of structures there.		

Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08614	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Macroom - Occupation of Victoria Hotel Claim of Mr Murphy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr Murphy, owner of the Victoria Hotel in Macroom, County Cork, where an officer was billeting and using a space as an office. Included are reports on the condition of the premises following the occupation, as well as estimated receipts and costs for the goods and rooms provided.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08626	Number	
File Title	<b>Searches; Passengers and Luggage-Holyhead/Dun Laoghaire Route Mail Boat</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the searching of passengers and their luggage on the Holyhead to Dun Laoghaire route. Noted is the belief that passengers had been bringing firearms and ammunition either on their person or in their luggage, as well as the needed infrastructure that would need to be put in place in order to facilitate the searching of luggage, as well as the disruption to passengers it would cause. Included is a report of an incident with a Captain M. J. Clery, formerly of the 3rd Dragoon Guards who had a firearm in his luggage that was found when searched.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08628	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Dillon, Moate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Dillon, of Custom Gap, Moate, which had not been paid. In reply it is stated that the application was only recently received, and was being paid.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 60





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08629	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoner - William Mannion, Athlone		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of William Mannion, who it was alleged had signed the Form of Undertaking. In reply it is stated that he had been released on the 21 March.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08630	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoner - Edward Merriman, Delvin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Edward Merriman of Archerstone, Delvin, County Westmeath. In reply it is stated that he was tried and sentenced to internment, but following the question, and the fact that Merriman was only 17, he was released.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08631	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Mr T. Foxe, Moate		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on a claim by a T. Foxe of Rehan Moyvoughly, Moate, for goods supplied by him to the Greenfield Camp in October 1921. In reply it is stated the account was being expedited.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 60		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08633	Number	
File Title	Premises - Westport (James St) - Claim of Joseph McDonnell		
Scope and Content	File containing a note that the contents were passed on to a Claims Officers.		
Date (early)	23 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 61		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08636	Number	
File Title	<b>Occupation of Sheephaven Coast Guard Station Co Donegal by Coastal Defence Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Coast Guard Station at Sheep Haven, Dunfanaghy, County Donegal, and whether it had any military use that would prevent it from being rented out. In reply it is stated that the station would not be needed, though there is some discussion included on its use for Coastal Defence.		

Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08637	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Figgis, TD - Account - O. J. Melody, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Darghal Figes to the Minister for Defence on the claim by a P. J. Melody that they had not been paid for six coffins they had provided to the National Army. In correspondence it is stated that the account had been paid, but that appears to have been wrong and an effort to pay the account was made.		

Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08638	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J, Lyons, TD - Prisoner - James Logan, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James Logan, of Athlone. In draft reply it is stated that he was awaiting trial, and owing to his advanced age he would be allowed permission to submit a bail plea.		

Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08640	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Duggan (Ballinasloe)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from a Tomas O'Connaill to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance of a Mrs Duggan who was yet to receive a payment. In draft reply it is stated that the allowance was being issued following the inquiry.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08641	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Dillon, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa on the Dependent's Allowance case of a Mrs Dillon Stafford Street, Nenagh, which had not been paid. Following an investigation it is stated that the case was being paid.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08642	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Butler, TD - Dependents Allowance - William O'Brien</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Buitleir to the Minister for Defence on the Dependent's Allowance claim of Volunteer William O'Brien. In draft reply it is stated that an allowance was being paid to the dependents of O'Brien following the question.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08643	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Prisoner - Sean O hUadhaigh (solicitor)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Sean O hUadhaigh, a Solicitor in Dun Laoghaire. O hUadhaigh was arrested on suspicion of aiding prisoners, but following an inquiry, he was released.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08644	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Motor commandeered - Messrs. Clarke + Co. Birr		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on a compensation claim by a Messrs. Clarke & Co., of Birr in Offaly for a motor lorry that was commandeered by the Provisional Government. In reply it is stated that only a single application for payment was submitted but details on it could be traced, with an inquiry being launched to investigate.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08645	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Untried Prisoners in Mountjoy		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on whether it was true that untried prisoners in Mountjoy were being treated differently to those detained in camps and prisons. In reply it is stated that it was not true.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08646	Number	
File Title	Funerals Interment of Prisoners WHO Die while In military Custody		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Commander-in-Chief addressed to the "Ard Chongantoir", suggesting that prisoners who die in custody should not be buried in the precincts of the camp or jail where they die.		
Date (early)	15 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08647	Number	
File Title	Customs Officers: procedure for Examining Furniture Vans and Effects		
Scope and Content	File regarding the examination of furniture and other effects moving through customs, with the establishment of special facilities specifically for their inspection. Included a short report on the inspection of specimens being imported to the National Museum, with boxes being opened in the presence of customs officials.		

Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08649	Number	
File Title	Occupation of House of J.F. O'Hara Coolaney		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that this file was cancelled see A/09051.		
Date (early)	2303/2303	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08661	Number	
File Title	Colonial Office Despatch No. 143 - Prisoners (Irregulars) - Internment of J. Clarke, British Army Reservist		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private J. Clarke a member of the British Army Reserves, Manchester Regiment, was interned at the Curragh, with Downing Street seeking to establish whether he had been accused of a crime. Included are multiple requests for information on the case, ultimately noting that Clarke was accused of aiding "in an armed revolt against the Government of the Irish Free State".		

Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 August 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08663	Number	
File Title	<b>Theatres; closing of in Dublin Because of Threats from Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding threats to theatres and picture houses in the Free State by "Irregulars" to cease their productions, with orders from the Commander-in-Chief demanding that the managers of such establishments keep their premises operating, with correspondence from the owners and managers having to justify closing their premise for renovations or to repair damage following arson attacks.		
Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08674	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon, TD - Prisoner - Patrick Rourke (Kells)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Rourke. In reply it is stated he was arrested for suspicion "of armed intimidation in connection with an agrarian dispute", but was released on 4 May.		
Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08675	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon, TD - Prisoner - Mr Peadar Halpin + (Dundalk)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O'Seanain to the Minister for Defence on an application on behalf Peadar Halpin, detained in Newbridge Barracks, for his release. In verbal reply, it is stated that Halpin was arrested and detained for aiding "Irregulars", also included is an exchange after the answer between Cathal O'Shannon and the Minister on letters to prisoners.		
Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08676	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question -T. O'Connell, TD - Motor Lorry Commandeered from J.H. Corcoran Tuam</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Connaill to the Minister for Defence on the case of a motor lorry belonging to a John H. Corcoran in Tuam, that was commandeered by the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that the lorry was being used as an ambulance in Tuam, also that no formal application for the return of the vehicle or a compensation claim had been made. Also included is a letter stating that £200 were awarded to Corcoran for the commandeering of his vehicle.		

Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08677	Number	
File Title	<b>P.Q. Compensation Dependents of William Mc Gowan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Ailfrid O'Briain to the Minister for Defence on the case of the family of William McGowan who was killed by "Government Forces", leaving an infant son and a widow with no source of income. Included are repeated replies to inquiries into the case, where the question of compensation was being considered.		

Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08678	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 146 - Moves - Pettigo Area - Transit facilities for Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding correspondence exchanged between the British Colonial Office regarding the evacuation of their troops from the village of Pettigo and its subsequent occupation by the Civic Guard (Garda Síochána) and National Troops. Due to the communities position on the border with the "Six-County Area", the Government of Northern Ireland submitted a series of proposals on how to handle the movement of troops and police in the area. Included are maps of the region as well as discussions of various issues with the layout of the border in relation to the roads and routes that cross the boundary line at various points.		

Date (early)	30 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08680	Number	
File Title	Edward Behan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Edward Behan. Following inquiries Beha, the Director of Intelligence recommended his release.		
Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 61		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08681	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - M. Hennessy TD - Motor Vehicles commandeered - Cork City + County		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the situation in Cork City and County, in which many of the vehicles commandeered at military posts were being left in a derelict condition, with a suggestion to have them restored and returned to their owners if no in use. In draft reply it is stated that the suggestion was being considered, with a committee being established to address the issue.		
Date (early)	24 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 61		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08682	Number	
File Title	Military Posts at Clifton and Gort Evacuated and Closed		
Scope and Content	File regarding the evacuation of the Military Posts at Clifden and Gort, with correspondence from the Chief of Staff, Peadar MacMathghamhna to the Minister for Defence stating that these locations were peaceful and did not warrant the level of military presence that was there at the time.		
Date (early)	07 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 61		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08683	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Home Affairs - Civic Power - E. Doyle TD - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Carlow		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Ministry of Local Government to have a special unit of Infantry to assist in the collection of outstanding rates in the County Carlow, as well as other matters ongoing in the region. Included are various requests for assistance in dealing with particular cases such as cattle trespassing and refusal to pay money owed to local government.		
Date (early)	24 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08687	Number	
File Title	Fraud; members of National Army Charged with Obtaining Unemployment Insurance Under False Pretences		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of different cases of possible fraud committed by members of the National Army who were in receipt of Unemployment Benefits whilst also receiving Army Pay. Included are the results of inquiries and investigations into different cases, attempting to establish when certain payments were issued and received to determine if intentional fraud took place.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1924		
Extent	c. 130 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08688	Number	
File Title	Enlistment Irish Refugees in Great Britain in National Forces		
Scope and Content	File regarding a British Colonial Despatch (No. 113) on the "Position of Naval Pensioners and Reserves who enlist in National Forces", with the President of the Free State seeking the opinion of the Minister for Defence on the matter. An amendment was required on a bill in British law to allow those who enlist to still receive a pension, the details of which are included.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1927		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08689	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch - Enlistment. - Irish Refugees in Great Britain in National Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the British Colonial Office for information in the attitude and opinions of the Provisional Government on the status of a number of refugees that had been encouraged to return to Ireland from Britain who had fled the country due to economic circumstances. In particular the Minister of Defence was asked whether these refugees should be encouraged to return to Ireland specifically with a grantee to have a place in the National Army.		
Date (early)	08 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08690	Number	
File Title	<b>Maps Ordnance Survey-Ireland Maps &amp; Plates Removed by British to England</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of maps and ordnance surveys that were being stored in Dublin Headquarters that had been created by the British were to be sent to Southampton, which it was suggested that they should be retained for use by the Ordnance Survey, as well as other items related to illustrated geographic images that the British were in possession of that the Ministers for Agriculture and Defence sought to be returned to Ireland.		
Date (early)	25 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1924		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08691	Number	
File Title	<b>Border Situation; Protection of Customs Posts (Ulster Border)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding instructions and regulations to be issued to those on "Border Duty" at the border of the "Six County Area", with a particular emphasis on knowing where the border actually is. Included are instructions as well as customs arrangements to be followed by military and civil authorities on the border region.		
Date (early)	31 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 61





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08692	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation Two Motor Cars Property of Societe Generale Des Cirages Francais. Stolen by Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the British Colonial Office to the Government of the Irish Free State who had received a request from the French Government for the cost of two cars sent to the "Societe Generale des Cirages Francais" in Ireland that were commandeered by "Republicans" to be covered. In correspondence it is stated that these "Republicans" were "Irregulars" and the matter of compensation for the stolen vehicles is discussed between the Minister for Finance and the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	01 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08696	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Accident - Collision Military Crossley + Car of Mr H. Connolly at Leeson St. Bridge 9/2/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a H. Connolly's vehicle was struck by a Crossley Touring Car that the driver and passenger of which claimed was a military car, and that they were Criminal Investigation Department Officer at Oriel House. Following an investigation it would appear that the information provided to Connolly was false and that the vehicle and the occupants were not associated with the National Army.		
Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 March 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08698	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident Collision Armoured Car &amp; Horse &amp; Cart of Mr Ahern. Castletownbere 23/2/23.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a Cornelius Ahern whose vehicle was struck by an armoured car, with a handwritten application for losses as a result of the loss of the vehicle. Included is a statement informing the Ministry of Defence that an ex-gratia payment had been made in the case.		
Date (early)	23 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08701	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms and Ammunition. Carriage of Ships in Post</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing three sub files regarding the distribution of arms and ammunition by rail and by boat, specifically the SS. "Mandalay". Also included is correspondence discussing and requesting clarification on the rules and regulations regarding arms and ammunition arriving in ports from Britain, as well as reports of vessels from Europe arriving with such materials at different ports around the country.		
Date (early)	15 April 1924	Notes	Front cover is damaged - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	22 December 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08702	Number	
File Title	<b>Personal File. Ex Colonel Commdt (sic) F.F. McCabe</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from F. F. MacCabe a former Colonel and Army Medical Officer who was dissatisfied with their dismissal from the National Army, which they believe was caused by a personal grievance with another officer. Also included is a report on the effort to reduce the cases of lice infestation at Curragh Camp, of which MacCabe was an active participant.		
Date (early)	03 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08706	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Recovery of Money Loaned to McGrath Bros Windows Blind Manufactures</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a sum of money issued to the brothers McGrath of Window Blind Manufacturers, Aungier Street, who were experiencing financial difficulties. Discussed is whether a claim should be made as well as whether it was a personal matter rather than one involving the Department of Defence itself.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08707	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregular Prisoners English and Scotch Deportees.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing twelve sub files on prisoner deportation cases between the Irish Free State and Britain. First file is a general file on the topic of prisoners and deportation, with a letters giving the status of different prisoners or arrests that had taken place. The remaining files are dedicated to individual prisoners; John Byrne, G. Lally, C. Garrety, Catherine Furlong & Mary Finan, Sarah MacDermott & Rose Killeen, John Harvey, Denis Breslin, Art O'Brien & Patrick Woods, Thomas McGlynn, Pat O'Neill, and Patrick Lydon.		

Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1923		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08711	Number	
File Title	<b>Newspapers Publicity "the Irish Exile"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of "The Irish Exile", a publication to be distributed in Britain to counter "Irregular Propaganda". Discussed in the file is what should be included in such a publication, with suggestions being made to the Minister for Defence.		

Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08712	Number	
File Title	<b>Meteorological Stores; Suggested Purchase of a Wind Gauge(anemometer) at Portumna for Air Force</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the obtaining of meteorological instruments for use by the Ministry of Fisheries from the British Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction by the British Meteorological Office, which it had been loaned to. The potential use of a wind gauge for the Air Force is discussed, with the Ministry of Defence deciding not to purchase such a device.		

Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08713	Number	
File Title	<b>Pigeons; Races for Homing Pigeons Control of</b>		
Scope and Content	File discussing the applications that have been submitted to the Ministry of Home Affairs by those seeking to hold races for homing pigeons, with an inquiry sent to the Ministry of Defence on whether there was any desire to control the use of such animals for this purpose. The Minister for Defence had no objections to their use.		
Date (early)	20 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08715	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. Prisoner; Robert Keogh Stratford-On-Slaney Co Wicklow Arrested on 4th March 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Robert Keogh, who it was alleged had been mistreated during his arrest. In a report it is stated that Keogh was mistreated due to his suspected participation in an ambush in which an officer present after his arrest had been wounded, with said officer striking Keogh in retribution.		
Date (early)	28 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08716	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Prisoner; Michael Glynn Arrested 4th March 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter from a George Glynn claiming that his son, Michael Glynn, was mistreated during his arrest, with a follow up Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the matter. In reply it is stated that Glynn was struck by an officer after his arrest who believed that he had been part of an ambush.		
Date (early)	09 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08717	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. Trial of Thomas Leahy Late West Limerick Brigade Before British Military Tribunal-1921.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal expenses of a Thomas Leahy incurred in connection with a British Court-martial case from 1921. Discussed is the fact that the Death Penalty was a potential penalty for the charges levelled against him, as well as the various references, receipts, and certificates requested by the Ministry of Defence to pay the legal representatives as well as the witnesses.		

Date (early)	04 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1925		
Extent	60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08718	Number	
File Title	<b>Account. Messrs O'Gorman Bros Clonmel Supply of Two Armoured Limousine Lancia's</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an outstanding payment to the Messrs O'Gorman for the supply of two armoured limousines for the President's use, with discussion throughout the file on the question of payment. Due to the delay in payment, as well as controversy around the supposed employment of non-Irish workers, a strike had taken place in protest at the O'Gorman site.		

Date (early)	14 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1923		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08721	Number	
File Title	<b>Telephones. Continuous Service at Post Office Exchanges</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrangements for the operation of a telephone exchange in Tipperary and whether it was still approved by the Ministry of Defence. Discussed is the need for such an exchange for military reasons to facilitate continuous communication across the Free State, with other such exchanges being highlighted, with the hours of operation, the officer whom authorised its use, the date such services commenced, as well as the rent and costs of such exchanges.		

Date (early)	20 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 62





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08724	Number	
File Title	Colonial Office Despatches Misc. - for Information		
Scope and Content	File containing various despatches from the British Colonial Office keeping the Free State Government informed of international politics such as the "General Report on Arbitration, Security and Reduction of Armaments from the League of Nations", as well as correspondence responding to these reports and despatches. Topics included are primarily focused on international relations and commerce.		
Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1927		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08730	Number	
File Title	Protection. County Court Judges		
Scope and Content	File regarding a threat made on Judge Johnson's life and property by "M. Mac" of the "Irish Republican Army", who demanded that they cease participating in the courts of Monaghan. The threats were forwarded to the President who then sent copies to the Minister for Defence to highlight the need for protection of Johnson.		
Date (early)	28 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	3 April 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08741	Number	
File Title	Premises. Military Post on Recess Railway Station Co Galway		
Scope and Content	File regarding a military post at Recess Railway Station, County Galway, with particular focus on the supply of tables, cooking utensils and a partition to divide rooms. Also discussed is the need to pay a James Griffin for supplying such materials.		
Date (early)	03 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08742	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident Collision Military Motor &amp; Motor of J. O'Grady Near Maynooth 26/3/23 Injury to Miss Murphy</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from a Mr O'Grady to General Mulcahy on an incident where damage was done to his motor car and his passenger, a Nurse A. J. Joyce was injured. Included is a note that a Court of Inquiry was being set up to examine the claim.		

Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08747	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Premises &amp; Furniture Bandon Barracks Co Cork File includes Sketch of Bandon Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Bandon Barracks and the effort to reconstruct it to suit the needs of the National Army. Also included is a handwritten letter from a local, a P. J. O'Driscoll, who had some concerns about some of the possible changes to the layout of the barracks and whether an excess part could be used by him to have kennels put in.		
Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08750	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks Premises &amp; Furniture Cashel. Barracks Reconstruction Scheme File includes Sketch of Cashel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reconstruction efforts of Cashel Barracks, with an assessment of the existing structures as well as notes for plans for the development of the different buildings there.		
Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08753	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks. Premises &amp; Furniture Limerick (file includes Sketch of Ordnance Barracks City of Limerick)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reconstruction efforts of Limerick Barracks, with various assessments of the existing structures, with a sketch map of the area showing the different buildings. Also included are inquiries by local companies interested in using the property should the barracks no longer be needed for military purposes.		
Date (early)	08 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08758	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Military Police Patrols</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding military police, with various suggestions having been made by the Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police on the roles and responsibilities of such an arm of the National Army. Also included are the letters discussing the various suggestions that had been made to include as instructions as well as general regulations for military police and their vehicles.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08766	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Claim of Mr G.B. Dwyer - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation by the National Army of premises in Cork belonging to a George B. Dwyer, who sought compensation for damages done to the property over the course of the occupation. Included are various correspondence with Dwyer as well as their legal representatives seeking for the valuation of the damages done to be reassessed as the amount given for the claim was not enough according to them.		
Date (early)	19 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1925		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 62		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08767	Number	
File Title	Estimates Army 1923/1924		
Scope and Content	File containing statistics of estimated troops numbers as well as numbers of arms and ammunition distributed throughout the National Army. Included are letters with details of expenditure, with details of allowance pay-outs as well as wages other supplementary payments such as travel and subsistence allowance.		

Date (early)	06 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08772	Number	
File Title	Claim for Billeting of Troops (Mrs Golden Mallow)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Margaret Golden for financial compensation for providing food to troops that occupied her home, having only received payment for the occupation itself, they claim that there was additional costs she fronted that was not compensated. The case was directed to the Army Finance Officer to handle.		

Date (early)	15 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08775	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Prisoner J Reilly Richmond Hill Rathmines		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darghal Figes to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Jeremiah Reilly. In a reply it is stated that Reilly was arrested on suspicion of being engaged in "Irregular" activities and had refused to sign the Form of Undertaking.		

Date (early)	09 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08778	Number	
File Title	<b>Photographic Material. Purchase of for Army Official Photographer.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchasing of photographic equipment, with handwritten receipts for cameras and lenses for an Army official photographer. Also included are the suggested responsibilities for a photographer, such as providing images for "An t-Oglach". Also included are requests for copies of photographs to be sent to the Director of Publicity.		
Date (early)	28 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 March 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08780	Number	
File Title	<b>Surrender Of Thomas O'Gorman "Adjutant 2nd Western Division" and Michael Turner "O.C. Munitions"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the signing of the Form of Undertaking by Thomas O'Gorman and Michael Turner, who also surrendered their weapons. Included are copies of the Form as well as details of a request for their names not to be published in the press as having done so, as well as letters regarding a receipt of £100 in favour of O'Gorman that had not been received.		
Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08781	Number	
File Title	<b>Rates of Pay. Garden Labourers Portobello Bks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rates of pay for civilians employed at Portobello Barracks, with a particular case of gardeners working at the barracks having completed work at a rate lower than that of other government rates.		
Date (early)	09 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08782	Number	
File Title	Dependents Allowance. Mrs Ellen Collins Moate.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Ellen Collis, Clara Road, Moate. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was being paid out.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08783	Number	
File Title	Dependents Allowance. Mr. Michael Finn Clara Rd Moate		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Michael Finn, Clara Road, Moate. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was being paid out.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08785	Number	
File Title	Dependents Allowance Mrs Hughes Arch House Coosan Athlone		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs. Hughes, Arch House, Coosan, Athlone. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was not being paid out due to a low contribution by son prior to joining the National Army.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08786	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents Allowances-Mrs. Farrell Moate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs Farrell, Main Street, Moate. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was not being paid out due to the married status of the soldier in question and the rates of contribution.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08787	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents Allowances- P. Lynam Birr Co Offaly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of P. Lynam, Church Street, Birr, Offaly. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was being paid out.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08788	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependents Allowance on Behalf of William Fleming Coroe Ballycumber Co Offaly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of William Fleming, Coroe, Ballycumber, Offaly. In written reply it is stated that the case has been assessed and was being paid out.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08789	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Prisoner - T. Synott (Mountrath)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the arrest of T. Synott. In written reply it is stated that Synott was arrested for suspicion of taking part in a raid, and following his signing for the Form of Undertaking his release was being recommended.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08790	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Prisoner - Mr. Boland ( Tullamore UDC)		
Scope and Content	File regarding arrest of a Mr. Boland, a publican in Tullamore, with the local Council body seeking information on why the arrest occurred, with a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin also asking for the reason behind the arrest as well. In reply it is stated that Mr. Boland was accused of gathering Intelligence for the "irregulars" as well as having a connection a "Railway smash".		
Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08791	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Arrest of Patrick Coogan Parkavilla Mountrath Leix on 6/2/23		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Coogan. In reply it is stated that Coogan was arrested on suspicion of aiding "Irregulars", but following his claims of never having intentions of aiding them and signing the Form of Undertaking, his release was recommended.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 192		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08792	Number	
File Title	Claim by Mr. J. Claffey Ferbane for Driving a Wounded National Soldier from Ferbane to Athlone.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a vehicle was commandeered from a James Claffey to drive a wounded soldier from Ferbane to Athlone and the vehicle was driven into a ditch and abandoned. In a note in the cover pages it is stated that £100 was sent to Claffey.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08793	Number	
File Title	Irish Prisoners Dependent Fund		
Scope and Content	File containing a notice of a seizure of funds from Ballinagar Chapel that had been raised for the dependents of Irish prisoners.		
Date (early)	17 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08794	Number	
File Title	Barracks Carrickmacross Co Monaghan Repairs to Premises and Furniture		
Scope and Content	File regarding repairs to Carrickmacross Barracks, with an assessment of the existing structures as well as what new structures were needed. Also includes general details about the barracks and the report on the evacuation of it.		
Date (early)	06 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08799	Number	
File Title	<b>Vessels .S.S. "Thistle" and other Launches Handed Over to National Army When Taking Over "Haulbowline"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the contracting of steamers, with discussions of the terms of such a ferry service. Included are discussions of the different vessels that could be used for "Emergency Steamer Services" as well the appointment of different naval crews and captains for such vessels.		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1923		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08803	Number	
File Title	<b>Arrest of Lieut J O'Brien - 14 Inf Bn / Empty File - Now Sdr 2367</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes a note stating that the contents have been moved to a Ref /2367.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08805	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Raids on Premises of "evicted Tenants &amp; Lands Settlements Association" Dublin 11/12/24.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with the Director of Intelligence on the "Evicted Tenants and Land settlement Association", with a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin on a raid on said association. Also included are extracts from newspapers that claim this association was part of a criminal conspiracy guising itself as a patriotic organisation.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	71 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08810	Number	
File Title	Telephones. Procedure for Dealing with Army Requisitions for Installations		
Scope and Content	File containing permission slips issued to the "Independent Signal Corps" for the installation, recovery, removal, and replacement of telephone equipment. Included are discussions on the expenditure on telephone equipment and the arrangements for their continued use and the procedures around their maintenance.		
Date (early)	19 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	c. 70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08812	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Everett TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs E. Kelly (Wicklow)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence regarding the Dependents Allowance claim by Mrs E. Kelly Colley St. Wicklow in respect of Vol.no 21130 Thomas Kelly. In reply it is stated that after an assessment Kelly did not qualify for the allowance.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08813	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Everett TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs B. Curry (Tinahely)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence regarding the Dependents Allowance claim by Mrs B. Curry Slash Cottage Tinahely Co Wicklow in respect of son. In reply it is stated that an assessment of the case showed that Curry was not wholly dependent on her son as was required by the allowance.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08814	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Raid on House of Michael Staines T.D. At Bray Head 10/4/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal de Staineas to the Minister for Defence regarding an alleged raid on his family home in Bray in which he and his brothers were accused of being "Irregulars". Following inquiries a reply stated that it was unclear what had caused the damage Staines [Staineas] claimed was caused by the alleged raid, and that the only interactions recorded between military and this house's occupants were amicable.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08816	Number	
File Title	<b>Commandeered Property. National Troops Occupied Shop and Premises the Properties of Mr. J. P. Duignan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a J. P. Duigan of Arigna, County Roscommon for damages and loss of revenue as a result of the occupation of his shop by National Troops. In reports from Colonel E. V. O'Carroll, who ordered the occupation of Duigan's property, it is stated that the claim was far in excess of what was owed as a result of their occupation, but that he was unable to provide an inventory before the occupation.		
Date (early)	12 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1925		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08820	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Accounts Due to Mr. John Corbett of Ballisodare Co Sligo for Billeting of National Troops.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on a claim of a John Corbett for troops that had billeted in his property. In draft reply it is stated that the case was being expedited and the claims adjudication committee forms are included.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08822	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Account for Motor Hiring - Mr. M. Brennan (Lifford)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the delay in payment to Michael Brennan of Main Street, Lifford, for services in driving motors for National Troops in Tirconnell. Due to delays in communication, the claim was not addressed for some time, with many handwritten notes included in the cover page detailing the situation.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08823	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question -T. O'Connell TD - Account for Motor Hiring - Mr J. T. Glennon (Loughrea)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of James T. Glennon for payment of an account for motor hiring and repairs. Included are various Claims Officer documents on the case, including handwritten notes on the cover page on the case.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08824	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs A. Larkin (Ballinasloe)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents Allowance case of Annie Larkin. In reply it is stated that the allowance was disallowed due to the partial dependence of Larkin on her son prior to his enlistment.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08825	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell - Dependents Allowance - Mrs E. Kyne (Galway)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of E. Kyne, 76 Lower Salt Hill, Galway. In a written reply it is stated that the case was reviewed and a payments were being sent.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 63





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08826	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Egan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a "Mrs Egan". In a reply it is stated that the case was being paid out.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 63		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08827	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O. O'Connell TD - Bicycle commandeered - Mr. M. Colgan (Baina)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Mr M. Colgan of Cappagh House, Barna, Galway for a bicycle that was commandeered by local military. In a reply it is stated that compensation was sent. Also included are extensive handwritten notes in the cover page of the file on the case.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08828	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Jane Carton		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of a Jane Carton of 12 Brookfield Place, Blackrock in County Dublin. In reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed due to the "partial dependence" of Jane Carton on her son prior to his enlistment.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08834	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents Office - Accident - Collision Military Lorry and Horse + Dray of Mr. M. Gibson at Wellington Quay, Dublin 28.3.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Michael Gibson, with correspondence regarding the claim forwarded from the Office of the President to the Minister of Defence. Following a Court of Enquiry regarding the incident that Gibson alleged took place an ex-gratia payment of £2 was offered, later increased to £15 by the President.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08835	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Post Offices</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of protection to post offices and their employees in the carrying out of their duties. Discussed is the reluctance of post officers workers from collecting funds and carrying cash without military protection. Also included is a notice informing the post-master general of the intention of the military to evacuate all post offices where they were serving as guards.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08836	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station Burtonport - Premises etc</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Coast Guard station at Burtonport, County Tirconail [Donegal], with locals opposing the transfer of the station into private hands as they were using the grounds for grazing. Much of the file discusses a local dispute on the issue of cattle grazing.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08837	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry Committee - Compensation - Prisoners - Claims for wages. By persons arrested + detained - Dail Question - J. Lyons TB - E. Doyle TD</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for compensation for arrests that resulted in temporary loss of employment, with Dail Questions from Sean O Laidhin and Eamon O Dhubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on this topic being raised. In all cases it was declared that there was no intention to compensate those who lost on work due to their arrests.		
Date (early)	09 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08838	Number	
File Title	<b>Railways - Repair and Protection of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing eleven sub-files for different railway lines across the Free State that required protection. Included in the cover page is a list of the lines in question. Discussed is the need to undertake various repairs due to damage or sabotage on the lines, as well as the protection of workers deployed to enact those repairs.		
Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	Order is not consecutive - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	17 September 1923		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08839	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Requisitions for CID and DMP</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the requisitioning of arms and ammunition for the Criminal Investigation Department (C.I.D.), with a list of rifles, and locations to distribute them to, being issued by Captain Murray of 88 Merrion Square. Discussed is how many rifles the Criminal Investigation Department had altogether and whether they were retaining rifles they recovered from raids. Also discussed is the use of the equipment of other military or policing forces in the Free State by the Criminal Investigation Department.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08842	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - L. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner - James Mahon (Dunshaughlin)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the "strong local representation" calling for release of James Mahon, Clonross, Dunshaughlin. Just under a year later the prisoner was released.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08843	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner - William Smyth, Drumree</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the case of a man named William Smyth who was arrested in Meath who locals allege was not associated with the "the forces opposed to the government". In a reply it is stated that Smyth was released the previous day.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08844	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Compensation - William Goodwin disabled in train ambush at Celbridge 2/7/1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the case of a man named William Goodwin, who was injured during the War of Independence. He was seeking compensation following a circular being issued encouraging those disabled during that conflict to submit such claims. In reply the Minister states that "post-Treaty Events" have made such claims difficult to resolve.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08845	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon - Pay. Clerical Staff at Wellington Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on whether the clerical staff were being forced to work overtime with no additional pay. In reply it is stated that it was not true that this was happening.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08846	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Daniel Sweeney Claremorris for œ 7-12-11 for Goods Destroyed at Moran's Hotel</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a notice to direct the Minister for Defence's attention towards a compensation case. No further details are included.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08852	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - District Justices</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "hold-up" of Dermot F. Gleeson, District Justice, County Clare, by two armed men. Included is Gleeson's description of the men's attitude. Also included is a notification from the Ministry of Home Affairs that District Justice Liam Price was also "held-up" by four armed men.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08853	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Day TD - T. Murphy TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of James Hunt and wounding of boy named Donovan at Timoleague 8/4/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a twelve year old boy, James Hunt, was fatally shot and another boy named as Daniel Donovan was injured. Included is a handwritten letter from James Hunt, the father of the boy killed, wherein he believes that there was an effort to conceal the cause of the death by the National Army. Included are the results of the Court of Enquiry which had stated that, in cases where the cause was negligence, it was not the State's duty to give compensation. However, an ex-gratia payment was given in both cases. Also discussed is the lack of an inquest immediately following the incident due to a an Order dated September 25th 1922, directing coroners not to undertake inquests (included in the file).		

Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1924		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08853/1	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Railway Warrant Irregularities - Pte Fitzgerald - Handing over to Miss L. Andrews - Army Air Service Fermoy - Capt Fitzmaurice</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Miss L. Andrews was found travelling on a ticket that had been issued specifically for a Private Fitzgerald through a warrant, with the file attempting to determine how such a warrant could have been obtained by a civilian, or whether there was some mix-up or error that had allowed it. Included is a court of inquiry proceedings on the matter to determine if Fitzgerald, by then a Captain, had given the ticket to Andrews, of which he was found not guilty.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	Contains Court of Inquiry material
Date (late)	09 October 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08854	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Duneen TD - Accident - Collision between Military Motor + pony and trap of Mr B. Casey near Fermoy 23.12.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Batt Casey who alleges that he, his pony, and his property were struck by a military vehicle. Included are handwritten letters discussing the case, with Casey requesting £80 for the injuries he and his pony suffered as well as the loss of his trap. An ex-gratia payment of £25 was given.		

Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08860	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoners - Patrick Bohan. Kilbeggan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Boohan, with a claim that the prisoner's mother's home was wrecked as well. In a report it is stated that Boohan's brother was a leader of a known group of looters, with articles of clothing that were thought to have been stolen being found in the house in question.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08861	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Mr J. O'Donnell (Creelough)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James O'Donnell, a National Teacher at Kildarragh School Creelough, in County Donegal. In a reply it is stated that O'Donnell was arrested on suspicion of being connected to "Irregulars", but was released following his signing of the Form of Undertaking. Included is the "Report on Prisoner (Civil Servant)" form for O'Connell.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1924		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08862	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M. O'Shea (Athlone)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mary O'Shea, in respect of her son Michael O'Shea. In a written reply it is stated that the allowance was disallowed due to the fact Mary O'Shea was only "partially supported by her son", which disqualified them from the scheme.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08863	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Account - Mr P. B. Feeney (Athenry)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of P. B. Feeney which was outstanding for a number of services provided to the National Army, with a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence asking why the overdue account had not been paid. In written reply it is stated that the account was paid.		
Date (early)	23 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08864	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Commandeering of Motor from Commercial Travellers - Case of Mr W. Donnellan, Tuam</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a Ford motor car belonging to a William Donnellan by National Troops. In reply it is stated that the car was returned and instructions given to Donnellan for how he could go about resolving his claim, with an additional comment regarding the general instructions for the commandeering of motor cars.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 Mary 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08865	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Daniel Brennan (Mount Bellows)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Daniel Brennan of Mount Bellew, County Galway, in respect of his son Michael Brennan who had joined the National Army. In reply it is stated that no such claim had reached General Headquarters but would be investigated with the information provided.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08870	Number	
File Title	Transfers - From Army to the C.I.D		
Scope and Content	File regarding the large number of requests that had been received by the Ministry for Home Affairs from officers in the National Army that sought to transfer to the Criminal Investigations Department (C.I.D.). Discussed is the fact that the Department was already near capacity and that joining it should only be allowed in cases of exceptional merit.		
Date (early)	13 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08872	Number	
File Title	Medical Services - Enquiry regarding Medical Arrangements at Galway		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry into the actions undertaken to try and save the lives of two soldiers wounded in Galway, and whether the arrangements in place in Galway were sufficient enough to give them a reasonable chance at surviving. Discussed is the planned inquiry and interviews into how the conditions can be improved in the ability of wounded soldiers to receive medical aid.		
Date (early)	15 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08874	Number	
File Title	Dail Question -Motor Accident - Thomas Collins - Clonskeagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the circumstances in which a fourteen year old boy was allegedly struck by a military vehicle, with the accident causing life changing injuries. In a summary of a report of the incident it was determined the driver was at fault, with an ex-gratia payment of £100 being paid out to the boy's parents.		
Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 64







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08875	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Dependant's Allowance - Mr Dorringtons - Moate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs Dorringtons, Ballintrasna, Moate, in respect of her son Christopher who joined the National Army. In reply it is stated that after an investigation it was determined that this case did not qualify for an allowance due to the contributions prior to joining the Army being below the relevant threshold.		

Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 64		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08876	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Prisoners - M. Dowling + P. Conroy (Dalkey)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrests of Michael Dowling and Patrick Conroy, members of the "Old IRA Members Association", with the arrest coming as a surprise to others in the association who claimed neutrality in the Civil War. Included is a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on their arrest, with a reply stating that they were being released as soon as possible.		

Date (early)	10 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 65		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08877	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Day TD - Prisoners - C. O'Connell and other Members of Bishopstown Branch J. T. G. W. Union</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Riobard O Deaghaidh to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a C. O'Connell, Patrick Fitzgerald, T. Forde, J. Flynn, J. Harte, and J. O'Regan, all of whom were members of the Branch committee of the Bishopstown Branch of the Irish Transport and General Workers Union, and a possible bomb threat. Included is various correspondence regarding intelligence gathered on the men as well as witness statements surrounding their arrest. Also included are replies stating that the prisoners were being released.		
-------------------	--	--	--

Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1923		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 65		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08878	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Day TD - Commandeered Motor - Mr. G. M. O'Connor, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Riobard O'Deaghaidh to the Minister for Defence on a motor car commandeered by the Military under Captain O'Sullivan, that had not been returned. Included is a synopsis of the attempt to trace the car, as well as various handwritten notes on the effort. Also included is a statement from the Army Finance Officer stating that £100 would be given for the claim.		
Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08879	Number	
File Title	<b>Vessels - Visit to Irish Ports of French Vessel 'La Tanche'</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the President of the Council and Minister for Foreign Affairs for the French vessel, "La Tanche", to be allowed to operate in Irish waters and be allowed to make use of its ports in the undertaking of its oceanographically duties. Included is a request from the Minister of External Affairs to the Minister for Defence to inform the relevant officers of this vessel and its duty.		
Date (early)	14 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08880	Number	
File Title	<b>Debts - Civil debts contracted by Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing seventy one sub files on "civil debts" held by soldiers in the National Army, with files ranging from correspondence discussing the circumstances of such debts or cover pages with reference numbers. Discussed are Soldier's Pay Rates as well as stoppages on such pay.		
Date (early)	04 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	c. 450 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08881	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Case of Michael Cleary, Ferns, Killed by Military Motor 19.9.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter by Emily Cleary addressed to the Minister for Defence on the death of her husband when he was struck by a motor car driven by a "Free State tender". Included are the findings of a Court of Inquiry that stated that no blame could be on the driver of the motor vehicle. Also included is a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the incident, with a summary of the situation and claim case stating that if there was to be a payment, it would be ex-gratia.		
Date (early)	08 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08884	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport Mechanical - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding information sent to the Ministry of Defence on the Strength Return of Mechanical Transport Corps, as well as discussions of the purchasing of touring cars and the supply of such vehicles for Army purposes. Noted is the desire to purchase the vehicles in Ireland, as well as the possible surplus of vehicles at the Curragh.		
Date (early)	28 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08886	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Thomas Jones, N. S. Teacher, Glenbeigh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Thomas Jones, a Primary School teacher arrested in connection to a kidnapping, or possibly murder as part of "Irregular Activities". Included is a handwritten letter by Jones in Irish, with an accompanying letter from the Ministry of Fisheries stating that the Jones case should be reconsidered as local family politics were the cause of the arrest. Jones was released as local witnesses and accusers failed to appear when summoned to give evidence.		
Date (early)	19 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08887	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon - Prisoners - J. Fitzharris and others from Co. Meath in Dundalk Jail</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of John Fitzharris of Dunshaughlin, with Cathal O'Shannon T.D. writing on behalf of Fitzharris to advocate for his release. Also included is a Dail Question from O'Shannon to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Fitzharris and a number of others in Meath, with a particular focus on the change in rules for the sending and receiving of parcels for prisoners.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08889	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoners in Internment Camps in Tirconail Postal facilities - Case of O'Donnell, Creeslough</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the sending and receiving of parcels by prisoners in Tirconail. In draft reply it is stated that the order to allow parcels and letters to be sent and received did not reach the G. O. C., and was to be repeated to prevent delays in prisoner communication.		
Date (early)	19 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08890	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Forfeiture: Soldier Admitted to Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the forfeiture of pay for soldiers that are admitted into hospital as a result of injuries or illness sustained through their own negligence or self-infliction, as well as establishing that pay would not be forfeited by soldiers unable to work as a result of injuries or diseases as a result of carrying out their duties.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1924		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08891	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Claim of M. Thornhill - Kildorrery</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs M. Thornhill of The Square, Kildorrery in respect of rent due for an old R.I.C. Barracks in Kilderry that was being occupied by National Troops. Included is correspondence directing Thornhill to the appropriate channels with the Office of Public Works who handle such renting, as well as the condition that the premises was in.		

Date (early)	31 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08894	Number	
File Title	<b>Fires - St Brigid's RC Church Destroyed by Fire 7 Apr 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a fire at Curragh Camp that destroyed St. Brigid's Catholic Church, with discussion of the outcome of an inquiry into the matter as well as the appropriation of another building for use a church. Included are witness statements on the destruction for the building, along with a note to have the relevant emergency response services connected to the Camp via telephone.		

Date (early)	19 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08895	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Accommodation for Coastal and Marine Services - Dun Laoghaire [incl. Plan]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding plans for a marine base at Dun Laoghaire Harbour, with a sketch map of the harbour and railway station included, along with a sketch of the proposed structure. Also discussed are dwellings attached to a Coast Guard station that were being occupied by soldiers who were not paying rent, with representatives of these soldiers entering communication with the Office of Public Works to try and establish who they were.		

Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1923		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08902	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises of Jerimiah Cronin - Barraduff - Headfort - Co Kerry</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter regarding the premises of a Mr Jeremiah Cronin, who sought a compensation claim in relation to it, with an architect from the Office of Public Works needing to provide a report on the premises in order for the case to go forward.		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1923		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08903	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr Patrick Finn (Ballinasloe)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Patrick Finn of Tower View, River Street, Ballinasloe. In reply it is stated that the case was disallowed following an investigation showing that the contribution prior to enlistment was not enough to warrant the allowance.		
Date (early)	21 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08904	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Outdoor Allowance men employed at Armoury Department, Island Bridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister of Defence on tradesmen employed by the National Army on Armour Department, Islandbridge Barracks, had been informed they would be paid a set wage, but upon commencement of their work were informed that it would instead be half the initial rate. In reply it stated that the rate was different due to accommodation being offered. Also discussed is the "airing of grievances" by employees and non-commissioned officers to their T.D.s who then express those grievances in the Dail for the public to hear.		
Date (early)	21 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 65







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08905	Number	
File Title	<b>Rations - Scale of Rations for Officers / N.C.O.'s / and Men</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin T.D. to the Minister for Defence, with a draft reply on the topic of rations and the scale of rations for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men.		
Date (early)	13 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 65		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08907	Number	
File Title	<b>T F Beggan - Personal File [encl]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Francis Beggan who was terminating his employment as a temporary clerk, with a booklet of insurance stamps collected by Beggan for the various weeks he worked.		
Date (early)	16 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 65		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08909	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Occupation of House of James Corkery - Macroom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of the house of James Corkery. Initially the home was occupied by troops, with discussion of it then having to house a woman that had been supportive of the National Army whose home was burned down by "Irregulars".		
Date (early)	07 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08910	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks RIC - Collooney Bks - Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks in Collooney, County Sligo, which was being occupied by the National Army, and was sought to be used by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochana]. Discussed is when would be a convenient time for the National Army to evacuate the barracks so that it could be utilised by the Civic Guard, as well as the delay in communicating the instructions for the evacuation.		
Date (early)	30 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08915	Number	
File Title	<b>Supplies - Wireless Apparatus</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding instructions and arrangements for supplies of wireless equipment to be ordered, with a list of such materials to be obtained from a Dr Crowley. Also discussed is the conditions of the equipment obtained from the British War Office, and that some of the items are unserviceable.		
Date (early)	31 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08917	Number	
File Title	<b>Hospitals Civil - Charge for Maintenance of Military Patients</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a delay in the payment of an account to the Guardians of Nenagh Union in respect of the Free State Troops in the infirmary. Due to a lack of communication from the "Army Authorities", the Guardians hired a solicitor to take the necessary legal proceedings to resolve the debt. Included are handwritten notes stating that a cheque was had been sent.		
Date (early)	21 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08918	Number	
File Title	<b>Maj. Gen. W.R.E. Murphy - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Major General Murphy to the position of Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police and his release from Army duty. Included is a handwritten message from Murphy, possibly to the members of the Police as a whole, praising them and charging them with the protection for the capital.		
Date (early)	30 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08919	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Dependents Allowance - Frank Phillips (Killarney)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the Dependents Allowance case of Frank Philips of Killarney. In reply it is stated that the contribution of the soldier prior to enlistment did not meet the criteria for an allowance after the fact.		
Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08922	Number	
File Title	Dial Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoner - James Kelly, Moate		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James Kelly of Mount Temple, Moate. Included is a report stating that Kelly was suspected of damaging bridges and roads, though he signed the Form of Undertaking, his release was not recommended.		
Date (early)	24 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08924	Number	
File Title	Inquests - Shooting of Thomas O'Leary - Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Thomas O'Leary, who according to an inquest held at Meath Hospital, was killed as a result of gunshots by "Forces unknown", with the Military being accused of not providing sufficient aid to the inquiry. In a reply to the report, the "Discipline" Office stated that the Army had a representative at the inquest, and that there had been an effort to link the shooting to a military vehicle that had been in the area.		
Date (early)	03 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08925	Number	
File Title	<b>Inquests - Shooting of Christopher Breslin and Joseph Kernan - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquest into the deaths of Christopher Breslin and Joseph Kernan, with implications being made that the National Army were involved or responsible for their deaths. Discussed is the need to have relevant witnesses in the National Army pulled from their duties so they could provide evidence and statements to the inquiry. Included are Court of Inquiry witness statements and its findings, along with an Orderly Officer's Report from the night the deaths occurred.		

Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	Contains Court of Inquiry Material - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08926	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoners - Martin Finnegan + Bernard Cuniffe (Ballyharris)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on arrest of Martin Finnegan and Bernard Cuniffe, of Cloonfad, Ballycunis. In a report it is stated that they were arrested under suspected charges of looting, however it was revealed that the statements from which the accusation were based on were false and their release was recommended.		

Date (early)	26 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08927	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Michael Griffin (Listowel)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Michael Griffin, who was accused of being the "principal propagandists of the Irregulars in his area". Included is a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest. Also included are reports noting that "his arrest seems to have been caused by local vindictiveness", recommending his release.		

Date (early)	09 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08928	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoners - Patrick Roche + Michael + Walter Reilly (Caherlistrane)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrests of Patrick Roche, Michael Reilly, and Walter Reilly in Galway. Included draft suggested answer stating that following their signing of the Form of Undertaking the decision whether to release the men was being considered, though no reply was given when information on the charge they were accused off was requested.		
Date (early)	26 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08929	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Motor Commandeered - J. Finn (Ballinasloe)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Finn related to a motor car that had been commandeered by National Army Troops and was never compensated for. In reply it is stated that £100 were sent to Finn as the case was being looked into.		
Date (early)	25 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08932	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Powers - Aids to - County Sligo - Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of military assistance to civil authorities in the Sligo region to address issues of trespassing and agricultural land disputes. Included are reports and communications exchanged between the Ministry of Defence and the Ministry of Agriculture. Also noted is the issue of transport for the Special Infantry Corps in the area, as well as the installation of gas lights in parts of the town and how they should be noted by the local officers.		
Date (early)	26 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08933	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Military Motor and Trap of J Melrose - Carlow/Athy Road - 24 Mar 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a John Melrose of Levitstown Mageney whose horse and trap where truck by a Military Crossley Tender motor car, with injuries and damage done to Melrose's property. Included are Court of Enquiry proceedings on the incident, determining that both the driver of the vehicle and Melrose were at fault. An ex-gratia payment of £20 was sent.		
Date (early)	24 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08934	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim Compensation - Death of David Nolan Killed by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Helena Nolan for the death of David Nolan, who was killed as a result of a collision with a military lorry. Included is an extract from the "Cork Examiner" which covers the details of the case, and it is admitted on correspondence that pressure was put on Army Authorities to provide reasonable compensation to the Nolan family. The case was submitted to the Compensation (Personal Injuries) Committee to consider, with communications from the Nolans and their legal representation being directed there.		
Date (early)	16 March 1923	Notes	Also see A/6819 - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	71 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08937	Number	
File Title	<b>Salvage Marine - Procedure with Regard to Disposal of Wreckage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protocols of salvage operations around the Free State as a result of cargo being lost at sea. Included are various cases of cargo being obtained by National Army and awaiting claims by the cargos owners. Included is a handwritten report from the Marine Investigation Department.		
Date (early)	26 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08938	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Very Rev G W Greene - Damage to Lismore Cathedral</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for damages done to the spire and window of Lismore Cathedral, with a number of handwritten letters directed to the Minister for Defence on the issue included. Noted is that the region of Lismore was being used to house far more troops than it could accommodate and that discipline could not be maintained, leading to the incident in which a soldier fired at the Cathedral, possibly to shoot a bird perched atop the spire. Also noted is the suggestion to have a Court of Enquiry into the matter undertaken, as well as the lack of objection to payment of the claim for repairs.		
Date (early)	21 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1923		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08940	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station - Ballincarrig - Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Coast Guard Station at Ballinacarrig, which the Commissioners/Office of Public Works in Ireland did not wish to leave vacant and were willing to rent out if it had no military purposes. After some time, a reply was given from the Minister for Defence stating that the station was not needed.		
Date (early)	26 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08941	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Military Motor and Horse and Van of Mr R Horgan - Wellington Road Cork - 9 Nov</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a military lorry and a milk cart, with a Court of Enquiry into the matter being convened. Included are the Court of Enquiry proceedings and witness statements, as well as a summary of the case as well as the outcome.		
Date (early)	19 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08943	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Landenstown Sallins - Claim of Michael Buckley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James Buckley, who alleges that his home was destroyed by an explosion as a result of the manufacturing of ammunition by the IRA during the War of Independence, of which several of the Buckley family were Volunteers. Discussed is what could be done to facilitate the Buckley's who had lost their home, as well as a possible ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	05 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08947	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Applications for - Civilians</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a sixteen sub-files on the topic of protection provided to civilians. Included are former members of the National Army that had been demobilised but were being harassed by "Irregulars" as well as civilians who were collecting or carrying large sums of money, with concerns being that should "Irregulars" seize such funds, they could finance their campaign against the National Army. Also included is correspondence with an Garda Síochána who were also providing protection to a capacity.		
Date (early)	25 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08950	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - John Murphy Fatally Shot on 16 Mar 1923 at Tullywood Near Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in Athlone involving National Army soldiers where a John Murphy was shot dead. Included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper criticising the military and commenting on the results of an inquest into the death, with correspondence discussing the criticism.		
Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 April 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 66





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08955	Number	
File Title	Protection - County Council Offices		
Scope and Content	File regarding the protection of County Council Offices, with a mention included on the issue of protecting the Rate Books. Noted is that there was no intention to create a dedicated post to provide protection, that instead a "general supervision" would be exercised by all troops.		
Date (early)	20 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08957	Number	
File Title	Prison - North Dublin Union - Staffing and General Arrangements		
Scope and Content	File regarding the housing of prisoners in the North Dublin Union, with the particular issue of female prisoners requiring female staff or "wardresses", with the discussion of what accommodations for an all female staff might be. Included are communications informing the Minister for Defence of the employment of staff, as well as the employment of those who had served as staff in such prisons who were out of work following their closure.		
Date (early)	26 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1924		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08960	Number	
File Title	Transport Sea - Requisitioning of SS 'St Enoch'		
Scope and Content	File regarding the SS "St Enoch", and its requisitioning of by the Military. The vessel sustained damage during its use by the military, with much of the file discussing the conditions that led to such damage as well as the claim for repairs.		
Date (early)	05 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08962	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal Shooting of James Curran - Waterville Co Kerry 30 Mar 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of the family of John Curran, shot dead by a Volunteer in the National Army. Discussed is the sentencing of Volunteer Thomas O'Sullivan who accidentally shot Curran, as well as to what degree the National Army was responsible for compensation. Included is a statement that an ex-gratia payment of £100 would be given.		
Date (early)	30 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08963	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison - Tralee: Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Tralee Gaol and the maintenance of which. Included are lists of furnishings and equipment needed for the operations of the facility, along with discussion of an assessment from an architect with the Army Corps of Engineers being deployed to perform the necessary works. Also included is a claim by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs that some telephone lines near the prison were damaged, though who had done so was unclear.		
Date (early)	28 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08964	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Between Pony and Trap and Military Motor Dublin 2 Feb 1923 - Death of Sgt T. Burke</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Sergeant Thomas Burke as a result of injuries received in a collision between a military vehicle with a pony and trap. Included is an extract from the "Freeman's Journal" that details the incident and the aftermath, as well as the decision of a jury on who was at fault. Also included is discussion of a Dependents Allowance case for the family of Burke that was successful.		
Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08965	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - McAtamney, H. Lieut., Athlone. - Arrest of		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Hugh McAtamney, with the issue of when the case against him could be brought forward, as well as his release and subsequent re-arrest. Discussed is McAtamney's pay whilst he was arrested, as well as the payment of a "FINE" that was deducted from his pay.		
Date (early)	30 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08965-1	Number	
File Title	Cobh (Queenstown) General Arrangements at the Port		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the British Colonial Office on Downing Street informing the Free State Government of a Order in Council repealing an 1903 Order which set regulations for the port at Queenstown Cobh. No discussion or comment on the despatch is included.		
Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 66		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08966	Number	
File Title	Ordnance Supplies - Requisitions		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of component parts for the repair of arms for a year, with a note from the Quartermaster General's Department discussing the list, as well as various other parts and orders that are discussed throughout.		
Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 67		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08966-1	Number	
File Title	Confidential Weekly Report on Officers Placed Under Arrest		
Scope and Content	File containing weekly reports on officers arrested, with statements on the cases of certain officers as well as tables breaking down the information on the different cases. Included are the reasons for the arrests of individuals as well as the results of their trials and the dates of their release.		
Date (early)	23 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 67		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08967	Number	
File Title	<b>Ordnance Supplies - Procedure for Supply of Artillery - Guns and Ammunition</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the requisitioning of ordnance stores from the Secretary of the War Office, with the protocols for which being presented to the Provisional Government. Discussed is the role of inspectors when it comes the examination of ammunition and other ordnances, as part of the requisitioning process.		
Date (early)	10 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 67		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08968	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Performances in Stephen's Green and Phoenix Park</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding performances by the band attached to the Special Infantry Corps in St. Stephen's Green and Phoenix Park, with the programs for the events included. Included is discussion of a desire of the Minister for Defence to have a monthly performance of the band take place in St. Stephen's Green. Also included are instructions to notify the Office of Public Works that band-stands and other venues were to be used on certain dates.		
Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1926		
Extent	c. 50	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 67		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08970	Number	
File Title	<b>Strike (Farm Workers) Athy - Dail Question - W. O'Brien TD - Prisoners - Tupples Brothers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in Athy in which farmers were on strike and the National Army was involved in the response to the actions taken by the "Farmer's Flying Column". Discussed is an incident where a farmer was shot in the hand by masked men that entered his home following a reduction in the rate of farm labourers' pay, as well as arson attacks intending to burn down property in the Athy area. Also discussed are "Irregular" connections to the unrest in the region, as well as the arrest of a number of different members of the Athy Farmers Union, with said Union seeking their release.		
Date (early)	30 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 67		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08979	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands. Private Performances.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding performances of the Special Infantry Band at private venues, with an initial invitation to perform from Lord Powerscourt prompting a discussion of how much the band should charge for such an event. Included are various invitations and announcements of performances at different venues, as well as discussions of the procedures for such performances.		
Date (early)	29 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1926		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08980	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Dependents Allowance - Vol. P. Burke</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the Separation Allowance case of Volunteer Patrick Burke. In reply it is stated that the account had been over paid initially and thus subsequent payments were withheld, with payments resuming after a certain date.		
Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08981	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Prisoner Leo Caldwell, Celbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Leo Cardwell, and the injuries he was alleged to have sustained. In a report it is stated that Cardwell was arrested alongside a number of escaped prisoners who were found in his home along with some firearms and ammunition. In a reply it is stated that the injury he received was as a result of an effort to intimidate by an officer present, who was reprimanded for the act.		
Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08987		Number	
File Title	Ordnance Survey - Return of Stores Loaned to the Military			
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of items loaned to the Military by the Ordnance Survey that they sought the return of. Included are lists of equipment loaned out as well as correspondence discussing the use of and return of such items.			
Date (early)	30 April 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	05 June 1923			
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 67

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08988		Number	
File Title	Gratuities - Officers on Demobilization - Df 28			
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Order No. 28 which ordained certain conditions for the pay and clothing grants for demobilised officers. Included is a list of suggested amendments from the Army pay Commission discussing changes in rates of demobilisation allowance for different officers.			
Date (early)	17 September 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	05 November 1923			
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 67

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08990		Number	
File Title	Enlistment - Recruiting for the Army - New Scheme from 1 Jun 1923			
Scope and Content	File regarding a new enlistment scheme implemented following a hold that was placed on enlistment except with the express permission of the Minister for Defence. Discussed is the need to have a carefully prepared scheme in place in order to properly manage new recruits as well as setting out what rates of pay would be as well as other welfare/allowance schemes needing to be worked out prior to their use. Included is are numbers of recruits that applied for service as well as those deemed fit for duty with reports from Army Medical Officers.			
Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	26 March 1923			
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 67





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08991	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoners. Wim. Francis Dempsey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Military Court proceedings and sentencing of Francis Dempsey, with a charge of unlawfully removing money and goods from the premises of Leo O'Reilly. Included are witness statements and cross examination transcripts regarding the crime. Of note is an attempt by the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] to charge Dempsey with the same crime, though as he had been tried by Court Martial it was recommended that such proceedings not be brought forward.		

Date (early)	10 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08992	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks - Bunclody Co Wexford: Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Bunclody Station in County Wexford, and a request by the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] that the National Army evacuate the local barracks so that it could be used for housing. Included is updates on the evacuation of the barracks.		

Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08993	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Drumshanbo - Claim of Mr C S Laird - Writ against Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for damages by Caleb S. Laird following the occupation of their property by the National Army. Included are handwritten estimates outlining the damage done to the property, as well as various legal discussions and drafts of documents on the case, as well as summaries of the case outlining the situation at various points as the case was progressing.		

Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	92 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08995	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Mallow. Claim of Messrs Cleeves</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for damages by the Condensed Milk Company, following the occupation of their property in Mallow, County Cork. Included are reports of the alleged damage as well as rent for the occupation of different rooms and buildings, as well as a query form outlining the sympathies of the organisation, assuring that they lay with the Free State Government.		
Date (early)	15 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-08997	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Kilmihill - Occupation of House of Mrs Scanlon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises at Kilmihill where the National Army was occupying a vacant house in the area that belonged to a Mrs Scanlon. The house was sought to be used by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], who requested that the Army evacuate the premises as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	03 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09003	Number	
File Title	<b>Commandant E. A. Morkan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Colonel E. A. Morkan, who had been employed at the National Lands Bank but had been given a permanent position at the National Army when he had left the bank it had been with the understanding that it would be temporary. In an exchange of correspondence it is stated that Morkan would be resigning from his role at the bank to undertake a permanent position in the National Army.		
Date (early)	02 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09004	Number	
File Title	<b>Water Supply - Spike Island</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the British Colonial Office regarding the supply of water for Imperial Garrison at Spike Island. Included are discussions on the loan of a water barge to the Free State, with discussion of where the barge was located and whether it was suitable for bringing water to the island.		

Date (early)	19 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 67

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09006	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station - Rosslare Ballygeary: Premises and Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Coast Guard Station at Ballygeary in Wexford, with the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland writing to the Ministry of Defence on a number of articles of furniture that were taken from the station by National Army troops to furnish their local barracks. Included is a sketch plan of the barracks.		

Date (early)	01 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09008	Number	
File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependant's Allowance - case against Mrs Kennedy - 42 Lower Dominick Street Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a suspected fraud case by a Mrs Kennedy who was withdrawing a separation allowance in respect of her son, despite the fact that he had left the National Army. Included is discussion of the peculiarity of the case, as well as the recommendation to not prosecute.		

Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09009	Number	
File Title	Resettlement File		
Scope and Content	File regarding a resettlement request by Charles Gleeson, who was a prisoner in Armagh, who sought to be placed in a facility better able to provide the mental and medical aid he required.		
Date (early)	23 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09011	Number	
File Title	Coastal and Marine Service - Co-Operation with Customs Authorities		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposal by C. J. Flynn, the Revenue Commissioner, Customs & Excise, Dublin Castle, who sought greater cooperation between Customs Department and the Coastal Services. Included is discussion of interactions between different customs and military institutions in the Free State, as well as reports on such interactions		
Date (early)	04 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1924		
Extent	96 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09014	Number	
File Title	Accident - Fatal Shooting of Volunteer Loftus - New Ross - 9 Apr 1923		
Scope and Content	File regarding a incident in which a Volunteer Loftus was shot by a sentry at New Ross and killed, and the subsequent inquest into the death. In a report of the incident, it appeared that Loftus sought to test the alertness of the sentries and during the scenario was fatally shot by a sentry believing the situation to be real.		
Date (early)	03 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09015	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power - Leix - Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the aid giving to civil powers in Leix [Laois] by the Special Infantry Corps, to counter the lawlessness that was disrupting the functions of civil authorities in the region. Included are various cases submitted to authorities by local who were victims of crimes as a result of the lack of policing and protection from armed criminals.		

Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09022	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance - Martin Keating (Ballyshannon)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Martin Keating, Ballyshannon, County Kildare. In reply it was stated that the amount contributed before enlistment into the National Army was not sufficient to warrant such an allowance.		

Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09023	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, TD - Prisoners - Charles Reid and Liam Dunlea (Cork)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding prisoners Charles Reid and Liam Dunlea, who were recommended to be released from prison by their T.D., with other prisoners, Joseph Cashman and Liam Doyle also being recommended for release. Discussed throughout is the case for releasing these men, with arguments for their release being presented to the Minister for Defence.		

Date (early)	22 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09024	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Vaughan TD - Motor Commandeered - Mr John Goggin (Buttevant)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Mochain to the Minister for Defence on the case of John Goggin whose car was commandeered by National Army forces, and upon its return was deemed useless due to damage inflicted upon it. In reply it is stated that the issue of compensation would receive consideration.		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09025	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Vaughan TD - Promotions - Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Mochain to the Minister for Defence on the fairness in the appointment of and promotion of officers in the National Army. In reply it is stated that there was "little danger of able men being overlooked", and that promotions and appointments were awarded on grounds of "special ability".		
Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09026	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy TD - Prisoner - Arrest of Vice Guardian, Cork Board of Guardians</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O hAonghusa to the Minister for Agriculture on the arrest of the Vice Guardian of the Cork Board of Guardians, Denis Morgan. Included are reports and correspondence responding to inquiries about Morgan and his situation, with an outlining of the case against him and the decision to intern him, as well as the multiple offers for him to sign the Form of Undertaking as well as his release on medical grounds.		
Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09027	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Shooting of John Clarke - 37 York St Dublin - 28 Apr 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at 37 York Street, Dublin, where a civilian, John Clarke, was alleged to have been shot by a soldier. Included is a statement from a Mrs Anne Madden, who describes the incident in which little is known about the soldier other than it would appear the shooting was accidental.		

Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09041	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Establishment - Surplus N. C. O.s - Disposal Of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding surplus Non-Commissioned Officers and their transfer to the School of Instruction at Curragh Camp. Included are lists of Non-Commissioned Officers with annotated notes and details of the different commands who selected which officers were surplus to requirement. Also included is correspondence confirming that certain Non-Commissioned Officers will be leave their command and be sent to Curragh Camp's School of Instruction.		

Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1924		
Extent	.c 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09041-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises: Ballycroy, Bangor-Erris. Occupation of House of Maxwell Green</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a written protest from a Maxwell Green of Ballyerey to the Minister for Defence, protesting the occupation of his home by National Army troops. It appears however that permission had not been granted to occupy the house, and that it was some misunderstanding.		

Date (early)	12 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09042	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Commandeered Motor - Mrs G. McCormack (Mountbellew)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a motor car belonging to Isabella McCormack of Mountbellew. In reply it is stated that the case was being investigated.		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09043	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Aide-de-camp to Governor General</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Colonel Sean Guilfoyle and Commandant William O'Reilly as Senior and Junior Aide-de-Camp respectively, detailing the changes to their allowances and the recovery of any expenses.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09043-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: J. Lyons, T.D. Dependants Allowance Mrs. Kate O'Connor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Kate O'Connor in respect for her son Volunteer Joseph O'Connor. In reply it is stated that no application had been received in this case, however it was examined and the case was successful.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09044	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - McCourt G. Capt. - Attack on St. Bricin's.		
Scope and Content	File regarding an assault on Captain G. McCourt, Camp Adjutant at General Headquarters, which he claimed happened whilst he was a patient in St. Bricin's Hospital, being assaulted by other patients. Also included are other reports of incidents at the hospital, noting the inability of the staff to keep discipline whilst the patients had access to firearms.		

Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09044-1	Number	
File Title	Dail Question: J. Lyons, T.D. Dependants Allowance Mrs. K. Timon, Athlone		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance of Kathleen Timon [Tymon] of Upper Irishtown, Athlone, in respect of her husband in the National Army. In written reply it is stated that no application had been received, but inquiries would be made via telephone.		

Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09045	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs C. Terrell (Moate) and Mrs A. Molloy (Ballymore)		
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance cases of C. Terrell and Annie Molloy. In written replies it is stated that no applications from either had been received, with the rest of the file detailing the effort to investigate the claims.		

Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09046	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Prisoner - Patrick Ruane, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Ruane of Ballina. In written reply it is stated that he was arrested pending charges and that his brother was an "Irregular Batt[alion] Com[mandant]". In a subsequent reply it was stated that Ruane was to be released.		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09047	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Prisoner - James Geddes, Tuam</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James Geddes in Tuam. In reply it is stated that Geddes was arrested for "assisting Irregulars on Intelligence work".		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09048	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Return of Bicycles commandeered. Case of Mrs H. Brennan, Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a bicycle by Free State Troops belonging to a Mrs H. Brennan of Lower Salthill, Galway. In reply it is stated that the bicycle was seized due to it "being used in the service of Irregulars", and that it would not be returned.		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 68







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09049	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: J. Lyons, T.D. Prisoner, Martin Egan, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Martin Egan of Greeva, Athlone. In reply it is stated that Egan was arrested in connection with raids on canal boats and blocking roads, and that despite his signing of the Form of Undertaking it was not recommended to release him. Also included is a note that when such questions arise in future, that the case should be investigated so that what charge or suspicion is held against that person be shared promptly.		

Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09050	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: T. O'Connell, T.D. Pay, Mr. Hargrove, ex Battalion Adjutant, Gort</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on a complaint from Ex-Battalion Adjutant, Michael J. Hargrove of Gort who was owed wages that were yet to be paid. Discussed is the question of awarding a Supplementary Grant to Hargrove, which was not followed through.		

Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09052	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. Payment of in connection with inquest on victims of Ferrycarrig ambush.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application that was received by the Ministry of Home Affairs for the payment of a bill for legal costs for victims of an ambush at Ferrycarrig, with an inquiry being made as to whether the military gave instructions to those issuing the bill to submit it to the Ministry. In reply it is stated that the military victims did need such legal representation and the instructions were correct.		

Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 August 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09053	Number	
File Title	Coastguard Station - Cleggan Co Galway; Premises and Furniture		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises at the Coastguard Station at Cleggan, County Galway, which the Office of Public Works sought clarification on whether it had any military use. Also included is correspondence discussing the rental of the station.		
Date (early)	14 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09059	Number	
File Title	Civil Power, Aids to - Co. Meath - Special Infantry Corps		
Scope and Content	File regarding the efforts by the Special Infantry Corps in County Meath to provide support to local civil authorities to counter the general lawlessness in the country. Included are reports on the situation in the region generally, as well as known figures in the area that should be arrested. Also included is correspondence related to individual cases and issues being resolved.		
Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09061	Number	
File Title	Fire Brigade strike, Dublin. Military assistance, etc.		
Scope and Content	File regarding assistance provided by the National Army during a strike by the Fire Brigade in Dublin, with the military offering the use of the fire engine and crew who were to be stationed at Collins Barracks in order to respond to any emergency in the city. Also included is a request to investigate what fire-fighting abilities were available to the National Army that goes ahead despite the end of the strike.		
Date (early)	06 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09064	Number	
File Title	Dail Question: D. O'Callaghan, T.D. Prisoner Dan McGillicuddy (Glenbeigh)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Ceallachain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Dan McGillicuddy of Quaybawn, Glenbeigh, along with a follow up question asking why the prisoner had not been released. In draft reply it is stated that McGillicuddy was released. Also included is an extract from a letter wherein McGillicuddy claims that his property was confiscated and his family harassed during his detention.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09065	Number	
File Title	Dail Question: W. O'Brien, T.D. Dependant's allowance, Private George Bailey (Curragh)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Briain to the Minister for Defence on the payment of a separation allowance for the wife of Private George Bailey. In reply it is stated that such an allowance would be paid.		
Date (early)	09 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 68		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09066	Number	
File Title	Dail Question: J. Butler, T.D. Prisoner Maurice Healy (Carrick-on-Suir)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean de Buitleir to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Maurice Healy of Carrick-on-Suir. Include is correspondence that discusses the potential risk of releasing Healy, as well as a declaration from the prisoner's brother that they would take responsibility for them and take them to South Wales.		
Date (early)	09 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09067	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: H. Colohan, T.D. Dependant's allowance and Compensation P. Doyle (Kilcullen)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation case of Patrick Doyle of Dillon's Avenue. In reply it is stated that the account for the claim had been overpaid, and was being paused, with a follow up reply stating that "his degree of disablement is less than 20% and he is therefore not entitled to a pension".		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	82 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09068	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: T. Johnson, T.D. Prisoner Mr. Edward McManus (Clones)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest and detention of Edward McManus. Included is a draft reply and supplementary information on the case, with McManus' movements and activity being suspicious being the reason for his arrest rather than any particular crime.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09069	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Mr E. Cribben (Ballinlough)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the account unpaid to E. Cribben of Ballinlough. In reply it is stated that the majority of the account had been paid. Included are handwritten notes on the amount owed to Cribben.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09070	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. O'Brien TD - Account - Eugene McDermott (Edgeworthstown)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on the account unpaid to Eugene McDermott of Edgeworthstown. Included is a reply that states that the account was paid.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 June 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09071	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question W. O'Brien TD - Motor Vehicles for the Army - Building of bodies of in Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Briain to the Minister for Defence on the importing of Ford trucks into the Free State, as well as the possibility of having the chassis built in Ireland.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09074	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Prisoner - Edward Ahern (Cloughjordan)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Edward Ahern of Cloughjordan, County Tipperary. Included is a reply that states that Ahern was being charged with releasing cattle that had been seized by National Army troops, as well as stating that allegations of ill-treatment of Ahern were false.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09083	Number	
File Title	<b>Soldiers Wills - Witnessing of, +c</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry from a Mr Lanigan on whether the wills of members of the IRA that were not witnessed would count as legitimate in the same terms as were given to the British Army. Of note is the request as to whether the Department of Defence considered the IRA as an actual army, which the Department was reluctant to comment on legally.		
Date (early)	09 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09085	Number	
File Title	<b>Newspapers - "Eire"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the newspaper "Eire", which the Publicity Department brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence to certain aspects of it as being very anti-Free State. Discussed is the effort to censor or otherwise prevent the paper, and others like it, from being distributed via post.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09086	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. O'Callaghan TD - Accident - Shooting of M. Pepper + Lo. Neill at Enniscorthy 4 5/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Ceallachain to the Minister for Defence regarding the shooting of Michael Pepper and Laurence Neill by a Military Patrol, and whether they would receive compensation for such things. Included are correspondence discussing an ex-gratia payment that is eventually given.		
Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 August 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09088	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids - Damage to by Extraordinary Military Traffic - Compensation Claims by County</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the main road connecting from Ballina to Belmullet that had been damaged by the Military lorries that were too heavy for the foundations to handle, with concerns for the safety of any repair crew that went to reinforce it. Included is correspondence discussing whether the damage was the fault of the lorries.		

Date (early)	03 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09089	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Military Courts - Donegal Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Adjutant General noting the possession of a gun by some person in Donegal, and that the Civic Guard would be given the particulars. No details beyond this are included.		

Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09102	Number	
File Title	<b>Lynch + Deering, Solicitors - Accident - Injury to Mr G. O'Connor, Monkstown, by Military Motor 4 5/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding communications from Lynch & Deering Solicitors representing a James O'Connor in a case where they claim that he was struck by a military motor car that did not stop after the incident. Following a verdict in O'Connor's favour, as no driver was named as responsible, the state was expected to pay out a significant sum, though certain limits prevented the full sum being paid out.		

Date (early)	14 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09105	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Medical Officers - Civil - Pay - Medical Officers in Civil Prisons where Irregular prisoners are confined</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the increase in work for medical officers stationed in prisons that were holding "Irregular" prisoners, with a large influx of prisoners having been taken, many of which sought medical attention. Due to the increase in workload, a request was made by a Dr Kinkead for an increase in pay to match, with the Minister for Defence claiming that the matter would be favourably looked into.		
Date (early)	21 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 August 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09107	Number	
File Title	<b>Inspection Q.M.G. Department - General</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report with suggestions following an Inspection Conference showing where their needed to be appointments of Quartermasters in the different commands across the Free State. Noted is a need additionally to have the hierarchy or "tree" of the organisation to be laid out.		
Date (early)	06 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09108	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Mullins (Moate)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mary Mullins, in respect of her son William. In reply it is stated that the account was being paid as well as the arrears.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09110	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - John Jay (Ballinacargy)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of John Fay of Ballinacargy. In reply it is stated that the allowance and the arrears had been paid.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09111	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Mr Kearney, Castlepollard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account of a Mr Kearney of Castlepollard for services provided to the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that the case was being considered, with further correspondence stating that it would be confirmed by a financial officer.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09113	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler TD - Commandeering of Louis from Paxman + Co. Lismore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of motor vehicles in Lismore by the National Army that belong to Paxman & Co. Butter, which was harming their business. In reply a list of when such vehicles were commandeered and returned, as well as a statement that they would only be taken when absolutely necessary.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09114	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Prisoners. James + John Jacob, Thomas Cross and Thomas Dunne (Rathangan)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James Jacob, John Jacob, Thomas Cross, and Thomas Dunne. Included are suggested replies on the arrest and their hand over from the Civic Guard to the Military, with a final reply stating that the men were being released.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09115	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Identification of writer of letter signed CO'M, and read by President at Dail on 10.5.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on a letter signed CO'M that had been read out in the Dail by the President which declared that to continue hostilities despite the "contrary effect made by the chief opponent of the Government". In correspondence from the Director for Intelligence it is stated that it was Ernie O'Malley that was the CO'M, though included is propaganda claiming that it was written by a schoolboy as a joke.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09116	Number	
File Title	<b>Explosives and Arms. Permits. Importation - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the applications to the Free State Government to import arms and ammunition by third parties and civilians. Included are permits submitted from 1918 showing the applicants historical right to own and keep a firearm, as well as permits to obtain fireworks. In total there are twenty eight cases of such applications included.		
Date (early)	11 October 1918	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 69





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09117	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - R. Wilson TD - Contacts - Fresh Meat for Troops in Barracks - Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacLiam to the Minister for Defence on the tendering of a supplier for fresh meat for Dublin barracks. In reply it is stated that the National Army manages its own meat supplies, with details of how the process works included.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09119	Number	
File Title	Evacuation of Belmullet		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter confirming an order from the Minister for Defence that the post at Belmullet could be evacuated. Also included are handwritten notes on the request to evacuate the post.		
Date (early)	23 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09120	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Distressed Loyalists driven from Ireland - Belfast Refugees etc..		
Scope and Content	File regarding correspondence on "dealing with compensation for Distressed Loyalists", with the British Colonial Office having informed the Provisional Government of the establishment of a Irish Distress Committee, that sought to get assurance from the Provisional Government that they would provide financial and physical security for those seeking to return to their homes. Discussed throughout are the expenses of providing such aid to refugees, as well as the liability of the Government.		
Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09128	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Pay - Members of Oireachtas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question to the President on the rates of pay for members of the Oireachtas who were being paid from Ministry of Defence funds. Included is a list of the particulars of salaries and remunerations paid out by the Ministry to members of the Oireachtas.		
Date (early)	22 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09130	Number	
File Title	<b>Wicklow W.D.C. - Premises - Wicklow - Occupation of "The Marine"</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note instructing the cancellation of the creation of file A/9130, and stating that file A/9095 should have this file's title instead.		
Date (early)	05 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09137	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick J. Murray - Personal file / Dept. Of Defence - Staff - Mr P. J. Murray - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information by a Patrick Joseph Murray, who sought information on his employment in the Department of Defence, with a note from 1940 detailing that he was a Temporary Clerk, Grade III. Included are the Murray's resignation as well a handwritten recommendation for his employment in the Department, as well as various handwritten requests for leave.		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1940		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09145	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr J. W. Dempsey - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that the contents of the file have been assimilated into a personal file, presumably that of Mr J. W. Dempsey.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09147	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - McDonnell, John, Swinford. - Conduct of Officers - Shooting at House 26/5/24 by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident reported by Sergeant James Barrett in Swinford County Mayo of the behaviour of a party of National Army soldiers that were discharging firearms in the town and damaging property. Included is a letter noting that the officers involving in this poor conduct were discharged and could be arrested it was "desired".		
Date (early)	26 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09149	Number	
File Title	<b>C in C - Doctor Larchet - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Doctor Larchet, whom the Commander-in-Chief employed for work in connection with the initiation for a scheme for Military Bands, with a request to the Minister for Finance to grant Larchet £200 for the work. In subsequent correspondence to Doctor Larchet, a cheque for £100 was sent.		
Date (early)	19 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09152	Number	
File Title	<b>P.M.G - Vessels - Cable - Ships visiting Irish Ports in connection with repair etc. Of Submarine Cables Facilities etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repairing of cables that were landing in the Free State by the British Cable Ship "Monarch", with concerns being expressed by the Commander of the vessel that they would be fired upon by either Free State troops or "the boys". Included is correspondence discussing whether there was any objection to the laying of such cables, as well as the issuing of instructions to allow such activity to proceed unhindered.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 69		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09153	Number	
File Title	<b>Police (Military) - Provost Marshal Weekly Reports</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file containing weekly reports of military police numbers as well as information on prison duties. Included are reports of arrests and detentions, with a number of correspondence discussing the reports or commenting on different aspects of their content.		
Date (early)	19 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1924		
Extent	c. 150	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09162	Number	
File Title	<b>Special Cases for Re-Attestations - Several Applications to Re-join the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding applications for re-enlistment by a number of different men who had some previous connection either to the National Army or to the IRA in the War of Independence. Included are handwritten letters as well as correspondence noting the personal connections to prominent members of the Provisional Government or the National Army itself.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09165	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture - Civil Power, Aids to - Co. Mayo - Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding aid provided to civil authorities by the Special Infantry Corps, with correspondence from the Ministry of Agriculture addressing the "Static Illegalities" that were pervasive throughout the region. Discussed is the lack of proper serviced to pay fines or for other services, as well as the attendance of district judges to meetings. Included are various issues from the region that locals were seeking aid in, such as illegal grazing and land disputes.		
Date (early)	19 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	95 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09166	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Hayes TD - Accident - injury to John White, Glandore, caused by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an accident to John White of Cregg, Glandore, County Cork, wherein a military car startled a horse pulling the cart of White resulting in him being thrown from it and injured. Included is correspondence announcing an ex-gratia payment of £20.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09167	Number	
File Title	<b>S. Hayes TD - Accident - Fatal accident to John Sullivan, Leap, Co. Cork, by Military Motor, 19 12/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a John O'Sullivan of Ballyhiloe, Leap, County Cork was killed by a military car. Included is correspondence wherein the President had been notified of the case, with an ex-gratia payment of £50 being made to the family of the deceased.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09168	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs Power - Personal file</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mrs Power, a Lady Superintendent who was named as a Matron in the list of Army Nursing Staff in error. Included are various correspondence discussing Power's position and rate of pay that was outside the rates set by the Army Finance Department, requiring a special sanction from the Minister for Finance to be issued on her behalf. Also included is a statement that Power's employment had ceased on 20th October 1923.		
Date (early)	03 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09169	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture - Coast Watchers - Appointments of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of coast watchers, with particular respect to the Ballyshannon district. Noted is the intention to establish a general coastal watching scheme rather than the sporadic levels that were present at the time.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09174	Number	
File Title	<b>C.I.D Explosives - Arms + Ammunition - Captured by C.I.D. - Handing over to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of "War Materials" captured by the Criminal Investigations Department, with a list of such materials provided. Included is correspondence discussing the need to move the explosive materials out of Oriel House, and into the care of the National Army.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 May 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09175	Number	
File Title	<b>P.M.G. - Accident. - Shooting of Daniel O'Mara by Military in Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Daniel O'Mara was shot dead by the Military in Cork, with deceased's father being placed in financial hardship with an ex-gratia payment of £100 being given. Included is a summary of the Court of Inquiry into the incident, as well a the claim case.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09176	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 305 - Irregular Activities - Propaganda in France</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a British Colonial Office despatch on a pamphlet entitled; "L'Irelands. Notes Explicatives sur le Traite avec l'Angleterre et ses consequences", that was being circulated in Paris by members for the "so called Irish Republic". Included is discussion of a L. R. Kierney, who claimed to be the consul to the French Government for the Irish Republic, though he had not been acknowledged by the French.		
Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09177	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Colonel Charles Dalton. Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains Court of Enquiry into allegations of abuse/wrongful arrest of four men near Clonliffe Road and Harcourt Street on the night of 6th October 1922. File open to the public as directed by the Minister of Defence.		
Date (early)	26 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1922		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09178	Number	
File Title	<b>School for Clerks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a school for clerks that was discussed in an army finance meeting on 14 August 1925. The matter was viewed favourably, however no details into the actual creation of such a school is included.		
Date (early)	25 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09179	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal injury to son of Mr P. McGinley Drumcondra Road, Dublin by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of the son of Peadar McGinley, who wrote to the Minister for Defence to contest the results of a Court of Inquiry into the death which was caused by a military lorry being driven by a member of the National Army. Discussed is whether an ex-gratia payment can be made as the driver of the vehicle was exonerated of all blame.		

Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09180	Number	
File Title	<b>Premised - Carrick-on-Suir - Occupation of House of Mrs Mackey (Accommodation for Civic Guard)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a property in Carrick-on-Suir belonging to a Mrs Mackey by military forces who seized it for the express purpose of giving the property to the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], with the Minister for Defence writing to the Minister for Home Affairs on the matter. Noted is the inability to find a suitable premises for the Civic Guard in the town through conventional means.		

Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09181	Number	
File Title	<b>Secret Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing transcripts of Dail Debates, appearing to highlight Vote 18 - Secret Service. The discussion is primarily focused on the financial cost of such an organisation.		

Date (early)	02 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09182	Number	
File Title	<b>C. of Staff - Intelligence - List of Houses in Areas and potential views of occupants</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding intelligence to be gathered on households in the Free State, with a table template included showing what kind of information should be gathered. Included is a blank "Report on persons suspected of hostility to the state" form, showing what details were to be included, with a request for 20,000 of them to be printed.		
Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09184	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Arrest of Lieut. William Donnelly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Second Lieutenant William Donnelly, of No. 7 Battalion. Included is a communication from the Acting Adjutant General noting that the case against Donnelly was dismissed and he returned to duty.		
Date (early)	04 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09188	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Castlebar - The Gaol</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Castlebar Gaol, and whether or not it should be rebuilt to accommodate more prisoners. Included are anecdotal stories on the conditions in the gaol, that claim it is unfit for purpose. Also included is a correspondence regarding the decision to repair the gaol rather than rebuild it.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09189	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Explosives - Cheddite - General Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of "Irish Cheddite", an explosive that was proposed to be used in all instances where requests for explosive materials were made. Included is communications with the Quartermaster General on the issue. Also included is a pamphlet from "Curtis's & Harvey. Ltd" for "Cheddite: An Ideal High Explosive for Blasting".		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09190	Number	
File Title	<b>Explosives Cheddite - Issues</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub files relating to the use of "Cheddite" explosives by different peoples and organisations, as well as the issuing of permits for its use. Discussed are the various applications for the use of explosives as well as the quantities and equipment needed by local governments and companies that submitted permits.		
Date (early)	15 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1923		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09191	Number	
File Title	<b>T.T. Mecredy &amp; Son - Premises - Skerries - Lord Holmpatrick's Estate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the estate of Lord HolmPatrick, whose solicitor contacted the Department of Defence seeking the rent due for the Coast Guards at Skerries. Following queries into the matter it was determined that no such occupation by the National Army had taken place and that the lease had been made with the British Government, with the Department of Publics works managing such accounts.		
Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 70		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09193	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Winnery (Athlone)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs Winnery in respect of her son, Volunteer William Winnery. In reply it is stated that the case was amalgamated into another case, with both her sons, Michael and William, able to contribute to an allowance.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09194	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs D. Ramsey (Athlone)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs D. Ramsey of Berries, Athlone, in respect of her son Second Lieutenant W. Ramsey. In reply it is stated that the case was amalgamated into another case, with both her sons, David and Thomas, able to contribute to an allowance.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 70

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09195	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Motor commandeered Mr J. Curley (Athlone)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the case of a motor car belonging to a Mr James Curley of King Street, Athlone, that was commandeered by National Army troops, that he claims was destroyed whilst in their possession. In draft reply it is stated that it was true, and that the case and claim was receiving attention.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09196	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Prisoner - John Fallon		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of John Fallon, who was being held in Sligo jail. In draft reply it is stated that Fallon had lied about his age and was tried as an adult and charged with "aiding Irregulars" and was recommended for internment.		

Date (early)	12 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09197	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Joseph Clancy (Clifden)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Martin Joseph Clancy of Keile, Ballycourse, Clifden. Included is a suggested reply stating that Clancy's release was being considered due to various factors, with a reply stating that his release was being favourably examined.		

Date (early)	19 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09198	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - R. Day TD - Hours of employment. Soldier names		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Riobard O'Deaghaidh to the Minister for Defence on the case of a soldier named "Hogan" who worked as a railway signaller, with this potentially causing "dissatisfaction to the local railwaymen". In draft reply it is stated that Hogan would be released from military service to continue his work as a signaller.		

Date (early)	19 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09198/1	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Roland, S/Major. No.57179. 24th Batt. Dundalk - Permission for payment by Batt. Quartermaster</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sergeant Major Roland of 24th Battalion, 6th Brigade, Dundalk, who had been engaged in Intelligence work, with a request from Colonel Costello, the Director of Intelligence seeking to have Roland retain his payment method despite changes to regulations. Included are various correspondence addressing various expenses as a result of the unique situation as a result of this payment arrangement.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09199	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Discipline. Indiscriminate firing by Troops from Lorries between Mullingar &amp; Edenderry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the issue of troops travelling between Mullingar and Edenderry in motor lorries who were allegedly firing their weapons at rabbits they passed, as well as an incident in which a civilian was grazed by a stray bullet. In draft reply it is stated that the appropriate disciplinary action would be taken and steps taken to prevent such an occurrence in future.		
Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09202	Number	
File Title	<b>W. G. Shannon &amp; Co. Accident - Collision between Military Tender and Horse &amp; Dray of Mrs Byrne, Leixlip at Queen St. Bridge Dublin 25 5/19</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mrs Byrne alleges her mare and dray were struck by a military vehicle, damaging her property and causing the mare to be put down from its injuries. Included is a letter from William J. Shannon, Solicitor, on behalf of Mrs Byrne, requesting compensation. Included is a suggestion from the Army Finance Officer to offer an ex-gratia payment of £5.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09204	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Accident - Wounding of Rowan, Waiter, Central Hotel, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the wounding of a waiter at Central Hotel, named as Frank/Francis/Ignatius Ronan/Rowan, by Captain Gore and Lieutenant Murphy who were arrested following the incident. Murphy took full responsibility for the incident and a court of inquiry had found the incident to have been an accident. After an appeal an ex-gratia payment of £50 was granted.		

Date (early)	24 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1926		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09205	Number	
File Title	<b>Major General Hogan - G. O. C. Claremorris Command - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Major General M. Hogan, who had incurred legal expenses as a result of his activities and arrest in England as an agent for the Irish Volunteers during the Treaty negotiations. Included in this file are assessments of the different expenses incurred by Hogan as a result of his activities on behalf of the Volunteers, including payments for arms purchased from Germany.		

Date (early)	21 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09206	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoners - Mr Laughney &amp; daughter also Miss Gretta Murphy (Killala)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of a Mr Loughney of Killala, and his daughter, along with Greta/Bridget Murphy. In a summary of the arrests, it is stated that Murphy appears to be apolitical, with her and the Loughneys being recommended for release.		

Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09210	Number	
File Title	Transport (Sea) - "Lady Ada"		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "Lady Ada" and its use by military on loan from the Department of Agriculture, with correspondence discussing who should pay for repairs to the vessel. Noted is a certificate that the vessel was returned in a good condition, with the military stating that there was no valid claim for repairs.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09211	Number	
File Title	A. G. - Officers - History Sheets		
Scope and Content	File regarding the creation of a "history sheet" for officers on the National Army, to capture their information in a singular form, with an aim to aid those leaving the army. Included are example templates for such a sheet, collecting information on the officers qualifications and titles of employment.		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09212	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Mr Peter Hoey (Moate)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the account of Peter Hoey, in respect of motor hiring by the Military which was yet to be paid. In inquiries made, the accounts belonging to Hoey were being investigated by the Quartermaster General.		
Date (early)	29 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09213	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Anne Duffy (Mullingar)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mary Anne Duffy, of Springfield Cottages, Mullingar, in respect of her son John Duffy. In reply, it is stated that the case did not meet the level of dependence prior to the application, and thus was rejected after an investigation.		

Date (early)	29 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09214	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs A. O'Neill (Rathowen)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of A. O'Neill, of Kinnaird Lenamore, Rathowen, in respect of her son J. O'Neill. In reply it is stated that the allowance was being paid regularly.		

Date (early)	29 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09215	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr Stephen Burke (Moate)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mrs Stephen Burke, of Clara Road, Moate in respect of their son Volunteer Patrick Burke. In a written reply it is stated that the case was investigated and a cheque was written for the allowance missed.		

Date (early)	29 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09216	Number	
File Title	Fair & Murtagh, Solicitors - Lands - Athlone - Rifle Range		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Athlone Rifle Range, as well other ranges, and the agreements under which the lands were held. Included are summaries of the lands being used as ranges by the Military.		

Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09217	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Crowley TD - Account - Mr William O'Connor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus O Cruadhlaich to the Minister for Defence on the account of William O'Connor who had supplied meat to the military garrison in Tarbert, Kerry, to the sum of £350. In reply it is stated that the matter was being investigated, with replies from the Quartermaster General's Department on the case showing the accounts that had been resolved with O'Connor so far.		

Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09219	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture - Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the aid provided to civil authorities in the Limerick region by the Special Infantry Corps, with a delay in the carrying out of the orders of the District Court in the seizure of livestock being of particular concern. Included is a sub-file entitled "Interference with Mr James Wakeley".		

Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1923		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09220	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Static Illegalities", cases where civil authorities have requested the aid of the Special Infantry Corp for specific issues. Included are requests for assistance from authorities in Dublin and Wicklow, seeking to counter the armed criminal elements in the region.		

Date (early)	22 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09221	Number	
File Title	Conveyance of Troops by Rail - Charges For		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of rail travel by National Army troops, with the issue of vouchers. Also included is a note of the special privileges enjoyed by British troops in what became the Free State that were not afforded to the troops of the National Army.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09222	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M. Flanagan (Moate)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs M. Flanagan, Athlone Road, Moate, in respect of her son Volunteer M. Flanagan. In reply it is stated that the case had not been received, with further correspondence noting that a clerical error had prevented the case from being resolved.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09223	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Miss Coppinger, Ballina		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the account of Miss Coppinger, of Station Road, Ballina, who provided catering services for the National Army but was yet to receive payment. Included is correspondence related to the need to certify the account in order to have it resolved.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09232	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 301 - Transport (Sea) - Sale of Steam Tug "Frolic" at Haulbowline</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a British Colonial Office despatch on the use of the steam tug, "Frolic", by the Free State authorities. Included is a copy of the sales issue warrant for the vessel, that was sought by the Colonial Office to confirm the "Frolic" was sold to port authorities in Cork.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09233	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison - Wicklow - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the conditions of Wicklow jail, with an article from the Irish Times that criticised the conditions. Included is correspondence and Dail debate transcripts discussing the jail and whether prisoners should be removed from it.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09235	Number	
File Title	<b>C. In C. - Couriers - Foreign - Carrying despatches to Consulates in Dublin. Searching of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding couriers travelling to the Free State on behalf of foreign governments acting in official diplomatic capacities, with orders being issued for them not to be searched. Included is the specific case of a French courier, with inquiries being made as to whether they were immune from searches, and treated as such upon arrival in Dun Laoghaire.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09237	Number	
File Title	<b>Lardner * Co. Solicitors - Accident - Collision Military Tender &amp; Van of Messrs. J. &amp; J. McCaldin, Monaghan 23 5/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Lardner & Co. Solicitors writing on behalf of their client J. & J. McCaldin, whose van was struck by a military vehicle, with the purpose of the letter being the protection of the clients rights. Included is a note that the car was passed on to the office of the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09238	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Patrick Hyland, Phibsborough Dublin by Military Tender 29 5/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for injury by John Hyland of Phibsboro on behalf of his son, who was injured by members of the National Army, and a bicycle damaged. Included is correspondence discussing the case and the possible ex-gratia payments related to it.		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09242	Number	
File Title	<b>Life-saving Apparatus - Coastguard Stations - Inspection + repair of. - Training of Personnel in use of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding life-saving equipment and outfits that had been distributed to Coast Guard stations throughout the Free State that required inspection. Included is discussion determining which arm of the Government had responsibility for the upkeep of such apparatus, with the Ministry of Industry and Commerce taking over the replacement of damaged equipment.		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 71		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09243	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McBride TD - Compensation - Damage to two Boilers, by Troops, at Westport Quay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two boilers that Joe McBride T.D. claimed were damaged at Westport Quay by National Army troops firing at them. Included is the claim for the damages done to the boilers as well as a summary of an interview on the incident, where troops were testing if the boilers were bullet-proof. Also included is correspondence wherein there is disagreement about the general condition of the boilers before the incident occurred and whether that should have been factored in to the compensation settlement.		

Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1924		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09245	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Gavan-Duffy TD - Prisoner - J. J. McGlynn (Donnybrook)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James J. McGlynn of Eglington Terrace, Donnybrook. In draft reply it is stated that McGlynn was suspected of allowing a Ford car that was being repaired by him to be used by "Irregulars". However, a follow-up investigation recommended his release.		

Date (early)	01 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09246	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Accident - Miss Delahunty of Clondalkin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of a Miss Delahunty of Clondalkin for an incident in which she was injured in a collision with a military vehicle. In reply it is stated that the inquiry into the matter was not yet complete, with follow up correspondence from the Army Finance officer stating that an ex-gratia payment of £30 was granted.		

Date (early)	01 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09247	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Commandeered Bread-Van - T. Reynolds (Headford, Galway)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a motor bread van, that was the property of Thomas Reynolds. In draft reply it is stated that the vehicle was suspected of being used by "Irregular" sympathisers and no compensation claim would be entertained. However, in a note summarising the file, it is stated that following an inquiry a claim was settled for a financial compensation.		
Date (early)	01 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09250	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - O'Donovan's Hotel - Clonakilty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding repairs and renovations to O'Donovan's Hotel, Clonakilty, Cork after five months of occupation by National Forces (18 August 1922 to 19th January 1923). Included are lists of items that needed to be replaced or repaired along with their associated cost, with various correspondence discussing and attempting to resolve the claim, with an £400 compensation granted.		
Date (early)	29 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1923		
Extent	80 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09255	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Ruling - Charge against M. O. In Southern Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of a Medical Officer in the 18th Infantry Battalion, a Lieutenant Travers, and an apparent loss of discipline in the Southern Command amongst a cohort of officers. In a statement by Travers he claims he was arrested for failing to carry out an inspection of Youghal Barracks as he had gone to Clonmel Races, despite the inspection having been rearranged. Included are various reports providing details on the situation, as well as orders to dismiss the case.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09259	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt. Gen. F Simons - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Commandant General" Frank Simon, who believed he was being treated unfairly in regards to a proposed announcement of his rank as Colonel, with a handwritten letter to the Commander-in-Chief expressing his displeasure. Also included is a reference for Simon's application to a position following his departure from the National Army.		

Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 December 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09265	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay, Additional. Men employed in military bands</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rate of pay received by members of Military Bands, with the band in Portobello Barracks having received additional pay after an consultation with the Commander-in-Chief. Included is an article from the "Freeman's Journal" which laid out a method of payment for band members.		

Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 71

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09273	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service Examinations - Customs and Excise Appointments - Vacancies Allotted to Army</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file on the creation of examinations for qualification to become a civil servant, with a particular emphasis on vacancies allotted to members of the Army. Included are discussion of the elements of such an examination, with the kinds of questions and topics that would need to be covered included.		

Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09274	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation (post-Truce) Committee - Enquiries</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding compensation claims by various individuals, included a list of case with names, dates, and summaries of particulars of each. Included are particular cases that had been highlighted or brought to the attention of the Compensation (Personal Injuries) Committee or the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	02 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09275	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependant's Allowances - Enquiries from British Ministry of Pensions</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing inquiries from the British Ministry of Pensions seeking information on those in receipt of Dependent's Allowance that had applied for a pension or were to some degree connected to an application. Included are requests for information on specific cases as well as notes on the intention of the British Colonial Office and the Free State Government to establish a more streamlined method of information transfer, rather than inquiries direct to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1924		
Extent	c. 150	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09277	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Prisoners - Michael Dooley (Ballickmoyler) - Thomas Kelly &amp; Son (Horseleap)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrests of Michael Dooley as well as Thomas Kelly and his sons. In reply it is stated that Kelly and his sons were arrested for illegal cattle driving, and were being detained as they had refused to sign the Form of Undertaking. In another reply the Minister states that Dooley was released.		
Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1923		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09279	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD - Premises - Emly - Claim of J. Fox</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a James Fox of Emly, County Tipperary, whose property was billeted in by a Captain Hickey and the Limerick Brigade, in which they allege substantial damage was done to furniture and fixtures. Included is a Dail Question from Micheal O hEfearnain to the Minister for Defence on the case, as well as receipts and letters from Fox's legal representatives.		

Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09282	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Finance - Civilian Subordinates - Haulbowline Dockyard - Maintenance Staff</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding proposed Maintenance Staff to undertake works at Haulbowline Dockyard, with the Ministry of Finance writing to the Minister for Defence seeking information on whether any of the proposed workers were unsuitable for retention of Government Service. Included are reports on various individuals named and suspected of "Irregular" sympathies, as well as letters announcing the discharges of a number of the same.		

Date (early)	12 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1923		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09283	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Government - Pay - Grant by Cobh UDC to Two Soldiers for Services Rendered During Strike of Employees</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the question of providing pay to Volunteers Kinsella and O'Regan for their services rendered during a strike by Urban Council employers in Cobh. As they had performed the duties as part of their military service, it was deemed improper to pay them the wages that a civilian would have earned.		

Date (early)	21 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09284	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Wounding of Joseph Brown at Mountjoy Prison 15 Nov 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at Mountjoy Prison, in which a prisoner, Joseph Brown, was shot by a sentry after taunting him from a window and refusing to comply with orders to cease. Included is a handwritten letter from Brown stating his case for compensation, along with a report from Captain Thomas Grey of Dublin Command on the incident, recommending no compensation be given.		
Date (early)	23 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09286	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD - Lands - Fethara - Barnach Field</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of grazing land at Fethard barracks drill field for civilians which was being managed by the an officer at the Department of Defence. Included is a note regarding a point raised by Michael Heffernan T.D. on the land, suggesting that it be given to local authorities to build housing. Noted is the difficulty in managing the land as it was being used by locals for all variety of purposes.		
Date (early)	16 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09287	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Grazing Field - Buttevant - Letting to Mr M O'Donnell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Michael O'Donnell, a publican in Buttevant, who sought to use a field formerly used by the British Army as grazing land. Included is confirmation that the lease for the land that had been issued to British forces was transferred to the Free State Government.		
Date (early)	30 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 72







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09288	Number	
File Title	Lands - Bunbeg - Grazing of Field - Joseph Friel		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Joseph Friel for the use of land for grazing. Included is correspondence stating that there was no objection to the request, as well as a hand written letter from Friel outlining his wishes to use the land.		
Date (early)	15 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09291	Number	
File Title	Lands - Ballincollig - Gardens at Oriel Lodge and Oriel Cottage		
Scope and Content	File regarding land attached to the barracks at Ballincollig, County Cork, that had been consecrated and according to the Under Secretary at Dublin Castle, could not be used for a secular purpose. Included is discussion of this land and its use by the people of Ballincollig, either as grazing or for other secular purposes.		
Date (early)	29 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1925		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09292	Number	
File Title	Lands - Infirmary Road Field		
Scope and Content	File containing a note on an inquiry about the use of Infirmary Road Field in Dublin by locals, with handwritten notes from the Lands Officer on requests being received and acknowledged.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09296	Number	
File Title	Extradition - Martin Lavin from USA - Charged with Murder of Brigadier T Ruane		
Scope and Content	File regarding Martin Lavin, allegedly one of the murderers of Brigadier Rom Ruane, whom the Director of Intelligence reported was in Cleveland Hospital in the United States of America, and was in the process of being extradited by the Irish Consul there.		
Date (early)	01 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09297	Number	
File Title	<b>Border Situation - Military Activities on Ulster Border</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various reports and correspondence regarding incidents along the border with the "Six-County Area". Included are notes on troop discipline, movements, attacks on British troops, and the protocols for situations in which troops are fired upon by "Specials".		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1923		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09299	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Goods Destroyed in Railway Stations and Stores by Irregular Incendiarism [no Papers ]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a statement that a return of letters sent to the Department of Defence, with hand written notes included noting as such.		
Date (early)	07 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09300	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Lyons TD - Prisoner - Andrew Caddill (Tyrellspass)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Andrew Caddil/Caddell Greevebawn of Tyrellspass. In reply it is stated that he was being charged with being "an active Irregular" and his releases was not recommended.		
Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09301	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Prisoner - Patrick Dunn (Geashill)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Dunn a Postman from Alderboro, Geashill, County Offaly. In draft reply it is stated that Dunn was arrest for "acting as an Irregular Intelligence Officer", and though he signed the Form of Undertaking and several clergy advocated in his favour, his release was not recommended.		
Date (early)	07 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09302	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Thomas Kilgarriif (Dunmore)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Thomas Kilgarriif of Washington, Dunmore, County Galway. In draft reply, it is stated that Kilgarriif was arrested for "having Irregular despatches in his possession", and following his signing of the Form of Undertaking, the question of his release was being considered.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09303	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoners - John McCann, Joe Gourke, Pat Donlon, John Tumilty - Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of John McCann, Pat Donlon, Joe Gourke, and John Tumilty. In a verbal reply it was stated that the men were arrested for illegally driving cattle, with a follow up letter noting their release.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09304	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - Gavin Bros. Cycle Works, Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the payment of an account of the Gavin Brothers Cycle Works of Roscommon. In a reply it is stated that one of the Gavins was being contacted to resolve the account, with notes showing the breakdown of the services and costs to the National Army.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 72		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09305	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Compensation - Claim by Barge men at Enniscorthy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "All papers transferred to A 8888".		
Date (early)	07 Jun 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09306	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civil Power - Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Special Infantry Corps and its aid to civil authorities in County Wexford, with a particular focus on "static illegalities" and countering lawlessness in the area. Included is a request from the Commissioner of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] on behalf of the Superintendent of Wexford for the Special Infantry Corps to be deployed to the region.		
Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09307	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Dublin. Middle Abbey Street. Claim by Cooperative Clothing Society, Ltd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for rent by Co-operative Clothing Society, Ltd., Middle Abbey Street which had been occupied by National Army force. Following an appeal for the rent to be paid, the Ministry for Defence sent a cheque to pay the account.		
Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09310	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Death of Volunteer Michael Lynch - Aviation Corps - 1 Jun 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Michael Lynch, and an appeal from his father Thomas Lynch, which is not included.		
Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09316	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Leitrim</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Special Infantry Corps and the aid it provided to civil authorities in County Leitrim. Included is a report to the Minister for Agriculture from the Land Settlement Commission discussing the situation in Leitrim, stressing the absence of law and order, recommending a column be deployed to the region. Also included are notes from a meeting for the Army Council wherein the issue of Leitrim is discussed. Additionally, included are some reports of incidents or cases wherein the Special Infantry Corp were deployed, as well as issues around transport for the column.		
Date (early)	22 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1924		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09317	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Collision Military Motorcyclist and Mr McDonagh Near the Scalp Co Wicklow - 27 May 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving Gabriel J. McDonagh and a military motor-cycle, in which their bicycle was damaged, with a handwritten letter from McDonagh seeking compensation. Due to lack of details no Court of Enquiry was convened.		
Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09319	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Shooting of Stephen Roughan at Sixmilebridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Stephen Roughan was shot and killed at Six-Mile-Bridge by a National Army member travelling in a caged lorry, with Court of Inquiry and a summary of the findings included. Also included is discussion of the compensation claim and appropriate amount of funds that should be granted to the family.		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1923		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09320	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Injury to John Vincent Newman - Civilian Mechanical Engineer - Griffith Bks - 8 Sep 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a J. V. Newman who received injuries whilst employed at Portobello Barracks, with an application for arbitration included seeking workmen's compensation. Included is a response from the Ministry of Defence as well as x-ray scans of Newman's injuries.		
Date (early)	01 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09321	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Wounding of Mrs Francis Murray - Dublin - 18 Apr 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mrs Murray of 4th Lock, Royal Canal, Dublin, was injured by a bullet fired by a member of the National Army. Included are witness statements on the incident and correspondence with Murray's solicitors.		
Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09324	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD - H. Colohan TD - Arms. Surrendered to, and collected by, Irish Forces General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the surrender to, and collection of, arms by Irish Forces, as part of a list of files related to the subject, with this particular file being a general file related to arms surrendered to the IRA prior to the Truce. Included are Dail Questions from M. Heffernan and H. Colohan seeking clarification on the compensation cases of those who had their arms seized.		
Date (early)	10 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09325	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Liam de Roiste TD - Prisoner - Edward O'Callaghan (Cork)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dial Question from Liam de Roiste to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Edward O'Callaghan. In draft reply it is stated that O'Callaghan was arrest in information that was deemed "not in the public interest to disclose".		
Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09326	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Ponies of Mr J J Broderick - Galway - by Military Motor - 7 Dec 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by J. J. Broderick of George's Street, Gort, County Galway for compensation for the death of a pony as a result of a collision with a military vehicle. Included is a handwritten letter to the Minister for Defence from Broderick on the non-payment of the claim. Included is a note stating that an ex-gratia payment of £10 was made.		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09327	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Injury to Thomas Leonard - Dublin - by Military Motor - 17 Mar 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving Thomas Leonard who was knocked down by a military vehicle driven by a National Army soldier. As the particulars of the case could not be obtained, the Army Finance Officer deemed that no payment should be made.		
Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09330	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Funeral: Claim of Messrs Corrigan &amp; Sons Camden St Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Corrigan & Sons Funeral Establishment for furniture that was damaged during the Battle of the Customs House, with the file noting the need to have someone present at the battle certify that the property was damaged.		
Date (early)	11 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 73		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09334	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps, Co. Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Special Infantry Corps and the aid it provided to civil authorities in the Kilkenny area to counter "static illegalities". Included are reports of the various incidents and activities involving the Special Infantry Corps, with specific cases being brought to the Ministers attention. Also included are exchanges between the Office of the President and the Department of Defence on the release of prisoners taken in the area.		
Date (early)	13 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09335	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power, Aid to - Special Infantry Corps. - Co. Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Special Infantry Corps and the aid it provided to civil authorities in the Waterford area, with reports on incidents and the arrival of the Special Infantry Corps to the region. Included are letters noting incidents involving, or activities of, the Special Infantry Corps brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09338	Number	
File Title	<b>Commun. Civic Guard - Barracks (R.I.C.) - Tubbercurry - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the RIC Barracks in Tubbercurry, with the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] seeking to take over the premises from the military who were occupying it. Included are correspondence pointing out the other premises in the town that the military were occupying, leaving the barracks available for occupation.		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09339	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses - Trial of Thomas Gannessy - Carron - by British</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the trial of Thomas Gannessy by British Courts and the legal expenses that were charged to the Department of Defence to pay. Included are inquiries as to the particulars of the case, as well as a memorandum breaking down the various expenses for the case and other associated costs.		

Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1925		
Extent	62 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09340	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Collision of Military Motor and Cart of Mrs Ellen O'Brien - Ardmore - 9 May 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter addressed to General Mulcahy from Ellen O'Brien, who alleged that her cart was destroyed by a military vehicle in Youghal. Included is a note stating that the claim could be drawn for army funds.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09342	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Waterville Co Kerry - Claim of Mr Haggard [no Papers in File]</b>		
Scope and Content	Empty.		

Date (early)	2301/2412	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09343	Number	
File Title	<b>Fire Brigades - Military - Attendance at Outbreaks of Fire on Private Premises - Charges for</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Curragh Camp Fire Brigade and the incidents at different locations on private property.		

Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09346	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Disabled Ex-IRA Men</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of disabled veterans of the War of Independence, with personal letters addressed to the Minister for Defence from former members of the IRA appealing for aid in obtaining employment included. Also included is a message to every member of the Executive Council on the issue of medically unfit ex-Army members.		

Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09358	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr R J Walker - Croom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from R.J. Walker, with two handwritten letters addressed to General Mulcahy on the case. Included is an acknowledgement of the letter but no follow up information is present.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09359	Number	
File Title	<b>Ordnance Survey Department - Military Control of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an outline from Commandant McNamara of the Mapping Section advocating that the Ordnance Survey Department should be under Military Control.		

Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09360	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Dependents Allowance. Joseph Delahunty (Kilcullen)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance pay of Julia Delahunty in respect of her husband, with some part of it being withheld. In draft reply it is stated that a clerical error was the cause and the payments were being issued.		

Date (early)	12 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09361	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal Shooting of George Freyne at Ballaghadereen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a child, George/Bernard Freyne was accidentally shot dead in Ballaghadereen. Included are correspondence regarding the incident, as well as the court martial of the soldiers were present when the firearm was discharged. Also included are Court of Inquiry statements.		

Date (early)	13 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09362	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Fatal Shooting of Pte E J Connolly at Dromore West</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Private E. J. Connolly was accidentally shot at Dromore West, County Mayo. Included is correspondence on the incident where a sentry, Private McBride, was exonerated from blame.		

Date (early)	13 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09363	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Fatal Shooting of Lizzie Walsh of Ballymahon - 5 Feb 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Elizabeth Walsh was shot dead at O'Brien's Hotel at 90 Parnell street, Dublin. The exact circumstances around the shooting incident are unclear, with an inquiry stating that no individual was to blame. An ex-gratia payment was granted in the case.		

Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09366	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Strike - Wm. O'Brien TD - Agricultural Labourers, Co. Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding striking workers and potential continued strikes of such workers in East Waterford, and the potential incidents that might require military assistance in order to counter the "Worker's Republic", an official organ of the Communist party of Ireland. Included are reports on the potential disputes and the use of the Special Infantry Corps to prevent the destruction of property.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09368	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Crowley TD - Motor Commandeered - Mrs McElligott (Listowel)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seumas O Cruadhlaioich to the Minister for Defence on the compensation case of Ellen McElligott, of Convent Street, Listowel, for a commandeered motor car. In reply it is stated that the issue of compensation was being considered. Included are handwritten letters from McElligott on the case.		
Date (early)	11 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 August 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09370	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Duneen TD - Indiscriminate firing by Troops at Lisgould &amp; Ballimennig 10/6/23 &amp; wounding of two boys named O'Reilly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Duinnin to the Minister for Defence on an alleged incident involving soldiers travelling from Midleton to Fermoy fired shots into the air as they passed a group of people startling horses, as well as injuring two boys with machine gun fire. In a suggested reply it outlines that the soldiers had been arrested pending a Court of Inquiry, with the proceedings and the results of the inquiry included. Also included are statements from doctors and witnesses to the event, with notes included on the issue of compensation.		
Date (early)	12 June 1923	Notes	Includes Court of Inquiry Material - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	66 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09372	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport (Sea) S.S. Dainty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the vessel "Dainty", with correspondence regarding its use and hiring by the National Army to perform duties in Irish Waters, following the take over of Haulbowline Dockyard. Included is correspondence on repairs and spare parts that were needed for the vessel. Also included is correspondence discussing a request from the Registrar of Shipping in London seeking the return of and the transfer of ownership of the vessel.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09373	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Reinstatement of Railwaymen WHO Left Their Work Since Commencement of Irregular Hostility</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an instruction that had been issued by the National Army to the Great Southern & Western Railway Company in Cork that no worker who left their work "during hostilities" was to be reinstated without the permission of Military Authorities. Included is a memorandum from the Ministry of Industry and Commerce noting that such a prohibition would be difficult to implement with a private company.		

Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 73

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09375	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal Injury -to Mary Lowe by Military Lorry at Kill Co Kildare - 27 Jan 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Report of Accident" from Captain T. Gallagher on an incident involving the exchange of prisoners who were absentees from Curragh Command, where a child was struck by one of the military vehicle escorts and killed. Included are discussions of the incident as well as copies of proceedings from a Court of Inquiry in which it was deemed an accident, with an ex-gratia payment being made to the parents of the girl, Rose Byrne.		

Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09379	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. McGarry TD - SS. "Harry Melling" by SS. "John Dunn"		
Scope and Content	File regarding a trawler vessel, "Harry Milling", which received assistance from the tug "John Dunn", where it was brought to Fenit, County Kerry. Included are copies of messages sent to the owner of the "Harry Milling", as well as reports on the incident outlining the distress the vessel was in. Also included is an extract from a Dail Question from Mr McGarry T.D. to the President on the vessel having been salvaged by the "John Dunn" and whether a compensation claim to the owners of the "Harry Milling" was being discussed.		
Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1928		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09379A	Number	
File Title	Central Registry. MacCarthy, Edmond, Fr. Limerick - Housekeeper's allowance for 1924 £36.		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for Housekeepers Allowance for Father McCarthy, Command Chaplain at Limerick. In replies to the applications, requests are made for details of the cost and the services provided.		
Date (early)	14 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09381	Number	
File Title	Accident - Fatal Injury -to Patrick O'Beirne by Military Motor Balbriggan - 15 May 23		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Rebecca O'Beirne of Bremore, Balbriggan, following an accident in which Patrick O'Beirne was injured and then died of those injuries . Included is a handwritten letter from Rebecca O'Beirne to General Mulcahy appealing for compensation, with an ex-gratia payment being made in her favour.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 June 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09382	Number	
File Title	Unemployment Insurance - Newspaper Clipping		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from the "Irish Independent" that outlined the different Unemployment Insurance schemes being undertaken in "Saorstát, Britain and the Six Counties".		
Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09383	Number	
File Title	Wireless Stores - Removed by Military from College of Science - Return of		
Scope and Content	File regarding wireless equipment that had been taken from the College of Science by the National Army that was sanctioned by the Minister for Defence to be returned. Included is a list of the particulars of the equipment taken in a memorandum, as well as a message stating that a number of items were not returned.		
Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09384	Number	
File Title	Accident -Shooting of Thomas Feeney of Clonbein Galway - 2 Apr 23		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a Thomas Feeney of Clonbern, who was shot by a "Free State Soldier with whom he was acquainted", with legal legislation in place preventing him from entering legal proceedings against the Government, however an investigation was undertaken and Volunteer Patrick Hannon was handed over to Civil Authorities whilst it was ongoing.		
Date (early)	08 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09386	Number	
File Title	<b>Hydroplanes (Thornycroft) - Loan of to Irish Government for Experiments etc. - Cmb</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Thornycroft Hydroplanes", with agents of the Thornycrofts, Mr F. G. Thompson of Thomas Thompson & Son Ltd. who wished to send such a vessel to the Irish Free State for use in experiments. In correspondence regarding an inspection of the vessel there was confusion over whether the vessel was an aircraft or a boat, with a follow up report stating the vessel was too expensive to warrant any use by the State.		
Date (early)	14 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09387	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Prisoners. Donald &amp; James O'Donovan (Kinsale)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the internment of Donald/Donal and James O'Donovan of Kinsale, County Cork, who were being held at Curragh Camp. In a draft reply it is stated that only Donald had signed the Form of Undertaking and inquiries were being made into whether James would sign it.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09388	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Prisoners Martin Simpson, John Ryan &amp; Patrick O'Connor (Athy)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the internment of John Ryan, Martin Simpson, and Patrick Connor in Carlow Prison. In a draft reply it is stated that the men were to be released on the 30 of July.		
Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09389	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Crowley TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Ellen Carroll (Listowel)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seumas O Cruadhlaigh to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Ellen Carrol of Cleveragh, Listowel. In written reply it is stated that the case was being investigated and the delay was due to their being two sons in the National Army from which she would draw an allowance from. In a follow up inquiry from the Commander-in-Chief the case had been approved.		

Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09397	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident -Shooting of Patrick Martin of Mooncoyne Near Carrick-On-Suir - Dec 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private Patrick Martin, who was killed in December 1922, with a letter to the Honorary Secretary of the Irish Guards Old Comrades Association from A Sergeant R. Henderson outlining the circumstances of his death. The file is comprised of an effort by friends and associates of the Martin family to have some sort of compensation or fund donated to the widow.		

Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09397A	Number	
File Title	<b>J Claffey - Ex-Sgt RIC Belfast / Employed with Revenue Commissioners at Guinness's Brewery</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an former Sergeant James Claffey in Belfast, who the Acting Adjutant General sought to have employed within the Revenue, writing to Commandant R. Hegarty in a personal capacity to have him use influence in the organisation to aid him. Included is a handwritten letter from Claffey in thanks.		

Date (early)	16 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09399	Number	
File Title	<b>Cobh (Queenstown) - Use of Pier and Renting of Shed on Pier by United States Lines</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rental of parts of a pier in Cobh, County Cork, by the United States Lines company. The question was forwarded to the Board of Public Works to examine whether it would interfere with operations in the area.		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09400	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne TD - Commandeered 'Motor Cycle' - O. O'Reilly (Dublin)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Ailfrid O Broin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Patrick O'Reilly of Bolton Street, Dublin for the return of his motor cycle. Included are supplementary information on the case following inquiries, with a reply stating that the vehicle as taken in a raid. Also included are correspondence noting damage done to the vehicle as well as parts.		
Date (early)	18 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09401	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Dependents Allowance &amp; Discharge. Vol. P. Hughes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case and request for a discharge of Volunteer Patrick Hughes of Claregate Street, Kildare. In draft reply it is stated that arrangements were being made for Hughes' discharge and that the allowance case was disallowed due to not meeting the criteria of dependence prior to joining the National Army.		
Date (early)	18 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09402	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in. C. - Fines - Imposed by Military Courts, Disposal of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accounting of fines in cases were Military Courts would in most cases have imposed a prison sentence. Also included is a copy of General Routine Orders No. 42 in which the protocol for the imposition of fines by Military Court were outlined.		
Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09403	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision - Military Motor and Car of Mr G. Robinson, Monasterevan, 13/6/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a collision between a Military car and the cart of Mr Robinson, with correspondence from the "Discipline Office" and the Commander Transport Officer at Curragh Command discussing the incident. The case was investigated but which car was involved and who was driving it are never established.		
Date (early)	14 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09405	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. Casualties. Claims in connection with attack on Pettigo by British Forces, June 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident on the border of the "Six County Area" where National Army soldiers in the town of Pettigo were killed by shelling by British forces. Included are handwritten notes as information on the incident was being gathered, as well as a reports from the officers who were present or commanding the region. Noted is the discussion of whether what occurred in Pettigo was a breach of the Truce on either side's part.		
Date (early)	27th June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09409	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Ballymakeera - Occupation of the Hall (St. Gobnait's College)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the billeting by National Army forces in a Ballymakeera dance hall owned by Colaiste Gobnatan Naomhtha (St. Gobnait's College), which the college sought to have the use of restored. Included are correspondence regarding an order to place the occupying troops under canvas, which was deemed impossible. Included are typed letters from the college in Irish with English translations.		
Date (early)	14 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09414	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Dublin Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Dublin Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09415	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Kerry Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Kerry Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09416	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Curragh Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Curragh Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09417	Number	
File Title	Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Limerick Command		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Limerick Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09418	Number	
File Title	Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Claremorris Command		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Claremorris Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09419	Number	
File Title	Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Athlone Command		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Athlone Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09420	Number	
File Title	Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Donegal Command		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Donegal Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09421	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Cork Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Cork Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	09 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09422	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Army - Weekly Strength - Waterford Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing tables of General Weekly Returns for Waterford Command showing the tally of units, officers, numbers under arms, among other things.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09423	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Account - Messrs Richard Ford &amp; Sons, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Richard Forde & Sons, Ballina, in connection with services provided for a soldier's funeral. In reply it is stated that the claim had only just been received at General Headquarters and was being processed.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09424	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Fisheries - Interference by British Troops at Dunree with local fishermen - Lough Swilly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an alleged threat made by an officer at the British fort in Dunree towards local fishermen. Included is a copy of the letter addressed to the officer, D. MacRory, who did not reply.		
Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 74		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09425	Number	
File Title	<b>Court Martial File - Waterford Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File including a Court-martial case in Waterford, where the Commander-in-Chief sought to amend the sentence of Volunteer Michael Fitzpatrick from the Death Penalty to fifteen years penal servitude. Also included is correspondence on the case of Tony Lawlor, Camp Commandant, Clonmel Barracks who assaulted a prisoner but was ordered not to be handed over to civil authorities and instead alternative public chastisement was deemed appropriate punishment.		
Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 74

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09426	Number	
File Title	<b>Q.M.G. - Account - £78/10/0 due to The Wood Printing Works Dublin for [Painting Ministry] Training Manuals [supplied to Army]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing proofs of blocks for musketry manuals and instructions, with fold-out diagrams and instruction manuals included. Included are discussions of the creation of a new musketry manual for use by the National Army, as well as the cost of printing of such an edition, as well as older ones, from the Wood Printing Works in Dublin.		
Date (early)	10 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09428	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Coast Guard Station - Bar of Lough - Co. Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Bar of Lough Coastguard Station, County Wexford and the five cottages that were proposed to be let to civilians. Included are inquiries as to whether there was any military need for the station, as well as the notice of the intention to evacuate the station.		
Date (early)	19 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09429	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Holdings for Ex-soldiers on Demobilisation</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of former soldiers to receive land from the Land Commission, with the matter being discussed between the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Defence. Included are handwritten applications by former soldiers outlining their requests, as well as replies from the Office of the Minister for Defence directing those seeking such preferential treatment to apply through the proper channels.		

Date (early)	16 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1925		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09430	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Genl. Staff - Civil Service - Examinations - Appointment of Inspectors in National Health Insurance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the examination and appointment of candidates from the National Army for the roles of Inspector in the National Health Insurance Commission. Included are the applications from those seeking one of the roles, as well as discussion of the positions and the duties involved. Also discussed is the examination process as well as the ongoing discussions between the Civil Service Commission and the Army on the appointment of members or former members to the civil service.		

Date (early)	18 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09431	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Ordnance Survey - 1. Loss of plans &amp; documents from - 2. Future care &amp; custody of Military plans etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding secret documents held in the Ordnance survey which contained information on the gun emplacements and fixings of the Forts at Belfast, Lough Swilly, Cork, and Bere Island, that had gone missing. Included is a report from Commandant McNamara proposing what to do following the discovery of the loss, as well as requests for information on who was the Officer in Charge at the Survey.		

Date (early)	19 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09433	Number	
File Title	<b>M. H. A. - Witnesses - Attendance of soldiers as Witness in Civil Courts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests from civil authorities, courts, and private organisations for members of the National Army to provide statements or serve as witnesses to crimes or incidents. Included are instructions to have soldiers who were imprisoned in barracks to be escorted to civil courts or to be handed to the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána]. Also included are requests from the Civic Guard and the security of private organisations such as banks seeking information from members of the National Army that thwarted crimes or returned stolen goods or money.		
Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09434	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Prisoner - McGrath, Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on a prisoner named as McGrath, who requested to attend his father's funeral but was refused. In draft reply it is stated that the prisoner was offered the Form of Undertaking but refused. Included is a transcript from an exchange in the Dail in which this decision is questioned.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09435	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs A. Walshe (Naas)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of A. Walshe of Fair Green, Naas, County Kildare, in respect of her son Peter Walshe. In a reply it is stated that application was rejected due to the level of dependence prior to her son's membership of the National Army not meeting certain criteria. In a draft reply, the exact criteria is outlined for an unmarried soldier.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09436	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs L. Maguire (Granard)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Lizzie Maguire, Springtown, Granard. In a draft reply it is stated that application was rejected due to the level of dependence prior to her son's membership of the National Army not meeting certain criteria.		

Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09437	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Smith (Granard)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs Smith of Granard in respect of her son James Smith. In a draft reply it is stated that the amount contributed to the household prior to membership of the National Army did not qualify them for an allowance, with a follow-up written reply noting that it was based on a recommendation that might be reviewed.		

Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09438	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Ill-treatment of Prisoner Ted O'Sullivan at Bantry etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged ill-treatment of Ted O'Sullivan, a supposed "Irregular leader" in West Cork, at Castletown Berehaven, with a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla asking the Minister for Defence to investigate the incident. Included are witness statements and interview transcripts from an inquiry into the alleged assault, with a summary of the findings in a communication to the Adjutant General.		

Date (early)	16 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09439	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Patrick Mannion, Ballinasloe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Patrick Mannion, a National Teacher at Menlough, Ballinasloe. Included are notes and shorthand regarding the arrest, along with a communication stating that Mannion was released from custody after signing the Form of Undertaking.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09440	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Postal facilities - prisoners from Maynooth in Gormanston Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on a group of prisoners in Gormanston Camp in Maynooth who allegedly were being prevented from writing to their families. In a draft reply it is stated that the allegation is false.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09442	Number	
File Title	<b>W. J. Clarke Solr. Mountmellick - Legal Expenses - Defence of Capt. Gray tried by British Court-martial. 1920</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal expenses of W. J. Clarke Solicitors who defended Brigadier Gray of Curragh Camp, then Captain Gray, at a British Court-martial, with the Minister for Defence submitting the payment in a cheque due to the Army Finance Officer not being able to make the payment without substantial information being provided beforehand.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09443	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions, etc - cx British Army Soldiers serving in the Free State Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an assortment of papers related to confirming the activities and membership of former British soldiers in the Free State Army for the purposes of establishing pensions. Various names are included with correspondence stating that different named members of the Free State Army were stationed at different posts or performed military duties.		
Date (early)	26 May 1924	Notes	Damaged File, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09452	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General - Department Memos</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a memorandum from the Office of the Adjutant General, containing a myriad of topics and issues such as suggestions of changes to legal matters and the introduction of new policies.		
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09453	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance. Mr P. Harte (Rathowen)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Patrick Harte of Joanstown, Rathowen, Westmeath. In a reply it was stated that no application had been made, with a follow up letter from the Minister stating that the investigation into the case showed that Harte did not qualify based on a means test.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09458	Number	
File Title	<b>Stradbally Camp - Inspection and Court of Enquiry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises at Woodlands, Stradbally, where soldiers at a military post had been accused of threatening people. Included are requests for information and a report to be created on the position and whether the accusations were true. No copies of the report are included.		
Date (early)	13 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09463	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner. James Keegan (Hill of Down) + others</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain for the Minister for Defence on the arrest of James Keegan of Newtown, Hill of the Down, County Meath, as well as a follow up question on why Keegan was not released alongside other prisoners. Included is a communication from the Director of Intelligence stating that Keegan was to be released.		
Date (early)	23 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1923		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09464	Number	
File Title	<b>David Roche, Solicitor - Accident - Shooting of Denis Neligan, Meenleirim Co. Kerry, 26.12.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a boy, Denis Neligan, was shot in an exchange of fire between National Army troops and Irregulars. Included are handwritten letters addressed to the Minister for Defence on the incident. Included is a note stating that as the findings of a Court of Inquiry attributed no blame to the soldiers that compensation was not necessary, however handwritten notes alongside it state that an ex-gratia payment should be made.		
Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 75		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09465	Number	
File Title	Telephones - Priority Calls		
Scope and Content	File regarding the definition of "priority" when it came to the use of telephones by the National Army, with Major General Brennan of Limerick Command mentioning the issue to the President. Included are letters of complaint regarding the refusal of postal services to allow members of the military to use telephones for official purposes.		

Date (early)	12 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09467	Number	
File Title	C. in C. - Roads - Repair of		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repair of roads in Kilgarvan, County Athlone, with the Minister for Defence requesting reports on the cooperation between the military and civil authorities. Included is a copy of that report, detailing the efforts to repair a bridge and the communication with Westmeath County Council and the Great Southern & Western Railway.		

Date (early)	25 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09468	Number	
File Title	C. in C. - Court-martial - Donegal Command		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court-martial of Volunteer Michael O'Brien/McBrien who was charged with desertion in Donegal as well as being an Irregular. Included is correspondence wherein a request from the Minister for Defence to have the details of the Court-martial outlined as it was perceived that the sentence of death was too harsh, with the relevant paperwork being sent to change the sentence to fifteen years penal servitude.		

Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09471	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Wm. O'Brien TD - J. Johnson TD - Exhumation - Bodies of deceased members of Army for re-internment by relatives - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests from the families of soldiers who were buried immediately following their deaths in battle to have their remains removed from their graves to be placed in family burial grounds. Included is correspondence between the Office of the Minister for Defence, the Office of the Adjutant General, and the Ministry for Home Affairs, exchanging details on those whose remains were to be exhumed.		
Date (early)	19 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09472	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner. Mr. M. Kevany, Ballina R.D.C.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Mr M. Kevany, Chairman of the Ballina Rural District Council. In a draft reply it is stated that Kevany was "arrested on suspicion of aiding and abetting the Irregulars", though no set charge was to be set against him.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09473	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Accounts - J. McMahon; R. Hennessy; M. McCarthy - Woodford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the accounts of traders in Woodford, County Galway that were not settled, specifically that of James McMahon. In a draft reply it is stated that enquiries were being made into the issue.		
Date (early)	26 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 75





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09474	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - R. Wilson TD - Prisoner - Thomas Donohoe		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Thomas Donohue/Donoghue, with a written question from R. Wilson T.D. to the Minister for Defence prompting an inquiry into the circumstances surrounding it. Also included is a Dail Question from Risteard MacLiam into the arrest. Included is a communication outlining the particulars of a number of requests for information by the Minister, included those of Donohue.		
Date (early)	10 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09475	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Account - Mrs. Stack, Ballindine, Co. Mayo		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on £50 owed to Mrs Stack of Ballindine, County Mayo for repairs to motor cars in military service. In a draft reply it is stated that the account was being settled.		
Date (early)	26 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09483	Number	
File Title	A. McCabe, TD - Premises - Sligo - Occupation of Courthouse		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Sligo Courthouse by the National Army and a request by the Sligo Council for them to evacuate their offices in the building. Included is correspondence informing the Minister for Defence that arrangements ere being made with the council and discussions were ongoing, as well as that the Council wished to stress the urgency of the matter. Also included is correspondence from A. McCabe T.D. also stressing the importance of the Courthouse for the function of the Sligo Council.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09485	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Dublin - Amiens St. Post Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Amiens Street Post Office and its occupation by the Military, with the Secretary of the General Post Office complaining that some light fittings were taken from the premises. Included is a breakdown of the light fixtures that were damaged or taken and their cost. Also noted is how easy a target the post office would be to attack due to the unsuitable guard room that has civilians passing through at all hours of the day and night.		
Date (early)	22 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09486	Number	
File Title	<b>Q.M.G. - Lands - Hire of for Camping etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an incomplete Form of Agreement for Hire of Land for the Encampment of Troops, which laid out the amount that would be paid to an owner of land being occupied. Included is a memorandum on the contract form, outlining the approach that should be undertaken when entering such a contract.		
Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09487	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner. Michael Sweeney (Castlebar)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Michael Sweeney of Ballyvary, Castlebar. In a suggested reply it is stated that Sweeney was arrested in suspicion of looting, though no defined charge was set. After signing the Form of Undertaking Sweeney was released.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09488	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Account - Mrs M. Cassidy, Castlebar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on compensation claim of Mrs M. Cassidy of Main Street Castlerea for a motor car that was commandeered by the National Army. In reply it is stated that the condition of the car when it was returned would determine any compensation, however various notes and correspondence included appear to state that no trace of the vehicle could be found.		

Date (early)	27 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 August 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09489	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoners. John Joyce (Oranmore), William Shaughnessy (Lackagh)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrests of John Joyce and William Shaughnessy. In a suggested reply it is noted that both men were being released following their respective signing of the Form of Undertaking, with both having been arrested on suspicion of performing duties for Irregulars.		

Date (early)	27 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09490	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Insurance Lands - Patrick Kelly, Civilian, Wexford Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Ristearch MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the case of Patrick Kelly, a civilian who was employed for nine months at Wexford Barracks, but did not receive the relevant stamps for the purposes of Unemployment Insurance. Included are handwritten letters from Kelly on the problem. In a draft reply it is stated that the work carried out was "not an insurable occupation", though the matter of National Health Insurance would be examined.		

Date (early)	22 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09497	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power - Special Infantry Corps - Aids to Co. Kerry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Special Infantry Corps and aid it provided to civil powers in the Kerry region. Included is a letter from the Ministry of Home Affairs highlighting the lack of a Special Infantry presence in Kerry and that local authorities were relying on regular Military for cooperation, with the concerns of the district being outlined in the letter. Also included are various cases of local issues and general "static illegalities" that the Special Infantry Corps were encountering.		
Date (early)	23 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1923		
Extent	c. 50	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09502	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Military Motor + Motor Cycle of Mr. Joseph Harris of Dun Laoghaire 22.5.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a personal injury claim by Joseph Harris for an incident in which he was struck by a military motor whilst driving his motor cycle. Included are handwritten letters from Harris outlining his claim, as well as an inquiry from the Army Finance Officer seeking information on the case.		
Date (early)	27 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09506	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts-martial - Claremorris Command - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of letters reporting on incidents at Claremorris where Courts-martial took place. Included are reports of the cases of Privates Piggot & Connolly, Private Patrick Walsh, as well as "Mutiny of 14 Men at Westport". Also included is a report on Private J. McConville who was awaiting Court-martial for defacing his paybook.		
Date (early)	29 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1923		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09508	Number	
File Title	<b>P. McGrath, Solicitor - Accident - Fatal injury to Michael Cuneen by Military Motor, near Nenagh 13. 2/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Michael Cuneen of Nenagh County Limerick was killed in an incident with a military motor vehicle. Included are extracts from an inquiry in which witnesses made statements on the incident, with the decision of the court determining that no fault could be placed on the Military, though an ex-gratia payment was discussed.		

Date (early)	04 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09509	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses Claim - B O'Sullivan - Solicitor - Mallow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for legal expenses from Barry Sullivan, a solicitor who defended prisoners facing the death penalty during the "British Regime. Included is correspondence discussing the legitimacy of the claims, as well as the opinion of the man Sullivan himself who was seen as having "Irregular Sympathies", and the certification of the claims.		

Date (early)	23 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1925		
Extent	69 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09510	Number	
File Title	<b>Dismissals - Coastal and Marine Services - Complaints, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various correspondence regarding the dismissal of members of the Coastal and Marine Services. Included are a number specific cases where former members believed their dismissal was wrong or they were treated unfairly. Also included are discussions of the creation of discharge certificates in particular cases, and notes on the character of individuals dismissed.		

Date (early)	10 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1933		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09511	Number	
File Title	<b>Maj Gen S Vize - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the gazetting of Major General Joseph Vize, with a particular focus on the rate of pay that such they would be entitled to not be published as it would "only lead to a big problem involving the question of payment to other officers on similar grounds".		
Date (early)	22 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09512-3	Number	
File Title	<b>Habeas Corpus Proceedings - case of Sean T O'Kelly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by Sean T. O Ceallaigh [O'Kelly] to appear before a judge in the Law Courts, Dublin Castle to have the charges against him outlined and given an opportunity to refute them. The request however was refused with the Minister for Defence issuing an Order through the Public Safety Emergency Powers Act to deny it.		
Date (early)	09 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09512-4	Number	
File Title	<b>Habeas Corpus Proceedings - Eamon Donnelly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for habeas corpus by Eamonn Donnelly an anti-treaty politician who was arrested and under went a Court-martial. Included are various extracts from contemporary newspapers, which discuss the Public Safety Act of 1923 and the powers that Government Ministers had in preventing people considered a threat to public safety to be denied the right to present their case before a judge.		
Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1923		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09512-5	Number	
File Title	Public Safety Act 1923 - Record of Service of Orders Under Sections 1 - 3		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2308/2402	Notes	Missing - Stephen Brady 2020
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09515	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoner. William Bracken, Castletown - Geoghegan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence regarding the detention of William Bracken. In a suggested reply it is stated that no trace of any such prisoner could be found, however a draft reply stated that there was a William Bracken sentenced to penal servitude the previous year. Also included are applications from William Bracken for his sentence to be appealed.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09516	Number	
File Title	C. In C. - Accident - Shooting of Miss Foley, Waitress, Central Hotel, Sligo, 30.6.1923		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information by the Minister for Defence on the shooting of the "Waitress Foley" in the Central Hotel, Sligo, by Sergeant Tannery/Tanner of the Special Infantry. Included is a statement from Tanner on the incident in which he was showing off a revolver to a Lizzie Collins, who was then accidentally shot by it discharging. Also included are various typed statements from different officers involved as well as extracts from a Court of Inquiry on the incident.		
Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09518	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. Smith, Solicitor - Accident. - Fatal injury to Bernard McDonnell at Westport, 6.5.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in Westport where Bernard McDonnell was struck by a military lorry driven by a soldier named as Feeney and killed. Included is a request from a John J. Smith solicitor on behalf of Andrew McDonnell, the brother of the deceased who sought compensation to support him, along with a handwritten request for compensation from Randal McDonnell, another brother seeking compensation.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09522	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. McCartan TD - Medical Treatment - late Dr F. Ferran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the detention of Dr Ferran, Medical Officer of the Foxford Dispensary District, with the Minister for Local Government seeking information into the reason for the detention. Included is a Dail Question from Padraig MacArtain to the Minister for Defence on the detention and the lack of medical assistance offered to Ferran despite his poor health. Also included is a record of the deteriorating health of Ferran whilst in custody, as well as an extract from a contemporary newspaper on the death.		
Date (early)	10 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09523	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy TD - Y. Murphy TD - Outstanding Accounts due by Army - Cork City + County</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the many outstanding accounts that were unpaid by Army Authorities in Cork City and County. Included are various records of payments owed as well as handwritten requests from Cork traders and supplies requesting the money owed to them by the Army. Also included is a question from Captain W.A. Redmond T.D. to the Minister for Defence, with a draft reply stating that the "turmoil" throughout the country was causing a delay in providing compensation for commandeered motor vehicles.		
Date (early)	November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09534	Number	
File Title	<b>Fisheries (Sea) - Protection + Presentation - Illegal Trawling etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files containing correspondence between different Ministries and institutions regarding illegal trawling incidents. Included are seventeen sub-files, twelve of which are with the Ministry of Fisheries		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09537	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - O.P.W. - T. Murphy TD - Premises - Bantry - Canty's Hotel - Thomas Kelleher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Mrs M. Kelleher of Canty's Hotel, Bantry, where money was owed by the National Army for the billeting of troops from October to December 1922. Included are replies to Dail Question from Thomas Murphy on the account, as well as various handwritten requests for the account to be paid.		
Date (early)	04 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09538	Number	
File Title	<b>Commander in Chief. Lands. Marlboro Hall, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry by the Commander-in-Chief as to the potential use of ten acres of land attached to Marlboro Hall. Included is discussion of the clearing of the area of weeds and its use for housing.		
Date (early)	11 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 76		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09539	Number	
File Title	<b>D. O'Meara, Solicitor - Accident - Collision between Military Motor and Horse &amp; Cart of Miss Wallace of Mallow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a military motor vehicle and horse & cart, with the owners of the latter not being provided with details following the incident on how to put in a claim, which they were doing through their solicitor David O'Meara. Included are the findings of a Court of Inquiry into the matter that absolved the driver of any blame and stated that no compensation was justifiable.		
Date (early)	13 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09540	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in. C. -Accident - Shooting of William White, Dublin, 1.7.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of William White, a boy that was shot by an unknown shooter whilst he played in his garden, with an inquest connecting the bullet to a firing squad salute at Glasnevin Cemetery. Included is an inquiry by the Minister for Defence into whether live ammunition had been supplied to the party. Also included is a copy of General Routine Order No. 44 with 244 - Accidental Discharge of Firearms noting the need for vigilance to prevent accidental discharge.		
Date (early)	04 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 76

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09541	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Irish Army School of Music</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Irish Army School of Music, with a piece by Dr J. F. Larchet, the musical advisor to the Free State Army, advocating the key role of a band in an army. Included is general discussion of the scheme, with internal correspondence as well as extracts from newspapers on the creation of a school of music as well as the financial cost.		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09542	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in. C. Dental treatment - Army - Scale of charges etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposed scheme for providing dentures for members of the Army, with the scheme being laid out by the Director of Medical Services, with additional communications from the Army Finance Officer also discussing the scheme. Of note is a discussion of the payment for such works by soldiers themselves, and whether dentures or artificial teeth should only be paid for in the case of an injury during active service.		

Date (early)	30 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09544	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall TD - C. O'Shannon TD - Dependents Allowance - Q.M.S. B. McCabe (Ballinor)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the applications for dependant's allowance of Q. M. S. B. McCabe of Elmgrove, Ballivor, County Meath. In a reply it is stated that the application was rejected due to the financial lose as a result of the son joining the army did not meet a criteria to grant an allowance.		

Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09545	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner. Christopher Kavanagh (Killucan)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Christopher Kavanagh, Killucan. In a suggested reply, it is stated that Kavanagh's case was an agrarian issue, identical to a number of other ongoing cases, with his release as well as others being considered. Included is a draft reply stating that Kavanagh had signed the Form of Undertaking and his release was being considered.		

Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09546	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Dependents Allowance. Christopher Reilly (Ballivor)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Volunteer Christopher Reilly of Ballivor, County Meath. In a reply it is stated that the case was rejected due to Reilly's previous contribution to his household not meeting a set criteria.		
Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09548	Number	
File Title	Remount Services - Purchase of Horses for the Army		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchasing of horses for the Curragh by the National Army, with correspondence from the Quartermaster General's Department outlining the intention and the process to obtain more horses. Included is a note that the Army Finance Officer sought to be informed on the purchase of horse, and the details of the purchase communicated to them.		
Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09550	Number	
File Title	Premises. - Lismore - Lismore Castle		
Scope and Content	File regarding Lismore Castle, with a report outlining its condition, with a focus on sanitary matters. Included are tables of items and fixtures damaged by troops in occupation of the structure. Also included are claims from H. K. Clark and James E. Penrose, for losses as a result of the occupation, along with a note from the committee on commandeered premises dividing the cost between Army and the Office of Public Works.		
Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1926		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09559	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in. C. Transport - Mechanical - Organisation at Gormanston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the management of Gormanston Camp, with a particular focus on the Mechanical Workshops where the repair of motor cars takes place. Included are specific requests from the Minister for Defence seeking to draw attention of the Quartermaster General to the camp. Also included is a memorandum outlining equipment that is required for the camp as well as a the retrenchment of the camp.		

Date (early)	23 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09562	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Six County Area - Complaints by residents from Free State Territory regarding treatment by Specials</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding reports from those interacting with British officers and Specials operating on the border of the "Six-County Area", including typed accounts from pilgrims traveling across the border to visit holy sites. Also included are statements from members of the National Army that had interactions with the Specials or reporting their activities, including a statement from Sergeant Monaghan who was detained for two weeks.		

Date (early)	27 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09565	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoners - Frank Waldron (Ballyhaunis) - John Burke (Headford)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions, both from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrests of Frank Waldron of Ardeary, Ballyhaunis and John Burke, Clydagh of Headford County Galway. In draft replies it stated that Burke signed Form of Undertaking having been signed and was released, whereas Waldron had not been offered the Form. Included is a handwritten letter from Waldron to T. O'Conaill T.D..		

Date (early)	11 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09566	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Hugh Flynn (Carrick-on-Shannon)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Hugh Flynn, a National Teacher of Loughrosa National School, Carrick-on-Shannon. In a suggested reply it is stated that no information had reached the Minister on any person with that name, with enquiries ongoing to source information on it. In a follow up suggested reply it is stated that Flynn was arrested "as being an active Irregular", with no intentions to release him.		
Date (early)	11 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09567	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Accounts - Mr M.J. Lally, Mr Clondron, Mr T. Coen - Athenry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments of M.J. Lally for a commandeered car, a Mr Condron for "motor necessities", and a Mr T. Coen also for "motor necessities". In suggested replies the particulars of each account is outlined, with a draft reply just stating that the accounts were being resolved.		
Date (early)	09 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09568	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Alleged ill treatment of firemen, arrested for refusing to coal J. R. 27</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding allegations made in the Dail that men were arrested for "refusal to coal T. R. 27", referring to a group of firemen that were ordered to shovel coal into the furnace of a vessel. These men were subjected to Court-martial and threatened with ill treatment and poor conditions. Included is a summary of the events leading up to the case, outlining the situation and the alleged "insubordination".		
Date (early)	09 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09569	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Camp Equipment - Supply of Tents to the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchasing of tents for the National Army, with the need for the Army Finance Officer signing off on such a purchase. Included is a memorandum on the decision to place a large number of troops "under canvas", with a need for one thousand Army Bell Tents to provide such cover. Also included is a note on the need to dry the tents, which were very damp.		

Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09570	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Dublin Castle Buildings - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the stores and furniture at Dublin Castle, with an incident in which some supplies of linens were stolen from the premises being reported by the Office of Public Works also included. Included are duplicate notices from the Office of Public Works for furniture, fixtures, and another articles obtained to furnish Dublin Castle, as well as correspondence regarding the cleaning and restoration of different offices.		

Date (early)	27 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1927		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09572	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks (R.I.C.) - Clonaslee - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a barracks in Clonaslee by the Military that was sought to be used by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], with correspondence from local civil authorities recommending its use as a police barracks. Also discussed is evacuation of the barracks and its furnishing for occupation by the police.		

Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09573	Number	
File Title	<b>Horses - Sale of at The Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the sale of horse at the Curragh, specifically to a man named Kennedy following conversation with Colonel Cronin, the President's Secretary, and Commandant Hegarty. The sale appears to have been unfavourable to the Army, with a lose in funds and horses.		
Date (early)	10 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09584	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Johnson TD - Civilian Employees. - Wages - John Judge (Ballyharris)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the delay in payment to Mr John Judge of Divlis, Ballyhaunis, for wages due to him for work carried our for the Military. In reply it is stated that this question was the first time the issue had been brought to the Minister's attention. In a follow up reply it is stated that an error led to the case not being paid.		
Date (early)	11 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09590	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: C. O'Shannon, T.D. Prisoners, Michael and Matthew McInerney, Kells.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Michael and Mathew McInerney. In draft reply it is stated that they were arrested for damaging property, with Mathew being released soon after. A follow up question on Michael being answered with a reply stating that he too was released.		
Date (early)	10 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09591	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Services - Transportation of Wounded During Active Operations - Use of Aeroplanes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the utilisation of aeroplanes as ambulances, with a communication from the Director of Medical Service to the Adjutant General outlining the proposal included. The matter is deemed impractical due to the issue of landing such craft by the Minister for Defence.		

Date (early)	10 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09592	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident. Shooting of Michael Radford, Wexford, 23 June 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which an escaped prisoner named as Michael Radford was shot trying to escape a sentry when he had been surrounded in his home. Also included is an extract from "the People", with an extensive outline of the situation.		

Date (early)	25 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09598	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident. Collision between military lorry and pony and trap of Mr. R. Noble, Collooney, 28 May 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving a horse & trap and a military motor vehicle, with a claim being submitted by Robert Noble for damage done to their property. Included is correspondence between the Army Finance Officer and the "Discipline" Office, discussing any payment of a claim as well as whether the driver was reprimanded for the incident.		

Date (early)	19 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09600	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Death Reports - Murder of Barry, a Postman in Carrigtwohill, April 1923, Prisoner John P. Daly, Bilwel to Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the detention of J. P. Daly, an American, arrested in connection to the murder of a postman, named as Barry. Included is communications with the American Consular Service on the case, with the Consul requesting that the case be delay until adequate legal defence could be arranged.		
Date (early)	14 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09602	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Accident - Shooting of Michael Gaudy, Littleton, by Sergt. John Ryan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Michael Caudy was accidentally shot by Sergeant John Ryan according to a Court of Enquiry. Included is discussion of whether a compensation claim for the case was valid. Also included is a note stating that an ex-gratia payment of £100 was awarded from the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	05 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09603	Number	
File Title	<b>Six County Area. Complaints by residents of Six County Area regarding treatment by Royal Ulster Constabulary (R.U.C.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding complaints by residents of the "Six County Area" directed towards the Free State Government for the behaviour of the British military. Included are communications to the Minister for Defence on a shooting incident that saw a number of Catholic residents in Tyrone flee into the Free State for refuge. Also included are extracts from newspapers on the shooting incident at Glady.		
Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 77





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09605	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne TD - Accident - Dail Question - Shooting of P. Hickey, John Ward, Thomas Flanagan, Patrick Farrelly and Minnie M/Coy - Dublin 19. 5.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick Hickey for an injury sustained whilst National Army troops were searching for a fugitive. Included are witness statements and proceedings from a Court of Enquiry into the incident. Also included is a Dail Question from Ailfrid O'Broin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim, with a draft reply claiming that the wound could not be tied back to a member of the National Army and was instead caused by parties unknown.		

Date (early)	08 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09610	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Newtownbarry - Claim by N.G. O'Connor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a N. J. O'Connor a grocer who had an outstanding account that required certification, following the occupation of the King's Arms Hotel and the supply of coal and electric lighting. Included is a table of the supplies and services used by the troops during their occupation, along with a discussion of who was to pay for the majority of the claim.		

Date (early)	January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09611	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr A. H. Woodhouse - Machine Guns - Demonstration in use of "Beardmore - Farquhar" Gun at Baldonnel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a demonstration of a Beardmore-Farquhar Machine Gun and the obtaining of a permit by a Mr Woodhouse to carry out such demonstrations. Included are communications confirming that the demonstration at Baldonnel was allowed to be carried out.		

Date (early)	12 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09612	Number	
File Title	<b>Entertainments - For sick + wounded Soldiers in Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of entertainment to wounded solders at Glasnevin. Included are suggestions to broadcast shows and sets over wireless devices, with exchanges between the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General on the topic also included.		
Date (early)	21 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09613	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Limerick - 8 O'Connell St. - Claims of Mrs K. Murphy + Wm. Reidy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a K. Murphy for materials looted from their property in Limerick, allegedly committed by National Army troops. Included is correspondence noting that there was no money set aside for such a scenario and would therefore need to wait a decision by the Army Finance Officer. Also included is an extensive list of the looted items along with their value. Also included is a claim of William Reidy a tailor that operated out of an attached room on the looted premises, who also alleged to have property stolen.		
Date (early)	05 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	c. 100	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09614	Number	
File Title	<b>D.S.E. Rey Co. - Accident - Injury to Captain McGee 13.7.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the an incident in which Captain Peter McGee had fallen out of a train at Blackrock, County Dublin in attempting to establish the identity of a suspected Irregular sympathiser in Dun Laoghaire. Included are witness reports on the incident, primarily from engineers and staff on the train itself, as well as a report from Captain McGee themselves explaining the reason being their actions.		
Date (early)	13 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09615	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Examinations - Public - Special facilities for Army Personnel whose studies were interrupted owing to Military Service</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding special arrangements for Legal examinations to take place for those who missed the initial exams due to military service. Included are specific requests from those seeking to complete the exams, such as Michael Rynne, a former Captain in the National Army who was on track to complete his exams and was seeking a special exam to take place to continue his professional studies.

Date (early)	12 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 77		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09616	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Brennan - Accident - Collision Military Motor and private Motor near Ballingearry 30/6/23. Allegations against Military</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding an incident in which a military lorry and a privately owned motor car collided with one another on the road from Ballingearry to Cork, with the soldiers allegedly having been intoxicated as well as not being qualified to drive the vehicle. Included are statements from those involved, with the soldiers refuting the claim that they were drunk and that the civilian driver was at fault. Correspondence and reports seeking to establish the cause of the accident, with both parties involved claiming the others were drunk.

Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09619	Number	
File Title	<b>Banks - Military Overdraft - Munster and Leinster Bank, Portlaoghaise</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding the outstanding balance that was owed to the Munster & Leinster Bank, Portlaoghaise from the Army account. After an investigation from the Army Finance Officer it was discovered that the overdraft that was owed was not supported by any voucher, and would need to be addressed by the Ministry of Finance.

Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09621		Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Courts-martial - Curragh Command</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a robbery case in Kilcullen, with the soldiers Private Kennedy and Private McAnney being sentenced to imprisonment by a Court-martial. The Office of the Commander in Chief requested details on the trial of Private McAnney, but no details are included here.			
Date (early)	08 July 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	27 July 1923			
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09623		Number	
File Title	<b>Sir John Irwin - Pay - Stoppages - Deductions from pay of soldiers for maintenance of wives &amp; families Applications</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding stoppages of pay to the wives of those whose Separation Allowance was not being received. Included is a case where two woman could prove that they were married to the same soldier, causing as disruption as one caused the other's allowance to be redirected until the soldier was discharged. Also included is the case of a Denis Foley, who was separated from his spouse who was seeking an allowance.			
Date (early)	24 July 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	25 March 1924			
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09624		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner - Thomas Creighton, James Lynch (Trim)</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Thomas Creighton of Emmet Street, Trim for possession of a revolver. In a draft reply it is stated that Creighton was found "not guilty" and released. Also included is a request to have more than twenty four hours notice of such questions as it took a considerable amount of effort to research such cases.			
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	01 August 1923			
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09626	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregular Policy re Dependents of Those Executed [ Incomplete File ] / White Cross and Orphans</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the White Cross Committee, a committee established to address the issue of care for the orphans of those who were executed or killed during the "recent fight". Also included is a notice of the use of the Public Safety (Emergency Powers) Act to seize the funds raised to support the families of prisoners of Republican leaning.		
Date (early)	21 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09627	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - C. in C. - Colonel A. Lawlor - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Colonel Antony [Tony] Lawlor/Lalor and his request to have certain matters resolved in anticipation of his marriage. Primarily he sought to have a residence prepared for him and his wife to dwell.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09633	Number	
File Title	<b>Resignation of Major Gerald McCarthy - Legal Branch</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the resignation of Major Gerald McCarthy, which was deemed to have be down to the Minister for Defence to accept or reject. Despite praises for Major McCarthy's technical ability, it was recommended that the resignation be accepted.		
Date (early)	17 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09634	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Side-Lights on Career of Gen. Michael Collins - Comdt. Brennan-Whitmore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a draft of a manuscript for a work entitled "Some Side-Lights on the Career of General Michael Collins" by Commandant Brennan-Whitmore. In an exchange between the Director of Intelligence and the Adjutant General it is stated that the publishing of such a work by a serving member of the National Army was inadvisable.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09635	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises, Carrick-on-Shannon. The Workhouse</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a workhouse in Carrick-on-Shannon by National Army troops following their evacuation from a local barracks in order to make space for Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], with an extract from the "Freeman's Journal" noting the move. Also included is a note that there was no file for the move, and a new number was generated.		
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09636	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of Volr. Patrick Regan at Kilmeaden</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accidental shooting of Volunteer Private Patrick Regan of Lurga, Charlestown, County Mayo. Included are inquiries into whether there were any dependents or family members that needed to be contacted, as well as confirmation that a Court of Enquiry would be held into the incident. Noted is a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Adjutant General's Office discussing the findings of the Court of Enquiry of "Accidental Death".		
Date (early)	20 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 78		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09638	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of John Duggan at Inchigeela</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accidental shooting of Private John Duggan, with discussion of the findings of the Court of Enquiry as well as the Dependents Allowance case which had been rejected that Duggan had applied for. Much of the file is in regards to the appeal by Mrs Abbey Duggan to have the allowance case re-examined.		

Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09644	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears TD - Captain H. G. Waters - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an enquiry and statement by H. G. Waters, a former Captain, that was marked as confidential wherein he sought information from the Minister for Defence on whether there were any complaints made against his character and if so could he be offered the opportunity to refute them. Included is a statement from Colonel P. MacSimmons of Athlone Command that claims that any doubts about his character had no foundation.		

Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09646	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Bounds - Prohibition against Military entering Theatre Royal Bars &amp; Winter Gardens</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the approval of a draft of a routine order on the subject of the reopening of the Theatre Royal Bars and Winter Garden, with approval being sought from the Commander in Chief.		

Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09647	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. - Election Expenses - Co. Clare - recovery of £600 advances from Army Funds in 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding payments and expenses for candidates in the 1918 Election that were paid from Army funds at the time. In a reply from B. W. Gilbert, it is stated that the Clare Election of 1921 was the actual event that the Army funds paid out for candidates, with these deposits being returned to the candidates themselves rather than to the fund that supplied them, two of which who had received Army funds in that election were "now irregular".		
Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09648	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question: J.J. Cole, T.D. Premises, Cavan. Purchase of Garage in Military Barracks, Mr. W. Johnston</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note reading; "Correspondence P. A. In A/7228 - Mr. O'Connor instructions 15/7/1924 - H. Kennedy 15.7.1924"		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09649	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Gavan Duffy TD - Prisoner - Elizabeth Keane - Irishtown - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Elizabeth Keane. In a reply it is stated that it was intended for her to be released.		
Date (early)	19 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09650	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Higgins TD - Bicycle - Edward Hill (Palmerston Park)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darghal Fíges to the Minister for Defence on a bicycle stolen from Edward Hill. In a draft reply it is stated that the bicycle was being returned from Naas Barracks.		
Date (early)	19 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09651	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Premises - Midleton, Co. Cork - Rock House - Messrs. T.S &amp; R. Coppinger</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for the occupation of Rock House, Midleton, County Cork by the owners, the Coppingers. Also included is a tally of items and materials supplied to the occupying troops, as well as a quote for repairs and rent owed. Included is a copy of "Form X 26" which outlined which account would pay the owed money.		
Date (early)	19 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09655	Number	
File Title	<b>Fisheries (Inland) - Protection &amp; Preservation - Illegal fishing &amp; Complain to.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files related to various different instances of illegal fishing undertaken in inland waters, as well as incidents and accidents in rivers and waters across the Free State.		
Date (early)	01 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09656		Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Customs Service - Appointment of members of Army as Auxiliary Preventive Men etc.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the implementation of "regulations as to employment of auxiliary preventive men", creating a "Special Revenue Force" which would work with the Customs Waterguard Service at seaports or along with the Customs Land Frontier Staff. Included is a copy of the regulations themselves, which outline the duties and rates of pay. Also included is correspondence regarding proposed names of those that were being considered to join this organisation.			
Date (early)	March 1923	Notes	File is damaged, handle with care - Stephen 2020	
Date (late)	15 March 1924			
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09657		Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Monaghan</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the aid provided to the civil authorities of the Monaghan region by the Special Infantry Corps. Included are cover letters for reports, without the reports themselves, as well as correspondence discussing the lack of accommodation for the Special Infantry Corps in the region.			
Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	10 August 1923			
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09666		Number	
File Title	<b>Insurance - Health &amp; Unemployment - Civilian Employees - Applications</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files devoted to different health and unemployment insurance applications of civilian employees in the National Army. Included is a list of names within the cover notes, which note a number of civilians employed at Oriel House.			
Date (early)	20 July 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	07 February 1925			
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 78





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09671	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Border Situation - Belleek. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding incidents between National Army forces and British Specials along the border with the "Six-County Area". Included is a despatch on the occupation of Belleek Port by British Forces. Included are exchanges between the Office of the President and the Office of the Commander-in-Chief on the occupation of Belleek by British Forces, as well as between the latter and the Minister for Home Affairs, noting the "difficult questions" raised in the Dail on the issue. Also include are hand drawn maps outlining the port's layout.		

Date (early)	04 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 August 1924		
Extent	84 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09679	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Prisoners - John Flynn, Michael, Thomas &amp; Denis Dunleary - Westmeath</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of John Flynn, and the brothers Michael and Thomas [Dunleary/Dunleavy?]. In draft reply it is stated that Flynn was arrested in connection to an incident in which a revolver was discharged at the home of a Mr Moore, with a revolver also having been found in a search of Flynn's home. In draft reply on the Dunlearys it is stated that Denis Dunleary was arrested for "aiding and abetting Irregulars", and Thomas Dunleary being arrested based on a recommendation from officers to intern him. In correspondence following an investigation into the reason for Michael Dunleary's arrest, it is stated that he was arrested for burglary.		

Date (early)	23 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 78

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09680	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Compensation - Claim of Michael Doyle, Dublin, in respect of death of wife - Killed by Military Motor, January, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael Doyle for compensation for the death of his wife as a result of being knocked down by a Military car. In a note from the Army Finance Officer to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence it is mentioned that the case was being forwarded to the Claims Officer, Captain O'Shea, to handle.		

Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09681	Number	
File Title	Deserters - of British Forces - Resident in Free State (Not in Army) [no Papers in File]		
Scope and Content	Single cover page, connected to A/7304 and A/7986. Note page inside is blank.		
Date (early)	0000/0000	Notes	Removed - Stephen 2020
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09682	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - John McEvoy - Deserter from Hampshire Regt.		
Scope and Content	File regarding John McEvoy, a member of the 2nd Battalion of the Hampshire Regiment, who allegedly deserted from British Forces to join the National Army in the Free State. McEvoy was arrested and detained, with a request from British representation seeking his return to England to face trial, with a note that it was expected that further cases would emerge and that a protocol should be established. Included is the slip proving that the McEvoy was handed over to British Authorities in Winchester under escort.		
Date (early)	18 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09683	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - Arrest of seven Deserters from Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire L.I. Serving in the Free State Army		
Scope and Content	File regarding Deserters from the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, with the Governor General T. M. Healy in Downing Street seeking to have the seven men apprehended by the Free State where it was believed they were. Included is correspondence tracking the location of the different men, along with a list of their movements following their desertion.		
Date (early)	28 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09684	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Case of Gunner Ellan, R.S.A</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Colonial Office Despatch on Gunner A. Ellam, a deserter from the Royal Garrison Artillery, who then allegedly joined the Free State Army. In a report from the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] it is stated that Ellam did desert and attempted to join the Free State Army but had his application declined, they were then unable to leave Sligo due to "Irregulars holding sway" in the area.		

Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09685	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Pte A. Rogers, 2nd Bn. Shropshire L.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from A. B. Rogers to join the Free State Army. He wrote to the Military Governor of the prison in which he was incarcerated for being part of an Irregular force, in which he admits to being a deserter from the British Army. Following this admission, correspondence was exchanged with the Adjutant General on whether he should be handed over to British authorities. Included is a notice that Rogers was escorted to Holyhead and handed over to authorities there.		

Date (early)	26 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09686	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Case of Pte J. Dodd, 'Wiltshire Regt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private J. W. Dodd, a deserter from the Wiltshire Regiment and then part of a Free State Army unit in Pearse Street Dublin, with a despatch from the Colonial Office requesting that the Dodd be located, detained, and escorted back to England to face a court-martial. Also included are handwritten letters in which Dodd's past record and character is praised, with his wife, E. Dodd, seeking to have him returned to the Free State following his arrest.		

Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1924		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09687	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Case of Corporal E. J. Jones,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Acting Corporal E. T. Jones, a deserter from the 1st Battalion, Wiltshire Regiment, who was serving in the National Army of the Free State. The "Discipline" Office managed to trace Jones, and issued instructions to have him arrested. Also included is a communication to the Colonial Office stating that the agreement reached in regard to the apprehension and return of British deserters would be honoured in the case of Jones.		
Date (early)	06 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09688	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Stack, Austin - Daily Papers &amp; Visits. - 23/6/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the privileges that had been granted to Eamon de Valera and whether those privileges should be extended to Austin Stack. Also included is correspondence related to medical examination of Stack that was undertaken to determine if he needed additional treatment.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09688-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Cases of Ptes McNamara, J. Butler &amp; W. Clark</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of deserters from the British Army that had been found to have been members of the Free State Army, named as; Privates H. McNamara, J. Butler, and Signalman W. Clark. Included is correspondence on the effort by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] to locate the men, with some confusion over cases of mistaken identity. Also included is a copy of a typed statement from William Clarke expressing his desire to aid the Irish Government and the insults and punishments he was subjected to in the British Army. In a handwritten draft of a reply to the Colonial Office, it is stated that it was not intended to move further with the effort to apprehend any of the men.		
Date (early)	25 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09689	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Roche, Thomas - 23 Winetavern Street, Dublin - 23/6/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding handwritten requests from Thomas Roche, who was discharged from the National Army as being medically unfit, for a letter of recommendation to return to service from the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General. Included is a reply from the Adjutant General stating that as he was found medically unfit he could not be returned to service.		

Date (early)	21 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09689-1	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - Case of Peter Scanlon, R. A. S. C.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] to the Ministry of Home Affairs on the location of Peter Scanlon, a deserter from the British Army. Included is a letter to the Ministry of Home Affairs stating that there was no need to act unless the British Authorities knew about Scanlon then no action should be taken.		

Date (early)	23 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09690	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Corry, Martin - Sunville, Cobh Junction - 24/6/24		
Scope and Content	File containing a message marked "Confidential" to the Director of Intelligence from the Adjutant General requesting information on "this gentleman's activities- past and present", presumably Martin Corry.		

Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09690-1	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - Case of Sgt. J. W. Wright, Black Watch		
Scope and Content	File regarding J. W. Wright who was believed to be a deserter from Perth, but was seen wearing a Free State Army uniform. Included is a physical description of Wright, along with mentioning that he wife was seeking assistance in finding him. Despite an investigation, no trace of anyone matching Wright's description could be found in the National Army.		
Date (early)	18 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 April 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09691	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - Case of Signalman J. Collins, Royal Corps of Signals		
Scope and Content	File regarding Signalman Collins, an apparent deserter from the British Army, with inquiries being exchanged on the attempt to locate him. Included is a letter to the Adjutant General from the Assistant Command Adjutant stating that Collins became trapped in Limerick following disruption of the train service and joined the National Army to provide income for his family, but now sought to remain where his superiors considered him very useful. It is stated that he would need to confess to the crime of desertion, for discharge papers to be provided from British Authorities, and a formal request from the Executive Council made.		
Date (early)	23 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09692	Number	
File Title	Deserters - British Forces - Case of Gunner G. Beck		
Scope and Content	File regarding Gunner G. Beck, an alleged deserter from the British Army that had contacted the Army Council to request any medals that he was entitled to, with the Colonial Office requesting that this man be apprehend him from his residence in Limerick and return him to England.		
Date (early)	19 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09693	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - Deserters from Royal Marines</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of deserters in the National Army that had been in the Royal Marines in the British Army; Gunner R. G. Crowfoot, Private Jeremiah Twomey R. M. L. I., Private Samuel Edwards R. M. L. I., Private Joseph Boggan R. M. L. I., with a particular concern from Lord Devonshire about suspected deserters being shot as spies. Included are reports on the movements of the men and whether the had been arrested.		

Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09695	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Dail Question raised at instigation of serving soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the number of Dail Questions being raised by Privates and Non-Commissioned Officers, with the Adjutant General seeking the opinion on whether such questions should be stopped.		

Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09696	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident: Fatal shooting of James O'Sullivan, Millstreet, 25 October 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note page with handwritten and typed messages on case of the death of James O'Sullivan. Included is a message stating that an ex-gratia payment was paid to the wife and sister of the deceased.		

Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09697	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. Binghamstown. Convent and Dispensary</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten note marked as "Urgent", and referencing A/09468. No other content is included.		

Date (early)		Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09707	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. Smith, Solicitor - Accident - Fatal shooting of James Griffin, Newport (Mayo)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the fatal shooting of James Griffin of Carramore, Newport, with statements from witnesses and the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the incident included. Also included is correspondence reporting on economic situation of Griffin's dependents. In a summary of the findings of the Enquiry, it was deemed an accident with no blame being attributable to the National Army.		

Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09708	Number	
File Title	<b>Tea &amp; Sugar - Contracts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the contract for tea and sugar supply contract, with an invitation to report on the quality of tea provided to officers by the Purchasing Branch of the Local Government. Included are notices if offers to tender for new suppliers of tea and sugar, with a "reasonable price for first class tea" being set by the Contract Committee.		

Date (early)	26 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09709	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Military Motor + Motor of Alderman Joseph Stanley, Dublin 25.7.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident involving the motor car of Alderman J. Stanley and a Military Motor, with an Court of Enquiry being undertaken to establish fault. Included is a letter from Stanley's solicitors in which they outline the facts of the incident, with proceedings from the Court of Enquiry also having witness statements in which the driver of the military vehicle was considered at fault.		

Date (early)	26 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09710	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. O'Shannon TD - Prisoner. John McCormack (Athboy) - Raid on House of Hugh Timmons</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Cathal O Seanain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of John McCormack of Derrylangan, Athboy. In suggested reply it is stated that McCormack was arrested over a land dispute by the Special Infantry Corps, but that they had signed the Form of Undertaking and his release was being considered. Included is extensive correspondence noting that McCormack appears to have been a victim of a local dispute in which someone used their influence to get him arrested as a political prisoner despite the reason for his arrest being a civil one.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 December 1923		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09711	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD, G. Gavan Duffy TD - Account - Mr A. Duggan, Millstreet - Mr G. Driscoll, - " -</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse Ghabhain Ui O Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account of A. Duggan of Millstreet for goods supplied to the National Army, as well as the occupation of a property on Millstreet, and the accidental shooting of a cow. In reply to theses claims it is stated that an agreement was reached on damages and rent with Duggan, however the incident with the cow was dismissed.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 May 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09712	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Conduct of Na Troops at Spiddal Co Galway - Shooting of Miss O Flaherty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a "Miss O'Flaherty" was shot by a sentry at Spiddal, with much of the file discussing the issue of discipline and protocols that members of the National Army should adhere, particularly when handling firearms. Discussed is whether firing on a civilian was justifiable if they refused to comply with instructions, as well as whether a compensation claim was valid in such a case. Included are Dail Questions from Tomas O'Connell on the incident, asking why the compensation claim was rejected.		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09714	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance. Minutes of Finance Meetings</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing minutes from meetings regarding issues of finance, as well as memoranda generated as a result of those meetings. Discussed are a variety of topics related to fines, funding, purchasing, wages, as well as all manner of issues in which financial capital would need to be moved or retained.		

Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09715	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Demobilisation - A. Byrne TD, H. Colohan TD, W. A. Redmond TD - Furlough, Pay &amp; Allowance men on Discharge. - Defence Order No. 20</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding payments to soldiers who have been discharged or on leave, as well as what happens to such soldiers ration allowance and the Dependent's Allowance, if any. Included is discussion and drafts of Defence Order No. 20, which sets out to state how payments were to be handled for soldiers being demobilised, and their claims based on their rank. Also included are copies of Defence Orders No. 14 and 45 which also address issued of pay and allowance.		

Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09716	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson TD - Account - Patrick Ferry, Creeslough</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the case of Patrick Ferry, of Creeslough, Tirconail. In reply it is stated that it was intended to pay Ferry as soon as possible.		

Date (early)	24 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 79





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09717	Number	
File Title	<b>High Commissioner, London - Supplies - Telephone &amp; Telegraph Store - Requisitions for. Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding telephone and telegraph supplies, including a "list of" vocabulary stores supplies by the general post office", with the policy that the General Post Office should provide the War Department with stores they obtain from the their suppliers, rather than the War Department making their own contracts with those same suppliers.		
Date (early)	19 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 79		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09723	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Kanturk, Egmont Place - Claim by Mrs. Eggleston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs Eggleston for rent due from the National Army for the occupation her property. Included are multiple handwritten letters from Eggleston to various different military officials on her claim. Included is discussion of why the premises was occupied by troops when it had been set aside as Emergency accommodation for a family.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09726	Number	
File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Case against Mrs McCarthy, Fermoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Mrs McCarthy/Roche, a recipient of a dependents allowance in respect of her two sons in the National Army, wherein she makes use of both surnames from her then current and previous marriages, with one son being a McCarthy and another being a Roche. The file discusses the fact that the woman would therefore have been assessed as two individuals as opposed to a someone in receipt of two allowances.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09731	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Govt. - Ambulances - Loan of unused Military Ambulances to public bodies etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of Military Ambulances that were allegedly idle in various headquarters throughout the country, with the Board of Guardians of Mallow Union seeking to make use of one of these vehicles. In communications to the Ministry for Local Government it is stated that Military Ambulances were in fact in short supply and that its use by local civil authorities was not possible.		
Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09732	Number	
File Title	<b>Supplies - Marine Service - Requisitions</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the situation at Haulbowline Dockyard where upon the arrival of supplies, military personnel seize whatever materials they require with no communication with the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland's officer in charge at the Dockyard or their deputy. Included in the file is the quality and use of coal for vessels and its importation and then distribution across the Free State.		
Date (early)	07 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09733	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Heraty, Mrs S., Hill St., Westport - Allowance from son - S/Major, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependents allowance case of S. Heraty in respect of their son, Maurice Heraty, which had ceased. In correspondence it is noted that the Sergeant Major and his mother did not appear to get on, with the issue being seen as "domestic" and therefore no further action should be taken. Also included is a request for Heraty to be given leave to respond to some "legal formalities relating to family affairs".		
Date (early)	20 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1925		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09733-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions - W. Davin TD - Raids on premises of Messrs P &amp; H. Egan. Ltd., at Ballycumber &amp; Tubber</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question by Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on complaints by P. & H. Egan on the raids on their premises in Ballycumber and Tubber. Included are reports on the raids, wherein armed "irregulars" stole whiskey and cigarettes. In a draft reply it is stated that other than these raids the local area was "quiet".		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09736	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Prisoner - Miss Bridget Curran (Killala)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Miss Bridget Curran of Killala. In a draft reply it is stated that Miss Curran was arrested "on grounds of assisting Irregulars by carrying despatches and doing Intelligence work". She was released following her signing of the Form of Undertaking.		
Date (early)	28 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09737	Number	
File Title	<b>Mary Hegarty - Coastguard Station - Inch, Whitegate (Co. Cork) - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coastguard Station in Inch, Whitegate, Co. Cork, with its owner, Mary Hegarty, offering to sell or let out the station to the military. In a reply from the Ministry of Defence it is stated that the premises is not needed.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09750	Number	
File Title	<b>Diseases, Infections - Smallpox - Precautions against Vaccination etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing General Routine Order No. 44, with specific regard to part 241. - Smallpox, and an ongoing epidemic in England, announcing that mandatory vaccinations would be administered to soldiers.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09763	Number	
File Title	<b>W. R. Meredith &amp; Son - Accident - Collision Military Lorry and Miss C. Devereux, Rathmines 10 11/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a C. Devereux in respect of personal injuries sustained in an incident with a military lorry. It was recommended to send an ex-gratia payment of £250.		
Date (early)	17 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09764	Number	
File Title	<b>G.A.C. - Subsistence Allowance. - Command Legal Officers -Case of Commandant C. Power, Donegal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the certification of subsistence allowance for Command Legal Staff Officer, Commandant C. W. Power, due to the lack of accommodate at Finner Camp in Donegal compelling them to live off barracks. The matter was being debated by the Army Finance Officer and Donegal Command, but was stopped once Power resigned from the position.		
Date (early)	24 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09766	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Prisoners. Christopher Dignan &amp; Others of Rathmore, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of Christopher Dignan, James Kelly, and Patrick Woods, as well as Patrick Byrne, James Gosling and Edward Vaughan; and James Granger. In different draft replies, it is stated that some of the men named were to be released, others were having charges brought against them.		
Date (early)	30 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09767	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Parliamentary 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Parliamentary Election of 27th August 1923, wherein there were accusations of doubt of the results of the votes from the army, with T. Hynes of County Galway claiming that the counts were incorrect. Also included is correspondence regarding concerns of the Postmaster General in Cork regarding irregularities in the orders exchanged between troops in Cork and the postal service during the election.		
Date (early)	13 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1923		
Extent	73 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09768	Number	
File Title	<b>A.J.O. - Pay - Additional - Battalion &amp; Command Pay Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "question of extra pay" for Command and Battalion Pay Officers, with "present conditions" leading to additional responsibilities for such officers. The Minister for Defence approved the decision, as well proposing that a pay officer role be created that specifically pays other such officers.		
Date (early)	28 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09769	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Accident - Fatal shooting of Nicholas Corcoran by Sgt D. Boyle 15 3/23.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Nicholas Corcoran was killed by an accidental discharge of a rifle from Sergeant Daniel Boyle, with a court of Inquiry proceedings included in which Boyle was exonerated from blame. Included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper on the incident.		
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1924		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09790	Number	
File Title	<b>Confidential - Major General Eamon Price - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reinstatement of Major General Eamon Price who was a 2nd Class Clerk in the Supreme Courts, being seconded to the Army and placed on a civil salary. Discussed is how the level of "prestige of his Army position" meant that it was deemed inappropriate for him to return to his original position and that he should be placed in a more senior role. Included is a handwritten letter to "Dick" Mulcahy from "Bob" Price.		
Date (early)	18 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09796	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Medical Service - Weekly Reports and Annual Report for 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing reports on the Army Medical service, with tallies of those undergoing treatment, the numbers of medical staff, both army and civilian providing services in different Commands, as well as memoranda and discussions on potential changes and suggestions to the management of the medical service.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09801		Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Eyrecourt - Boys National School - Claim by Very Rev. M. J. Leahy, RP.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding damage done to Eyrecourt Boys National School, alleged to have been done by National Army troops during their search of the premises for ammunition, with a claim from Very Reverend M. J. Leahy for such damages being submitted. No investigation into the damage was done, and the claim was taken as legitimate with ten pounds being sent.			
Date (early)	07 November 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	11 April 1924			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 80

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09802		Number	
File Title	<b>Renmore Coastguard Station - Correspondence File</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coast Guard premises in Renmore County Galway, that the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland sought clarification from the Ministry of Defence on the status of the station and the attached cottages, which had been taken occupied by members of the Commission but they had been ejected by a Captain Duggan. Included are notes on the intentions for the station, with notes on damage done to it and the need to replace fixtures.			
Date (early)	02 June 1922	Notes		
Date (late)	20 August 1924			
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 80

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09803		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Accounts - Messrs. Hennessy &amp; Sons, Kilbeggan</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions from Sean O Laidhin for the Minister for Defence on an outstanding account of a motor repair service in Custume Barracks, as well as a the account of Hennessy and Sons Motor Garage, Kilbeggan, Westmeath for services provided at Tullamore Barracks. In a reply it is stated that the Hennessy account was being addressed, however no reply regarding the account of the Custume Barracks repair service is mentioned.			
Date (early)	01 August 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	24 August 1923			
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 80





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09804	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Carter TD - Outstanding Accounts - Co. Leitrim</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacArtuir to the Minister for Defence on outstanding accounts for the hiring of motor vehicles in County Leitrim by the military, with a list of names and locations for each given. In draft reply it is stated that a number of the accounts were paid and the remainder would be paid promptly.		

Date (early)	18 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09805	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Non-delivery of parcels to Prisoner Patrick Kinane (Finahy)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the prisoner Patrick Kenane, of Finahy, Upper Church, County Tipperary, was not receiving his parcels from family. In reply it is stated that enquiries were being made, with Commandant D. A. MacManus, the former Officer Command of the Gaol in Limerick City who states that efforts in censorship and the untrustworthiness of certain individuals led to the loss of parcels and letters in and out of the prison.		

Date (early)	01 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09806	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Accident - Shooting of Sergeant Gorman by Private Timoney at St. Bricin's Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Sergeant Gorman was shot at St. Bricin's Hospital by a Private Timoney, with the Minister for Home Affairs noting the verdict from the Coroner's Jury which stated that there was not proper supervision implemented. Included is an extract from the "Independent" on the incident. Also included is correspondence regarding a report on discipline in the hospital as well as claims that security had much improved since the time of the shooting.		

Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 80





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09807	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastguard Station- Arthurstown - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information from the Coastal & Marine Services on the state of the tenants of the Coastguard Station at Arthurstown. A decision was sought on whether the tenants could be evicted to make the station useful for military purposes.		
Date (early)	03 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09809	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Prisoners - Soldiers Charged by Civil Power and Handed Over to Military Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files on instances of soldiers having charges brought against them by civil authorities. Included are files on F. Hughes of Finner Camp, A. W. Panton of Baltiboy's House Blessington, J. J. Kelly at Collins Barracks, Sergeant Sayers, Corporal Higgins, Sergeant Roche, as well as Private Bernard O'Reilly. Also noted is a file of a Sergeant Fleming which appears to have been removed.		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1923		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09810	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters. British Forces. Case of Pte. J. Taylor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a man named John Taylor, a Volunteer and an alleged deserter from the British Army that was set to be handed over to British Forces, despite an investigation showing that it was a case of mistaken identity. Following communication with the Provost Marshal, the order was rescinded and Taylor was allowed to return to his unit.		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 80		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09812	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatches 448 etc. - Arms &amp; Guns - Surrender to British prior to Truce - Return of such Arms to Residents in Great Britain &amp; Northern Ireland - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing various despatches from the Colonial Office in Britain dividing into sub-files with different despatches and schedule numbers regarding persons who were resisted in Great Britain and Northern Ireland who surrendered Arms to the Authorities under the British Regime in Ireland. Included are lists of names of those that surrendered their weapons and their claims either to have their arms and ammunition returned or for compensation.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 81		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09814	Number	
File Title	<b>C. in C. Accident - Shooting of Henry Sergeant of Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim made on behalf of Henry Sargent of Belvedere Road for injuries sustained in an incident whilst employed as a porter Telephone Buildings, Crown Alley in which he alleged he was shot by a member of the military. The case was being reviewed by the Army Finance Officer for some time, with a final decision for an ex-gratia payment being made.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 81		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09817	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Prisoners - Soldiers Charged by Civil Power and Handed Over to Civil Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files related to cases of soldiers being charged by civil authorities, and those authorities applying for those soldiers to be placed in civil custody to await trial. Included in the inside cover are the names of fourteen names, some of which have the crime for which they were accused of alongside.		
Date (early)	15 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 81		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09818	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deductions from pay of Soldiers for maintenance of illegitimate children - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of sub-files of instances where soldiers were accused of being the fathers of children outside of wedlock, with the mothers seeking an allowance to subsist on. Included are decisions to have soldiers' pay forcibly deducted in order to provide for the children.		
Date (early)	10 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09820	Number	
File Title	<b>C. W. Ashe &amp; Co. Solicitors - Requisition - Material commandeered from Cork &amp; Macroom - Railway Coy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the commandeering of railway sleepers by National Army forces in Cork and Macroom, with the Railway Company seeking their return to enact repairs on a bridge. In a report it is stated that the material was commandeered to enact repairs to important strategic locations and bridges, with the sleepers being unable to be returned as it would require the disassembly of a bridge.		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09821	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Accident - Bomb explosion at Rathmines Fete 3/8/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a live bomb was detonated at a carnival in Rathmines during a side-show attraction displaying war trophies from the "Black-an-Tan and recent wars", injuring several people. Included are extracts from contemporary newspapers as well as the correspondence where the proposes exhibition was conceived and permission granted. Also included is a handwritten letter from the father of the boy that accidentally detonated the explosive appealing for compensation, along with a reply stating that it was in fact a private collection and was not authorised by the military.		
Date (early)	04 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09822	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Vacancies - N. C. Personnel - Q.M.G's Dept. 26/6/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding vacancies that had emerged in the Quartermaster General's Department following a general demobilisation, with the lack of staff preventing an inventory of Ordnance stores from taking place. Included are the types of skills that were being sought, as well as the vacant positions available.		

Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09822-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator Love - Accident - Mis Mary Barker - 12 Union Quay - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident reported by Senator Love in which a Mary Barker was injured by a military vehicle. In a note on the inside cover it is stated that two ex-gratia payments were made in the case.		

Date (early)	04 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09823	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Leahy, Philip, McCarthy, Michael - Transfer to Cork - 26/6/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Michael Warner, Treasurer of a Cork Gaelic Athletics Association club who was acquainted with General Eoin O'Duffy and reached out to him to have the transfer of two local soldiers, who were also considered skilful players, delayed until after a Hurling Championship. In a series of correspondences, the request was granted.		

Date (early)	19 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09823-1	Number	
File Title	<b>D. Morrissey TD - Lands - Nenagh - Field attached to Barracks (Mr M. Starr)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Nenagh Barrack Field, with correspondence being concerned with whether it was being let out, to whom it was let, who gave permission to let it, whether a Mr Starr had any claim over it, and if the military had any objections to letting it out. In a letter from the Minister for Defence it is stated that there was no objection but that any letting arrangement must include a clause to allow troops to use the field for games.		
Date (early)	02 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09824	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Premises - Cahirciveen - Fair Green - Claim of P. McGillicuddy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for a commandeered property, Fair Green Cahirciveen in County Kerry, which belonged to Patrick McGillicuddy. Included is a report on damage done to the property fixtures and furniture. Also included is correspondence discussing the services provided by McGillicuddy and his brother.		
Date (early)	04 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09828	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - officers - Report by Provost Marshal on arrests - Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information from the Acting Adjutant General on the arrests of Acting Captain D. Fallon attached to H.Q. No. 2 Brigade Athlone, and Second Lieutenant James Larkin, 6th Battalion, Galway. Included is a short reply to the request, outlying either their offences or their resignation respectively.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 81





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09863	Number	
File Title	Premises. 75 Parnell Street, Limerick. Claim by Dr. Bridgman		
Scope and Content	File containing a cover sheet that says "See A/9852", which is not present.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 81		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09864	Number	
File Title	Civil Power, Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Summaries of Weekly Reports		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing weekly reports of the activities of the Special Infantry Corps in their duties in providing military aid to civil authorities in the Free State. Also included is a communication from the Minister for Defence to the Minister for Home Affairs forwarding copies of the reports. Included in the reports are the region that the Special Infantry Corps was operating, what operations were undertaken, as well the result.		
Date (early)	26 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1923		
Extent	c. 1000 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 81		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09866	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Fisheries - Civilian Employees - Retention of Miss Lean, Command Pay Office, Tralee		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Eleanor Lean to F. Lynch T.D., Minister for Fisheries, regarding her dismissal from her position as a civilian typist at Kerry Command which she deemed to be unfair. In a reply to Lynch from the Minister for Defence it is stated that there was an intention to remove a great number of typists and that it was being followed through.		
Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09880	Number	
File Title	Establishment of Wireless Sections in Signal Units - see also A/07899 and A/06731		
Scope and Content	Cover sheet of the file noting that its contents had been transferred to A/7899.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09882	Number	
File Title	O.P.W. - Water Supply - Military Barracks & Buildings, Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding the removal of water meters in facilities that had been evacuated by the British, with permission being sought by the Office of Public Works from the Ministry of Defence on whether the buildings and facilities were to be used in the future.		
Date (early)	07 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09887	Number	
File Title	GSWR - Premises - Limerick - Station Premises		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises in Limerick that was damaged by the military during their occupation, with a claim being made by the Great Southern and Western Railway which included the alleged damage done to the rooms, as well as a receipt for the cost of the replacement of windows. Also included is correspondence on the certification of the damage having been caused by troops during the occupation.		
Date (early)	08 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09895	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Teachers suspected of connection with Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the suspicion on teachers by Military Authorities. Included is a list of National Teachers accused of "assisting the enemy of the Irish Government" or "spread[ing] Irregular propaganda". Also discussed is the arrest of employees of the Government and how their payments were to be handled whilst they were in custody.		

Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09899	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Account - Lena Reilly, Belfast - Nursing of John McCoy, May 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Lena Reilly for nursing services provided to John McCoy, with much of the correspondence related to obtaining a receipt and a certification of its authenticity.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09900	Number	
File Title	<b>Fatal Shooting - Pte J Delaney of Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Private James Delaney who was accidentally shot by another soldier, with his mother seeking his property be returned to her as well as her case for compensation be made. Included is a handwritten letter from Delaney's mother and sisters appealing for help following his accident.		
Date (early)	09 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 82		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09913	Number	
File Title	<b>Major General J. McKeon [MacEoin]- Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Major General MacEoin T.D., with the enactment of Government ordained evictions in their constituency prompting local protests against the order as well as the "Landlord Tyranny" of rental abuse. In particular, local troops in Longford opposed the implantation of the Rent Restrictions Act, with conflict arising between Athlone Command who ordered MacEoin to carry out the Act as it was law.		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09918	Number	
File Title	<b>SECRET - Colonial Office Despatch - Confidential - Coast - Limits of Territorial waters</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of territorial waters, with discussions of international incidents and reports on the different approaches to determining claims of over waters based on distances from coasts. Included is discussion of who technological changes and increases in speed of vessels and aircraft meant that intercepting vessels engaged in illegal activity whilst they were within territorial waters would become increasingly difficult.		
Date (early)	23 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09922	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt. Civic Guard - Barracks (R.I.C) - Ballyhaunis - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding accommodation to be provided to members of the Civic Guard at Ballyhaunis, County Mayo, with the premises of an old Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks where the military were occupying. Included is correspondence noting that the troops were being evacuated to make the premises vacant.		
Date (early)	11 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09923	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Cobh (Queenstown) - Occupation of Post Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of the Post Office in Cobh by troops following the evacuation of the States Hotel, with the local postal service being disrupted as a result. In a letter to the Postmaster General, who had complained of the lack of warning that such an occupation was going to take place, it is stated on behalf of the Minister for Defence that the Non-Commissioned Officers and troops stationed at the post office served as protection.		

Date (early)	23 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09924	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 485 - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Fusilier C. Donovan, Royal Irish Fusiliers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Fusilier/Sergeant C. Donovan who was a member of the National Army, but sought to be discharged in order to return to his role in the Royal Irish Fusiliers and had been marked as a deserter as he was unable to leave the country since the start of his leave.		

Date (early)	10 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09927	Number	
File Title	<b>A. McCabe TD - Captain T. McGowan - Personal file</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of Military Governors of Political Detention facilities, with a handwritten letter from General McCabe to General Mulcahy noting that the governor of the Sligo prison, Captain T. McGowan, had not been gazetted. In a reply it is stated that McGowan had no intention of staying in the military so it was decided not to correct the error.		

Date (early)	06 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09928	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 431 - Border Situation - Boundary Commission</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of the Boundary Commission to assess the border between the Free State and Northern Ireland, also referred to as "The Ulster Question" or the "North-Eastern Matter". Included is information that was to be exchanged between members of the Commission as well as legal experts and advisors, with reference to other files in this collection that were deemed related, as well as notes on potential issues such as prisoner numbers, as well as incidents of where parties exchanged fired across the border, as well as the "Argenta" prisoners, and the Pettigo incident.		
Date (early)	25 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09930	Number	
File Title	<b>Rev. Casey, P. P. Castleisland - Prisoners - Visits to by Chaplains</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from and interview with Archdeacon Casey regarding a prisoner named James Brosnan of Leamydoody, Castleisland, held in Curragh Camp who sought to be released following their signing of the Form of Undertaking, as well as the prevention of the prisoners from performing religious rites on their holy days, and that there was an issue with the paying of Kerry Chaplains.		
Date (early)	14 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09931	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Vessels - S.S. "Dun Aengus"</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the vessel S.S. "Dun Aengus", the owners of which, the Galway Bay Steamboat Company, sought the payment of a debt to them owed by the Army Authorities for the use of the vessel. Following an inquiry as to what services the vessel provided, the Army Finance Officer was ready to settle the account.		
Date (early)	15 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Ministry of Home Affairs - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Privates Platt & Provis, R.A.S.C**

Scope and Content File regarding the case of two soldiers; Private F. H. Platt and Private S. H. Provis, with Lord Devonshire stating that there was evidence that these men of the Mechanical Transport Company, Royal Army Service Corps clearly wanted to desert. In correspondence exchanged between the Minister for Home Affairs and the Minister for Defence it is stated that the return of deserters that had joined the Free State military was different to the active pursuit of deserters that cross into the Free State. In follow up correspondence it is stated that the two men joined the National Army at Clones two days after their desertion, and were exemplary and claimed to have been ill-treated for their heritage and sympathies. In correspondence with the Colonial Office, it is stated that the men would not be returned, citing the Anglo-Irish Treaty's clause on such actions.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Mr E. De Valera**

Scope and Content File regarding the internment of Eamon de Valera in Arbour Hill prison. Included is correspondence with the Sinn Fein Reorganisation Committee seeking information on de Valera's well-being, as well as exchanges between the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General seeking to have the legal case against de Valera brought forward as soon as possible. Also included are summaries of intelligence reports on the efforts by Irish American associations to have de Valera released.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question: Ministry of Finance. Pay, allowances. Revised rates for Army Defence Order 30**

Scope and Content File regarding the payment of Non-Commissioned Officers as well as the rates of allowances of various kinds for rations, dependents, and other such additional payments. Included are handwritten annotations of changes to rates to pay as well as correspondence, general routine orders, and contemporary newspaper articles on the issue of changes to rates of pay.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09938	Number	
File Title	Captain L. With-Seidilin - Machine Guns - "the Madsen Machine Rifle"		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Madsen Machine Gun, with reports of trials carried out in 1918 and 1919, as well as a House of Lords Official Report on the "The Madsen Machine Gun" and a handbook on the weapons by the Danish Recoil Rifle Syndicate. In a letter to the Danish organisation it is stated that the arrangement of a demonstration was not possible.		
Date (early)	2212/2212	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1923		
Extent	c. 50	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09939	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Finance - Officers - 1. Return of, by ranks serving in the Army - 2. Temporary suspension of Promotion from 17.8.1923		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Minister for Finance to have the particulars of the number of officers above the rank of Commandant, their distribution across the military, as well as the numbers of officers of the rank of Commandant downwards. Included are such particulars and numbers, with names, ranks, postings, as well as rate of pay in some cases of officers being listed in tables.		
Date (early)	17 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09940	Number	
File Title	Indemnity Act 1923		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2308/2308	Notes	Missing - Stephen 2020
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09943	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Reinforcements - Infantry Battalions - 25/9/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the deployment of reinforcements from Curragh Camp to Dublin, Cork, and Athlone. Included is a note on the quality of the reinforcements as well as the shortages of men available in the Eastern Command and beyond, it was deemed necessary to deploy troops regardless of their limited training, although included in the file are complaints regarding the lack of training of these drafted troops.		

Date (early)	10 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 82

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09944	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Retention of Internees - 30/6/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the number of prisoners held in military custody in each county on 27th June 1924, as well as additional lists of those prisoners whose continued detention was recommended and if a civil charge should be brought against them instead. Included is a letter from Colonel Dunphy to the Adjutant General in preparation for a meeting to discuss the future of the retention of interned prisoners.		

Date (early)	27 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09945	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCarthy, Esq., Skibbereen - Accident - Fatal shooting of John Donovan of Minanes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which John Donovan was killed with "some members of the National Army involved", with a letter drawing the attention of the Minister for Defence to the case, which was then investigated by the Army Finance Officer, who sought information from the State Solicitor. Also included are notes in the cover page outlining the progress of the claim, ultimately leading to an ex-gratia payment.		

Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09947	Number	
File Title	OPW - Lands - Seaview - Malin Head		
Scope and Content	File regarding the wireless station at Malin Head, with the Commissioners of Public Works seeking to know if there was any military purpose that the site might be marked for before they undertake certain works. In a delayed reply, it is stated that it would not be needed for military purposes.		
Date (early)	17 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09948	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Offences committed by soldiers prior to passing of Defence Forces Act		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of soldiers who were proposed to be detained under Section 3 (1) (a) of Public Safety (Emergency Powers) Act 1923, with crimes ranging from "Treachery" to carrying despatches for political prisoners. In a letter from the Judge Advocate General to the Minister for Defence, it was advised that the relevant legislation be used.		
Date (early)	20 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09949	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Local Government - Huts - Supply of Army Huts to public bodies for use as Fever Hospitals		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for the use of "Army Huts" for use as fever hospital accommodation in the Castletown and Schull districts, being made from Hospital Unions to the Minister for Local Government, who forwarded the request on to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	20 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09959	Number	
File Title	OPW - Premises - Milltown Malbay - Main St. - Claim of Leonard Wilson		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Leonard Wilson of Main Street, Milltown Malbay, County Clare for damages done to their property by rifle fire from National Army personnel. The case was forwarded from the Commissioners of Public works to the Ministry of Defence to review.		
Date (early)	17 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09970	Number	
File Title	Office of Revenue Commissioners - Premises - Belturbet - Scotstown - Custom Huts. Vacation by Military		
Scope and Content	File regarding huts in Belturbet and Scotstown which were being occupied by the military but were sought to be used by Customs Officials. In correspondence exchanged with the Revenue Commission, requests are made by either side to use the huts, as well as the condition that the huts must be left in whilst they are being used by either party.		
Date (early)	20 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09971	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Finance - Air Force - Army - Retention of		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry from the Ministry of Finance asking the Minister for Defence if it was possible to cease maintenance of the Air branch of the Army in order to save money. Included is a list of a number of Air Force Headquarters Staff and Flying Personnel, as well as infantry. Also included are replies to the Ministry of Finance's request, with no reason given for the continuation of the Air Force, as information was being gathered to reply.		
Date (early)	20 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1923		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09972	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Medical Services - Appointment of Dr M. Walters as M.O. At Mountjoy and to Staff at Oriel House</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dr M. Walters who provided medical services at Mountjoy Prison whilst carrying on his private practice, and a claim for remuneration that reached the Ministry of Home Affairs following Walters' dismissal from providing such services when he was unable to report for duty. Discussed is whether or not Walters provided additional services at Oriel House, of which there was no record.		
Date (early)	22 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09985	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Hospital - Haulbowline</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supply of hospital equipment and stores, as well as correspondence on the establishment of a Venereal Disease Hospital at Haulbowline. Discussed is the financial cost of such an undertaking, as well as the approach that Britain had taken to countering venereal diseases in their soldiers and isolating them from general populations to avoid spread.		
Date (early)	10 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09986	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - AG - J. Lyons TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of Corporal P. Bracken at Mullingar 30.4.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Corporal Peter Bracken was shot dead at Mullingar, with an inquest being carried out to determine the cause of death, which was deemed to have been caused by an accidental discharge of a weapon by Private Michael Mullally. Discussed is whether to place Mullally in civil custody to face a charge of manslaughter. Also included is a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on whether the compensation claim made on behalf of Bracken's parents was being addressed.		
Date (early)	12 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09987	Number	
File Title	<b>W. E. Claffey, Esq. Naas. - Accident - Injury to Mr P. J. Dunne, Newbridge by Military Motor, 1922.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which P. J. Dunne, a Rate Collector for the Kildare County Council, was struck by a military motor whilst riding his motor cycle, and the subsequent personal injury claim resulting. Included is a letter stating that it was in fact a vehicle from the Board of Public Works and a driver from the same department involved in the incident rather than a military vehicle.		
Date (early)	22 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09988	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Officer Pay - Advancing of - General - 2/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests for advances in payments of wages and allowances for officers, either engaged in urgent work over a number of weeks that required them have access to capital, or when they were proceeding to take extended leave and would be unable to collect their pay at the usual date. Also included are requests for advances with no excuse given.		
Date (early)	12 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09995-1	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Barracks (RIC) - Ballinamore - Co. Leitrim - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a former Royal Irish Constabulary barracks in Ballinamore, County Leitrim, by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], which was attacked by Irregulars and abandoned. Much of the file discusses the restoration of the barracks, its subsequent occupation by the military, and the need for the Guard to have alternative arrangements.		
Date (early)	24 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09996	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands Officers Appointment - and Duties of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of a Lands Officer tasked with overseeing the transfer and valuation of land from the British War Department. Discussed is where in the hierarchy of the military a Lands Officer would fall, and to whom they would report.		
Date (early)	02 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09998	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions Board - Doctors on Medical Board</b>		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2406/2407	Notes	Checked out to Pensions Administration Section - Stephen
Date (late)			2020
Extent		Normal Location	
		Package Number	

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-09999	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 509 - Air Force - Irish Army - Material supplied to. Settlement of Accounts to due for.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a delay in the settling of accounts for supplies and equipment obtained for the Air Force, with delays in payment by the Army Finance Officer causing the Aircraft Disposal Company to contact the British Government to request on their behalf for the account to be settled.		
Date (early)	22 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10002	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Medical Treatment - Account due to St Vincent to Home, Dublin, for treatment and maintenance of Captain McMahon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an account with St. Vincent's Hospital that provided medical services and follow up treatment to a Captain McMahon, with the services of a masseuse being a particular point of contention.		

Date (early)	20 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10003	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civic Guard - Establishment of a Station for at Haulbowline</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a police station on Haulbowline Island, with a particular focus on the issue of the military on the island causing an influx in delinquent behaviour as well as increasing the island's population up to ten fold. Included are summaries of reports and observations regarding the island and the infrastructure there. Also discussed is the desire for the Garda Síochána to carry out all police work on the island, and for the military to not interfere.		

Date (early)	28 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10015	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Accommodation. - Seating in Arbour Hill Chapel for Garda Síochána.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the seating in Arbour Hill Chapel where between five and six hundred members of Garda Síochána were to be hosted, as well as other local groups. Included is discussion of the chapel's seating capacity, requests from the Chaplains for certain elements and spaces to be provided for their ceremonies, as well as discussions on whether certain groups should be asked to not attend in order to prevent overcrowding.		

Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1925		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10021	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Dinneen TD - Premises. - Limerick - Claim of Messrs Fitzgerald &amp; Co.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Fitzgerald and Co., of Limerick, for goods commandeered by the military, with the case being forwarded to the Army Finance Officer to expedite it, with the legal claim being brought against the military being handled by the State Solicitor. Also included is a Dail Question from Padraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the claim, with a draft reply stating that there was an issue with establishing the amount and value of the goods commandeered.		
Date (early)	22 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10022	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands, Military. Special Infantry Corps Band, Portobello Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the special regulations in place for the Special Infantry Corps, with specific emphasis on the band and its members. Included is a list of the bands members as well as correspondence regarding additional leave they were granted following the completion of their duties.		
Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1923		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10023	Number	
File Title	<b>Naval Service - Coastal &amp; Marine Service - Organisation of Marine Investigation Department (Mid)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Coastal Watchers and the numbers of ports with branches of the Marine Investigations Department, as well as tallies of their strength. Outlined is the role of the Marine Investigations department, its established stations, the various duties discharged at each place, the number of officers employed, and other particulars detailed to the Minister.		
Date (early)	11 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1923		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10025	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Soliciting of Tenders in Army Contracts by Irish Agricultural Wholesale Soc. Ltd [npif]</b>		
Scope and Content	Empty.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10026	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 510 - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Private E. Collins, Royal Munster Fus.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Colonial Office Despatch to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Private E. Collins who was believed to have been a deserter from the Royal Marine Fusiliers, who was suffering from "shell shock", and had seemingly wandered away from his home. Clarification was sought following a letter from a William Collins, not included.		
Date (early)	23 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10027	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch No. 505 - Unemployment Insurance - Contributions in respect of discharged soldiers who return to the Six Counties</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding unemployment insurance and other benefits for discharged soldiers who choose to return to or elected to live in the "Six-Counties". Included are contemporary extracts from newspapers on the issue, as well as correspondence discussing the circumstances that former soldiers would encounter in the "Six-Counties", with a presumption that they would be prejudiced against in their attempts to find employment.		
Date (early)	13 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1924		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10030	Number	
File Title	OPW - Coast Guard Station - Roberts' Cove - Premises & Furniture		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed restoration of a Coast Guard Station at Robert's Cove, which had been damaged by Irregulars. However, in reply to an inquiry into whether the station was needed by the Army by the Office of Public Works, it was stated that it was not required.		
Date (early)	28 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10037	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Dr Hayden of Fitzwilliam Sq. Dublin - Pre - Truce		
Scope and Content	File regarding outstanding payment for the account of a Doctor Hayes, who provided services to the Irish Republican Army before the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty. It was requested that he furnish the Claims Officer with the bills and receipts so he could be paid.		
Date (early)	20 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10038	Number	
File Title	Pay - Members of IRA + National Army for period of Internment by Six-County Authorities - Applications		
Scope and Content	File containing cover sheets and notes on members of the Irish Republican Army and the National Army that had been interned in the "Six-Counties".		
Date (early)	06 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10039	Number	
File Title	<b>C. J. Reddy + Son, Solicitors - Accident - Robert Fuller, Adare, Limerick, Killed by Military Motor 26.1.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Fuller family for compensation following the death of Robert Fuller. Included is a copy of the Inquisitions into Robert Fuller's death, in which it is stated that it was due to a military motor car striking Fuller as he was riding a motor cycle, with the driving being intoxicated. It was stated that no compensation claim could be offered at the time.		

Date (early)	23 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1923		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10042	Number	
File Title	<b>Fuel + Light - Rations - Supply + Store Accounting</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of coal and fuel, with Barracks Quartermasters being encouraged to observe "strict economy", with numbers provided stating how much each soldier was allocated for cooking. Also included are references to the British Allowance system, along with blank tables of supplies.		

Date (early)	23 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10043	Number	
File Title	<b>J. H. Webb, Religious Soc. Of Friends - Prisoners - Supply of Sports requisites etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Religious Society of Friends to raise funds for the purposes of purchasing sports and athletic equipment for internees held within Irish prisons. The Minister for Defence had no objection to such equipment being provided.		

Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10045	Number	
File Title	<b>Course of Instruction - Training - Officers of Artillery Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the training of the Artillery Corps at the Ordnance Survey, in the Phoenix Park with an outline of the skills that was desired to be instructed.		

Date (early)	30 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10061	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of J. W. Prenderville by Lieutenant Larkin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Lieutenant James Larkin shot and killed Thomas Prenderville, and the subsequent legal case that followed. Included are extracts from inquiries, witness statements, as well as reports from coroners that carried out the examination of the deceased. Also included is discussion of whether Army Funds should be used to pay for claims by the family of the deceased, the Court-martial of Larkin, as well as his sentence of penal servitude		

Date (early)	07 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10062	Number	
File Title	<b>H. H. Beale - Accident - Fatal shooting of Michael Monahan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the fatal shooting of Volunteer M. Monaghan as well as the subsequent claim by his widow, A. Monaghan, for an allowance from the Pensions Board. Included are handwritten letters appealing on behalf of Mrs Monaghan on the rate of pay that had been received.		

Date (early)	09 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10066	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Organisation - Cavalry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the organisation of the Cavalry Unit, as well as the rates of pay for such a unit. Included are memoranda generated followed meetings of the Army Finance Committee, as well as extracts from contemporary newspapers discussing the cavalry unit as well as their uniforms.		

Date (early)	14 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 83		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10069	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Limerick - Castle View Gardens - Claim of Mr G. McMahon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James McMahon for damage done to his home allegedly caused by weapons fire discharged from Strand Barracks in Limerick. Invoking the "Damage to Property Act 1923", it was stated that no claim for compensation could be met out of Army Funds, the case was therefore forwarded to the Department of Finance to handle.		
Date (early)	08 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10072	Number	
File Title	<b>Petrol - Supply of to the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding memoranda generated from Finance Meetings on the use of petrol by the Army, with discussions having raised on which suppliers to choose from, and the amalgamation of the supply into one singular type of tin.		
Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 83

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10074	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Accident - Injury to John Brady, Drogheda, whilst employed by Army - Compensation Claim</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a John Brady, who volunteered to aid in the sandbag defensive emplacements in Drogheda and assisting in the Officers Mess of Westgate Barracks where he was injured. The file mostly discusses how Brady, who was not formally employed in any capacity by the Army, rather was giving his time for free, and therefore whether he deserved any compensation, and if so, from which funds should it be drawn.		
Date (early)	29 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1923		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10083	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Genl. Staff - Organisation - General Headquarters -</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a Defence Order that outlined the duties of the Council of Defence, following the abolishment of the Prisoner's Department. Included is a draft copy of what the duties of the Military members of the Council of Defence.		
Date (early)	October 1923	Notes	Cover quite dirty, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	21 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10095	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Diarmuid Crowley - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note asking if the file should be submitted to the Minister, with the contents not present.		
Date (early)	13 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10096	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Raids - Near Newbridge - Swords &amp; Freeburn. - 4/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding raids that were taking place in Newbridge, with locals requesting assistance from Curragh Training Camp. The Office of the Adjutant General advised the camp not to take action, seeing the matter as one for the Garda Síochána to address.		
Date (early)	27 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10096-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Diaries - Keeping of a Daily Dairy by Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an order by the Minister for Defence for all officers in the National Army to keep a diary of their daily activities, with a blank notebook included. Noted is the desire to curb the habit of some officers to not actually carry out their duties, with the hope that keeping a record of such activities would either improve discipline among officers or highlight those refusing to carry out their work.		
Date (early)	07 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	c. 7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 84





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10097	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Disposal of Offal - Boyle Barracks - 4/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Offal in Boyle Barracks, with a contract having been placed up for tender for the disposal of offal, and a Mr Feely complaining that he was not rewarded the contract despite offering the best rate. Following an investigation it is stated that Feely was not awarded the contract because of past Irregular sympathies.		

Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10097-1	Number	
File Title	<b>P. F. Vessington, BA - Premises - Carrick-on-Suir - Claim by Condensed Milk Co. Of Ireland, Ltd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from the Condensed Milk Co. of Ireland, whose premises had been occupied by National Troops, with some steel girders being destroyed by Irregulars during that time. The Claims Officer asked for an investigation into the unusual inquiry, with the Army Finance Officer granting an ex-gratia payment.		

Date (early)	07 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10107	Number	
File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Case against Mrs D. Wharton, Waterville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged fraud committed by a Mrs D. Wharton of Ballybrack, Waterville, with the ages of her children being incorrect on the claimants declaration. However, as the actual ages had been obtained by an investigator and the ages on the claim did not factor into the decision, the case was dismissed as the soldiers for whom the allowance was drawn from had left the army.		

Date (early)	19 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10118</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Training Report on 1st Army Inter Company Competition</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on the "1st Army inter-Company Competition", wherein four companies took part in various challenges and drills.		
Date (early)	10 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10119</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Lieutenant P O'Donnell - Personal File [npif]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note that the contents of the file was "mislaidd" in 1924.		
Date (early)	13 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10120</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 539. - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Pte W. McAlarney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Colonial Office Despatch on William McAlarney, a deserter from the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, with an unsigned copy of the confession that he was to submit. In exchanges it is hoped that McAlarney, who was serving in the Free State Army, would sign the confession so that he could be discharged from British Forces.		
Date (early)	08 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10121</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to John Francis McGrath, Youghal, by Military Motor 18/7/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for injuries sustained by Francis McGrath in an incident with a military lorry. The claim was referred to the Chief State Solicitor for consideration, with an ex-gratia payment of £5 being granted.		
Date (early)	26 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10132	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture - Civil Power - Aids to - Special Infantry Corps - Co. Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding illegal occupation of a property owned by a Mr Walsh in Arklow, having written to the Minister for Agriculture on the issue. The Minister for Agriculture wrote to the Minister for Defence, however the matter was suggested to be directed to the Minister for Home Affairs and the Special Infantry Corps.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10133	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Premises - Frosses - Occupation of The Hall</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a hall in the village of Frosses by the 3rd Battalion who sought to use it as a military post. However, it is noted that due to the general lawlessness in the Donegal region, that instead of a post, that patrol should be deployed and a Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] station be established.		
Date (early)	08 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10135	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay + Allowances - Gratuities - Claims by Members of Plain Clothes Squad - Cork City</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rate of pay and an allowance for the Plain Clothes Squad operating in Cork, as well as gratuities to be paid to former members of the squad. Discussed is the gratuity that former members of the Criminal Investigations Department received. Included are claims from former members of the Plain Clothes Squad, as well as handwritten appeals for such claims to be resolved.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10137	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Kilkenny - Case of Sgt Manning - Death of Arnie Doyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Anne Doyle in connection with a Sergeant Manning, with an extract from a contemporary newspaper outlining aspects of the incident. Discussed is the proposed action to be taken against the Manning, if any.		
Date (early)	13 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10138	Number	
File Title	<b>Public Safety Acts - Section 4 - Establishment of Appeal Councils</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of regulations for an appeals council regulations as part of the Public Safety (Powers of Arrest and Detention) Temporary Act, 1924. Included are copies of the proposed regulations, as well as correspondence between the Ministry of Defence and the Minister for Home Affairs on the issue of releasing prisoners.		
Date (early)	18 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10140	Number	
File Title	<b>ATO - Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Case against Mrs Kavanagh, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged fraud of a Mrs Kavanagh of the Knocks, Naas, who was drawing far more from her dependent's allowance than was set. In correspondence between the Army Finance Officer and the Minister of Defence it was decided to simply stop the payments of allowance until the account was rebalanced rather than pursue legal action.		
Date (early)	17 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10144	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Accident - Fatal shooting of Tobias Mannion, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing Convening Order of a Court of Inquiry into the Defence Forces (Temporary Provisions) Act 1923, with witness statements regarding an incident in which Tobias Mannion was fatally wounded near Athlone. Included is an extract from a newspaper on the incident.		
Date (early)	18 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10145	Number	
File Title	<b>GRO 11 - Distribution - Single Sheet</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a General Routine Order under the Defence Forces (Temporary Provisions) Acts, 1923 to 1925.		
Date (early)	14 December 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10150	Number	
File Title	<b>M. J. MacNamara, Solicitor - Accident - Injury to Mr T. Moylan, Keevagh by Military Lorry 14/10/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a pony and trap was struck by a lorry, with the driver of the trap, a Thomas Moylan, being injured. Included is a reply from the Adjutant General stating that there was no evidence that it was a military vehicle or driver, and was dismissed.		
Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10164	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Templemore - National Bank. - Claim by H. O'Neill</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains a cover sheet.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10168	Number	
File Title	<b>M. Baggy, Solicitor - Accident - Claim by Mr P. Doyle, Newhouse, Kilkenny, for compensation for injury to himself + his Donkey by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from Patrick Doyle for an incident in which he and his donkey were injured by a military vehicle. In the notes it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was paid.		
Date (early)	24 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10172	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Accounts - Military Prisons + Internment Camps, 1923. - Adjustment of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from meetings of the Prisons Board, with correspondence directing the attention of the Minister for Defence to the extract. Discussed is the accounts of prisons and the expenses for various articles.		
Date (early)	26 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10173	Number	
File Title	<b>J. T. Ryan, Cappoquin - Gallantry - Rescue of 2 soldiers from drowning by Mr Lacey, Cappoquin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which two soldiers were saved from drowning by a Jason Lacey, who dove into water whilst fully clothed to rescue two bathers that got into difficulty. Included is an extract from a contemporary newspapers outlining the incident, as well as correspondence praising Lacey for his bravery. Also included are correspondence attempting to establish the facts of the situation, with a statement from the Adjutant General claiming that only one of the swimmers was at risk of drowning, and that it was one of the soldiers, with aid from Lacey, who performed the rescue.		
Date (early)	04 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10176	Number	
File Title	<b>S. De Burca TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of Mrs O'Donnell and her son William, Carrick-on-Suir</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding the fatal shooting of a Mrs O'Donnell and her son William, of Long land, Carrick-on-Suir, alleged to have been caused by the military, with a claim for compensation from a Mr T. O'Connell. Included is a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the case, with a draft reply stating that an ex-gratia payment was hopefully going to be paid.

Date (early)	20 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10179	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Civil - Disposal and custody of prisoners arrested by Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding in aids to "Civic Powers" in County Roscommon, with copies of reports and tables on incidents in the region that the Special Infantry Corps encountered. Noted are the numbers of prisoners taken, with discussions over the use of the Public Safety 1923 Act.		

Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10180	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of Michael Loakley of 5 Wood Place, York St., Cork - at Kealkil</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Michael Coakley was shot during a raid by Free State troops on a dance hall in Kealkil, where it was believed that "Republicans" were. Included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper on the incident, as well as Court of Enquiry into the circumstances. Also included is a claim by the deceased's family for compensation, with discussions of the findings and the decision to not allow any such claim to be drawn from Army Funds.		

Date (early)	18 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10183	Number	
File Title	<b>Ag - Accounts (Dail) - Medical Accounts to, May, 1922 - £41.2.2 - Settlement of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing receipts paid by the Medical Director, Colonel Ahern, to different accounts, having been omitted from the May statement of accounts in 1922.		
Date (early)	20 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10184	Number	
File Title	<b>Traffic Regulations - New Signal Code: Instructions to Drivers of Military Motors - [npif] -</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note saying "See A/11031".		
Date (early)	2301/2412	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10185	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Mr M. F. O'Hanlon by Military Motor, Dublin, 11.1.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mr M. F. O'Hanlon claimed he was injured by a military lorry and required compensation. Included is a Minister's wherein it is stated that there was evidence to point to that O'Hanlon was the one responsible for the collision, however included are the results of the legal action in the High Court, compelling that O'Hanlon received significant compensation for his claim.		
Date (early)	05 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10190	Number	
File Title	<b>Robt. Sweeney, Sol. - Accident - Bundoran - Collision of Military motor and horse and car of the Redmond Family</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a personal injury claim for compensation by a Redmond Early, with correspondence exchanged on the case, ultimately resulting in an ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	30 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 August 1924		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 84		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10191	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of Mrs. Dooley - Roscrea 16/8/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mr and Mrs Dooley were fired upon and after failing to halt when challenged by Sergeant John Carroll, who fired upon the vehicle, killing Mrs Dooley. Included are the findings of a Court of Inquiry into the matter that exonerated the Sergeant and Volunteers of blame. Also included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper that reported on the inquiry.		
Date (early)	17 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10193	Number	
File Title	<b>Revenue Commissioners - Customs - Swanlinbar - Destination of two motorcars placed in Military Bks. for safe custody</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the burning of two vehicles used by Revenue Officers that were loaned from the military, with the case being directed to the Ard Sholathraidhe.		
Date (early)	22 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10198	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Miss Patricia Hoey - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent to the Minister for Defence from Patricia Hoey who was concerned that she was in some sort of trouble financially, and sought to have her claim of financial compensation resolved so that she could have the finance to continue her work as a journalist. Hoey appeared to have a personal connection to both Mulcahy and Michael Collins, with a £50 ex-gratia payment being made in her favour after her circumstances were considered.		
Date (early)	16 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 84





Collection Name  Type   
Reference Code  Number   
File Title **Intelligence - Brian Fagan - Everton House, Ballyboden, Rathfarnham, 5 Lr. Gloucester St. Dublin - 30-7-23 - Activities of -**

Scope and Content Intelligence file of Brian Fagan, a member of Sinn Féin, employed in the Offices at Harcourt Street. Included are letters written by Brian to the Governor of Mountjoy Gaol were his brother, Sean, was being held, as well as copies of the Form of Undertaking signed by Brian Fagan following his own arrest. Also included are recommendations from the Criminal Investigation Department for his release, documents on his re-arrest, and then his absconding to England with £600 embezzled from Sinn Féin.

Date (early)  Notes  
Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type   
Reference Code  Number

File Title **Post Office (Temporary) - Establishing of - at Gormanston Camp and Baldonnell Aerodrome**

Scope and Content File regarding the temporary post office that was in operation at Gormanston Camp, with correspondence exchanged regarding the intention to close it.

Date (early)  Notes  
Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type   
Reference Code  Number

File Title **Motor Vehicles - Transport - Tracing of Non-Army Cars on Army Use**

Scope and Content File regarding the tracing of non-army cars that were being used by the army, with the Army Finance Officer preparing an order for such vehicles to be brought to the local Transport Officers who will note the particulars of each vehicle. Included is a copy of General Routine Order No. 50, which outlined information on motors cars.

Date (early)  Notes  
Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10202	Number	
File Title	Estimates: Army 1924-1925		
Scope and Content	File containing schedules of supplies, as well as tables of army numbers, and tables of equipment. Included are explanations of the estimated costs of different sections.		
Date (early)	19 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10210	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Kilcullen, Mary A., Enniscrone. - Claim - Premises. - 5/7/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Mary A. Kilcullen, for damage done to their premises whilst it was occupied by troops. In correspondence exchanged between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Minister for Defence it is stated that Kilcullen was suspected of having "Irregular Sympathies", with a recommendation to not only not pay her claim, but to remove her from her position as postmistress.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10211	Number	
File Title	Accident - Dublin - Accidental shooting of Edward Keirnan by sentry at Government Building on the		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for an allowance by a the family of Edward Keirnan, who was shot by a sentry. Included is a claim by the Keirnan family, however the claim form submitted was not the correct one, but an ex-gratia payment was issued by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	15 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10213	Number	
File Title	<b>M. G. W. R. - Lands - Billaugh - Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the lease of land by the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, who were inquiring if the land in Athlone was still required for military purposes. Included is a sketch of the land, along with correspondence that the works being carried out Ballaugh were ongoing and the lease should be continued.		

Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10215	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - John Lyons TD - Accidental shooting of John Murray - Rathowen, Co. Westmeath</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by the family of Volunteer Murray, who was fatally shot at Custume Barracks, with a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the case. In a reply it is stated that £50 gratuity was granted in the case.		

Date (early)	15 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10216	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Ballina - Union Bks. - Fatal Shooting of Sergt. Reddy by Pte. J. Doran on the</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident on which a Sergeant Reddy was fatally shot by Private J. Doran, with Doran's father Ed appealing to the Minister for Defence on his case as Doran's wages had been paused whilst he was being detained. Included are the proceedings of the inquiry into the incident, with the jury recommending the government provide compensation.		

Date (early)	29 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10222	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Chaplains - Officiating under re-organisation</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of clergymen in the National Army, with correspondence discussing the reorganisation of the chaplaincy in the Brigade structure. Also discussed is the pay of chaplains and the certification of the duties and ceremonies carried out.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1926		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10231	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Handing Over to Civil Authority of Military Prisoners</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file on the transfer of prisoner who committed civil crimes over to civil authorities such as the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána]. Included is general correspondence on the protocols for transferring prisoners, as well as specific cases of Irregulars who were released but with civil charges pending.		
Date (early)	28 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10237	Number	
File Title	<b>PMG - Lands - Elizabeth Fort - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Elizabeth Fort in Cork, which it was proposed would be used as "Working Class Dwellings", with the fort no longer being required for military purposes.		
Date (early)	02 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 85		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10238	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills + Acts - Public Safety (EP) Act, 1923 - Sections 13 - Regulations as to places of imprisonment</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing versions of the Public Safety (Emergency Powers) Act, with supplementary regulations and draft amendments. Also included is correspondence discussing how the establishment of a civil authority in the form of the Garda Síochána meant that certain regulations in the Act were no longer required in regard to prisons. Also included are handwritten notes in the cover page on the drafting of regulations.		
Date (early)	11 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10240	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin TD - Commandeered Motor - Edward Dollard, Rathdowney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhín to the Minister for Defence on the commandeering of a Ford Motor car which belonged to Edward Dollard, of Rathdowney, Leix [Laois] in July 1922. Of issue is whether the car could be considered "new" at the time of its commandeering and what its value was.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10241	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson, TD - Return of Bicycle + Camera property of Mr Charles Ridgeway, Ballybay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomás MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the return of a bicycle and camera that belonged to Charles Ridgeway. Included is correspondence between the Irish Transport & General Workers' Union who represented Ridgeway in his claim.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1923		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10242	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay. Pte. J. McCarthy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the rate of pay of Private John McCarthy, who had multiple jobs in the National Army but was not paid at different times due to his frequent transferring.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10243	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of pay - Mr S. L'Amie, Tailor, Newbridge Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Samuel L'Amie for work carried out as a tailor in Newbridge Barracks. In a letter from the Office of the Minister for Defence, it is stated that L'Amie was paid for the work they carried out.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10244	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Supply of spare parts to Office of Public Works on repayment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the repayment of tenders for spare parts for vehicles being used by the Commissioners of Public Works. Included are correspondence between the Commissioners of Public Works and the Ministry of Defence on the supply of spare parts.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10245	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Claim of Miss Sheila Reddy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an account for expenses issued by a Sheila Reddy who served as a witness in an inquiry into alleged ill-treatment suffered by female deportees from England.		
Date (early)	04 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10247</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Michael Dignam, 55th Bn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court-martial of Private Michael Dignan for being absent and drawing wages whilst failing to report for duty. Replying to an inquiry from Alfred Byrne T.D., the Minister for Defence stated that there was no intention to remit any of the sentence.		
Date (early)	27 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10248</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Clemency - Case of Patrick Dunne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Patrick Dunne who was sentenced to eight months, with correspondence exchanged between the Minister for Home Affairs and the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	28 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10249</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency Case of Pte C. Dunne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Margaret Dunne to the Minister for Defence requesting that her husband, Private C. Dunne, have his sentence reduced as she alleges that he was forced to spend a number of months in a Guard Room rather than in a cell, and that his family was enduring hardship as a result of his imprisonment. Also included is a handwritten letter from C. Dunne who sought to have his discharge papers altered so he might have an easier time getting work.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1925		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10250</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Michael Doyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private Michael Doyle whose sentence was remitted following a successful petition. Included is correspondence informing the Minister of the release.		
Date (early)	15 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10251	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency Case of Pte Coleman, 1 Btn.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Mrs Coleman who wrote to the President on behalf of her husband, John Coleman, for whom she sought clemency. In correspondence is noted that Coleman had his sentence of imprisonment deferred on medical grounds, as well as a number of similar cases being delayed in proceeding due to the passing of the Defence Force Act.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1923		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 85

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10252	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of Pte M. Clinton		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by Kate Clinton to the Minister for Defence for clemency on behalf of her son Private Maurice Clinton. Included are handwritten letters from Kate Clinton addressed to the Minister for Defence, along with correspondence clarifying what the crime and sentencing was.		
Date (early)	30 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10253	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Case of Pte M. Cullen, 2nd Bn, S.I.C. Sligo		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency by Private Martin Cullen to the Minister for Defence, with Cullen being accused of improper behaviour in a dance hall. In a note it is stated that the case was passed onto the Adjutant General to advise on action.		
Date (early)	01 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10254	Number	
File Title	<b>A. O'Rahilly, TD - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Michael Keneally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency for Volunteer Kenneally who was court-martialled for robbery and sentenced to two years hard labour, with the Adjutant General recommending not to alter the sentence. Included are handwritten letters from Kenneally's wife to the Minister for Defence appealing for a reduction in the sentence, which was not granted.		
Date (early)	20 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10255	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses - Claim of Mr T. Doyle, State Solicitor, Carlow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for legal expenses of Terence Doyle, state solicitor, who had been instructed to attend the District Court in Carlow to prosecute in a case of forgery. However, due to delays, the military failed to provide the witness that was required in order to carry out the proceedings, leaving Doyle to travel to and from Carlow on multiple occasions.		
Date (early)	02 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10256	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Recruiting - Civil Police - Enlistment of Recruits for DMP + Civic Guard Vacancies allotted to Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding vacancies for positions in the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] set aside for "Army men", as well as for roles in the Dublin Metropolitan Police. Discussed is how, in accordance with Government instruction, recruiting for the Civic Guard was only taken from members of the Army. The supply of quality recruits from this pool was low and was dropped. However, with the intended disbanding of a number of the Military police units, it was advised that positions be made available for them.		
Date (early)	05 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10257	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Disbandment - Salvage Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed disbandment of the Salvage Corps, and integrating its staff and resources into the Corps of Engineers. Included is a copy of Defence Orders Nos. 31-35, with No. 34 addressing the disbanding of the Salvage Corps. Also included is correspondence regarding the disbanding.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10258	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision military Motor and Motor of James McMorrough, Dublin, 3.10.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter regarding a compensation claim by a James McMorrough for damage to his motor car as a result of a collision with a military lorry. No further details beyond the inquiry into the progress of the claim is included.		
Date (early)	28 February 1928	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10259	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Non-delivery of parcel to Thomas J. Egan, prisoner at Tintown, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an investigation by a Court of Inquiry into a lost parcel that was bound for a prisoner, Thomas Egan, with someone having forged the signature of a Private Downey to claim it as their own. Also included is a rejection of the compensation claim by Egan.		
Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10261	Number	
File Title	<b>A. O'Rahilly, TD - Complaints - Raids on Rockwell College, Cashel, 1/10/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by the President of Rockwell College, Cashel, to Professor O'Rahilly T.D., following a raid by alleged soldiers that had claimed to have been searching for "Irregulars and robbers" who had supposedly been sheltered in the school campus. Included are reports from an officer involved in the raid as well as Waterford Command. Also included are notes from a conference held on 26 September 1923 wherein the State's approach to "Law and Order" was established.		

Date (early)	03 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10262	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt a McCabe TD Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the resignation of Commandant Alex McCabe, then T.D. in Sligo. Included are notes on a recent Act in reference to the resignation.		

Date (early)	17 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10263	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Soldiers charges by Civil Power. Case of Peter O'Byrne, Gormanston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the warrant for the arrest of Private Peter O'Byrne by the Dublin Metropolitan Police. Included is a letter informing the Minister for Defence that O'Byrne was handed over to the police to face the charges against him.		

Date (early)	05 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10264	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners. - Civil - Soldiers charged by Civil Power. Case of Corporal G. Guild, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the warrant for the arrest of Corporal George Guild by the Dublin Metropolitan Police. Included is a letter informing the Minister for Defence that Guild was handed over to the police to face the charges against him.		
Date (early)	05 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10265	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 571 - Deserters - British Forces - Pte. J. Sheehan, R.A.S.C</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the Colonial Office in Britain who sought the return of one J. Sheehan, formally of the Royal Army Service Corps, British Army of the Rhine, who was granted leave to travel to the Free State wherein he joined the ranks of the National Army as a Private. However, no record of Sheehan being in the National Army could be found, and no further details are given.		
Date (early)	22 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10267	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Jeremiah Duggan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the petition of Jeremiah Duggan for a remission of his sentence of twelve months imprisonment for manslaughter. Included is a handwritten letter from Duggan as part of the petition outlining why he believed he should receive this. Also included is correspondence regarding the application, or rather lack of application by Duggan, with the prisoner declining to resubmit the application due to the date of his release approaching.		
Date (early)	29 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10271	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W - Barracks (R.I.C.) - Lanesborough (Co. Longford) - Premises + Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of the former Royal Irish Constabulary barracks at Lanesborough, Co. Longford, by National Army Troops, which was being proposed to serve as accommodation for the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána]. Included are notes on the region having had a number of prisoners released, with it being proposed to wait until the end of the month for the evacuation to take place.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10276	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Account - Messrs. Clavey, Bros., Castlereagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomás Ó'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the application for payments owed to the Clavey Brothers, of Market Square, Castlereagh. In a written reply to Ó'Conaill, it is stated that the account was being paid.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10277	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolf TD - Arrears of Pay - Patrick Magee, Ballymore Eustace</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the remuneration of rates of pay that were promised to one Patrick Magee of Bishophill, Ballymore. In a reply to the question, it is stated that the claim had only just been received and would be addressed promptly.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1923		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10278	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner - Irregular: Release of - Weekly Returns</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding prisoners and provisions in place for their release following classification, with returns of which prisoners were released in a number of different weekly reports included. Also included is correspondence discussing the protocols for the release of prisoners as well as the furnishing of details of the released prisoner's address and date of release.		
Date (early)	03 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10279	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Premises - Blacklion (Co. Cavan) - Provision of accommodation for Civic Guard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the question of accommodation for the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] in the town of Blacklion, Co. Cavan, with the military having a number of large huts in the area that could have been used. In a reply to the request from the Ministry of Home Affairs, the Ministry of Defence was unable to assist in the matter.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10280	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of National Education - Premises - Clonroche - Occupation of Girls National School</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of Clonroche Girls' National School, with the Office of National Education informing the Minister for Defence of the difficulty the teachers were having in instructing their pupils with limited space. Included is a statement that the school was to be evacuated. Also included is correspondence with Frank Cahill T.D., the Acting Chief of Staff, and the Minister for Defence on one Liam Daly of Kildare barracks who had been told to "hand in his revolver", and was worried about being demobilised.		
Date (early)	12 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10281	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision Military Motor and Mr F. J. Lee Cork 22.12.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by an F. J. Lee on behalf of his wife who sustained injuries in an incident with a military car. Included is correspondence attempting to establish the facts of the case, with an ex-gratia payment of £10 was issued.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10282	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - Case of James Brazil</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private James Brazil, a prisoner who sought a remission of their sentence, with a certificate of conviction detailing the crime he was found guilty of, with correspondence with the Minister for Home Affairs, Office of the Adjutant General, and the Minister for Defence discussing the request. Included is a handwritten petition from Brazil.		
Date (early)	26 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10285	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O. - Field Kitchens - Purchase of for Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding correspondence with the Army Finance Office on the purchase from the British War Office of 50 Field Kitchens, with the Minister for Defence seeing the purchase as unnecessary, as the "Military activities" that they would have been useful for had largely ceased. Discussed is the excessive cost, the lack of such facilities, as well as the proposal to reduce the number purchased.		
Date (early)	14 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10286	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Complaints - By Mr H. Beechey against M.I.D. Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the seizure of revolvers belonging to a H. Beechy/Beachy of the Royal Marine Hotel, who was found in possession of them despite the regulations against them. Included is a typed letter to the Minister for Home Affairs from Beechy complaining about the detention of his weapons. Also included is general discussion about the complaint as well as the how to respond.		
Date (early)	11 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10288	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Agriculture - Strike - Dockers, North Wall, Dublin - Military protection</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Minister of Agriculture on the protection of farmers and their produce as it is loaded and unloaded to and from vessels at port, as well as when it was being transported. Noted is the concern disruption caused by work strikes and demonstrations over political issues was causing.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10289	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator E. McEvoy - Complaints - Raids on House of Mr J. McEvoy, Clonaheen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a message from Senator Edward McEvoy to the Minister for Defence on raids that were ongoing in Clonaheen and Rosenallis, Laois, with the targeted of the home of James McEvoy of particular concern. Included are reports on the actions of the officers during the raid, as well as the naming of Richard McEvoy, the Officer Commanding of the Leix Brigade [Irregulars], who it was reported had stayed in the home.		
Date (early)	11 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10294	Number	
File Title	<b>Captain F. J. O'Shaughnessy - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Captain O'Shaughnessy, who sought the resolution of an account for outstanding payments. Included is correspondence to and from O'Shaughnessy and the Ministry of Defence on the account, as well as the certification of the payments and amount owed.		
Date (early)	16 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1930		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10295	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Organization - Military Customs Brigade</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a "Special Area for Customs Duty on Six County Border", with an outline of where customs posts would be along the border with the "Six County Area". Included are copies of Defence Orders Nos. 31-35, with No. 32 being on the Military Customs Brigade, as well as Defence Order No. 41, on the same.		
Date (early)	15 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10302	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Disbandment - Defence Order Nos. 33, 35, 37 - General Infantry Battalions + Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the abolishment and renaming of a number of different battalions in an order from the Chief of General Staff. Included are copies of Defence Orders Nos. 31-35, with Nos. 33-35 addressing the issue of the disbanding of the Special Infantry Corps, the Salvage Corps, and the 19th, 25th, 26th, 41st, 53rd, 57th, 60th, as well as the 65th Infantry Battalion, with a note stating that the 64th should also be marked for disbandment.		
Date (early)	11 October 1923	Notes	Cover dirty, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	24 November 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10304	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Alleged assault on Cornelius Clear by Military at Buttevant</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the Court of Enquiry proceedings of the investigation into a complaint against Commandant David Guerin, Officer Commanding 39th Infantry Battalion, for the alleged assault of a prisoner, Cornelius Clear. The findings found in favour of Guerin.		
Date (early)	04 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10305	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Captain Guezennec + Crew of French Vessel "Neptune" re treatment by Military at Schull</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by J. M. Guezennec, Captain of the French vessel "Neptune" to the French Consul at Cork, regarding an incident in which allegedly drunken soldiers and customs agents stole personal belongings as they claimed to be searching the vessel. Included is correspondence attempting to establish the facts of the case, with a Miss Shipsey, a French speaker, offering to explain the situation, outlining a series of misunderstandings and miscommunications that led to the incident in question.		
Date (early)	20 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1923		
Extent	55 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10306	Number	
File Title	<b>Clothing - Civilian Clothing for Motor Drivers employed by Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Minister for Defence's drivers to be supplied with a suit of clothes, with them having been wearing civilian garb. Included is a letter from the Acting Director of Transport to the Private Secretary of the Minister for Defence in which they state that the Army Finance Officer had submitted funds to the drivers to purchase appropriate clothing.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10307	Number	
File Title	<b>J. G. Douglas - Religious Denominations - Return of Protestants serving in the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry from Robert Bass, Secretary of the Irish Evangelization Society, who asked how many Protestants there were in the Free State Army, stressing to add that it was for an intellectual curiosity rather than political motivation. In a reply it is stated that it was not possible to even estimate the number of Protestants in the National Army.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10308	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison - Kilkenny - Discipline - Guard at the Gaol.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from Kilkenny Prison, noting the lack of discipline, accusations of corruption, and questionable character of many of the guards who were drawn from the local population of Kilkenny. Included is a copy of Operation Order No. 15 which outlined the various actions to be undertaken to address the many issues discovered in the report.		
Date (early)	31 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10309	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Appeal by Mrs Dowling on behalf of Husband a prisoner at Gormanston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency by a Mrs Dowling, who wrote to the Minister for Defence on behalf of her husband, with his imprisonment leaving her unable to support herself financially. Included is a note that Dowling the prisoner was released in 1924. The initial handwritten letter appears to have been dated as being from 1922 in error.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 86		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10313	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Pte Michael Hargadon, Sligo.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests for clemency from Private Feelihy and Hargadon, Military Prisoners who had been sentenced to five years penal servitude for charges of mutiny, which was reduced to three years, and then again to eighteen months, with the sentences ultimately being remitted and the prisoners released.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10314	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Thomas Feehily, Sligo.</b>		
Scope and Content	Effectively the same file as above, however included are handwritten appeals on behalf of Private Feelihy.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10316	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - by Mr E. Kennedy regarding trespass by National Soldiers on Straffan Stud Farm</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by an E. Kennedy on the frequent trespassing by National Army soldiers accompanied by hunting dogs through Straffan Station Stud Farm, where Kennedy had a number of foals that were thought to be at risk by these trespasses. Included are handwritten letters from Kennedy complaining of the trespassers, as well as a reply from the Ministry of Defence stating that instructions had been given to avoid the area.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10320	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Officers - East Connemara Brigade</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pay of Officers formerly attached to the East Connemara Brigade, with those that arrived to work in Curragh Camp not being in possession of Pay Books, and thus were paid the same rate as Privates until it could be established how much they were to be paid. Included is an outline of the payments made in arrears to the Officers in question.		

Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 April 1927		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10322	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD, George Woulfe TD - Pensions - Claim of Mrs Treacy, 2 Carragh Rd. - Naas in respect of death of husband - Vol. Christopher Treacy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of for the widow of Private Christopher Treacy, citing the "malady" that caused his death as being contracted during his service. Included are discharge papers from the Discharge Medical Board which state that his condition was as a result of previous civilian life rather than military service.		

Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10324	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Bands - Civilian Brass Band, Naas. - Payment of Grant to for services rendered to Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for a grant to be issued to the civilian band in Naas that performed for Troops on Church Parade every Sunday, occasionally at their own personal expense. The Chief of General Staff approved of the grant with the Army Finance Officer being contacted.		

Date (early)	15 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10325	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Civil - Case of Patrick Dowling. - Return of Money taken from him by Military on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition from a prisoner, Patrick Dowling, for the return of a sum of money that was seized from him during his arrest. In correspondence it is stated that the exact amount of money seized by the arresting officers was not written down and could not be confirmed.		
Date (early)	18 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10326	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Case of Luke Piggot - Return of money taken from him on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a sum of money taken from a former Private Luke Piggot upon his arrest, with no record or receipt being given. The sum was transferred to Piggot's account in the prison Portlaoigaise by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 86

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10327	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power - Aid to. - Co. Donegal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding fines collected as a result of trespassing on land in Donegal, collected by Finner Camp. Noted is the various financial transactions and deals regarding grazing land, its rental, and its use.		
Date (early)	11 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10328	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Pay - Additional pay of military Tradesmen, motor-drivers, and clerks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding levels of pay and allowances, with proposals to change them included. Of particular note is discussion of "Proficiency Pay", for soldiers with additional skills, with a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister of Defence on a specific example of proficiency pay that certain soldiers were entitled to.		
Date (early)	14 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10330	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of David London</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding prisoner David Condon, whose mother, Catherine Condon requested a reduction in his sentence. Due to the severity of the charge, that of Manslaughter, the question of remittance was not considered.		
Date (early)	18 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10334	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Barracks (R.I.C.) - Strokestown - Premises + Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an old Royal Irish Constabulary barracks at Strokestown, County Roscommon, which was on lease from a Miss Gertrude Egan, who through her solicitor complained of having her water shut off by troops in occupation of the premises, as well as discussion of the proposal for the Garda Siochana to take it over.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10337	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Accident - Collision - Military Motor and Motor Car property of Rev. P. Watson of Carlow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from a P. Watson, whose car was damaged by a collision with a military vehicle, with a handwritten letter from Watson outlining his claim. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with witness statements from Watson and others.		
Date (early)	12 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10338	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Alleged Ill-Treatment of William Walsh - a Prisoner at Newbridge Internment Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Cobh Urban District Council calling for an investigation into an alleged assault committed by National Army soldiers at an Internment Camp upon William Walsh, an internee within the camp. Included is correspondence wherein the Minister was satisfied that the allegations were false.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10339	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Bryan Cooper, TD - Compensation - Claim of W. Wogan, Dublin - Goods taken by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper T.D. on the claim of a W. Wogan for damages done and articles seized unlawfully during a raid on the house of Mrs C. Comerford. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry investigation into the incident.		
Date (early)	21 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10340	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Colonel D. Neligan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence from the Minister for Home Affairs to the Minister for Defence on the proposed appointment of Colonel Neligan, Director of Intelligence to the Detective Branch of the Dublin Metropolitan Police.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10341	Number	
File Title	<b>D. MacCarthy, TD - Complaints - Interference by Military with G.A.A. Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "Conduct of Troops at Enniscorthy", wherein a procession honouring the anniversary of the death of a Captain Doyle passed a number of troops who had arranged for a game of football to be played at the same time, unaware of the planned procession.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10345	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks - Beggars Bush - Laying of telegraph Cable by G.P.O.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposed extension to underground telegraph cables in the Beggars Bush area, with correspondence between the Commissioners of Public Works and the Ministry of Defence to secure permission to carry out the work.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10346	Number	
File Title	<b>Leslie Handy - Complaint - against National Troops. - Indiscriminate firing at Tara</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Leslie Handy, who claimed that officers of the National Army were shooting animals and trespassing on property. Included is a copy of General Routine Order No. 58 - 282. - Discipline: Shooting of Game.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10348	Number	
File Title	<b>Lt Col. C. L. Graham, Sallins - Complaints - Shooting of Game by Military on Estate of Mr S. Graham, Harristown, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint about poaching and the random discharge of firearms in the Kildare area, specifically the area around Curragh Camp and the estate of Mr S. Graham. Included is correspondence with J. Conlon T.D. on an investigation into who was responsible for the unauthorised shooting.		

Date (early)	18 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10349	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Complaints - Assault on John Burke by Military Officer Dublin, 16.10/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged assault of John Burke, a member of the Transport Union, with the Ministry of Home Affairs claiming that an unnamed Commandant of the National Army that was responsible. Included is correspondence attempting to gather witnesses to the event, as well as the discharge of a Captain McNabb for his involvement in the incident.		

Date (early)	20 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10351	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of External Affairs - Complaints - By Thomas F. Flahive, Castlemaine (American Citizen) regarding molestation by Military etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Thomas F. Flahive, an American citizen visiting his aunt in Castledrum, Co. Kerry, who was intimidated by an armed man from the National Army or Criminal Investigation Department. Included is a typed copy of the complaint itself in which Flahive outlined the incident, along with correspond with the American Consul and the Ministry of External Affairs. Also included is Court of Enquiry material on the incident.		

Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10352	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Accident - Damage by Military Lorries to Gate, property of D.A.J.J, at Avondale, Rathdrum 21.9.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a gate at Avondale, Rathdrum, County Wicklow was damaged by military lorries. In a reply to an inquiry by the Minister for Defence, the driver responsible was forced to pay for repairs.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10360	Number	
File Title	<b>Dun Laoghaire - Victoria Wharf - see File No 10411</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application from the Amusement Committee of Dun Laoghaire Urban District Council for permission to use the Victoria Wharf, Dun Laoghaire which at the time was occupied by National Army troops. Included is correspondence between the Commissioner of Public Works and the Amusements Committee regarding a carnival and the damage done to the wharf as a result of it. Also included are requests by other parties to use the wharf for fetes and other activities.		
Date (early)	14 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10361	Number	
File Title	<b>Dismissals - Coastal + Marine Service - Messrs. Bishop and Cottell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Bomb found under Boiler" in the S.S. Helga which was being utilised as a fishery protection ship under Captain Spillane. Included is a report on the discovery of the bomb and the knowledge that the perpetrators would have had to attempt it. Discussed are the likely suspects, with a number of dismissed officers being summoned to a Court of Enquiry into the incident.		
Date (early)	24 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 August 1923		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10362	Number	
File Title	<b>Irish Land Commission - Premises - Glengarriff - Occupation of Premises of Miss B. Quinn - (Glengarriff Lace Class)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information from a B. Quinn following a visit by a Commandant Ryan who stated that the Military Authorities intended to "take over" their property. Included are memoranda generated from meetings in which the occupation of the property, Glengarriff Lace Class was discussed.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10363	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of Laurence Power</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition from a prisoner, Laurence Power, for a remittance of their sentence, having been found guilty of giving his weapon and motorcycle to Irregulars having claimed it was by coercion but when it was in fact out of sympathy for the Irregular cause. Included is Power's application and a statement that Power was released on the 11 of March.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10364	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Interference by Military with Civic Guard at Ardee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a soldier interfered with the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] in the course of their duties in Ardee. Included is correspondent with the "Discipline" Office on the censure the soldier would receive.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10365	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Thomas O'Donnell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition on behalf of a prisoner, Thomas O'Connell, for clemency, having been imprisoned after refusing to obey orders in protest of the arrest of an officer. Included is the application by O'Connell, along with a notice when he was released in March 1924.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10366	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of James Coyne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition by a prisoner, James Coyne, for clemency, having been imprisoned for assaulting a civilian whilst drunk. Included is a statement that Coyne's sentence expired on the 31st January 1924.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10367	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of William McCree</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition by a prisoner, William McCree, for clemency, having been imprisoned for looting whilst on a raid. Included is a statement that McCree was discharged from prison on 31st March 1924.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10368	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of John Goulding</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition by a prisoner, John Goulding, for clemency, having been imprisoned for looting whilst on a raid. Included is a statement from a judicial consideration of Goulding's sentence, who state that its unexpired portion of the sentence be remitted.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10371	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Transport (Sea) - Conveyance by Sea of Life-Saving Apparatus</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reorganisation of the Coast Life Saving Service, with the closure of a number of Life Saving Apparatus Stations and the transfer of the equipment therein to other locations. Included is correspondence from the Ministry of Industry and Commerce thanking the Ministry of Defence and the crew of the S.S. "Dainty" for their assistance.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10372	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears TD - Nurse M. J. Hennigan - Matron of Curragh Military Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Nurse Hennigan, a Matron in Curragh Military Hospital whose mental and physical health was suffering as a result of her work. Included is a handwritten letter from Hennigan outlining her condition, as well as a request for compensation, however no legislation exist to allocate funds in such a case.		
Date (early)	28 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10378	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Julian, Solicitor - Accident - Shooting of Michael Thomas Roche, by Private Garvey, at Roches Point 28.6.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	Empty.		
Date (early)	28 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1922		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 87





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10380	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Prison Service - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing applications for the Prison Service, with individuals or others writing on their behalf, seeking employment in the sector. Included are applications from members of the 25th Infantry Brigade and from a Mr C. Stapleton of Ringsend.		
Date (early)	22 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1926		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10382	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts Martial - Trial of Comdt Thomas Fitzsimons</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Thomas Fitzsimons to have his Court-martial examined, with a number of what he considered to have been irregularities having occurred. Included are a number of handwritten letters from Fitzsimons, as well as the proceedings and findings of the court. Included is a reply to Fitzsimons various letters in which it is stated that the Minister was satisfied with the proceedings of the Court-martial and there was no grounds for a review or overturning of the findings.		
Date (early)	25 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1923		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 87		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10383	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Applications for - cases not covered by Pensions Act</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing various applications for compensation that were not covered by the Pensions Act, with handwritten applications and correspondence discussing different cases included.		
Date (early)	21 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1927		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10384	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Irregulars - John Breen, Portlaoghaise</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding John Breen, a prisoner at Tintown Camp at the Curragh, with William Davin T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence outlining why he believed that Breen should be released. Included is a handwritten letter from Davin recommending his release, as well as replies and apologies for delays in communicating.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10385	Number	
File Title	<b>Chaplains - Accommodation for RC. Chaplain, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding accommodation for Father Ferris, the Chaplain in Tralee, who was dissatisfied with the quarters provided to him outside of the barracks, citing Defence Order No. 3 on why he should be provided with more suitable quarters. Also included is a confidential letter to the Adjutant General's Office from the Head Chaplain on an incident in which Ferris had to provide rites to a condemned prisoner who was also his first cousin.		
Date (early)	24 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10386	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. + G. W. W. - Complaints - Shooting of a Pet Deer property of P. Victory, by Military, at Ballynacargy 10/7/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by P. Victory of Mullingar, for an incident in which a pet deer owned by them was shot by the Military. Included is a summary of the incident from the Adjutant General to the "Discipline" Office, with the claim being rejected as the officer responsible for the shooting went and paid Victory.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10387	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. Kelly, Esq. - Premises - Occupation of Mansion overlooking Waterford Harbour</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a suggestion to the Minister for Defence from Thomas Kelly, a solicitor, who had come into some knowledge that the a mansion house in Waterford, that might be of some use to the Military, would soon be up for sale. It was not proposed to purchase the premises.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10389	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears, TD - Complaints - Discipline - Troops at Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Troops at Ballinrobe, with E. A. D'Alton, P. P. writing of the lack of discipline the local soldiers had and the familial connections between the National Army officers and the local Irregulars. Included are various complaints directed at the troops at Ballinrobe, with the Ministry of Defence stating that "suitable action" would be taken to prevent such behaviours.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10390	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Claremorris Command - Administration - Q. M. G. Branch</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding administration on Claremorris Command, with concerns about "irregularities" on a number of different issues. Included is a list of various concerns along with replies and queries from the Minister for Defence in notes to the Quartermaster General.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10400	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Discipline - Dress - Wearing of Civilian Clothes by Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of soldiers wearing civilian clothes whilst they are appearing in some capacity such as in a court, with the case of Daniel McHugh, who appeared in court out of uniform whilst representing the Army. Included is a list of situations wherein a member of the Army should appear in uniform.		
Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10402	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Discipline - Irregular sale of Army supplies from Q.M. Stores Portobello Bks to S. Yodaiken</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the illegal sale of supplies from the stores of the Quartermaster Portobello Barracks to parties unknown, with an extract from a contemporary newspaper article outlining the incident. Included is correspondence attempting to determine how these stores were sold, whether permission had been given, as well as other instances of Army supplies being illegally sold.		
Date (early)	24 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10403	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Rathmichael - Jackson's Cottage - Claim by Messrs. Shannon &amp; Co.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a cottage at Rathmichael belonging to the Rural District Council, with a claim for compensation being submitted following a raid by Government troops on the property. Included is an opinion from Dublin Command to the Claims Officer stating that no compensation should be given at all.		
Date (early)	13 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10408	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Destruction of Parish Hall, Annacarty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim from the members of Annacarty Parish for damages done to their hall as a result of the various conflicts in the State since 1920. Notes is the level of support the committee had for the Government as well as their support against the British. No details of whether the claim was successful are included.		

Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10409	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Irregulars - Thomas Kivlehan, Sligo. Refund of money taken on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Thomas Kivlehan, who was arrested with a large sum of money on him that his mother sought to have returned to him upon his release. Included is correspondence regarding the informing of the arresting officers of the claim, with various exchanges on the submission of certifications and receipts from the arrest.		

Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10410	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Officers - Cashing of Cheques at Banks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cheques issued to pay officers of the National Army that were marked with crosses, meaning the funds were to be placed directly into another account rather than being cashed out, with some taking advantage of this to withdraw funds twice. Included are suggestions from the Army Finance Officer on potential solutions.		

Date (early)	04 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10411	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Premises - Dun Laoghaire (Victoria Wharf) - Flag Staff for M. I. D.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a flag pole at Victoria Wharf Dun Laoghaire Harbour, where the storm cone had been placed previously as a wind gauge, however it and another adjacent pole were being used by the Marine Department of the Ministry of Defence to fly their flag, which was blocking the cone being returned. In a letter from the Assistant Adjutant for the Coastal & Marine Services to the Ministry of Defence, it was stated that the pole had been relinquished months previously.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10412	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Cotter, Lieut. - Trial by Civil Court at Croom - Ringrose, Lieut. - Attendance as Witness</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by the General Officer Commanding of the Southern Command to the Adjutant General, General Headquarters, for Lieutenant T. Ringrose to attend Civil Court at Croom. Discussed is the desire to have Ringrose give a statement on behalf of another officer serving at Michael Barracks, in order to clear their name.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10412-1	Number	
File Title	<b>W. G. Shannon &amp; Co. - Accident - Collision Military Lorry and Horse &amp; Car of Mr W. Tracey of Sandyford 8/10/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a single letter to the Army Finance Officer, a copy of which was sent to the Minister for Defence, on a claim by a W. M. Tracey. In the letter it is stated that the driver of a military motor car could not be held responsible for whatever incident Tracey was claiming compensation for.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10414	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Compensation - Mr W. J. Jones, Athlone. - Lorry Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Question from Patrick Shaw T.D. to the Minister for Defence regarding a compensation claim of W. J. Jones, of Connaught Street, Athlone for a motor lorry commandeered by the military, with Jones having received compensation previously but they claimed they required substantially more. In reply it is stated that no further compensation could be given.		
Date (early)	20 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10415	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr P. Mathews - Accident - Injury to Mr Rooney, near Balrothery, 1/10/22, by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim from a P. Matthews for injuries sustained after being struck by a military lorry. Included is a statement that an ex-gratia payment of £100 was granted.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10419	Number	
File Title	<b>Cenotaph - Collins - Griffith - Saluting of, by Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposal for all soldiers and members of the police force that pass the Collins-Griffith Cenotaph to salute it, with the Director of Publicity believing it would have an impact on public morale and support in the Government. Included is a General Routine Order No. 58, which declared that all Officers, N.C.O.'s and men should salute the Cenotaph in Leinster Lawn.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10427	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of External Affairs - Training - Organization - Foreign Armies</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing organisation of different nations' armies, with a translated copy of a pamphlet on becoming "an officer of the Reich", as well as other foreign armies across Europe.		
Date (early)	20 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10430	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Vessels - Wireless - Casualties to Shipping Arrangements for reporting</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of methods of communication between the mainland and Cape Clear Island (County Cork), as well as general methods of telegraphic communication across the south coast and the interception of distress signals from vessels travelling through Irish waters.		
Date (early)	17 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10431	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Vessels - Pilotage - Government Patrol Boats</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of Government Patrol boats, specifically the question of their pilotage by a qualified person or persons. Included is a request from the Harbour Commissioners Office in Galway for such vessels to be piloted following damage done to the docks.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10432	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents Office - Civil Servants - Mr W. Gregory - Mr P. Shannon - Transfer from London to Irish Service. Enquiries</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests for inquiries into P. Shannon of the Board of Education in London, and W. Gregory of the Post Office Stores Department, Holloway, London, both of whom it was proposed be transferred into the Irish Service. Noted is the lack of contacts that the Director of Intelligence had in London to make such inquiries, as well as reports on both of them assessing their interest in Irish politics and whether they had any particular grudges against the English.		
Date (early)	26 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10435	Number	
File Title	<b>Raids - Belcoo Affair - 28 Mar 1922 - includes Related Files A/03792 - A/04888 - A/06819: Regards a</b>		
Scope and Content	Missing.		
Date (early)	2205/3003	Notes	See also 2/14527 Raids. Belcoo Affair 28.3.1922
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
Package Number	-		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10440	Number	
File Title	<b>M. G. W. R. - Complaints - Alleged interference by Comdt Duffy with a Railway Official at Balla 22/10/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint received from station staff at Balla, County Mayo, regarding the conduct of an officer who used an incorrect Warrant of Travel on a train. Included are refutations of claims of abuse and threats by officers, as well as the payment for an upgrade from a third class ticket to a first class one.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10441	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - by M Sherry Loughrea - regarding Ill-Treatment while Detained in Arbour Hill &amp; Arrears of Pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter from M. Skerry writing to the Minister for Defence on their arrest and discharge, which they claimed was wrongful. Included are responses to the two claims that he was wrongfully charged and that he was discharged with "Very Good Character".		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10442	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr Joseph Fulham, Maynooth</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on a claim made by Joseph Fulham, of Maynooth, for a motor car supplied for use by officers in Maynooth that was yet to be paid for. In a reply it is stated that the investigation into the claim was being "expedited"		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10443	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr Arthur Browne, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of an Arthur Brown of Droichead Nua for the supply of motor cars and other materials to Military Authorities which was yet to be paid. Included are replies stating that not only was the account paid, but a remittance was also issued to settle the account.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10444	Number	
File Title	<b>C. State Solicitor - Accident - Injury to Mr E. Coleman, Queenstown, by</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by E. Coleman, of Queenstown, who sought compensation for injuries and damages suffered as a result of a collision with a military motor. In a note page it is suggested by the Army Finance Officer to grant an ex-gratia payment of €50.		
Date (early)	24 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10445	Number	
File Title	<b>Gerald Maguire, B.A. Solicitor - Complaints - Michael Flanagan and Michael Griffin, Claremorris regarding trial &amp; fines imposed by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Michael Flanagan and Michael Griffin who are charged only with allegedly saying "UP THE BOLSHIES", with no witnesses to prove it, with large fines imposed on them. In a letter from the Adjutant General to the Minister for Defence, it is noted that the two men were Irregular sympathisers.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10446	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Daly, Maurice, 2/Lieut. - Charge Against - Date 12/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing note stating that the file was incorporated into the officer's file S/D/R 617.		
Date (early)	12 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10446-1	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Barrack Damages - Damage to premises occupied by Army Liability occupants when due to wilfulness, neglect, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding damage done to buildings occupied by the Army, with the Commissioners of Public Works noting that barracks in the Curragh were in need of extensive repairs. It is debated as to whether repairs are required due to negligence or troops accidentally , or wilfully, damaging public property and whether the costs should be paid for with public funds.		
Date (early)	27 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10447	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Wounding of a man named Byrne at Killmackean Hall, Co. Sligo, January 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for injuries and compensation as a result of an exchange of fire between two National Army patrols in Sligo that both went to raid the same dance hall searching for Irregulars, their bullets striking the car of a Mrs D. Byrne.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 88

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10450	Number	
File Title	<b>Barry Sullivan, Solicitor, Mallow, Accident - Damage to Military Motor by Motor Lorry property of Messrs Kelleher &amp; Harrington</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Messrs Kelleher & Harrington, who received £100 in compensation for damage done to a lorry of theirs by a Government car "while in charge of the I.R.A.". Included are various correspondences with the claimants' solicitor and the Ministry of Defence.		
Date (early)	30 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1923		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 88





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10451	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCarthy, TD - Complaints - Miss Sheila McCarthy, Ballineen - Discharge from Army Nursing Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sheila McCarthy, a nurse who was discharged from service by what she claimed was an effort by a Dr O'Connor to sabotage her career. In replies to inquiries into this incident by the Office of the Minister for Defence, the Adjutant General states that McCarthy was just one of a number of nurses demobilised, and that there was no prospect of her reinstatement.		
Date (early)	11 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10452	Number	
File Title	<b>M. D. - Discipline - Despatch Riders - Portobello Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which there was an exchange of fire at Dunsink, with a request for information from the Office of the Minister for Defence to the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from contemporary newspapers regarding the shooting, as well as the execution of William Downes, responsible for the death of Inspector Thomas Fitzgerald during the attempted robbery. He was reported to be the first man executed by the Free State.		
Date (early)	20 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10453	Number	
File Title	<b>J. T. Doyle &amp; Co., Solicitors - Accident - Injury to Edward Burke</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which an Edward Burke was injured in a collision with a military car, with the Court of Enquiry findings leaving it to Military Authorities to decide on suitable compensation. A £7 ex-gratia payment was made in Burke's favour.		
Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 88		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10454	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Johnson, TD - Complaints - Frank Tracey - Character awarded on Discharge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Frank Tracey, who was discharged with "bad character", with Thomas Johnson T.D. of the Irish Labour Party & Trade Union Congress writing to the Minister for Defence regarding a series of misunderstandings and errors surrounding Tracey's discharge. In a reply to Johnson's inquiry, the Ministry of Defence stated that Tracey committed an offense that he was well aware of and had no grounds to try and change his character rating.		
Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10455	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Murphy, TD - Accident - Injury to Laurence Roche Littlegrange, Drogheda by Military Motor 10/2/1923 - Claim of J. J. Carrarn. Drogheda. Damage to Pane Glass Window</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim from a number of people involved in an incident where a military motor crashed into a cart and horse, with a number of people in the cart being thrown to the ground and the horse needing to be shot. Included is a statement from the Army Finance Officer that an ex-gratia payment was granted.		
Date (early)	24 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 88

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10457	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Irregulars - William Roche, Doneraile. Return of Camera taken from on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a plate camera and tripod, the property of William Roche, that was seized when he was arrested and not returned. Included is an ex-gratia payment of £2 in compensation.		
Date (early)	30 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10458	Number	
File Title	<b>M. D. - Commandant M. Hehir - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commandant Michael Hehir, with correspondence between President W.T. Cosgrave and the Minister for Defence on issues that Hehir raised with the former following his discharge and/or resignation. Also included is correspondence with Hehir, in which claims that he was abandoned by the National Army are refuted.		

Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1924		
Extent	56 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10459	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By K. Hennessy, Bandon - Raid by Military on House</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter from K. Hennessy to the Minister for Defence regarding a raid by the military on his property in Bandon. Following an investigation by the Adjutant General, the particulars of the case are outlined.		

Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10459A	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. O'Hart, Rev. Fr. C.F., Ballyshannon. Re Leave of Absence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Reverend Edward O'Hart, who was noted as absent during a visit by General McKeown at Rock Barracks, Ballyshannon, with much of the file addressing this absence without permission as well as requests for an appropriate accommodation to be provided for O'Hart at Finner Camp. Also contains military correspondence concerning military control of Chaplains.		

Date (early)	27 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10460	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - 2nd South Galway Bde - 1st Western Division - Advance of £100 by Ulster Bank to Cdt Callanan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding £100 that was drawn from the Ulster Bank by Commandant P. Callanan to pay the officers of the Brigade and Battalion staff of South Galway 1st Western Division who were yet to receive paybooks. The money was partially repaid by those officers that were paid, however a number had left the Army since then and had not paid.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10461	Number	
File Title	<b>J. G. Skinner &amp; Son - Captain F. J. Forster - Demobilisation Benefits</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for demobilisation benefits by Captain Frank J. Forster, following his resignation. Included are various notes providing updates on the progress of the claim, along with formal requests and correspondence with Forster's solicitors who outline the extent of the claim.		
Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10463	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Revenue Commissioners - Premises - Swanlinbar - Customs Hut</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the occupation of a customs hut in Swanlinbar by the Special Infantry Corps, with the Office of Revenue Commissioners seeking to have the hut vacated so it could be used by customs officers. Included is a reply from the Ministry of Defence which states that the hut was not occupied and that a guard had been placed there are the request of the customs officers, with accommodations being made for a separate guard post to be made.		
Date (early)	01 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10465</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Court of Inquiry - Theft of Motor Cycles Spares from Pontoons Portobello 15/5/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of missing motorcycle parts from Portobello Barracks, with handwritten Court of Enquiry notes with witness statements. Included is correspondence with the Army Signal Corps and the Adjutant General regarding a Private Behan who was declared a Deserter by the Court of Enquiry.		

Date (early)	26 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10465-1</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears, TD - Discipline - Alleged sale of military stores from Barracks, Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged selling of military stores from Ballinrobe Barracks, with William Sears T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on the issue. In a summary by the Adjutant General of the findings of a Court of Enquiry, it was stated that only limited evidence could be found of the sale of ammunition in the barracks, and a recommendation that the matter be dropped.		

Date (early)	01 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10468</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Loss of business, etc., through service with I.R.A. - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding applications made by those who had been part of the Irish Republican Army during the War of Independence, with handwritten requests for claims for compensation as a result of lose of work during the conflict, for injuries sustained, or as a result of imprisonment. Noted is the lack of legislation put in place to provide compensation for those who lost out on work as a result of their participation in the conflict.		

Date (early)	01 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10469	Number	
File Title	<b>A. J. O'Rourke, Tramore -Complaints - By A. J. O'Rourke regarding arrest for embezzlement etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry following a complaint by a former Volunteer Ambrose J. O'Rourke of Tramore, who was demobilised due to a charge against him that was deemed "unsustainable". Included are handwritten letters to the Minister for Defence on the matter, as well as a request for a Supplementary Grant as a result of being out of work.		
Date (early)	01 November 1923	Notes	File is damaged, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	29 August 1924		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10470	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne, TD - Alleged ill-treatment of Alderman C. Murphy and other Prisoners in custody at Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding alleged ill-treatment of Alderman Charles Murphy, a former T.D., as well as other prisoners, with a Dail Question from Ailfrid O'Broin raising the issue to the Minister for Defence. Included are reports of incidents with prisoners not complying with instructions, as well as extracts from contemporary newspapers detailing the incident in which Murphy was left in a weakened state.		
Date (early)	17 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1923		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10471	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Hughes, J.V., Chaplain - Hare Park Internment Camp - Contingencies A/C</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for expenses incurred for providing religious rites by Chaplain John V. Hughes, with a reply from the Office of the Adjutant General stating that certified receipts would be needed in future to ensure a prompt payment.		
Date (early)	12 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10474	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - James Carden</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition from James Carden, a military prisoner in Mountjoy, for clemency. Include is a recommendation from the Adjutant General which cites the Judge Advocate General as stating that "the whole lot [should be] released". With the Ministry of Defence writing to the Ministry of Home Affairs stating that Carden and others were to be released.		

Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10475	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Mr C. O'Leary, Charleville regarding arrest etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a C. O'Leary, who wrote multiple handwritten letters to the Ministry of Defence regarding his claim for arrears for payments he was owed following his stay in hospital and his subsequent arrest.		

Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1924		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10477	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Prisoners - J. Clarke, J. Caffery &amp; P. Mathews, Wilkinstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the arrest of John Clarke, James Caffrey and Patrick Mathew, seeking to know if a charge had been brought against them. Included are requests to the Ministry of Home Affairs for information on the named cases, along with draft replies for each of the men.		

Date (early)	17 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1924		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10478	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Accident - Death of Pierce Lewis, Killaloe 16/9/23		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig Ó hÓgáin to the Minister for Defence on the death of a boy named Pierce Lewis, and the investigation into the circumstances of his death. Included is the exchange between Ó hÓgáin and General Mulcahy in the Dail on the incident.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10479	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Outstanding Accounts due to Traders in ENNIS		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig Ó hÓgáin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments that were owed to traders in the Ennis area. Included are tables and numbers of claims to be paid, as well as responses from the Claims Department outlining the situation, with a draft reply noting the difficulty in resolving old accounts.		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1923		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10480	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Raid on Orange Hall - Belturbet - 22/7/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding an attack on an "Orange Hall" in Belturbet, with a number of Irish Free State soldiers being charged at the Cavan District Court with having caused "malicious damage" to the structure during a celebration on the 12th of July. Included are extracts from contemporary newspapers on the incident, as well as discussions following the incident of residence of the "Six-County Area" being employed for "Border work".		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 89		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10480-1	Number	
File Title	A. Byrne, TD - Complaints - Mr J. Gray, Dublin - Non issue of civilian clothing on Discharge		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from J. Gray, a former member of the National Army who sought reimbursement for clothes he bought upon his discharge. Included is a handwritten letter outlining the expense and why Gray believed they should be compensated, as well as a reply to an inquiry into the matter from the Adjutant General stating the Army Finance Officer had already reimbursed Gray.		
Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10483	Number	
File Title	Captain Clinton - Assault on at Oriel House - 24 Oct 23		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from a Captain Clinton on an attack made on him at Oriel House, with various exchanges between the Ministry of Defence and the Office of the Adjutant General attempting to establish the facts of the report. Also included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, as well as a summary of the findings of the court by the Adjutant General to the Minister where the identity of the attacker was not found.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10484	Number	
File Title	D.A.J.J. - Employment - Application of P. Gaffney, Arigna		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas P. Gaffney who was seeking employment in some capacity in the National Army, with the various letters of recommendation included, however no immediate work was available.		
Date (early)	08 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10485	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts Martial - Trial of Captain Fogarty, Cahirciveen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court-martial case of Captain Fogarty, with the Minister for Defence seeking to see the proceedings for the case, however the case was yet to be carried out. In a summary from the Adjutant General, it is stated that Fogarty was accused of "Negligently allowing prisoners to escape", to which he was found not guilty.		
Date (early)	30 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10486	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. Murphy &amp; Co. - Accident - Ellen Walsh Kilmeaden, Killed by Military Lorry 16/9/1293</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Ellen Walsh, who was killed whilst riding a bicycle when she was struck by a military motor car. Included are proceedings of a Court of Enquiry in which the findings are also included. Additionally, is an appeal on behalf of Ellen Walsh's mother for a claim for compensation for her daughter's death, with an ex-gratia payment of £8 being paid.		
Date (early)	10 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10487	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Rogers, Solicitor - Accident - Shooting of Mrs M. Mollin, Rahan, Tullamore, by a Soldier 15/1/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Margaret Mollins who was shot by a National Army soldier, with Mathew Mollins, her husband, making a statement to Military Authorities to have the doctor and nursing home expenses reimbursed. An ex-gratia payment of £100 was granted in the case from Army funds.		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10496	Number	
File Title	Captain Dennis Duggan - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Delaney who sought payment for services given to the Irish Republican Army before the Truce, as well as property lost as a result of aid provided. Included is a handwritten letter from Delaney to E. Blythe, the Minister for Finance, seeking compensation, which was forwarded to the Ministry of Defence which was replied to stating that no funds were set aside for such compensation.		

Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1926		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10497	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Local Government - Contracts - Local Government Contacts Prices etc.		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing reports, tables, and discussions of goods sourced and supplied for the National Army. Included are returns from the Local Government Department's Trade Department, showing the contracts made with local organisations, with prices and numbers of units of a number of different goods. Also included are books of prices and estimated costs of goods such as tea and sugar.		

Date (early)	18 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1926		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 89

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10498	Number	
File Title	Capt Colm Fitzgerald - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Captain Colm Fitzgerald, who was arrested in July 1923, for "conduct unbecoming of an officer", with a statement from Fitzgerald where he lays out his history as an officer, the names of the three men who he deemed to be his "accusers", as well as a timeline of his arrest. In exchanges between the Central Post Office and the Ministry of Defence, it appears that Fitzgerald was accused of taking postage stamps of a Miss Aylward and disposing of them, with the matter being investigated by civil authorities.		

Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10500	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Hane Martin, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from W. A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Private Timothy Martin, and his repeated attempts for a dependent's allowance for his mother. In a draft reply it is stated that the allowance had been granted, and that arrears had been paid up to the date of Martin's departure from the Army.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10501	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, TD - Commandeered Motor - Cornelius Molan, MD - Fermoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from W. A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the property of Cornelius Molan M.D., a motor car, that was commandeered by National Army forces in October 1922. In a draft reply it is stated that Molan was contacted to collect the vehicle, but could provide no proof that the vehicle was his.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10502	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Complaints - Alleged assault on Civic Guard by Soldiers at Bansha 10/10/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an alleged assault on Garda Siochana by soldiers at Bansha, County Tipperary. In exchanges between the Ministry for Defence and the Ministry for Home Affairs, it is stated that a Guard was "accountable for the altercation".		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10503	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Johnson, TD - Civilian Employees - Case of Mr J. J. Hampson, Kehoe Barracks, Dublin - Claim for Pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for pay by a Mr Hampson, for work carried out for the National Army that was not approved by the Barrack Quartermaster over the course of six months, with the Irish labour Party & Trade Union Congress writing to on his behalf. In a draft reply it is stated that a cheque was issued to Hampson following an investigation into the circumstances of the case.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10504	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, TD - Insurance - National Health - Discharged Soldiers. Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing twelve sub-files, with applications for National Health Insurance by a discharged soldiers. Included are the names and addresses of those applicants, as well as their inquiries as to the status of their application.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10507	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint by W Butler of Thurles Co Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a W. Butler, of Thurles who sent multiple letters to different members of the Dublin Command and Collins Barracks on an application for a permit for sporting cartridges. Of contention was a misunderstanding that arose out of Butler's multiple letters, and whether he was applying for the permit on behalf of someone else.		
Date (early)	21 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10508	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 213 etc. - Discipline - Soldiers entering Six County Area in uniform and without permission</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding cases of Free State soldiers entering Northern Ireland in uniform, with a list of the names of a number of soldiers provided. Noted is the problem where deserters or criminals were able to exploit the border and evade capture by passing from one side to another, prompting some Free State soldiers to enter the "Six County Area" to attempt to apprehend them. Included are a number of cases of soldiers crossing the border in uniform, with accidentally crossings and incidents in which the Royal Ulster Constabulary detain them.		
Date (early)	06 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1923		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10509	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Six County Area - Case of John Maguire (confined in Peterhead Prison)</b>		
Scope and Content	Cover of a file that notes that John Maguire was arrested on 8th February 1922 for ten years.		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10510	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. Mooney, Solicitor - Accident - Injury by Motor Lorry to Miss B. Duffy, Oldcastle 3/11/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Brigid Duffy for compensation for injuries sustained in an incident with a motor lorry. In a reply from the Army Finance Officer, it was stated that no claim could be drawn from Army funds.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10513	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - No. 35060. Private H. Hynes M. T. C. Collins Bks. - Allegation against Pte. Murray, M. T. C. - 15/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding allegations made by Private H. Hynes against Private Murray, with the former seeking assistance with a venereal disease and the latter striking a deal with him to provide him with a treatment, without reporting it. The incident was deemed a breach of the Venereal Disease Act, that had not been enforced in Dublin.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10513-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - John O'Donnell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of James [John] O'Donnell, a prisoner who was sentenced to penal servitude in Portlaoighaise Prison for mutiny. Included are handwritten letters from those that advocated for O'Donnell's release, as well as a note from the Ministry of Defence that O'Donnell was released in March 1923.		
Date (early)	28 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10514	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Margaret O'Neill Clifden - Alleged theft of £9 from House by soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Thomas and Margaret O'Neill, who provided board and lodging for soldiers, and claimed that they had been robbed by them. In a reply it is stated that the claim had already been repaid by the Army Finance Office, and no further amount could be drawn from Army funds.		
Date (early)	01 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10515	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Assaults - By Civilians on Soldiers escorting Rate Collector between Kilrush and Kilmihil</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which soldiers escorting Rate Collectors from Kilrush to Kilmihil were surrounded by a crowd that attempted to disarm them, with the soldiers striking at them with the butts of their rifles to disperse them. Included is an inquiry as to why there were no arrests made at the incident.		
Date (early)	06 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10516	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Arrest of Keogh of Ballinasloe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on Toomard Sub-Post Office in Ballinasloe, believed to have been committed by the Keogh Gang, a local criminal gang that operated with the Irregulars in the area. Included are reports on the effort to capture members of the Keogh Gang, the activities of John/Jack Keogh in particular being of focus of the file.		
Date (early)	16 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1924		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10527	Number	
File Title	<b>Range Finding - Purchase of Telemeters for the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchase of Watkins Field Ranger Finder and Telemeters, with a James McDonnell, Managing Director of the Freeman's Journal offering to source binoculars and other such equipment for the National Army. Included is a note from a meeting stating that the proposal would be discussed.		
Date (early)	07 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10528	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - Spencer Pearse</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Spencer Pearse, a deserter from the National Army who was discovered to have been living in Wales. Noted is the decision to not apprehend Pearse due to the financial cost of having escorts bring him back to the Free State.		
Date (early)	06 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10529	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Messrs Booth Bros (Dublin) Ltd. (Writ against Minister of Defence)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Booth Brothers Ltd., for goods supplies to the National Army that was yet to be paid, with A&L Goodbody Solicitors communicating on behalf of the Booth Brothers. Included are extensive details on the claim, as well as statements outlining the position of both parties in settling the account. Also included are handwritten notes providing a timeline of the case at it proceeded, updating the file as the large sums of money were transferred.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	Parts of file are damaged, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	09 January 1924		
Extent	63 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10531	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Pay - School of Music - Boys + Bandsmen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Scheme for Boys", for those entering the National Army between the ages of fifteen and sixteen, with proposals for rates of pay during periods of service. Also included is discussion of changes to rates of Band pay, with a proposed amendment to the pay and allowance regulations.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10533	Number	
File Title	<b>Stores - Deficit of in Waterford Command. - "Write-off" etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note on a deficit in the Waterford Command Stores due to a large amount being noted as "write-off" by the Command Quartermaster and the Quartermaster of the 64th Infantry Battalion. With the possibility to retain a portion of the demobilisation pay of either officer.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10534	Number	
File Title	<b>Rations - Issued to Civilians and Civil Prisoners from Army Stocks: Recovery of cost of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from minutes of an Army Finance meeting regarding food supplied to Criminal Prisoners at Tralee Prison as well as ration money recovered from civilians employed by the National Army, with small sums of money being discussed.		
Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10535	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Compensation - Case of M. Keenan, 1 Upper Sherrard St. Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for financial aid in a handwritten letter written by a Mrs M. Keenan addressed to the Minister for Defence, with another also addressed to Josephine Mulcahy appealing for financial compensation for work carried out for Michael Collins. To both letters a reply stated that no fund existed from which to draw any financial assistance from.		
Date (early)	07 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10536	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Discipline - Interference by Military with a Procession at Limerick 4/11/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at the O'Connell Monument in Limerick in which a crowd of Irregular sympathisers and group in disguise had to be separated by members of An Garda Síochána, with the latter group identified as members of the National Army stationed at Limerick Jail. With the Ministry of Home Affairs seeking to have instructions issued to avoid such an incident in the future, with the men were identified, paraded, and reprimanded by their commanding officer.		
Date (early)	08 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10537	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Bicycles - 1 Restrictions in the use of - 2 Reductions in number on Road</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from an Army Finance meeting which included discussions on the use of army cars, with the goal being to reduce the number of cars on the road generally and to restrict the use of such vehicles for their intended purpose. Included are requests for military cars that had been restricted in their operation to continue to be used following a blanket hold.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10539	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Wounding of Kathleen Dowling, Balbriggan 19/4/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Kathleen Dowling of Balbriggan was injured by a member of the Railway, Protection, Repair and Maintenance Corps, with a claim for compensation also included. Included are reports of the incident, as well as an admission that the incident had not been reported.		
Date (early)	20 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10541	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Civil - Trail of Sgt. Major Thomas Kennedy (Shaw Bridge Barracks)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Sergeant Major Thomas Kennedy Shaw of Bridge Barracks who was arrested for threatening armed violence against his brother, with a report on the incident included where a Station Sergeant apprehended him singlehandedly. Also included is a petition for clemency by Kennedy Shaw, with a rejection of the appeal being recommended by the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	10 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10542	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Premises - Waterville - Occupation of Rocket House</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed reoccupation of a Coast Guard Station at Waterville, County Kerry, with the nearby premises of Rocket House where life saving equipment was stored was being occupied by National Army troops. In a reply to an inquiry into the occupation from the Department of Trade & Shipping, it is stated that the house was evacuated.		
Date (early)	09 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10545	Number	
File Title	<b>J. E. Murphy, TD - Hospitals - Civil - Maintenance of soldiers in Civil Hospitals Account due Drogheda Cottage Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account for maintenance and treatment of members of the National Army in Drogheda Cottage Hospital, with a letter stating the amount owed, and another requesting that the money be paid promptly due to financial difficulty suffered by the hospital.		
Date (early)	26 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10547	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account. John Higginbottom, Nurney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to a John Higginbottom of Nurney, County Kildare, who had been employed as a carter in Kildare Barracks. In draft reply it is stated that agreements had been reached with Higginbottom on the correct rate of pay he should have received.		

Date (early)	13 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10548	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. R. Cooper, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs C. Griffin, Blackrock</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan R. Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Mrs Cecilia Griffin of Deans' Grange [Deansgrange], Blackrock, County Dublin, for dependents allowance. Included are the details of Griffin's claim, which could not be traced at the time of the question, with the claim being rejected due to the lack of contribution prior to enlistment.		

Date (early)	13 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10549	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Pension - Joseph Mulhearns of Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for personal injuries by Joseph Mulkearn, writing to the Minister for Finance, claiming to have been injured by the Ulster Specials in 1920, with the Minister asking the Ministry for Defence whether Mulkearn was a Volunteer. Also included is a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on Mulkearn's case. Also included is a handwritten letter to the Minister for Defence from Mulkearn.		

Date (early)	10 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10550	Number	
File Title	Mr H. J. Stephens - Premises - Cong - Ashford Castle - Lough Corrib - Lord Iveagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Lord Iveagh of Ashford Castle, Cong. County Mayo, for the commandeering of Ashford Castle by the National Army. Included is the claim itself as well as the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the claim. Also included are handwritten lists of furnishes and fixtures alleged to have been damaged or lost over the course of the occupation.		
Date (early)	13 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 March 1925		
Extent	87 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10551	Number	
File Title	Meetings of Army Pay Commission		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from Army Pay Commission Meetings, discussing Veterinary Officers, and whether their pay should be brought into line with the equivalent of a Captain.		
Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10552	Number	
File Title	Disinfectors - Issue of, and repairs to		
Scope and Content	File regarding disinfectors, machines used in medical settings to sterilise an area, with particular focus on repairs that were required to a number of these devices in the south of the country. Also noted is the rise in venereal disease amongst the Corps in cities, with an aim to provided "more energetic supervision".		
Date (early)	09 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 90		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10553	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Compensation - Claim of A. E. Darley, Kippure House, Kilbride - Destruction of property by Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Alfred E. Darley for a premises burnt down by Irregulars follow its occupation by Free State Troops. Included is a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Office of Director of Intelligence who had no objection to the case being investigated with an aim to pay out on the claim.		
Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 90
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10554	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr Le Berns, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to a Laurence Berns, a Poulterer in Kildare, who was owed money for goods supplied to the National Army. Included is a draft reply that states that the applications for payment could not be sourced, with the accounts being aimed to be paid as soon as possible, however individual officers were liable to pay rather than be drawn from Army Funds.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10555	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Heraty Mauren. (Miss) 5 Mount Pleasant Square Ranelagh Dublin - Application - Position as Shorthand Typist - 15-7-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Maureen Heraty to the Officer Commanding the Forces seeking employment as a shorthand typist, with a typed letter included outlining her situation. Included is correspondence between the Adjutant General and the Department of Defence, seeking to transfer her to another Government Department.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1395		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10555-1	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the unpaid account of Maurice J. Howley for claims owed by the National Army. In a draft reply, it is stated that the account was being partially paid and the remained would be paid as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10556	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Motor Commandeered etc., Claim of Martin Cahill, Castlerea		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on a compensation claim by Martin Cahill for damage to a motor car. In draft reply it is stated that an issue has arise with the claim as the claimant was not driving the car at the time the damage occurred, as well as the separate issue of money owed for hiring of vehicles from Cahill.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10557	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J/ Wolfe, TD - Pension. Joseph Bracken, Naas		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a pension by Joseph Bracken. In a draft reply it is stated that Bracken needed to attend a Medical Board for an assessment of his pension application.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10558	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Compensation - Mr. C. O'Toole, Glasthule - (Damage o Bicycle)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from B. Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Christopher O'Toole of Glasthule, County Dublin, for damage done to his motor car. In a draft reply it is stated that the case was being dealt with, with an ex-gratia payment being made.		

Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10560	Number	
File Title	<b>Hunger Strike (Oct-Nov 1923) - Offer of services from Nurses</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing numerous handwritten letters to Kevin O'Higgins and General Mulcahy from nurses seeking permission to visit prisoners. Also included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper stating that the pro-Treaty side had achieved a majority and that "imprisoned Irish Rebels May be Allowed to Attend Dail", which was dismissed by the Ministry of Defence, as well as rejecting the request to attend those on hunger strike.		

Date (early)	28 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10561	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - O. P. W. - T. O'Connell, TD - Pay - Case of M. Gill, Caretaker Aran - islands Coastguard Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding remunerations owed to a Michael Gill, a caretaker of the coastguard stations on the Aran Islands. Included are correspondence between the Department of Defence, the Office of Public Works, as well as the Department of Local Government on the issue of payments owed to Gill, as well as allowances owed for rations.		

Date (early)	23 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1923		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10562	Number	
File Title	Pay - Compensation - Case of P. Lindsay, Geesala		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for pay and allowance by P. Lindsay of Ballina, with a handwritten letter written by Lindsay to the Minister for Defence. Included is a letter from the Chief Pay & Accounts' Officer on the claim, noting that no payment could be made from Army funds.		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10563	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Irregulars - J. J. Walshe, Oldcastle. Now delivery of parcels to		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten letter to General Mulcahy from Joseph Walshe, claiming that parcels addressed to his son were not being delivered in prison. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating that the parcels had been signed for by the prisoner's "censor".		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10564	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Irregulars - J. McCrohan, Cahirciveen. - Return of money taken from on arrest		
Scope and Content	File regarding money taken from J. McCrohan on his arrest that was requested by him to be returned. In a letter from the Adjutant General it is stated that the claimant did not have a receipt and that was the reason for the delay.		
Date (early)	12 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10565	Number	
File Title	<b>Mary S. Kettle - Complaints - Raid on House of Mrs S. Skeffington - Return of Typewriter removed by Military</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding a complaint from a Mary S. Kettle to Josephine Mulcahy following a raid on their property, with a particular emphasis on the return of a typewriter that was seized by the military, which was originally going to be returned to a Mrs H. S. Skeffington. Discussed is who owned what property that was seized, with an ex-gratia payment being made in compensation.

Date (early)	18 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10567	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay (Arrears of) - Claim of John V. O'Beirne, Ennis - Pay etc. whilst employed as Army Dentist</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding a letter from John V. O'Beirne to the Minister for Home Affairs requesting pay and compensation for work carried out as a Military Dentist in the National Army, with O'Beirne having written multiple times to have his case investigated to no avail. Discussed is whether O'Beirne's private practice suffered as a result of his work carried out in the Ennis area for the Military.

Date (early)	09 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10569	Number	
File Title	<b>G.O.C Athlone Command - Captain N.M. Chevers - Applications for appointments as Inspector in Customs Service on Ulster Border</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding an application by Captain N. M. Chevers for Inspectorship in the Customs on the Border, stating that he believes he qualifies for the position due to his past experience in the British Army.

Date (early)	09 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10570	Number	
File Title	<b>Claim for Accidental Injury</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Francis Goss, who lost a finger whilst employed in the Army. Discussed is from which fund any claim should be drawn, as well as which claim resolution board should assess the case. In the cover page is a summary of the case by the Secretary of the Minister for Defence for the State Solicitor.		
Date (early)	09 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	92 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10575	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account. Mr. P. J. Flattery, Dunmole (Galway)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding payment owed to a P. J. Flattery for billeting for soldiers, with a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on Flattery's case. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was being resolved, with various documents on the case also included.		
Date (early)	11 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10576	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Doyle, TD - Account - Mr. Carton, Bunclody</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O Dubhghail to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Mr Carton, a garage owner who was owed a debt from the Military. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim had been received but receipts needed to be sent to confirm its legitimacy.		
Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10577</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Pension - Patrick Gibbons, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim a Patrick Gibbons, who was discharged as medically unfit. Included are correspondence between Medical Officers and the Adjutant General, as well as drafts of a reply to a question from Seoirse de Bhulbh on Gibbons' case. With a final draft reply stating that Gibbons' case did not fall under the remit of the Army Pensions Act of 1923.		

Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1923		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10578</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Accounts - G. Colbeck, P. Grehan, W. Gaul &amp; P. Dowdall (Vol Police) - Hire of Motors</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on Bills owed to George Colbeck, Patrick Grehan, William Gaul, and Patrick Dowdall, with another question from de Bhulbh specifically on the account of William Gaul. In a draft reply it is stated that a cheque was submitted to settle the Gaul account.		

Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-10579</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Dependents Allowance - W. McKeon. Robinstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the claim for dependents allowance by William McKeon, in respect of his son, Private McKeon. In a draft written reply, it is stated that new facts had emerged in the case of William McKeon, with the claim having been reassessed following proof of employment prior to enlistment.		

Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10580	Number	
File Title	<b>Supplies - Coastal &amp; Marine Services - Accounts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the payments owed to the London Electric Firm for Morse Signalling Lamps, with increasingly exasperated correspondence from the firm seeking payment.		
Date (early)	14 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10582	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of P. Thomas, Special Infantry Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency in behalf of Patrick Thomas by his wife, Ellen Thomas. Included is a report of Patrick Thomas' crime having been declared a Deserter following a period of absence, with "some little difficulty" arising wherein he was placed in a guard room for several days rather than a cell.		
Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 November 1923		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10583	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Discipline - Complaint against W. Morris, pay Office Clonmel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Richard Morris for Unemployment Insurance Benefits, with some confusion arising out of the inability to trace a soldier by that name initially. Also included is a letter stating that a W. Morris was detained as punishment for "acting contrary to Garrison Orders."		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10584	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Sgt W. O'Brien, S.J.C. Curragh - Arrest, Arrears of Pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sergeant O'Brien, of the Special Infantry Corps, who was arrested due to absence and in the process of his detention had his paybook confiscated and as a result missed out on some wages. Included are handwritten letters from O'Brien appealing for he money lost due to his arrest to be granted to him, as well as complaints regarding his treatment during his trial and arrest.		

Date (early)	12 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10586	Number	
File Title	<b>Coastal &amp; Marine Service - Organization - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various references to the logistics of supply, management, and staffing of the Coastal & Marine Service. Included are estimates of costs as well as requests from the Office of Public Works and the Minister for Finance requesting information on what the duties performed by the Marine Department and the Marine Investigation Department. Also included are memoranda generated from meetings on a variety of different topics such as demobilisation of men, the number and type of vessels used by the Service, and general information on the activities they undertake.		

Date (early)	11 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10587	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of General Staff - Disbandment - M. J. D. - Defence Order No. 36</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Order No. 36, the Disbandment of the Marine Investigation Department, with a draft of the order itself as well as Defence Order No. 37, as well as a note from the Chief of Staff regarding a hope that a number of the members of the Investigation Department would be transferred to the Customs Authorities.		

Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10588	Number	
File Title	<b>Inquest - Late Dick Hume - political prisoner who died in custody. Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Richard Hume, a prisoner who died in Custody at Curragh, with a number of contemporary newspaper extracts reporting on the incident included. Also included is a copy of the findings of an inquest into the incident, with a jury unable to reach a consensus on the findings.		
Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10589	Number	
File Title	<b>Claim for Damage to Cart</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for damage done to a cart, the property of H. & J. Martin, and injuries to the Driver James Daly following an incident with a Military Lorry. The case was forwarded to the Chief State Solicitor.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10590	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of Captain J. J. Kirwan - Claim by Dependents for Compensation etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Captain J. J. Kirwan, with a Seosamh O'Gardhubhain writing to the Minister for Defence on behalf of Kirwan's parents, which was directed to attention of the Ministry for Industry and Commerce by a Professor Whelan, with it then being forwarded onto the Office of the Minister for Defence. Also included is a handwritten letter from Bridget Kirwan, the Captain's mother, to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a dependent's allowance, and a Dail Question from Pádraig O hGáin to the Minister for Defence on the claim, with a reply stating that the claim was disallowed.		
Date (early)	20 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10592	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Applications from soldiers sentenced in connection with looting at Four Courts Hotel</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten applications for clemency by and on behalf of soldiers who were arrested and imprisoned for looting at the Four Courts Hotel. Included are requests for reconsiderations of amnesty following a memorial address by a John Stokes.		

Date (early)	15 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10593	Number	
File Title	<b>A. J. O. - Accident - Injury to Mr Lorraine Heathcote</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Court of Enquiry into an incident in which a Lorraine Heathcote, a medical orderly, lost sight in his right eye. Included is a note that an ex-gratia payment was made to Heathcote.		

Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10594	Number	
File Title	<b>A. J. O. - Lands - Kilkenny - Field adjacent to Barracks - Disposal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an enquiry into the proposed acquisition of certain lands by the Fermoy District Council, which were adjacent to Kilkenny Barracks. Included is correspondence seeking to determine if the land was required for military purposes.		

Date (early)	22 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10595	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of Patrick Mooney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Patrick Mooney, a prisoner in Mountjoy Prison who appealed for clemency under the Indemnity Act. Included is a review of the sentencing in which the sentence was reduced following "good conduct", with Mooney being released in March of 1924.		

Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 91		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10596	Number	
File Title	<b>M . Divhan - Accounts - Lighting of 22 Public lamps at Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding twenty two public lamps in Kilkenny which were being lit by the Kilkenny Gas Lessees Ltd., who were doing so without receiving funds from the Ministry of Defence, but had been instructed to continue to carry out the lighting regardless. Included are typed and handwritten letters to the Minister for Defence from the Manager of the gas lighting company requesting the matter be resolved.		
Date (early)	17 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10597	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Revenue Commissioners - Accounts - Due by Army for persons who have Income Tax claims outstanding. Payments of Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for unpaid accounts by Maurice Fitzgerald, representing the estate of Edward Fitzgerald, who had supplied goods to the National Army before his death. Included is correspondence attempting to establish the procedure in the case.		
Date (early)	25 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10599	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Bernard Reilly, Cavan - Gratuity on Demobilization</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a complaint to General Mulcahy from Bernard Reilly in a handwritten letter, outlining the case for why he believes he had been mistreated by the National Army following his demobilisation.		
Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 91





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10600	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Irregulars - Committee of Officers cases - Adjudication</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Military Committee, known as the Committee of Officers, tasked with the investigation of charges against those accused of being in breach of the Public Safety Act of 1923. included is legal discussion on the committee, including discussion of its abilities and powers as granted to it by the Army Council as well as various regulations. Also included are references to individual cases, as well as extracts from contemporary newspapers commenting on such cases and the enactment of the Committee's decisions.		
Date (early)	27 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10601	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Property loss &amp; damage Claims - Bryan Cooper, TD - Accident - Collision between Military Lorry &amp; Motor of James Ryan, Cashel 26/9/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of James Ryan for compensation for damage to a hackney motor car. Included are correspondence and efforts to trace the claim by James Ryan, with a draft reply stating that no claim could be found and that after an investigation it was determined to be the fault of Ryan and no ex-gratia payment would be made.		
Date (early)	20 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10603	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Irregulars - Hunger-Strike - Policy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding prisoners who were on hunger-strike, with an extract from a Dail Debate on the matter included. Discussed are the number of prisoners refusing to eat, as well as reports on their conditions, along with extracts from contemporary newspapers reporting on the matter. Also included are intercepted messages from prisoners to their family assuring them of their good treatment, to counter reports of poor conditions.		
Date (early)	02 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1923		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10604	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Johnson, TD - Pay (Arrears of) - Case of Esc. Private James Browne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Private James Browne, a soldier discharged who sought proficiency pay that he felt he was entitled to, with a rumour regarding a stolen pair of brown slacks disqualifying him for it. Included is discussion of the case which is regarded as quite unusual and warranting an investigation. Also included is a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the matter, with a draft reply stating that Browne did not perform the duties that they claimed.		

Date (early)	20 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 March 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10605	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Shooting of game by Military on Estate of D. St. G. Daly, Dunsandle, Co. Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding incidents in which animals were being shot on the Dunsafle Demesne, with the Game-Keeper reporting the names of the men responsible who were ex-National Army soldiers, as well as a General Hogan. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter, to determine whether the accusations were accurate.		

Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10606	Number	
File Title	<b>P. W. Shaw, TD - Complaints - Discharge of Pte J/ Muldowney, Mullingar - Claim for Pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request made to Patrick Shaw T.D. from a Private J. Muldowney to ask a question in the Dail as to why he had not received his claim for wrongful dismissal. Noted is the issue of a junior officer communicating with a T.D. to raise grievances in the Dail, as well as the decision by the Adjutant General to deny the claim for wrongful dismissal.		

Date (early)	10 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10607	Number	
File Title	Major Bryan Cooper, TD - Discipline - Poaching by Troops at Markree Castle		
Scope and Content	File regarding poaching that was being committed at Markree Castle by National Army troops, with Major Bryan Cooper, the owner of the Castle, requesting that the premises be evacuated. Discussed is whether poaching was actually being done by the troops, or if locals were responsible. Also included is an apology to Cooper regarding the delay in evacuation.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10609	Number	
File Title	Discipline - trial of Coy Q. M. Donal Daly on charge of Desertion etc.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Company Quartermaster Donal Daly for charges of desertion, with a Commandant Lyons and Mj. J. Bowler, a priest, having both given assurance to Daly that if he handed himself in before twenty one days had past he would only be marked as absent, however he was arrested and charged with desertion.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10610	Number	
File Title	James Dunlevy Solr. Donegal - Accident - Property loss + damage Claims Dept. - Collision between Military lorry and horse and car if John Martin, Clarlougheske		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation in respect to damage to a cart and injuries to a horse in a collision with a military motor lorry. Included are the findings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, having determines that the driver of the lorry was not at fault and that John Martin, the owner of the horse and cart was entitled to compensation, with a £15 ex-gratia payment being made.		
Date (early)	03 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	2 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10611	Number	
File Title	<b>Confidential - Dail Question - C. Hogan TD - Account - Mr Wm. Meehan, Ennis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dal Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence, asking about payments owed to a Mr William Meehan of Ennis, for a claim for motor vehicle hiring. Noted is a "mishandling of the papers" related to his case causing an extensive delay in payments being made.		
Date (early)	23 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1925		
Extent	65 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10612	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Account - Mr J. Kerin, Ennis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan on the payment of a sum of money owed to Joseph Kerin in Ennis. Included is a typed letter from Kerin himself requesting payment for hay from an account that had been unpaid since August 1921, threatening to have his solicitors take the matter to court. Also included is another Dail Question from Hogan on the same matter again, with a reply stating that an investigation is ongoing.		
Date (early)	22 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 192		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10613	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Daniel Hall. TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr Jane Kiernan (Ballivor)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs Jane Kiernan of Carrowstown, Ballivor, County Meath. With a draft reply stating that the allowance had been stopped as a higher rate than was due had been given in error and the withholding of allowance was intended to balance the mistake.		
Date (early)	21 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10614	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave, TD - Account - Thomas Duane, Meelicks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus MacSosgair to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to a Thomas Duane of Meelick, County Galway. In a draft reply it is stated that the account was partially paid and the remainder was to be made as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	22 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10618	Number	
File Title	<b>Protection - Post Office Officials removing mails during Strikes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an issue raised in a meeting of the Executive Council on the removal of parcels and post awaiting delivery in Dublin, with a disagreement over numbers to be hired resulting in the military being used to unload the awaiting cargo. Discussed is the use of the military during strikes and whether in the instances if it should be let up to the discretion of the "responsible military officer" to decide whether to have troops carry out the work of those striking if it is in the public interest.		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10657	Number	
File Title	<b>M. D. - Newspapers - Publications - Irregular Newspapers etc. - Supply of Copies to Ministry of Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the supplying of Irregular newspapers and propaganda, specifically the "Eire", "Sinn Fein", and "Daily Sheet" to the Minister for Director of Intelligence. Included are copies and extracts from such publications, and requests for further copies to be sent.		
Date (early)	31 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10658	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Kildare - Acquisition of Field for Cattle purchased for Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of notes generated from Army Finance Meetings regarding cattle and land purchases at Curragh Camp, with the purchase of more suitable land in Kildare also being discussed.		
Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10659	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs. M. F. Morgan - Complaints - Delay in receipt of Death Certificate in respect of late Vol. Peter Byrne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for a death certificate from Mrs M. F. Morgan, over a year after the death of her adopted son, Volunteer Peter Byrne. Included is a handwritten letter from Morgan outlining why she believed she was entitled to such a certificate and why, along with a type reply stating that one was being issued.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10666	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle, TD - Complaints - Alleged assault on James Kelly, Sligo by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which James Kelly, a man accused of instigating a strike in Sligo dock, was confronted by members of the military and later taken from his home and allegedly beaten by them. Writing to T. Nagle, T.D., the Ministry of Defence state that Kelly had declined an offer to give evidence and that exhaustive enquiries had yielded no results.		
Date (early)	23 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10667	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of William Meriman - Staplestown, Murrintown by Pte. Cassidy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the fatal shooting of William Merriman, who was shot dead by a Private Cassidy, "not with wilful intent". Included is a report to the Director of Intelligence on the matter, outlining the incident as it was understood. Included is reply to a Dail Question on the incident, with discussions ongoing as to whether an ex-gratia payment could be made.		
Date (early)	22 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10669	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Deserters - National Army - Case of Bostibile (alias Kelleher)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Bostible/Bastible, known by the alias "Kelleher" of Ballyvourney, County Kerry, a deserter who was associated with Irregular activities and robberies, with his file discussing a possible civil case to be brought against him. Included are documents made following his arrest, with reports and descriptions of the man and his activities.		
Date (early)	20 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10670	Number	
File Title	<b>M. D. - Gratuity - Payment of extra grant to men of East Connemara Area on Discharge</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the names of a number of "old Volunteers" who had been selected to received a Grant upon their discharge in addition to their demobilisation pay. Included is correspondence with the Department of Chief of General Staff noting the additional grant.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10671	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By D. E. O'Connor, Fermoy, against Commandant Ashton + others</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Mr D. E. O'Connor, who had been allowed to have animals graze in New Barracks in Fermoy, but was ordered to cease doing so by a Commandant Ashton. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Connor regarding the matter. According to a report from the "Discipline" Office, he complaint should be dismissed.		
Date (early)	23 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10672	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By John Kilkenny regarding payment for uniform purchased whilst Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of Lieutenant J. Kilkenny for a uniform that was purchased before receiving a commission from the Adjutant General, with the custom having been to await until after the officer's new rank appears in the Army Gazette. Included are handwritten letters from John Kilkenny to the Finance Branch, seeking compensation.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10673	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Claim of Francis &amp; David O'Hagan, Glasgow (Purchases in Scotland)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by David O'Hagan of Glasgow, for goods supplied during the War of Independence, with extensive correspondence between the Ministry of Defence and the O'Hagan Brother seeking to resolve the account.		
Date (early)	07 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10674	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Draft reply to Question No. 18</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing two drafts of a reply to a question from Thomas O'Connail to the Minister for Defence, referring to a similar question previously asked, and stating that further information could be provided once the solicitors of a Mr. O'Donohue furnish further details.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10675	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessey, TD - Account - Patrick Morrissey, Youghal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to Patrick Morrissey for work carried out and cars supplied to the military in Cork. Included are communications with Morrissey seeking the payments owed. Also included is a draft reply stating that the account would need to be certified.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10677	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, TD - Accounts - Due to traders for goods supplied to Forces of Provisional Government January to June, 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the payment of the accounts of various traders who supplied goods to the Forces of the Provisional Government from January to June 1922. In draft reply it is stated that all payments owed to those who were loyal to the Provisional Government would be paid.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10680	Number	
File Title	<b>Explosives - Magazine Fort, Dublin - Storage and supervision of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the storage of explosives in the Dublin Magazine, with an example of a permit for the removal of explosive substances from private owners included. Discussed is the condition of the explosives held in the Magazine and the need to dispose of a number of them, with a plan to dump twelve thousand grenades at sea being proposed.		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10681	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Account - Messrs Milligan &amp; Co. Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick Shaw to the Minister for Defence for the payment of an account outstanding of H. Milligan & Co. of Athlone. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued.		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10682	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Darrel Figgis, TD - Motor Vehicles - Number and allocation of Touring Cars in the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darrel Figgis to the Minister for Defence the use of touring cars by officers in the military, how many there were and what the protocols were for their use. Included are copies of General Routine Orders No. 24 which contains regulations for the proper use of motor vehicles. In a draft reply to the question, he numbers of vehicles are listed as well as the number that were commandeered "during the recent fighting".		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1923		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10683	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Claim for £78.15. by J. Murray, Drumcondra, Hirage of Taxies etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an account for Taxi Hire from Hollybank Garage, the expenses being incurred from the 11th July to the formation of the army and the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana]. Included are queries from J. Murray of Hollybank Garage into the payment of the account, with handwritten replies included.		
Date (early)	17 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10686	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Accident - Fatal shooting of Miss O'Connor of Glencar at Glenbeigh, by Lieut Hunter</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Hannah O'Connor of Glencar, at Glenbeigh, was fatally shot by Lieutenant Hunter. Discussed is the Court of Enquiry into the incident as well as the handing over of Hunter to civil authorities. Also discussed is the possibility of an ex-gratia payment to the O'Connor family.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10687	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Pte P. Davey, R. Inniskilling Fusrs.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Patrick Davey, a desert from the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers who was serving as a Sergeant at the Curragh Hospital. The Ministry of Home Affairs sought to have Davey sign a Form of Confession of Desertion so the British Army Council could discharge him. In a letter to the Adjutant General from the Ministry of Defence it is stated that there was no intention to hand Davey over to British Authorities at any time.		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 92





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10691	Number	
File Title	O. P. W. - Premises - Glenfarne - Co. Leitrim - Claim of Norman F. Harding, Esq.		
Scope and Content	Only contains a cover sheet.		
Date (early)	----/----	Notes	
Date (late)			
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 92		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10701	Number	
File Title	A. G. - Medical Services - Re-organisation of - Pay + Conditions of Service - Medical Officer		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reorganisation of pay and conditions of service, with a copy of Defence Order No. 30 which details the rates and allowance set for each member of the military. Included is discussion of the rate of pay for Medical Officers, with the rate of pay being aimed to retain as many medically trained officers as possible.		
Date (early)	08 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10702	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Account - Messrs - Fallon & Son, Mullingar		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to the account of Messrs Fallon & Son of Mullingar. In a draft reply it is stated that account would be paid as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	28 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10703	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of State Solicitor - Account - Claim of William Hickey, Loughrea, for payment of £182.2.9 due by Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by William Hickey of Loughrea for the payment of an outstanding account with the army. Included is correspondence between the Ministry of Agriculture, the Chief of State Solicitor and the Ministry of Defence, as well as William Hickey themselves, attempting to establish and resolve the various payments owed. Included are extensive handwritten notes on the case in the cover notes.		
Date (early)	20 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10704	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Raids - Mrs Ryan, Cork - Recovery of money seized by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a sum of money taken by National Army troops during a raid on the home of Mary Ryan, with a handwritten letter from her outlining why she believed she should have the money returned. Mary Ryan's solicitor take over communication regarding the matter, with the money having been seized as suspected "Irregular Funds", with the onus of proof being put on the Ryan family to dispute otherwise.		
Date (early)	04 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10704-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Irregular Sale of Govt Property at Fermoy Aerodrome - Capt Fitzmaurice [ see also A/8853 ]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding statements from a number of different witnesses reporting on the sale of equipment and clothing at Baldonnel Aerodrome. Also included is the charge-sheet for one Captain J. G. Fitzmaurice, charged with selling military property, along with a summary of evidence requesting a number of witnesses be present.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1923		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10706	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Prisoners - Civil - Case of Bert Lee, Mountjoy Prison</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner, Bert Lee, a Russian arrested in Dublin for robbery, who wrote to the Chairman of the Prison Board claiming to have been a member of the Free State Army in 1922 and was requesting an interview with Major General O'Connell to deliver "valuable information which [was] of great importance to the Free State". In notes it is stated that Bert Lee had some claim for pay that was dismissed.		

Date (early)	21 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10708	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Government - Complaints - By Matron, County Home, Carlow, regarding a soldier entering Female Ward</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an alleged incident in which a Free State Soldier climbed the wall of Carlow County Care Home and entered the Female Ward. In correspondence with the Ministry of Local Government, it is stated that the complaint was made by a resident of the Home, which was dismissed due to the perception that she was "mentally defective".		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	sensitive content
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10709	Number	
File Title	<b>National Health Insurance Commission - Hospital Treatment - Case of late Peter O'Neill - Claim by Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Peter O'Neill, an "ex-National soldier", and an outstanding payment for a say in Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Dun Laoghaire, of which a request to pay was issued to the National Health Insurance Commission. Noted is that no arrangements were in place to pay for such a situation, with the Army Finance Officer intending to settle the account as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	03 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10711	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By S. Sweeney regarding Cooking arrangements to etc. at island Bridge Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge from the National Army of one S. Sweeney, with a handwritten letter to General Mulcahy complaining of various matters, including his claim for an Outdoor Allowance. Following an inquiry the claim was dismissed, with a typed reply to Sweeney stating as much.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10712	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Lieutenant Boylan, Hare Park Staff. - Curragh. - 19-7-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes stating that its contents were moved.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10714	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Glenfarne - Co. Leitrim - Claim of P. Cullen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick Cullen, for compensation for the occupation of a premises by the Irish Republican Army after the Truce, but before the "split in the Army", with a judge suggesting that the claim would come within an Act but that enquiries should be made to see who authorised the occupation. Included are copies of the relevant documentation from the occupation along with a successful claim form to be paid out by the Vote for Public Works and Buildings.		
Date (early)	15 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1926		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10715	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Accident - Wound of James Murphy, Waterville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which James Murphy, a seven year old boy, was shot in the knee by National Army Troops, and while he appeared to recover his family requested that he might be sent to a school and learn a trade where his injury would not be a hindrance. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, along with a notification of an ex-gratia payment to the family.		
Date (early)	29 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10717	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Damage to Railing of Royal St. George Yacht Club, Dun Laoghaire by Military Motor 4/8/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a driver of a military motor lost control of the vehicle and crashed into the railings around Royal St. George Yacht Club in Dun Laoghaire. Included are requests for a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with an engineer to examine the vehicle and the railing to establish whether it was the driver's fault and the exact cost of repairs to the railing. In the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry, witness statements are included.		
Date (early)	04 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10719	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr C. Roche, Haddington Road, Dublin in respect of Motor Car detained by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by C. Roche, in respect of a Motor car detained by the Military, with extensive correspondence between the Ministry of Defence, Dublin Castle, and the legal representation of Mr Roche. Also included is correspondence the Transport Office in Collins Barracks, in which Messrs Archer were refusing to sign of on a receipt for the detained car.		
Date (early)	18 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10720	Number	
File Title	<b>M. D. - Civil Convictions - Case of Sgt Major Murtagh and Private Fox - Beggars Bush Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Sergeant Major Murtagh and Private Fox were stopping people on Dame Street, Dublin and demanding they hand over their valuables at gunpoint. The men were sentenced to imprisonment, with the Minister for Defence requesting that the men be demobilised after the story appeared in the Irish Independent, an extract of which is included.		
Date (early)	29 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10735	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Claim of Dr. P. D. Walsh, Bundoran for £23.12.6 - attendance on Capt Gallagher 1920</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Dr P. D. Walsh, who attended to Captain Daniel Gallagher, a soldier in the Irish Republican Army who was shot during a raid of "a certain Protestant". Included is correspondence from the Acting Adjutant General, who had been in communication with the Director of Intelligence who approved the payment.		
Date (early)	29 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10740	Number	
File Title	<b>S. Prior, TD - Prisoners - Military - Case of Sergt. D. Harrington. Arrears of Pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Sergeant David Harrington of Drimoleague, accused of being a "ring leader" in a mutiny who went by the name "Daniel" Harrington. Discussed is Harrington's discharge, his reenlistment under another name, as well as the issue of the dependent's allowance that was being withdrawn by his mother, Mary Harrington.		
Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10741	Number	
File Title	<b>A. F. O. - Colonel M. Ryan. - Adjustment of outstanding Accounts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the auditing of public accounts, with the Army Finance Officer requesting that a specific officer, Colonel M. Ryan, be tasked with undertaking a review of the accounts. Included are notes from the Army Finance Officer on the accounts, noting that many receipts and vouchers are either lost or unaccounted for.		

Date (early)	30 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10742	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Michael Cleary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the case of Private Michael Cleary, who was discharged as medically unfit after breaking his leg falling from a sentry post, which it is alleged was a poorly made structure. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General establishing the facts of the case, as well as a draft reply stating that the case was being investigated.		

Date (early)	01 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10744	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Issue of to Members of IRA + National Army for period of Internment by Six-County Authorities. Policy</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding prisoners who had been arrested in the "Six-County Area" who were "old Dail employees" or members of the National Army, with the primary concern of the Army Finance Officer being whether these prisoner would continue to receive their pay. Included are letters from the Army Finance Officer stating that a number of officers in the National Army were arrested by Specials from Northern Ireland by crossing into the Free State.		
-------------------	--	--	--

Date (early)	21 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10745	Number	
File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Case against Barney Higgins, Ballytore, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependents allowance case of Barney Higgins, who was accused of fraud by drawing an allowance for family members that were not eligible at the time, with him claiming that his sister's children were his own. In a letter to the Ministry of Defence, the Army Finance Officer notes that technically the initial application for allowance was correct and that "the case is not a good one to take into Court".		
Date (early)	14 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10746	Number	
File Title	<b>Public Safety (E.P.) Acts, 1923 - Sections 10-11 - Recovery of public property or funds stolen by Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten draft of a report into the financial sources being obtained by Irregulars, with this file having particular emphasis on money that was stolen or deemed to have the property of the Free State Government. Included are reports of bank accounts being closed and tables containing the particulars of financial transactions.		
Date (early)	13 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1924		
Extent	58 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10747	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Discipline. Carrying of Arms by Soldiers when off duty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the carrying of arms by soldiers when off duty. Included are copies of General Routine Orders No. 11, No. 15, as well as No. 44, which includes regulations on the handling of small arms and accidental discharge of firearms. In a draft reply it is stated that no soldier had permission to carry a firearm when not on duty, as well as the protocols in place for those that do so.		
Date (early)	03 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10775	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Prior, TD - Discipline - Alleged misconduct of Troops at Ballyfeard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at Ballyfeard, County Cork, in which there was alleged misconduct of troops and a civilian was attacked. Included are the proceedings of a Special Order into the incident. In a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Adjutant General, it is suspect that a doctor that wrote a letter on behalf of the alleged victim, a Mr Quinn, was an Irregular sympathiser and he forced Quinn to sign it, however the soldiers involved in the incident, Captain Clarke and B.Q.M.S. Carroll were to be demobilised.		
Date (early)	24 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10776	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents Office - Discipline - Escape of 22 Prisoners from Cork City Gaol 21.11.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the escape of twenty two prisoners from Cork City Gaol, with the Office of the President writing to the Minister for Defence on what disciplinary action was being taken against those responsible for allowing the escape to occur. Included is correspondence between the Ministry of Defence, the Office of the President, and Cork Command, stating that those responsible had been found guilty of negligence.		
Date (early)	03 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10777	Number	
File Title	<b>G.P.O. - Telephones - Post Office - use of Military of Private Official Telephone at Post Office Manorhamilton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of a private telephone in a Sub-Post Office by the military at Manorhamilton, with the usage being deemed inconvenient to the staff at the post office. In a reply to the General Post Office request to cease or limit the usage of the telephone, orders were issued to that effect.		
Date (early)	30 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10784	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Captain Geraghty - Deficiencies in Laundry Account</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account for Laundry and Haircutting from December 1923 to April 1924, certified by Captain Geraghty, which was deemed to have certain irregularities in it. Included is correspondence with the Munster & Leinster Bank who suspected that Geraghty might have committed fraud with a cheque and fled the country. Geraghty was declared a deserter, and found to have fled with two hundred and ninety British pounds.		
Date (early)	21 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10795	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Account - Hirage of Motor Car - Mr. J. Malone, Navan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Malone, of Railway Street, Navan, for an unpaid account for hireage of a motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the account would be paid promptly. In a written reply to another question, it is stated that the account was assessed and paid.		
Date (early)	04 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10796	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account. - Mr T. J. Beamish, Drumleague. Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Lurchadha to the Minister for Defence on the money owed to Thomas J. Beamish. In a written reply, the payments that had been made and the remaining amount which had been disallowed.		
Date (early)	04 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 93		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10797	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, TD - Compensation - Claim of D. McMahon, Tralee - Damage to premises by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the business premises belonging to a D. McMahon that was entered by the Military in May 1923. In draft reply it is stated that nothing was known about any claim for damages or otherwise.		
Date (early)	04 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10799	Number	
File Title	<b>Barry C. Gabin &amp; Son - Motor Vehicles - Purchase of a Motor Car from Irregular by Mr. S. Whelan, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for by the Bristol Steam Navigation Company, for a motor car that was seized by he military, along with a request to have the whereabouts of the vehicle traced. Included is correspondence between the Ministry of Defence, the Adjutant General, the Ministry for Home Affairs, and the Director of Transport in trying to locate the vehicle which exchanged multiple hands over the course of a year.		
Date (early)	23 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 93

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10801	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. J. Egan, TD - Supplies - Local purchases for Army Payment for at retail prices</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question P. J. Egan to the Minister for Defence on the purchasing of supplies by the Army, the opening of accounts when doing so, and the complaints made by Motor Agents when the Army make purchases. In draft reply it is stated that the purchases are normally made under competitive tender, with direct purchases being made "in emergencies, such as have existed".		
Date (early)	05 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10803	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Account. - Messrs J. Sinnott &amp; Sons, Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account of John Sinnott & Sons, of 29 South Main Street, Wexford. In reply it is stated that the account needed to be checked before it could be paid.		
Date (early)	05 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10804	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, TD - Account - Cork Harbour Board - Pilotage services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on money owed to the Cork Harbour Board by the National Army. Included are tables of costs and money owed, along with a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting which accounts representing a vessel in Cork Harbour had been paid.		
Date (early)	05 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10805	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hagan, TD - Account. Mrs Bridget Dunne, Kilrush</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Bridget Dunne of Moore Street, Kilrush, for billeting provided to soldiers. In a reply it is stated that no claim had come to Headquarters under that name, but that if one was to be made it would be resolved as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	05 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10807	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave, TD - Accident. Fatal shooting of Guard M. Lyons, C. J. and wounding of Miss McFadden at Belturbet 16.8.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus MacCosgair to the Minister for Defence on an incident that occurred in August 1923 where Michael Lyons, a member of the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] was fatally shot by a National Army sentry. Included are exchanges between the Minister for Defence and the Minister for Home Affairs, as well as the Department of Justice following the trial into the incident. Also included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper reporting on the trial.		
Date (early)	03 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10809	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, TD - Hospital Treatment - Pension - Case of Joseph Archibald, 79 Manor St. Dublin (Tuberculosis)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Archibald, a former member of the Free State Army who was receiving treatment for Tuberculosis, requesting that the Ministry of Defence pay for it. Included is correspondence discussing the claim, with the Ministry for Defence writing to Archibald to state that as the injury or sickness did not occurred when he was in the Army that treatment could not be paid for, however a Military Service Pension was granted following a review.		
Date (early)	04 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10810	Number	
File Title	<b>J. L. Scallon &amp; Co. - Accident - Wounding of Katherine Dargan, Cashel 10/8/22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Katherine Dargan, a child, was injured by an accidental discharging firearm held by a Free State Soldier on sentry duty in Bank Place, Cashel. Included are witness statements from those soldiers present, included the one holding the rifle at the time. Included is a claim from the Dargan family's solicitor for medical expenses.		
Date (early)	29 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10811	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Civil - Patrick Dooria, Killarney - changes with selling a Military Coat</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Patrick Dooria of Killarney, who was charged with illegally selling a military coat. With a handwritten letter from Dooria, accusing the man whom he sold the coat to, Tangney, was an Irregular, which was dismissed by the Adjutant General who summarised the case against him.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10820	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Outstanding Account due by Army to Mr R. W. Rice, Boyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Robert W. Rice, of Boyle for an outstanding account owed by the Army for Motor Hireage. Included is correspondence with Rice's legal representation as well as the Chief State Solicitor discussing the case. Also included is a Writ of Summons to the High Court of Justice in Ireland, with Rice as the Plaintiff and General Richard Mulcahy and General Gearoid O'Sullivan, the Adjutant General as the Defendants.		
Date (early)	03 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	64 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10826	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance + Pension. - Father of late Pte. P. Allinson, Harristown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of the father of Private Patrick Allinson, who was killed whilst serving in the National Army. Included is a written reply stating that arrangements had been made for Joseph Allinson to receive monthly payments.		
Date (early)	07 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10828	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident- Injury to Mr A. McNulty of Bray, by Military Motor 4/8/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Arthur McNulty was injured in an encounter with a military motor vehicle being driven by Major General Morrin. In a letter from the Adjutant General to the Army Finance Officer, it is stated that the incident was deemed the fault of Mr McNulty following a Court of Enquiry.		

Date (early)	26 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10831	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - David Hall, TD - Bicycle commandeered (1921). - Claim of J. Waters, Beauparc</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on a bicycle belonging to John Waters that was commandeered by a member of the National Army in 1921 that was later seized by the British and no compensation was granted. In a draft reply, it is stated that a claim for compensation should be made so the particulars of the case could be investigated.		

Date (early)	08 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10834	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Claim of L. S. E. Garage, Dublin for £12.16.9 - Motor Hireage 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim from the L.S.E. Motor Co. Ltd for motor hireage from 1922, with receipts for the vehicles hired included. Also included are warnings from the motor company that due to the delay in payment that legal action would need to be taken, with internal correspondence within the Ministry of Defence noting that it was the responsibility of Major General Dalton, however the account was paid by the Ministry.		

Date (early)	21 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10836	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O - Accounts - Audits - Reports on inspections by A.F.O.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports on accounts generated by the Army Finance Officer, including an inspection of Athlone Command Provision Accounting. Also included are memoranda and notes generated from Army Finance Meetings.		
Date (early)	04 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10839	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, Td - Accounts. Messrs. Cahill&amp; Kelleher, Charleville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the claim for overdue payments by Messrs Cahill & Kelleher. In reply it is stated that the claim was in relation to the hireage of a motor vehicle and damage done to it, with an investigation into the claim ongoing. Also included is correspondence with the Army Finance Office following the resolution of the claim.		
Date (early)	10 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10841	Number	
File Title	<b>Outstanding Account - Alex Thom &amp; Co.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Alex. Thom. & Co. Ltd. regarding an account unpaid for printing of copies of "Defence Force Bill" 1924.		
Date (early)	13 January 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1926		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10844	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs E. Long (Drimoleague)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs Ellen Long of Dunmorley, County Cork. In reply it is stated that the case had been dismissed following an investigation into prior dependency.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10845	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Ellen Donovan (Dunmanway)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Ellen Donovan, of Quarry Road, Dunmanway, County Cork. In a written reply, it is stated that payments were being made and that a delay was due to a miscommunication with the Records Office.		
Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10846	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - James Hughes, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the case of Private James Hughes of Naas Road, Newbridge, who was discharged from the army on account of ill-health alleged to have been caused by conditions whilst he was a soldier. In reply to the question it is stated that there was no provision for paying for treatment following discharge, and that the claim that Hughes was discharged on grounds of ill-health were not true.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10849	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. Mooney Solr. Kells - Accident - Injury to Christopher Quinn, Boltown, Kells as a result of being knocked down by Military lorry - August 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim on behalf of Christopher Quinn, of Boltown, Kells, County Meath for injuries sustained in an incident involving a military motor car, which resulted in an amputation of his arm. Included is correspondence regarding the case, with the details being passed on to the Army Finance Officer to review.		
Date (early)	18 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10850	Number	
File Title	<b>Bridge &amp; Bridge Solicitors - Roscrea - Accident - Injury to Mr James Kennedy of Limerick St Roscrea, as a result of being knocked down by Military lorry 13/10/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which James Kennedy of Limerick Street, Roscrea was knocked down by a military lorry. Included are the details of a Court of Inquiry into the incident, as well as a summary of its findings by the Adjutant General which state that the driver was exonerated from all blame, with an ex-gratia payment being then made by the Army Finance Officer.		

Date (early)	10 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1923		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10851	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick McKenna TD - Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Accident - Shooting of Deehan, Moate at Athlone on 30/7/1923 by Vol. King</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Deehan of Moate, for an incident in which his son, Patrick Deehan, was killed by a Volunteer James King in a case of accidental shooting. Included is a copy of the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the incident as well as the findings and sentencing received by King. Noted is a gratuity paid to the Deehan family.		

Date (early)	26 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	August 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10853	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Claim of Mr P Byrne, Waterford for £615 - Motor Hireage. - Writ against Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a writ brought against the General Richard Mulcahy and Major General Gearoid O'Sullivan by Patrick Byrne to the High Court of Justice in Southern Ireland attempting to enforce the payment of an account owed for motor car hireage.		

Date (early)	08 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10854	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard - Courts of Enquiry - Holding of by Military Authorities on members of Civic Guard - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from the Chief Superintendent of Cork noting that there was an investigation into the character of a number of members of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] by Intelligence Officers in the Army, which was deemed irregular by the Commissioner of the Civic Guard. Discussed is the protocol that should take place if such a case is deemed necessary, with the Commissioner disagreeing with the instructions that had been given by the Director of Intelligence.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10856	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Disposal of effects of Luke Burke, executed at Mullingar, March 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Miss Kate Burke of Rathcarberry, Keady, County Armagh, seeking the return of the personal property of her brother, Luke Burke, who had been executed at Mullingar Barracks in March 1923. Included are exchanges between various parties involved with the capture, detention, and execution of Luke Burke, all of whom were attempting to trace his property, with particular emphasis on a coat that Burke may have been wearing when his remains were disposed of.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1923		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10857	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Vol, M. Sherlock - Engineering Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Volunteer Michael Sherlock. Included is correspondence with the Dependent's Allowance Branch discussing the case, with a written reply stating that an investigation had revealed that the soldier in question was married, disqualifying his mother from receiving an allowance.		
Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10858	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Account - Mr John O'Donohue, Scariff</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a Dail Question from Padraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the account due to be paid by the Military to John O'Donohue. In a draft reply it is stated that because the account was from before the Treaty, no decision had been made on how to handle those payments.		

Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10859	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs A. Nolan, Tullow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Eamon O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Annie Nolan, mother of Private Patrick Nolan. In written reply it is stated that the allowance was rejected following an investigation due to her dependence on her son being less than the threshold required.		

Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10860	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Account - Nenagh Gas Electricity Supply Company - Mr John Lynch, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding multiple Dail Questions from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on money owed to the Nenagh Gas & Electricity Supply Company. In a written reply it would appear some miscommunication was resulting in the delay of payment.		

Date (early)	12 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10861	Number	
File Title	<b>Account Due for Car Hire from Mr David Levinson</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from the Irish Times on a legal case brought against General Richard Mulcahy by a David Levinson who sought payments owed for the hiring of motor cars.		
Date (early)	24 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10863	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Accidents - Damage to Military Carrier Lorry AC 418 - Claim against Blessington Tramway Company</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a military car was damaged on Templeogue Road as a result of loose tram railings on the road where repairs were ongoing. Included is a report on the damage done to the vehicle, as well as multiple summaries of the incident. Also included is a response from the Tramway Company who claim that the fault was the driver's and not the company.		
Date (early)	23 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10865	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Compensation - Articles taken from Stephen Darcy on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Stephen Darcy for property taken on a raid of his residence by National Troops. Included is correspondence with the Office of the Adjutant General on the case, with the Army Finance Officer granting an ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 94		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10871	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoner - Civil - Trial of prisoners arrest on charge of Murder of Anne Horkan. - Attendance of Witness etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the murder of Annie Horkan of Castlebar, and the provisions in place to have the prisoners James McGough and Joseph Sheehy escorted to serve as witnesses in the case against a number of men. Included is discussion of the reimbursement to the prisoners, a doctor that would be joining them, and the pay for the escorts themselves.		

Date (early)	30 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10872	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Complaints - Against Civic Guard at Mountcharles - Cloone - Alleged collusion with Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a member of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] appeared to make an effort to conceal an Irregular during an raid on a hall in Mountcharles. Included is discussion of rumours and hints but no definitive proof of members of the Civic Guard actively aiding the Irregulars, however it was decided the matter required further investigation by the Ministry for Home Affairs.		

Date (early)	13 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1923		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10875	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Spy Farms - Lands of Late Wm. Latimer, Doonera, Mohill</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the property of a Mrs Latimer, whose husband William Latimer was shot and killed in 1921, leaving her the property which she sought to sell. As William Latimer was "shot as a spy", and according to an order from Michael Collins when he was Commander-in-Chief, the property of spies was to be seized by the state, leading to legal difficulty as this was only partially applied, with the Military seizing horses and local farmers taking equipment. Included is correspondence between various Government Departments on the matter.		

Date (early)	25 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10876	Number	
File Title	<b>lands - Spy Farms - Lands of Burgatia - T. G. Kingston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Spy Farms" and "other farms" seized in County Cork. Discussed are the complaints that Southern Unionists and land owners were having in regard to their land being occupied, with the National Army having cleared these farms so that their owners could return in safety, with the Minister for Agriculture hoping to use this fact to put an end to those complaints. Included is correspondence with T. G. Kingston, the owner of land in Cork who had been informed that local farmers were grazing cattle on his land without permission.		
Date (early)	07 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10877	Number	
File Title	<b>Captain Cotter - Pay and Allowances whilst attached to Claims Committee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Captain Cotter, Director of the Transport Office, for an allowance for his services as a member of the Commandeered Motor Vehicles Committee. Included is a note generated from Army Finance Meetings where the matter was discussed.		
Date (early)	14 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10878	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell - Barracks - Gort - Accounts - Jas Cahill, P. Fahy - Gort Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding land attached to the barracks in Gort, with the Ministry of Agriculture inquiring as to whether the Ministry of Defence was considering selling it. Included is correspondence with the Office of Public Works following the evacuation of the barracks, stating that it would no longer be needed for military purposes.		
Date (early)	13 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 94





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10913	Number	
File Title	<b>O'Neill &amp; McCann, Belfast - Accounts (Old Dail) - Funeral expenses Late P. O'Toole, who died in Ballykinlar, February 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the funeral expenses supplied for the funeral rites of Patrick O'Toole, with the Adjutant General submitting a cheque to cover the expenses.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10914	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Case against Mrs O'Donnell, Meenacree</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a fraud case when the dependents of a former soldier, Neil O'Donnell, were still drawing an allowance despite his departure from the Army, with an anonymous letter being sent to the Garda station at Dungloe, County Donegal revealing this fact included. Included are summaries of the findings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter by the Chief Pay & Accounts Officer, which states that the case was not worth prosecuting.		
Date (early)	21 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10917	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Account due Mr Gleeson, Aungier St. Dublin in connection with printing of AN -OGLACH, 1921-1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr Gleeson for damage caused by the installation of a printer at his premises in Aungier Street during the Anglo-Irish War. Included are handwritten notes on the damage done and the cost of the repairs.		
Date (early)	20 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10919	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Woods, Solicitor - Complaints - Raids - Return of property of Mr A. Lynn, Bho seized in raid on 9/11/22 at 22 Percy Place, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on a property belonging to a Mr A. Lynn, in which property was seized, and the return of that property was sought. Included is the effort to locate which officer was commanding during the raid, as well as who partook in it. Also included is discussion of and material related to the civil cases brought against those that Lynn alleges took his property and were refusing to return it.		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10920	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Mrs M. Sullivan, Caherdean, Ballyhar, by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Mrs M. Sullivan was injured by a Military Motor car. Included is the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the incident, as well as a summary of the findings, as well as a note from the Army Finance Officer stating an ex-gratia payment would be made in he case.		
Date (early)	07 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10921	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Civil Servants - Reckoning of Army Service as qualifying service for Pension etc. in Civil Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding queries from Civil Servants who had been in the Army, but were finding that in undertaking roles in the Civil Service their years of serving in the military were not factored into their starting salary nor for their pension. Included are letters from Civil Servants expressing their concerns on the issue, as well as a request by the Minister for Defence to have the Civil Service Commission have the matter examined.		
Date (early)	01 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10922	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister of Home Affairs - Bills and Acts - "Enforcement of Law (Occasional Powers) Act, 1923 - Proposes re-enactment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Enforcement of Law (Occasional Powers) Act. 1923, and the proposal for it to be re-enacted, with a copy of the original act included. Included is a letter sent to each member of the Executive Council from the Minister for Home Affairs on proposed alterations and additions to be made to any new version of the Act. Also included is the bill title that was to be presented as the 1925 Act.		

Date (early)	13 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10923	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Home Affairs - Arms &amp; Ammunition - Discipline - Alleged retention of Revolvers by soldiers when discharged</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding reports that a number of members discharged from the National Army had retained their revolvers, with the Minister for Defence confirming to the Minister for Home Affairs that discharged soldiers were not permitted to keep their firearms.		

Date (early)	17 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1923		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10924	Number	
File Title	<b>A. O'Shaughnessy, TD - Pension - Dependents Allowance - Claim of Father of late Lieutenant C. Cooper</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr D. Cooper, of Knockmanagh, Kilcummin, Killarney for a pension following the death of his son, Lieutenant C. Cooper. Noted is that the initial claim was rejected on grounds that D. Cooper was not wholly dependent on the allowance granted to him, but following an appeal and the special circumstances of his situation were reviewed, a payment of £50 was authorised, with the Minister for Defence expressing regret that he was unable to offer more.		

Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10925	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle, TD - Accident - Collision between Military Motor and Cart of Joseph Grant, Charleville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from T. Nagle T.D. to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a Joseph Grant was involved in a collision with a Military Motor. In a note it is stated that a claim could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	18 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10926	Number	
File Title	<b>E. J. Whelan, Esq - Fines - I.R.A Military Courts - Disposal of a Gun seized as part payment of a fine. - Case of Patrick Moran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Patrick Moran, a name tried at one of the Military Courts of the Irish Republican Army where he was fined and a firearm belonging to him was also seized, and passed through multiple hands until its owner by December of 1923 was refusing to return it. Discussed is where such a complaint fell under as it was a military court that appeared to not be covered by existing legislation.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10928	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Pay, Forfeiture of - Case of Pte J. McKenzie, M.T.C</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Private J. McKenzie who was injured whilst driving an ambulance and lost an arm as a result. Included are exchanges between the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General on the case, discussing how due to error he was considered to have still been working at Portobello Barracks and Marlboro Hall and his family were drawing an allowance as normal despite not working, however given the circumstance of his injury the potential fraud case was not pursued.		
Date (early)	06 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10929	Number	
File Title	<b>Fitzgerald &amp; McCormick - Accident - N7 - Collision between Military Lorry and Horse &amp; Cart of Mr J. Bruen, Sligo 17.10.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which John and Catherine Bruen were injured and their horse and cart damaged by a Military lorry, with a claim being made on their behalf by solicitors. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Office, stating that an ex-gratia payment was issued.		

Date (early)	01 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10929-2/2289	Number	
File Title	<b>Casualties - Execution of Mrs Lindsay and James Clarke, Coachford, by IRA</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the execution of a Mrs Lindsay and a James Clarke, residents of Coachford Village who were executed in February 1921 after being tried by military court. The file also addresses the exhumation of the bodies of both Lindsay and Clarke, with them having been buried seemingly without the proper rites, with much of the file included queries into where the bodies were buried. Included are accounts from those involved with the arrest and executions, with it being noted that no written report was ever made on the incident.		
Date (early)	19 July 1921	Notes	sensitive material
Date (late)	16 February 1926		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10930	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Rewards - Payment of to personnel of Military Customs Bde</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding rewards deemed to have been warranted for members of the Customs and Preventive Staff on the Land Frontier in their efforts to prevent smuggling between Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State. Included are specific instances in which Lieutenants Byrne & Quinlan performed exemplary work on numerous occasions to be granted special rewards.		
Date (early)	07 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10932		Number	
File Title	<b>G.P.O - Discipline - Fraud - Charge against Vol. P. T. McGuinness, Ballyshannon - Altering P.O. Savings Bank Book</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the Post Office Savings Book of Volunteer Thomas McGuinness, which he was accused of have altered to appear that a large sum of money had been deposited in his account than was actually recorded. Included is a note stating that this particular offence was not one that direct action could be taken against McGuinness except to discharge him, which was done.			
Date (early)	19 December 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	15 January 1924			
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10933		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Michael Pigott, Kilbeggan</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the account of Michael Pigott of Harbour Road for carting coal to Kilbeggan Military Barracks. In reply it is stated that the Claims Officer was reviewing the case.			
Date (early)	21 December 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	19 January 1924			
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 95

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10935		Number	
File Title	<b>Barry Sullivan, Solicitor - Prisoners - Effects - Disposal of money etc. taken from W. J. Griffin, Castletownroche, on arrest</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of W. J. Griffin, where deposit receipts amount to £1800 and cash and business cheques of approximately £125 was seized from him, with his solicitor writing on his behalf to be returned to him. Also discussed are restrictions that had been placed on Griffin's accounts which were requested to be lifted.			
Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	22 October 1924			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10936	Number	
File Title	<b>P.M.E. - Civilian Employees - Cork Barracks - Closing of Repair Shop and discharge of Civilians. - Appeal against</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the concerns of the Postmaster General and the Secretary to the Cork and District Works Council on the retention of civilian employees in the Transport Workshops. Included are copies of a letter from the Quartermaster General to the Cork Command Staff instructing them to discharge civilian employees in the Transport sector.		
Date (early)	23 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10938	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Ginty</b>		
Scope and Content	File an appeal by a Mrs Ginty/McGinty on behalf of her son, Francis McGinty, a prisoner "sentence to six month's imprisonment for the accidental shooting and killing of a comrade", with a handwritten letter from her to the Minister for Defence outlining why she believed he should receive clemency. Discussed with the Adjutant General is the possibility of clemency, which is rejected based on the severity of the offence.		
Date (early)	21 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10941	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Raids - Raid on House of Mrs E. Quane, 39 Dillon St, Tipperary, Sept 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid in the house of Ellen Quane, with legal representation issuing a statement to the Courts outlining a claim for property that was at the time occupied by a "Grabber", Patrick Regan, a copy of which is included. Included are letters discussing interviews with different parties, as well as a copy of the proceedings and findings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident.		
Date (early)	22 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10947	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Barracks (R.I.C) - Swanlinbar - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Royal Irish Constabulary Barracks in Swanlinbar, with its repair, restoration and furnishing discussed. Also discussed is the possible evacuation of the barracks by the military occupying it, with the area being considered "very disturbed", with the local Garda Síochána premises being deemed to be unsuitable.		
Date (early)	21 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10948	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Enquiry by John Browne, Balla, regarding money taken from him on arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Browne, a former internee of Tintown, seeking the return of £5 taken from him when he was arrested. Included are exchanges about Browne's property, from Browne himself, the Minister for Defence, the Secretary for the Minister, and W. W. Nelly T.D..		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10955	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Brophy, Rev. L.P.P. St Conleth's Presbytery - Newbridge.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrangements of religious rites at Newbridge Barracks, with the Military Governor at the Barracks informing the Adjutant General of the need for a permanent Chaplain to be assigned to perform these rites as well as attend to the spiritual needs of the prisoners there. Included are exchanges regarding remunerations to be granted to Reverend L. Brophy P. O. for services provided, as well as the rate which they would receive.		
Date (early)	04 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1923		
Extent	62 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10975	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Killorglin - Claim of William Healy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a William Healy for damages done to weighing scales and weight stones stored at Killorglin Courthouse which was commandeered by the military. Included are notes from the Office of Public Works to the Secretary to the Minister for Defence on the claim chargeable to the various State accounts.		

Date (early)	26 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10978	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Mooncoin - Claim of David Browner</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of David Browner, for damage done to and theft of his property, with a list of items missing or burned included. Also included is discussion of the claim, and whether Browner had allowed Irregulars to stay in the premises, and his supposed support for them. Included is a form showing from which funds the claim would be drawn upon.		

Date (early)	22 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1925		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-10981	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Doon - Co. Limerick - Claim of Julia Keogh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Julia Keogh, who was forced out of her home so it could be used to house a Mr Collins, having received no compensation for the inconvenience. Included are inquiries from the Chief Claims Officer into the details of the situation that led to Mr Collins being housed in the home of Julia Keogh. Included is a form outlining from which accounts the claim would be funded.		

Date (early)	19 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11002	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Death of Gerald Kane, R.P.R. + M. Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter by Mrs Anne Kane to General Mulcahy, requesting a death certificate be sent for the death of her son, Gerald Kane. In the notes included are requests to draw to the case to the attention of the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	28 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11003	Number	
File Title	<b>Lipsett &amp; Ramage, Solicitors - Accident - Wounding of Mr C. McLafferty of Mountcharles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a legal claim for compensation by Charles McLafferty for wounding by National Troops, with solicitors on their behalf outlining the circumstances in which the incident occurred where McLafferty was injured. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General, where it is noted that the case was adjourned due to the absence of a key witness.		
Date (early)	27 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11007	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of Cpl. M. Maguire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency by Mrs L. Maguire on behalf of her son, Corporal M. Maguire who was found guilty of a number offences. In a reply to an inquiry from the Minister for Defence, the Adjutant General recommends no change to Maguire's sentence be entertained.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11010	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Green - Private - Army Medical Corps. - Discharge of. - 29-7-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private J. J. Green, with the 7th Brigade Medical Officer writing to the Command Medical Officer seeking to have him removed from the Brigade Area following suspicion of theft and being found guilty of various crimes. Included are requests that he Brigade Medical Officer complete the proper forms to have Green discharged, as well as a letter from some months later that Green should serve a sentence.		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11010-1	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W - Premises - Newcastle - Clonmel - "The Stewards House" Claim of Capt J. Perry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for a commandeered premise in Clonmel, with a partially completed form outlining the damage done to the property. Also noted is a claim that the claimant, Captain J. Perry, submitted following a raid on his home by masked armed men, which the Department of Defence noted was unlikely to be meant for them.		
Date (early)	31 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11011	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Pte J. Doyle, Keogh Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency for Private John Doyle made on behalf of his father, John Doyle Senior. Included only are acknowledgements of a letter not included, and a query to the Adjutant General asking if the information that the prisoner was on parole were correct.		
Date (early)	31 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 95







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11012	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Civil - Murder of Corporal Johnson, Curragh. Charge against Private Killoran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding charges against Private Killoran for the murder of Corporal Johnson, noting his transfer to a Civil Prison. Included are inquiries to the Army Medical Officer as to whether Killoran was displaying any abnormal behaviour.		
Date (early)	31 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11013	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 744 - Deserters - British Forces - Case of Private J. Driscoll</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private Jeremiah Driscoll, a deserter from the Royal Munster Fusiliers, whom the British Colonial Office sought to have them complete a confession form so they could be discharged.		
Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 95		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11014	Number	
File Title	<b>Disturbed Areas - Prisoners - December, 1923 - Lists of Prisoners whose release is recommended by Military Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of prisoners whose release were recommended by Military Authorities, with names of those considered "Dangerous". In the cover note page is a list of the numbers of prisoners from different counties whose release was proposed, along with the dates they were given.		
Date (early)	28 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11014/1	Number	
File Title	<b>Lists of Prisoners whose Release is being held up pending Recommendation from Civic Guard</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing list of Irregular Prisoners whom the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] recommended keeping detained in thirteen different counties in the Free State, which were being re-submitted for review by the Director of Intelligence once again to the Civic Guard.		

Date (early)	31 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11015	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Shelbourne Motor Company Dublin - Mis Barry, 4 Mountshannon Road, - Wm. Boland, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent by W. M. Boland of Ballina who claims that his appeals for repayment for funeral services and materials supplied to the local National Army troops in the area had been ignored. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer who was reviewing the case. Also included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper noting the number of unpaid debts owed by the military.		

Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1923		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11017	Number	
File Title	<b>National Union of Vehicle Builders - Complaints - By men of Army Transport Section, Gormanston, regarding accommodation provided hours of employment etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding complaints from the National Union of Vehicle Builders members that were stationed in Gormanston on being transferred to another premises, as well as the numbers of hours provided for work, and the illness that the poor conditions were causing. In reply it was stated that the claims were being investigated.		

Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11031	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Mechanical transport Corps - Routine Orders + General Regulations</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes generated from Army Finance meetings as well as copies of General Routine Orders outlining various facets of the Mechanical Transport Corps.		
Date (early)	23 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11032	Number	
File Title	<b>M. O'Shea &amp; Co. Solicitors - Accident - Injury to Mr M. O'Driscoll, Kilrush, Aug. 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim made on behalf of Michael O'Driscoll by his solicitors who claimed to have been injured by members of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána]. In a report of the incident from Commandant J. Hannon it was stated that O'Driscoll was in a field where Irregulars were firing upon a party of Military and was shot in the leg after refusing to halt. The matter was transferred to Compensation (Personal Injuries) Committee.		
Date (early)	31 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11035	Number	
File Title	<b>Death Certificates - General file and case of late Pte T. Butler</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of a Certificate of death in respect of Private Thomas Butler who was killed in an accident, with the certificate being needed to dispose of the soldiers property. Included are exchanges with the Office of the President on this case, with frequent requests being submitted for the certificate to be issued.		
Date (early)	17 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11036	Number	
File Title	<b>Thefts - Burglary at J. McEvoy's store near Clady</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a robbery in which a quantity of goods was stolen from a store belonging to a John McEvoy, with a critical newspaper extract included noting that a military guard was nearby yet failed to stop the break in. Included is reply from the Adjutant General who stated that the local military guard did attempt to intervene but the thief ran off when they approached.		

Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11039	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Guard at Government Buildings Merrion Street</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a note created following a conversation between the President and the Minister for Defence on the lax attitude of guards at Government Buildings, as well exchanges of letters with the Eastern Command and the Adjutant General on the discipline of guards at such buildings.		

Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11041	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 588 - Training - Greenore - Machine Gun Practice at Greenore. - Danger to Vessels in Carlingford Lough</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the British Colonial Office for the machine gun firing practice by the Garrison at Greenore was endangering the vessels in Carlingford Lough to cease. In a reply to the Duke Of Devonshire, it is stated that on the dates provided that there was no such practice taking place but that an order was given to cease such activity.		

Date (early)	01 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11042	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Additional - Officers - ENGINEERING CORPS</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of additional pay for engineers, with both gazetted and ungazetted officers to receive additional pay if they are qualified engineers. Included is a note from an Army Finance Meeting on the topic.		
Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11043	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Davin, TD - Complaints - Miss Hyland, Ballacolla, Leix, - Commandeering of Bicycle by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a bicycle taken from Miss Hyland by the Military in Leix, with an investigation into the matter. In correspondence with the Adjutant General it is stated that the bicycle was being repaired and was soon returned.		
Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11044	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Motor commandeered - Mr L. C. Mellor, Castlebar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Mr L. C. Mellor, of the Green, Castlebar, County Mayo, for compensation for a motor-car commandeered by National Forces. In a suggested reply it is stated that that the matter was being investigated, with a follow up stating that that claim was successful.		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11045	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr J. Linny, late R.P.R + M.C.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Joseph Linny, with various handwritten and typed letters on him and his character. Noted is the quality of his character that was written on his discharge papers, which were contested. Also included is Linny's Pay Book.		
Date (early)	05 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11046	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Compensation - Claim of S. Dillon, Mountrath - Cattle injured etc. by Military Motor		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on a compensation claim of Stephen Billon for a bullock killed and another injured by a military lorry at Portlaoghaise. In a follow up reply it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was issued.		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11047	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - Thomas Digan, Tullamore		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Thomas Digan, for "three serge suits" supplied to the Troops stationed at Tullamore Prison. In correspondence with William Davin it is stated that the money owed was paid. Also included is a typed message from Digan outlining the situation from his point of view, noting that at the time of the commissioning of his work was before the split in the army which was causing the delay, as the work would have been commissioned by those considered irregulars.		
Date (early)	03 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1924		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 96		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11048	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Arrears of Pay - Patrick Mooney, Edenderry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William Davin T.D. to the Minister for Defence on arrears of pay owed to Patrick Mooney, with replies stating that an investigation would take place. In a draft reply it is stated that the application by Mooney had not ben completed and the claim form was returned to them to complete,		
Date (early)	11 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11049	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of James Foley, Reen, Killorglin - Injuries received whilst serving in I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James Foley regarding medical expenses for injuries that occurred whilst her was a Volunteer in the Irish Republican Army, with treatment being received following he Truce. Included is a reply stating that the matter would be investigated.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1923		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11050	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Peter Sinnott, Waterford, by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Peter Sinnott, who was injured in an incident with a military lorry. with W. A. Redmond T.D. writing on his behalf to highlight his case. Included is Court of Enquiry material examining the incident, with cross examinations of those involved as well as hand drawn diagrams showing from which directions the different parties were travelling just before the incident.		
Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11051	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Complaints - Raids - Return of property seized in raid - Miss R. Ryan, Merrion Road</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by a Miss R. Ryan for the return of articles belonging to her that were seized by members of the Criminal Investigation Department, with a letter outlining what items were taken included. Included is correspondence sourcing and returning these various items, with receipts being offered for compensation for those items that could not be traced.		

Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 April 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11059	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O. - Lieut N Canton A,M.S - Pay - Recovery of £50 Uniform Allowance Issued to [npif]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a cover sheet noting that the contents were sent to the Army Finance Officers.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11061	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of John Carey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency for John Carey by his wife Kate Carey, with a handwritten letter asking for him to be released from prisoner. Included is a typed letter from Careys commanding officer, Commandant M. Flynn outlining why he ordered Carey to be detained.		
Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11063	Number	
File Title	<b>22nd Interparliamentary Party Resolution</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from a resolution passed at the 22nd Inter Parliamentary Conference, which sought to limit military expenditure.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11064	Number	
File Title	<b>A. B. Orr, Esq - Tailteann Games, 1924 - Rifle Clubs - Musketry Competitions - Loan of Rifle Ranges etc. etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Aonac Tailteann [Irish Race Olympic], a rifle club that sought to use military rifle ranges for practice and to host Musketry Competitions. Included are typed letters requesting the use of the ranges, as well as tables of ammunition being stored at barracks belonging o the clubs. Also included are requests from other organisations of a athletic and competitive nature seeking to make use of surplus military equipment.		
Date (early)	16 June 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11069	Number	
File Title	<b>Clothing (Civilian) - Claims in respect of Civilian Clothing used</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes generated from Army Finance Meetings in which the issue of members of the Army having to wear civilian clothing whilst on duty, with claims being made for damage done to their clothing.		
Date (early)	09 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11075	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Arrears of Pay. - Vol. S. Cleary, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding multiple Dail Questions from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the case of Volunteer Stephen Cleary, had yet to receive certain payments. Included is a letter from the Chief Pay & Accounts Officer to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence stating that Cleary had received the outstanding payment.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11076	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Surrendered Arms. - Claim of Charles McLoughlin, Portarlinton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on applications made by Charles McLoughlin of the return of gun, which he claimed was seized by members of the Irish Republican Army during the Anglo-Irish War. Included are handwritten and typed draft replies, noting that efforts to trace the weapon or who might have seized it were unsuccessful.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11080	Number	
File Title	<b>Professor A O'Rahilly, TD - Accident - Fatal shooting of Vol. J. Fitzgerald by Pte Graham at Monaghan Bks. 20/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Mary Fitzgerald, widow of Volunteer John Fitzgerald seeking information on the circumstances of his death as well as those surrounding his burial. Included is discussion of the dependents allowance application that Mrs Fitzgerald had submitted, with a letter to the Secretary to the Minister for Defence outlining how Volunteer Fitzgerald's remains were transported and the various changes to the allowance over the years.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11096	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Motor Vehicles - Recovery by Military of Motor Car stolen from Mr F. B. Birch, Massbrook</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding property belonging to F. P. Birch, which was stolen from their premises, including a motor car that had found itself in the service of the National Army in Ballina. Included is an exchange regarding the use of the car by the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana].		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11097	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. Mooney, Solicitor - Committee of Officers - Trial and Execution of Creely &amp; Burke - Mullingar 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Northern Banking Company seeking a certificate proving that two men, named as Creely and Burke, who damaged their property were "Irregular Leaders", with the two men having been executed. Also included is a correction to one of the names of the executed men, which was erroneously given as Henry Kieran, when their name was Luke Burke. The name Creely is also given as Michael Greery/Greerey. Also included are notes to the Director of Intelligence directing their attention to various letters inside.		
Date (early)	04 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11098	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account - Messrs O'Donovan &amp; O'Leary - Clonakilty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the account of Messrs O'Donovan & O'Leary of Clonakilty County Cork which had not been paid by the military. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was being handled by the Chief Claims Officer.		
Date (early)	06 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11099	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Private Evans, Ballymore, Eustace</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the discharge of Private Evans of Ballymore-Eustace. In draft reply it is stated that as Evans was suffering from defective eyesight, which was cited as the reason for his discharge, he was not entitled to compensation as the Pension Act did not cover such an ailment.		
Date (early)	08 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 96





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11100	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Pte Michael Kehoe, Kill, Co. Kildare		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the care of Private Michael Kehoe of Kill, Straffan, County Kildare, who was discharged from the Army due to a disability as a result of frequent injury during training at Remount Depot, Arbour Hill, Dublin. Included are reports from a medical officer that examined Kehoe, outlining how he received the injury and how I had caused frequent discomfort and often required medical attention should the injury be agitated.		
Date (early)	08 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11101	Number	
File Title	Thefts - Ecclesiastical articles from Chapel in Mountjoy Prison		
Scope and Content	File regarding instances in Mountjoy Prison in which articles used in religious ceremonies were being stolen, including alcohol and candles. Included are various reports noting these thefts, as well correspondence condemning the sacrilegious nature of the offence.		
Date (early)	5 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1923		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11102	Number	
File Title	Premises - Sligo - Hutments		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Military Camp of Hutments in Sligo, with the work there being considered a "major work", which was to be handled by the Office of Public Works. Also included is a letter to the Acting Quartermaster General noting the need to evacuate Markree Castle in Sligo.		
Date (early)	05 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11105	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Bills and Acts - Summer Time Act 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the implementation of "summer time", with an outline of the implementation of the original "British Summer Time", as well as a general regulation of clocks with the intention to standardise time across the island.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11108	Number	
File Title	<b>Q.M.G - Dependents Allowance - Overissue of sum of £57.5.6 in respect of Sgt W. Keogh, 42nd Bn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sergeant William Keogh and the over paying of a dependents allowance case following his discharge. In exchanges between the Dependents' Allowance Department and the Command Pay Officer it is noted that Keogh was deemed to have been a Deserter but neither department was informed. Also noted is the frequent instances of Deserters being caught and discharged rather than being charged with a crime.		
Date (early)	12 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11110	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Figgis, TD - Lodging Allowance - Payment to certain Officers whilst accommodated in Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darrell Figgis to the Minister for Defence on the extra allowances granted to certain officers. In draft reply it is stated that no such extra allowances had been granted.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11111	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Figgis, TD - Open Camps - Cost of maintenance etc.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darrell Figgis to the Minister for Defence on the annual cost of maintenance for "open camps". In a draft reply it is stated that it was not possible to provide an exact cost for each camp, due to the dynamic nature of the camps.		
Date (early)	09 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11112	Number	
File Title	G.P.O - Account - Account due to G.P.O. by Mr G. O'Reilly, Clones - Recovery from any credit due by Army		
Scope and Content	File regarding a J. O'Reilly, who had been refusing to pay for services at the General Post Officer as they claimed they were owed money from the Department of Defence. In a reply from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that no receipt could be traced for the account O'Reilly was claiming they were owed, with a suggestion being made that perhaps they had provided goods to the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11115	Number	
File Title	Funds - Canteen and Battalion		
Scope and Content	File containing notes generated from Army Finance Meetings regarding claims in respect to the Canteen Funds of Barracks and its usage. Noted are discussions of the custody of public funds, and the responsibilities of those tasked with managing them.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11116	Number	
File Title	<b>D.M.S - Medical Treatment - Admission to Military Hospitals etc. of pensionable ex-soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Director Medical Services to the Adjutant General for the attention of the Minister for Defence on what they perceived as an omission from the Army Pensions Act, 1923, wherein no provision had been made for the treatment of injured or disabled soldiers. Included are notes generated from Army Finance Meetings discussing the Pensions act and the number of soldiers being treated in military hospital.		

Date (early)	06 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11117	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Medical Treatment - Late Captain J. Higgins, East Mayo Bde - Payment of Accounts due for</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding payments owed for medical services provided to Captain James Higgins, who suffered from an illness that resulted in his death, with the medical staff and other expenses being paid for partially by the state and partially by the brother of James Higgins, who sought relief from this debt following a raid on his shop by Irregulars. Included are various exchanges gathering the particulars of the case.		

Date (early)	05 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11118	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Ceremonial - Military Funerals</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a draft proposal for the proceedings of the various ceremonies involved at military funerals, with the particulars of the escort, band, and firing party being assigned to a rank to honour the deceased. Also included is a memorandum on the burial of Quartermaster Harte of 3rd Cork Brigade, whom the Irregulars wished to give an "Irregular funeral", with whether he should be given a military funeral discussed.		

Date (early)	09 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11120	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Application of Mr J. E. Murray, Moate for return of property taken from him on his arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Mr J. E. Murray for property seized aft the time of his arrest in Marlboro Military Barracks, which he claimed was taken by a 2nd Lieutenant. Included is an Army Finance officer letter stating that the claim could not be made against army funds.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 April 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11122	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Healy Esq - Strikes - Protection - Threatened strike of Stable-Boys</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a concern by James E. Healy, the Secretary of the Irish Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners' Association, that a strike by the stable-boys of the organisation was imminent. Discussed with the Commissioner of the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] is the providing of military protection for the bloodstock.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11124	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr. Costello, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs Costello of Castlemaine Street, Athlone, in respect of her son Bernard Costello, who was stationed at Collins Barracks. In a reply, it is stated that the amount contributed the home prior to enlistment did not meet the requirements for an allowance.		
Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11125	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Arrears of Pay &amp; Dependents Allowance. Edwards Gleeson, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the on case of Edward Gleeson who was awaiting outstanding payments and allowances owed. In a reply it is stated that the case was overlooked but would be addressed.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11126	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr E. Lamphier of Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the application by E. Lamphier of Dun Laoghaire for the return of a firearm that had been handed over to British Authorities. In a draft reply it is stated the name on the receipt was incorrect and would be corrected.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11128	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Surrendered Arms - Patrick Farrell of Lacken</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the property of Patrick Farrell, which had been taken when he was arrested in 1922. In a reply it is stated that there was not enough information to trace the seized property.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11129	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Connor Hogan, TD - Account - Mr William Edwards, Corofin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the claim of William Edwards. In a draft reply it is stated the claim was being paid.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11130	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Accounts - Martin Winston, Castlereagh - Patrick Barrett, Mountbellew</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Tomas O'Connell to the Minister for Defence, on the accounts of Martin Winston and Patrick Barrett. In both cases draft replies state that further investigations were needed to assess the claims.		

Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11131	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Compensation. - Claim of P. Mulligan of Hazelhill - Bullock Killed by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Connell to the Minister for Defence on a bullock that belonged to Edward Mulligan, that was killed by a military motor lorry. Included are exchanges between the Chief Claims Officer discussing the case, and draft replies stating that £10 was given in the case.		

Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11132	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Accident. - Shooting of Thos. Moore of Rath by Vol. Gaynor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the circumstances surrounding the death of Thomas Moore. Included are notes regarding the incident in the cover pages, including a typed report on the claim by John Moore for compensation through the Pensions Act. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed following an investigation.		

Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11134	Number	
File Title	<b>M/D - Discipline - Allegations against Officers at Kinsale</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a "Minister's Note" to the Chief of Staff on a statement made by a T.D. who noted the increase in alcoholic drinking in public houses by officers.		
Date (early)	11 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11135	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Ballyglass - Rifle Range</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting on a decision to wait until the demand for a rifle range in the Ballyglass area was needed before deciding to restore one.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11137	Number	
File Title	<b>Coal - Demands &amp; Supply etc. - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the usage of coal by the National Army as well as the sources from which coal was obtained. Included are reports from the Army Corps of Engineers on the use of coal and coke, as well as letters from prospective suppliers seeking to secure government contracts to provide coal.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	57 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11139	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Carnegie Library Killorglin - Claim of Thomas O'Donnell [npif]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that the correspondence has been moved to A/7838.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11146	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Portobello Barracks - Case &amp; custody of Arms - charge against T. O'Doherty - Theft of Revolvers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a soldier was accused of stealing revolvers, with an extract from "The Irish Independent" reporting on the incident. Included is a report from Commandant James McNulty, who was accused of stealing the weapons, to the Deputy Assistant Adjutant General on the incident in which he places blame on a Sergeant O'Connor. Also included is a handwritten report on the incident from Captain Joseph Hyland.		
Date (early)	09 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 April 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11152	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Claremorris - Adjustment of Accounts in respect of uncontracted materials incurred by RPR &amp; 17 Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting regarding accounts, which related to railway maintenance, that were to be handed over to a Mr Gorman (Army Finance Office).		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11156	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs S. Kane, Navan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Susan Kane. In reply it is stated that the claim did not meet the threshold based on previous contributions.		
Date (early)	15 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11157	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions - T O'Connell, TD - Pension - Mrs Kate Shiels, Ballinasloe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the application for a pension by Mrs Kate Shiels following the death of her son, Private P. Shiels. In a draft reply it is stated that following an inquest, the manner of Private Shiels death disallowed his dependents from receiving a pension.		
Date (early)	15 January 1924	Notes	potentially sensitive material - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	17 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11160	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Thomas Harris, Cork - Character awarded on Discharge from Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Private Thomas Harris, who was unable to get employment due to a "bad discharge", with an handwritten letter from Harris addressed to General Mulcahy outlining his grievances. In a reply to Harris, it is stated that the character on the discharge papers could no be changed.		
Date (early)	08 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11161	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. Case of Patrick McShea - 33rd Bn. Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency by Patrick McShea, with a handwritten letter from McShea outlining their case included. Included is a typed letter from the Deputy Assistant Adjutant General which refutes a number of the claims in McShea's letter. In a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Adjutant General, McShea's complaints of poor conditions were forwarded to the Army Corps of Engineers.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11172	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Army School of Music - Private Performances</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding private showings by bands from the Army School of Music, discussing the logistical and practical issues surrounding such performances. Included are lists of private functions and performances that the Army School of Music would be providing a band to, as well as notes discussing the publicity of such performances. Also included are the "conditions of hiring the military band".		
Date (early)	05 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1927		
Extent	67 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11173	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs A. Nevin, Kells</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the claims of a Mrs Jane Balfe and Mrs A. Nevin for their respective dependents allowances. Included are replies to both questions outlining why the cases were rejected. Also included are appeals made by both the applicants and David Hall on their behalf for their cases to be reconsidered.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11174	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of pay. - Thomas Gorman, Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the case of Thomas Gorman of the Army Corps of Engineers, who was awaiting pay they were yet to receive for their work as a carpenter. In a reply it is stated that Gorman was not employed as a tradesman and was not entitled to additional pay.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11175	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs Kate Hurley, Dunmanway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance application by Kate Hurley. In reply it is stated the previous level of dependence did not meet the threshold required.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11176	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Hugh Brennan, Tyrrellspass</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications made by Hugh Brennan for payments owed to him by the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that no application under that name could be traced.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11177	Number	
File Title	<b>Dal Question - T. Murphy, TD - Compensation - Claim of Jeremiah O'Leary, Dunbeacon - Horse killed by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a horse belonging to a Jeremiah O'Leary that was killed by a military motor car. Included are exchanges bringing the case to the Minister's attention, with a draft reply stating that as no blame was placed on the driver following and investigation that the question of compensation was still being decided.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11178	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Susan Ryan, Pallasgreen		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Susan Ryan. In reply it is stated that the case was delayed due to the different addressed provided in the application. Also included is a follow up letter to O'Muirgheasa it is stated that the case was disallowed.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11179	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Account - Mr Patrick Franklin, Cahir		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Question from Micheal O hEearnain to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed on the account of Patrick Franklin for the hire of motor cars and sundries. In draft reply it is stated that no record of the claim existed and it should be forwarded on the Chief Claims Officer.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11180	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Pension. - Mr T. Green, Dalkey		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the application for a disability pension by a T. Green. In a written reply, it is stated that no disability under the Army Pensions Act 1923 could be identified in Green.		
Date (early)	18 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11182	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Rations - Supply of Vegetables</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding contracts for the supplying of vegetables to the different National Army Barracks. Included is exchanges between the Quartermaster General, the Adjutant General, and the Office of the Minister for Defence regarding a tender for cabbages. Included is criticism of the handling of the tendering process, which the Office of the Minister sought to have the matter reviewed.		
Date (early)	15 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1923		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11183	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport - Retrenchment Conference</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports, notes, and memorandum generated from Transport Retrenchment Conferences. Included on many of them are the dates signed when the Minister for Defence read the report.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11185	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - Case of Wm Donovan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by Anne Donovan, wife of William Donovan, who was sentenced to penal servitude for three years following an incident in which he injured a Mr Whelan. Included is a copy of the certificates of confirmation detailing the charge against him. Included is a recommendation by the Adjutant General to not reduce the sentence.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11195	Number	
File Title	<b>P. W. Shaw, TD - Dependents Allowance - Case of Mrs Bridget Byrne - Complaint regarding non-reply to correspondence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Bridget Byrne, issued on behalf of her by P. W. Shaw T.D. to the Minister for Defence, on the lack of responses to her frequent applications for a dependents allowance. Included are handwritten letters to the Minister for Defence from Bridget Byrne, as well as a reply stating that as she had remarried, becoming Bridget Fleming, that her dependence was now on her husband not her son who was in the Army.		
Date (early)	17 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11196	Number	
File Title	<b>Claim by Mr P. Hegarty - re money taken from him when arrested, July 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding money taken from P. J. Hegarty of Ballina, a "vice Brigadier of the Irregulars", which was taken during his arrest, with a special investigation into the circumstances of the claim being made, with the Army Finance Officer requesting to see documents in the Office of the Minister for Defence related to the arrest.		
Date (early)	28 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11197	Number	
File Title	<b>D. Morrissey, TD - Prisoners - Effects - Enquiry re disposal of parcel sent to Patrick Fleming whilst a prisoner in Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Patrick Fleming for the loss of an overcoat seized or disposed of by National Army soldiers whilst he was a prisoner in Kilkenny. Included are receipts for the package in which the coat was in, as well as a handwritten letter from Fleming appealing for his property to be returned. An ex-gratia payment was made for the missing coat.		
Date (early)	16 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 97		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11198</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account. - Messrs Rowe, Bros, Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of the Rowe Brothers, for £727:0:7 owed for various parts and materials supplied to the National Army. In a draft reply it is stated that the case would be considered.		
Date (early)	17 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11199</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Account. - Mr John Crowe, Corofin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the account of John Crowe of Corofin, in respect of billeting provided. Included is correspondence with Crowe on the rates for billeting that they were claiming for.		
Date (early)	17 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 97

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11200</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. Hogan - Dependents Allowance - Pte John Daly (Corofin)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from C. Hogan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the suspended dependents allowance of the family of Private John Daly. In reply it is stated that a soldier with the same name had been discharged, causing some error in suspending the allowance.		
Date (early)	17 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11201</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>J. MacCarthy - O'Hea - Premises - Bandon - Claim of Dr Hennessy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim made on behalf of Dr Hennessy, of Bandon, County Cork by solicitor J. MacCarthy O'Hea, for the commandeering of St Joseph's Hospital by Free State Troops. Included are exchanges between the Office of Public Works discussing the assessment of the claim, who were to provide compensation should the claim be successful.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11203	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Sgt Shazell, Army Corps of Engineers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Sergeant Shazell by his wife, J. M. Shazell, with a handwritten letter by her to the Minister of Defence included. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General and the Minister for Defence on case, in which it was decided not to act.		
Date (early)	18 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11204	Number	
File Title	<b>Recruiting - Foreign Armies - Enlistments of residents from Saorstat Eireann, Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding queries from residents of the Free State seeking to join the British and American Armies, with replies from the Minister stating that there was no objection for them doing so, but that Department of Defence had no ability to provide a recruiting opportunity.		
Date (early)	15 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11205	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Michael Fagan, Dublin - Character awarded on Discharge, Pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter to the Minister for Defence from Michael Fagan, a former Quartermaster of 2nd Infantry Battalion, who was dissatisfied with his character description on his discharge papers as well as arrears of pay he was awaiting. In a note from the Assistant Adjutant General, it is stated that the arrears he was owed would be paid.		
Date (early)	17 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11206	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Complaints - By Mr J. Hughes Dublin. Character awarded on Discharge from Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by James Hughes for his receiving of a description of "bad character" from the National Army upon his discharge, stating that it had hindered his ability to get employment since, with a typed letter to the Minister for Fisheries included. In exchanges between the Minister for Fisheries and the Minister for Defence regarding Hughes, stating that it was not practical to review the character assessment.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11209	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Prisoners released - Re-instatement of Policy &amp; Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issuing of statements from military authorities on the release and returns of prisoners in custody. Included are exchanges discussing former internees seeking employment, with particular emphasis on those seeking re-instatement to positions in the civil service, as well as a focus on giving preference to applicants who were former members of the National Army.		
Date (early)	10 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11210	Number	
File Title	<b>Supplementary Question - Pension Care - 13.1.24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between a Mr Byrne and General Mulcahy in the Dail on a suggested amendment to the Pensions Act to address a particular aspect of the pension case of J. J. Quin.		
Date (early)	13 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1924		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11211	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question from - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Mr P. J. Macken, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications from P. J. Macken of Draper, Athlone, for payments owed for material supplied to Athlone Barracks. In reply it is stated that the account was being considered for payment.		
Date (early)	20 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11212	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Accident - Wounding of John McDermott, Castletown - Geoghegan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Finance on the claim of a John McDermott of Castletown, County Westmeath, who sought compensation for injuries sustained in an incident involving the National Army. Included is a reply from the Minister for Defence stating that the claim was being investigated by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	19 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11213	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr R. Lillis, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seal O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to Richard Lillis, of 4 Leinster Terrace Athlone, who worked in the Engineer Corps. In reply it is stated that no such claim had reached the Department of Defence, with a follow up letter stating the facts of Lillis' work.		
Date (early)	20 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11219	Number	
File Title	<b>President's Office - Prisoners - Effects - Applications by J. O'Shea, Windsor Place, Dublin, for return of money, etc. taken by Military on his arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter addressed to the President from John O'Shea, seeking the return of money and other articles taken from him when he was arrested by the Military. The letter was forwarded to the Minister for Defence, with a response stating that no action could be taken to trace the monies, with the President later writing again to the Minister to inquiry onto the progress of the case.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11220	Number	
File Title	<b>P. J. O'Flaherty &amp; Son, Solicitors - Compensation - Claim by Munster &amp; Leinster Bank, Ltd., in respect of raids by armed men on premises at Enniscorthy &amp; Newtownbarry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim by the Munster & Leinster Bank Ltd. for damages and losses following a raid on their Newtownbarry premises, with solicitors seeking the assistance of the military for any information available following their investigation of the incident. The Director of Intelligence responded stating they had no information to give.		
Date (early)	18 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11229	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Surrendered to, -and collected by National Army General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding firearms either surrendered to or seized by the National Army. Included are requests for clarification from the Ordnance Department on what was to be done with firearms, as well as contemporary newspaper articles on weapons seized before the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty		
Date (early)	29 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11230	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay - Pte M. Russell, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on arrears of pay owed to Private Michael Russell, of Borehard, Newbridge, County Kildare. Included is a written reply stating that the form that was sent to Russel to complete had not been returned.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11231	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. K. Hogan, T.D. - Dependents Allowance. Mother of Volunteer Wm Mulqueen</b>		
Scope and Content	File a Dail Question from Patrick K. Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Volunteer William Mulqueen. In written reply it is stated that the claim had been rejected for not meeting the criteria required.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11233	Number	
File Title	<b>Exhumations - Remains of Pte P. Mulhall buried at Dingle for re-internment in Glasnevin Cemetery</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the "Discipline" Office, the Office of the Adjutant General, and the office of the Minister for Defence on the exhumation of the body of Private P. Mulhall. Included are discussions of the circumstances around his accidental death, his burial in Dingle Church, and the intention to place his remains in Glasnevin Cemetery, with instructions having been given to Garda Síochána to not interfere in the removal.		
Date (early)	12 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11234	Number	
File Title	<b>Sir H. Langrishe - Complaints - Against Lieut. Lawlor - Threatening of a Gamekeeper at Knocktopher Abbey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Commandant Lawlor was discharging a firearm on the grounds of Knocktopher Abbey, County Kilkenny, with a complaint from Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe being responded to on Lawlor's behaviour. In a letter from the Adjutant General, it is noted that due to the trivial nature of the incident, that of trespassing, that no punishment would be issued.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11236	Number	
File Title	<b>The Ocean' Accident &amp; Guarantee Corporation Ltd. - Accident - Fatal injury to Mr John Monaghan, Kells, by Military Motor, 16.4.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which John Monaghan was fatally injured in a collision with a military lorry, with the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation writing to seek a claim against Army Funds. The Army Finance Officer stated that no claim could be entertained.		
Date (early)	15 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11237	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. McKenna, TD - Account - Mr P. Breaden Longford - (Motor Commandeered etc.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick McKenna to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a P. Breaden for the commandeering of a motor car by the Military. Included are handwritten letters from McKenna on the case, as well as to McKenna from Breaden.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11238	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Vol. Edward Fox Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on a sum of money owed to Volunteer Edward Fox. In a reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in Fox's favour.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11239	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Mr Joseph Faller, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on a sum of money owed to Joseph Faller. In reply it is stated that the account was to be settled.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11240	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Account - Mr D. McKenna, Tulla</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on a sum of money owed to Denis McKenna. In a draft reply it is stated there was no record of such a claim, and that Kenna should contact the Chief Claims Officer.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11241	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Vol. Bernard Cronin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Volunteer Bernard Cronin. In a reply it is stated that Cronin's contribution did not meet the criteria prior to his enlistment.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11250	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Account - Mr Thomas Ahearn, Clogheen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding multiple Dail Questions from Micheal O hEearnain to the Minister for Defence on the account due to Thomas Ahearn. Included are written exchanges regarding the account between the Army Finance Officer, Ahearn's solicitor, and the Department of Defence. In draft reply it is stated that the account required some investigation before it could be issued.		

Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11251	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Desmond, Jigginstown, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the separation allowance for a Private Desmond. Included are details of the payments made to Mrs Desmond, with a draft reply stating that all the correct payments had been made.		

Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11252	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Surrendered Arms - Claim of Mr M. Clavin, Ballymoe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the property of Mr M. Clavin that was seized by British Authorities, which a claim for compensation being proposed if the gun could not be traced. In a reply it is stated that the property was being traced and if it could be found that compensation would be considered.		

Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11253	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Compensation - Claim of Mr M. J. Geraghty, Glenamaddy - Motor parts &amp; case seized</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of M. J. Geraghty of Glenamaddy, County Galway, for property seized by the Military. In a written reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed as Geraghty was an Irregular.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1926		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11254	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Account - Sgt. Whelan, Naas Military Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on monies owed to Sergeant Whelan of Naas Military Barracks. In a written reply it is stated that there was no evidence that Whelan had provided the services he was alleging.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11257	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan - Arms &amp; Guns - Surrendered to British Authorities in Ireland - Arms etc. now at Woolwich &amp; Carrickfergus</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file regarding a Dail Question from Aindrin O'Laimhin, T.D., to the Minister for Defence on the arms surrendered to the British by Irish civilians that were being stored in Woolwich and Carrickfergus. Included are applications from various parties seeking the return of their weapons. Also included are letters addressed to the Executive Council and the Ordnance Branch on the moving of the weapons to Collins Barracks.		
Date (early)	27 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1925		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 98		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11258	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Guns - Surrender to British Authorities in Ireland - Return from Island Bridge of Arms belonging to persons now resident in Great Britain &amp; Northern Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding arms seized by British Forces by citizens who were now resident in Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Included is letter from S. Cope to Captain O'Hegarty in which the arms seized are divided into three categories, with the first, those surrendered willingly are dealt with in this file, with the other two, effectively considered illegal, were forfeited. It is noted that the weapons seized by those living in Great Britain were returned upon request, but any weapons sought to be returned in Ireland required approval by the Provisional Government. Also included are exchanges with Downing Street regarding the movement of these weapons from Woolwich and Carrickfergus.		

Date (early)	09 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1925		
Extent	87 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11260	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Commandeered Motor - Mr Connors, Barnane, Templemore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the clam for compensation by Mrs Connors, of Barnane, Templemore, County Tipperary for a motor car commandeered by the Military in 1922. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was being considered.		

Date (early)	28 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11263	Number	
File Title	<b>P. M. G. - Accident - Wounding of Michael Sheehan, Cork, 3.3.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Michael Sheehan was shot by members of the National Army, with Sheehan's employer, Kearny & Co. seeking compensation his behalf. In a written reply, it is stated that a Payable Order of £100 was issued.		

Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11264	Number	
File Title	<b>Demobilization - Officers - Reconsideration of certain cases - Cabinet Committee</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file divided into sub-files containing the cases of officers who sought to appeal their demobilisation from the National Army. Some files consist only of a cover page with the officer's name, others contain letters marked as "Confidential" sent for review by the Cabinet Committee, discussing the merits, character, suitability, as well as the medical history of those officers seeking to maintain their position in the National Army. Included are the names of fifty five officers who had appealed, with the files not in numerical or chronological order.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	Includes potentially sensitive material - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11264-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Demobilization - Application to Reconsider</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an appeal by Lieutenant J. O'Sullivan, seeking to have his demobilisation reconsidered, as well as a letter to the Chief of Staff from the Secretariat forwarded to the Cabinet Committee to reconsider such cases.		
Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 98

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11265	Number	
File Title	<b>Survey of Border by British Survey Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Captain G. Brennan, Instructor of Gunnery in the Artillery Corps writing to the Officer Commanding of the Artillery Corps on a survey of the Border by a British Survey Officer. Included is a letter marked "Secret" from the Officer Commanding of the Artillery Corps to the Chief of Staff noting that the gathering of this survey data did not constitute any risk or give the British any information they did not already possess		
Date (early)	14 May 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1926		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11266	Number	
File Title	<b>Public Bodies - Clare County Council - Employment of Officers as Members of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by the County Clare Farmers' Union regarding Military Officers on the County Council. Discussed in letters marked as "personal" with Major General McMahon is the Minister for Defence's desire to address the "very objectionable abuses" going on with Clare Officers of the County Council. Included are notes on the demobilisation or resignation of a number of different officers.		

Date (early)	24 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11270	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Death of Lieut T. Nevin 23.1.1924 - Aeroplane Accident</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Lieutenant Timothy Nevin, killed in an aeroplane crash at Baldonnel. Included are contemporary newspaper articles of the incident, a hand written request from Nevin's mother and brother for compensation with attached photographs of him in uniform. Also included is a report from T. J. Maloney on the incident, as well as a Central Registry file from the burial of Nevin's remains, as well as an incident in which his relatives were refused admission to see him.		

Date (early)	24 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11271	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Convictions - Soldiers charged by Civil Power during period 1/7/23 to 31/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding soldiers being charged by Civil Powers, with a list of returns in a table with the numbers of crimes reported, the number in which they were found guilty, or suspected of being guilty, with returns also included showing the names of those members of the National Army accused of crimes and what their sentence was for a six month period ending 31 December 1923. The returns were requested by the Executive Council, who sought to see the extent that serving or demobilised soldiers committed crimes.		

Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11277-1</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Tapping of Telephones at Crown Alley Exchange</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding military observation to be undertaken at Crown Alley Exchange, with a letter from the General Officer Commanding the Forces outlining to the Minister for Defence the installation of military switch-boards at the Exchange following the attack on the Four Courts.		
Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11278</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Rev P J Murphy Cc Headford - Claim in respect of Commandeered Motor Parts - Allegation against of Bribery etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the commandeering of motor parts from Reverend Murphy by the Military in Headford, County Galway, Included is a copy of letter from Reverend Murphy which was interpreted as him offering a bribe to a Non-Commissioned Officer into allowing him to use a military motor car for his own use, with the Adjutant General suggesting the case be handed over to Civil Authorities.		
Date (early)	21 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11279</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>A. G. - Employment - By Public Bodies of Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report by an officer of the Intelligence Staff on the employment of those with "Anti-Government sympathies" as clerks by Cork County Council, with a list of the names and addressed of these men provided. Included are reports of this by other officers concerned by the employment of dozens of Irregular sympathisers into the local government of Cork.		
Date (early)	24 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11280	Number	
File Title	<b>Military Service Pensions - Supplementary Grant</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Officers Supplementary Grant, which amounted to additional payments to the Military Service Pension, with hand written applications from retired officers as well as the widows of former officers. Included are a number of sub-files dedicated to the cases of different applicants to the grant,		
Date (early)	23 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1924		
Extent	63 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11292	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Government - Premises - Tralee - Workhouse</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an enquiry by the Minister for Local Government to the Minister for Defence on the prospect of the evacuation of the Tralee Workhouse by the National Army. Included are letters outlining the progress on the evacuation.		
Date (early)	14 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11298	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Newcastlewest - Ryan's Hotel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the owners of Ryan's Hotel in Newcastlewest for the occupation of the premises by the National Army. Included is correspondence discussing the claim as well as the investigation into it, with a previous claim having been made for a smaller amount causing some delay in the payment of the more recent one.		
Date (early)	26 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11301	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Bicycles - Despatch Riders - Supply of parts for Motor Cycles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the Police in Rathmines were told to allow a despatch rider to travel unhindered despite their motor cycle not having a working light due to the unavailability of parts in Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks. The complaint was discussed at an Army Finance Meeting, with a note from that meeting included.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11304	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Mr. J. Dalton, Dublin, regarding Discharge, Arrears of Pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by John Dalton, formerly of the Old Dublin Guard, regarding his discharge and outstanding payments he believed he was owed. Included are handwritten letters from Dalton to the Minister for Defence. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer, it is stated that Dalton's pension had a stoppage due to an overpaying of a dependent's allowance, and would not be resumed until the account was balanced.		
Date (early)	18 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	5 February 1926		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11305	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr. Thomas Daly, Eyrecourt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus MacCosgair to the Minister for Defence on the case of Thomas Daly of Eyrecourt, County Galway, seeking the return of a gun that had been seized by the Royal Irish Constabulary. In draft reply the history of Daly's applications for the return of his weapon were outlined.		
Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11306	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave, TD - Dependents Allowance - George O'Keefe, Resker</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus MacCosgair to the Minister for Defence regarding an application for dependents allowance by George O'Keeffe/O'Keefe. In draft reply it is stated that the application was rejected because of the amount contributed to their dependents did not meet a criteria.		

Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11307	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Arrears of Pay &amp; Unemployment Insurance Benefits - P. Golden and 9 others, Ballymote</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding arrears of pay and the unemployment benefits for Volunteers Michael Mulligan, Bernard Melmoe, Thomas J. O'Connor, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Golden, William Shannon, James Price, Joseph Hannon, A. Brady, as well as Patrick Melmore and Thomas Price. Included are various correspondence discussing each of the cases, with handwritten notes in the cover page regarding delays in resolving the different cases.		

Date (early)	14 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11309	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Unemployment Insurance - Mr. J. Mullally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the case of J. Mullally, a former member of the Air Service, who was unable to receive unemployment benefits. In reply it is stated that the particulars of the case were being forwarded to the relevant Department.		

Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11311	Number	
File Title	<b>Q.M.G. - Contracts - 1. Complaints against Contractors - 2. Food Analysis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Army Finance Meeting in which the issue of violations of contracts and the supply of bad foodstuffs was discussed. Included are draft regulations for how contracts should be rewarded, what procedures should be undertaken in the event of a breach of contract, as well as how to avoid being provided with sub-standard food in future. Also included are note from other meetings in which the propose termination of contracts was discussed following apparent breaches.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11313	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Patrick O'Brien, Island Bridge - Barracks - Wastage of Gas, Pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint in handwritten letters by Patrick O'Brien to the Minister for Defence and Colonel Cusack on pay not received. Also included is a typed letter to General Mulcahy from O'Brien with a number of questions, in which he sought to have his case brought before the Army Council.		
Date (early)	19 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11314	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Johnson, TD - Dependents Allowance - Pension - Case of Mrs Mangan, Rathfarnham</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal on behalf of the widow of William Mangan by Thomas Johnson T.D., for their dependents allowance to be maintained. Included are various exchanges with the Office of the President on the case, with a note in the cover page stating that the case did not come under the scope of the Army Pensions Act. Included is a letter from the Office of the Minister for Defence noting that a cheque for £15 was issued in Mrs Mangan's favour.		
Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11315	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Fraud - Alleges fraudulent cashing of Draft for £2.10.0 payable to Mr J. O'Callaghan, Cork by Pte. G. Kelleher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the apparent fraud by Private George Kelleher wherein a draft and warrant were submitted a claim for work done in Douglas Barracks to both the Army Finance Officer and Accountant of the Office of Public Works. Kelleher was soon after declared a deserter from the National Army, with the money deemed to be unrecoverable.		
Date (early)	28 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11316	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoner - Clemency: Appeal of Nancy Frahill on Behalf of Albert Beney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Albert Beney, a former Sergeant Major, by Nancy Frahill, in which she requested that any payments outstanding owed to him would be sent to her. In exchanges between the Secretary of the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General it is stated that all outstanding payments owed to Beney had already been given to him.		
Date (early)	29 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11324	Number	
File Title	<b>E. O'Doherty, TD - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Cpl D. McGee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal on behalf of Corporal D. McGee by Eugene Doherty, T.D., and Father Dwyer. Included is a reply to Doherty outlining that McGee was sentenced to twelve months hard labour following his participation in a mutiny, and that no clemency could be considered due to the severity of the crime.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11325	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Account - Messrs Hayes &amp; Kavanagh, Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payments owed to Messrs Hayes and Kavanagh. With a reply stating that the account would be paid, though an investigation was ongoing.		
Date (early)	31 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11326	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Accounts - Mrs. A. Donnan, Drimoleague. - M. J. Hurley, Dunmanway. - Mr. J. Kingston, Drimoleague</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to the accounts of Mrs. A. Donnan, of Drimoleague, M. J. Hurley, of Dunmanway, and Mr. J. Kingston, of Drimoleague. In replies to each of the questions the status of the account is outlined.		
Date (early)	31 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11327	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Accounts - Michael Bowen, Galway. - James O'Halloran, Galway. - John Corcoran, Gort.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding three Dail Questions from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to Michael Bowen, James O'Halloran, and John Corcoran. In replies to reach, the status of the case is outlined, with the reasons for delays, as well as the success or rejection of the application. Also included are follow up written replies after investigations were completed.		
Date (early)	31 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Accounts - Madden & Sons, Birr - Thomas Ryan, Rathdowney**

Scope and Content File regarding two Dail Questions from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to Messrs Madden & Sons, of Birr, County Offaly, as well as those owed to Thomas Ryan, a Baker in Rathdowney, County Leix [Laois]. In reply to the former it is stated that the account was settled, an in the latter no such application could be traced.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - James Doyle, Mountmellick**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dal Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to James Doyle, a carter, in Mountmellick. In a reply it is stated that the account was being considered.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Accounts - Unpaid Army Accounts 1921-1922 - Adjustment**

Scope and Content File containing a note sating that its contents were placed in a "general file".

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11334	Number	
File Title	<b>M. M. Nally, TD - Accident - Shooting of son of Thomas Fahy of Manulla, Castlebar 17/3/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the son of a Thomas Fahy was accidentally shot by the Military, with a hand written appeal for compensation on behalf of the Fahy family by Martin Nally, T.D.. In a reply to the appeal, it is stated that following an investigation that the incident took place during armed riots in Castlebar, and that the proper claim channels should be used rather than the appeal through a letter.		
Date (early)	29 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11335	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Coastguard Station - Ballymacaw - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence between the Secretary of the Minister of Defence, the Commissioners of Public Works, and the Adjutant General regarding representation at Haulbowline Garrison, as well as an incident in which British Authorities asked for information from the Commissioners when the query should have been directed to the Minister for Defence. Also included are exchanges between the Commissioners and the Secretary regarding the Coastguard Station at Ballymacaw and whether it was to be used for military purposes.		
Date (early)	09 May 1923	Notes	The two parts of this file do not seem connected - Stephen
Date (late)	08 February 1924		2020
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11337	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Strikes - Protection - Agricultural Labourers, County Meath</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from the Ministry of Home Affairs to the Minister for Defence that a strike would be taking place among farmers in County Meath, with a request for reinforcements to protected against the actions of the "Labour element". In a reply it is stated that the strike had been called off due to a resolution of the dispute.		
Date (early)	30 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11339	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H Colohan, TD - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Pte G. Spry, 9th Bn Curragh- Dependents Allowance</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency for Private G. Spry of D Company 9th Battalion at Curragh Camp, by Mrs Nellie Spry, who disputed the charges against him and alleged he had not been tried. Included is a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain regarding Mrs Spry's dependents allowance following Private Spry's detention, with a reply stating that a cheque was issued to cover the arrears.		

Date (early)	01 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11340	Number	
File Title	<b>C. of Staff - Vessels - Purchase of a Steam Trawler by Cork Harbour Commissioners</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchase of a steam trawler by Cork Harbour Commissioners, with the case for such a purchase being laid out by James Long. Included is correspondence with the Chief of Staff, who sought the observations of the Minister for Defence on the matter.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11341	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Civic Guard - Monthly Reports - December, 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing reports from the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] for each county in the Free State for the month of December 1923. Also included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into an incident near Mullagh, County Cavan in which members of the Civic Guard were fired upon by National Army Troops from Bailieboro Military Barracks.		
Date (early)	31 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1924		
Extent	63 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11342	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr M. Finnerty, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on monies due to Michael Finnerty, of Newbridge. In a reply, it is stated that the account was being considered. Also included is a handwritten letter from Finnerty to the Minister for Defence, with a message from one of Finnerty's debtors included to highlight his need for payment.		
Date (early)	03 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11343	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Account - Edward Heahon, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the payment of a claim due to Edward Healion, of Connaught Street, Athlone. Included is a reply stating that the question was unclear as there were multiple accounts for Healion.		
Date (early)	03 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11344	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Compensation - C. McCullagh, Aran, - Boat commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation application of Christie McCullagh for a boat that was commandeered. In a reply it is stated that McCullagh was indebted to the Ministry of Fisheries, so the compensation claim was sent to them instead.		
Date (early)	03 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11345	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old Dail) - Claim of Messrs Brennan &amp; Walshe, 5 Upper O'Connell St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the settlement of the account of Messrs Brennan & Walsh, solicitors. In the notes it is referred to as being paid out of the "Old Dail Fund".		
Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11346	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks - Tralee - Old Militia Barracks - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Tralee Staff Barracks and a query from the Commissioners of Public Works on whether the premises would be needed for military purposes. In a reply from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence it is stated that it would not be needed.		
Date (early)	28 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11347	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D/J - P. McKenna TD - Accident - Shooting of Richard Bertles at Ballymore, 22.1.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the shooting of Richard Bertles of Ardnagrath, Walderstown, Athlone, at Ballymore, with correspondence with the Director of Intelligence and the Publicity Department. Discussed is the circumstances around the shooting, as well a claim by Bertles father for property taken from the deceased following his death.		
Date (early)	06 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 99		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11348	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Complaints - Raids - Mary Cummins, 75 Lower Clanbrassil St. Dublin - Return of £13 seized in raid</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Mary Cummins, who was arrested by members of the Criminal Investigations Department (C.I.D.) and brought to Oriel House where an amount of cash on her person was taken. Included is correspondence with the Director of Intelligence, the Army Finance Officer, and the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on the case. Included are notes in the cover page discussing how the cash seized was "Irregular money".		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11353	Number	
File Title	<b>Evictions - Alleged eviction of a National Soldier named French from his cottage my Enniscorthy R.D.C.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from meeting minutes from the Rural District Council on Cottage Tenancies, with a particular case of a man named as French being brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence. A letter from the Director of Intelligence following an inquiry by the Minister states that French had not been evicted.		
Date (early)	09 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 99

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11354	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - Mr Flanagan, Durrow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payment by a Mr Flanagan, a merchant from Durrow, County Leix [Laois]. In reply it is stated that the account had been partially paid, and that the outstanding amount would be considered.		
Date (early)	05 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11355	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Pension - William Mooney, Clooneen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Volunteer William Mooney of B. Company, 2nd Infantry Battalion, Athlone Command, for an injury suffered whilst serving in 1922. Included are exchanges with the Army Pensions Department on the case noting that an investigation was ongoing, which is reflected in the reply to the question.		
Date (early)	05 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11364	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Discipline - Charge of Disorderly Conduct against Private Michael Murphy on Licensed premises at Ballymore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the alleged disorderly conduct of Private Michael Murphy which was reported to the Adjutant General (Discipline Office). Included is a report of the incident in which Murphy appeared to have been assaulting a civilian in the kitchen of a public house in Ballymore, written by Sergeant Eamonn O'Eiarirc of the Garda Síochána. Also included is a letter to the Secretary of the Minister for Home Affairs, regarding the sentence of Murphy's Court-martial and dismissal, from the office of the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11365	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, Esq. TD - Accident - Wounding of Thomas Baxter, 29 Upper Gloucester St - 28/7/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where Thomas Baxter, a workman was accidentally shot by a sentry whose rifle unexpectedly discharged. The Office of the Adjutant General stated that an investigation into the case was ongoing, with a note in the cover page stating than an ex-gratia payment was issued to Baxter.		
Date (early)	29 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11366	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Patrick V. O'Neill, Castletownbere, - Damage to property, interference by Troops etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Patrick O'Neill who claims that property he rented was damaged by cattle who were able to wander freely onto the land by soldiers who cut down trees and removed fences. Included are reports from local officers responding to the complaints. Also included is a copy of another complaint by O'Neill that he was promised a boat he found by soldiers but they later seized it.		
Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11369	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Unemployment Insurance. - Mr L. Mooney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the unemployment benefits owed to Leo Mooney, following his discharge from the Army. The question was redirected to the Minister for Industry and Commerce.		
Date (early)	05 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11370	Number	
File Title	<b>Evacuation of Gort and Clifden Military Posts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request to evacuate the military posts in Clifden and Gort, which were deemed to be quite peaceful by the Chief of Staff. Included is a copy of the request, the response from the Minister giving permission to do so, and a message to a Mr Kennedy from J. Cassidy stating that the posts were evacuated.		
Date (early)	16 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11371	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - Joseph Kinsella</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding appeals for clemency by multiple people on behalf of Joseph Kinsella, a Sergeant Major charged with conspiring to cause Mutiny, with a report from the Deputy Assistant Adjutant General outlining the charges against Kinsella. Included are multiple letters from various individuals advocating for Kinsella's release, with Kinsella eventually being released on 11 March 1924.		

Date (early)	05 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11372	Number	
File Title	<b>C. State Solicitor - Accounts - Sum of £519.15.0 due to St. Bride's Nursing Home Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the proprietors of St. Bride's Nursing Home, Galway, for "Free State Soldiers sent for treatment". Included is correspondence with the Director Medical Services, Army Finance Officer, and the Chief State Solicitor on the claim, discussing whether the men were private citizens in their use of the nursing home, with the claim ultimately being paid for by the state.		

Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11373	Number	
File Title	<b>Ald. J. Cahill, TD - Complaints - B. S. M. John Kiernan, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding complaints by John Kiernan, B.S.M., who was made take on the duties of a junior Non-Commissioned Officer, when he believed his experience qualified him for a higher position. Included is a copy of a typed letter outlining his complaint from Kiernan, as well as correspondence with members of Curragh Command disputing elements of Kiernan's claims.		

Date (early)	14 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11374	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Sheridan, D. - Captain. A.C.E. - Brierty, J. PTE. - - RE. £ 12. Taken from.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding £12 that was lost by Private J. Brierty, alleged to have been taken by Captain D. Sheridan. Included is extensive correspondence discussing the characters of the men involved in this incident, as well as an effort to trace the £12, as well as a promise by Sheridan to return the money which he did not do initially, prompting further correspondence with £12 being taken directly from Sheridan's pay account to that of Brierty.		
Date (early)	02 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11377	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. F. Baxter, TD - Prisoners - Irregulars. - Release of, suffering from physical disabilities - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig F. Baxter to the Minister for Defence on the number of political prisoners in military hospitals, as well as whether it was justifiable to keep prisoners who were physically disabled and no longer a threat to public peace detained. In a draft reply the number of such prisoners are given, with annotations and corrections. Also included is the case of Thomas McEvilly who was sentenced to fifteen years hard labour but contracted tuberculosis leaving him very poorly, as well as the case of William Dalton, both of whom the release was recommended based on their physical health.		
Date (early)	08 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11380	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Charles Gallen &amp; Co., Balbriggan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding outstanding payments owed to Charles Gallen & Co., of Balbriggan. Included is a petition from the legal representation of Kathleen Gallen, seeking the payments owed from the Quarter Master General, for goods supplied. Included is a letter to the Attorney General from the Minister for Defence stating that the claim had been paid.		
Date (early)	08 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11381	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - M. Heffernan, TD - T. Nagle, TD - Accounts - Mr. R. Griffin, Cashel - D. Lynch &amp; Co., Macroom - Mr P. Crowley, Macroom - Mr. E. Riordan, Clogheen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding multiple Dail Questions from different T.D.s on the outstanding accounts of different traders and suppliers who were owed payments for goods and services provided to the National Army. Included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer attempting to locate and resolved these accounts, with replies to each question outlining the progress of the claim.		
Date (early)	09 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11382	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Ledden, TD - Prisoners - Effects - Return of property taken from Walter Prendergast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Walter Prendergast to T. Ledden T.D. for the return of his property that was seized during his arrest. Included is a handwritten letter to Ledden by Prendergast in which he claims he was beaten by two military officers and a number of gold and silver watches on his possession at the time where not returned. Included is correspondence with the Adjutant General who sought to trace the watches, with various reports and statements made by current and former members of the National Army, including accusations of theft. The case was recommended to be dismissed and for Prendergast to open a civil case against a particular former officer.		
Date (early)	31 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11383	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Crosshaven - West End - occupation of by Civic Guard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises known as "West End" which was being occupied by the military which the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] sought to use, due to the unreasonable rent of their barracks in Crosshaven, County Cork. Included are exchanges between the Minister for Home Affairs and the Minister for Defence, outlining the evacuation of "West End" by the military.		
Date (early)	08 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11384		Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - fatal injury to Boy W. Walsh by Military Motor, Richmond St., Dublin 30/1/1924</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a seven year old boy named a W. Walsh of Richmond Place was struck by a military lorry. Included are extracts from contemporary newspapers reporting on the incident, highlighting calls for speed limits to be put on such vehicles. Included is a copy of the report of the incident from the Dublin metropolitan police, entitled; "Man Charged with Manslaughter". Also included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with witness statements and the findings of the Court included.			
Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	18 August 1924			
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 100

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11386		Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents Office - Accident - Collision Military Lorry &amp; Motor Cycle of Rev. J. R. Colthurst, Rathgar 25/5/1923</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Reverend J. R. Colthurst, whose motor cycle was damaged in an incident with a military car. Included is a letter to the Secretary of the President's Office from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence, outlining the findings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter.			
Date (early)	19 January 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	04 March 1924			
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 100

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11387		Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Premises - Kilkee - Accommodation for Civic Guard</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises in Kilkee that was proposed to serve as accommodation for Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], with some contention arising due to the location, known as the Divisional Officer's house had been earmarked for use by Colonel Haugh of Limerick. Included are exchanges between the Commissioners of Public Works, Ministry of Home Affairs, the Ministry for Defence, the Quartermaster General, and Colonel Liam Haugh themselves, all outlining their position on the matter.			
Date (early)	24 August 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	31 December 1924			
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11410</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Conlan, TD - Compensation - Claim of Mr. G. H. Fawcett, Kildare -Mare commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlan to the Minister for Defence on the on the claim of George H. Fawcett of Knavinstown House, Kildare for a mare that was commandeered for army purposes. In a draft reply it is stated that there was a delay in investigating the case. Also included are legal statements regarding the mare by a solicitor representing Fawcett, seeking compensation, later granted by the National Army.		

Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11412</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Motor Vehicles - Unclaimed Motor in possession of D.M.P</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of motor vehicles that were unclaimed in the possession of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, with the Ministry for Home Affairs seeking information on the circumstances in which they were obtained. Included are exchanges between the Ministry for Home Affairs and the Ministry of Defence reporting on the different vehicles and how they came into the state's possession, with annotations and notes throughout.		

Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11414</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Mrs Conlon, Carrick-on-Shannon. - Alleged assault on by soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim on behalf of a Mrs Margaret Conlon of Riverside, Geevagh, County Sligo, for personal injuries and loss of property, alleged to have been to caused by National Army soldiers. Included is a handwritten letter from Conlon, as well as proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with witness statements from Conlon and others.		

Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	Includes potentially sensitive material - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11416	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - Patrick Caffrey, Carlow Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Patrick Caffrey, a former soldier charged with desertion, whose mother sought clemency on his behalf. Included is a handwritten letter from his mother, a letter from the Adjutant General outlining his crimes and the timeline of his arrest and release, as well as a copy of the dependent's allowance application.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11417	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 50. - Training - Education - Officers - British Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a "Army: Report of the Committee on the Education and Training and Officers", given to the Minister for Defence from the Office of Colonial Affairs on Downing Street.		
Date (early)	07 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11419	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Pension. Thomas Farrell, Edgeworthstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Thomas Farrell of Goshen, Edgeworthstown, County Longford. In a suggested reply from the Adjutant General, it is stated that the case was by the Army Pensions Department.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11420	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Father of Pte Thomas Fitzgerald, Miltown Malbay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Private Thomas Fitzgerald. In a written reply it is stated that the claim was rejected on ground that it did not meet the criteria required.		

Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11421	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Conlan, TD - Commandeered Motors. Claim of Mr P. Brookes, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlan to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Percy Brookes for a commandeered motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the case appears to have been overlooked.		

Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11422	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Commandeered Motor Claim of Mr Jas Fogarty, Templemore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hEfernain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Jas Fogarty for a commandeered car. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was being investigated as there was little evidence that the car was commandeered at all.		

Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11423	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Arrears of Pay - A. Hyslop		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the ration allowance of Alex Hyslop claimed owed to them following their departure from the National Army. Included are exchanges with the Officer Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers on Alex Hyslop, and the permissions they received to live outside of the barracks. In draft reply it is stated that no application from Hyslop could be traced.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11424	Number	
File Title	G.P.O - Transport - Arrangements for conveyance of Parcel Post from G.P.O. Curragh to Tintown "A" & Hare Park Camps		
Scope and Content	File regarding the transport arrangements for parcels and post from the General Post Office to Tintown at Curragh. Noted is the general reduction of the use of petrol, with no vehicle being made available for this work as a result, with the deliveries being made by horse or available motor cars rather than a dedicated vehicle.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11425	Number	
File Title	Forage - Contracts		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting stating that forage, or fodder, would be obtained through contracts in line with other supplies.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11427	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Account - Messrs. French &amp; Hayden, New Ross</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard Mac Fheorais to the Minister for Defence on the application for payment by Messrs French & Hayden. In a reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued to settle the account.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11429	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Account. Mr M. Wallace, Cullenstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mark Wallace for a sum of money owed to him by soldiers who stayed at the Atlantic Hotel. Included are handwritten notes on the claim, with legal representation from Wallace seeking to have the matter resolved. Included are exchanges with Richard Corish T.D. who asked after the case in the Dail, with the claim having ben partially paid with the remainder to be handled by the Claims Officer.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11430	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs. Margaret O'Brien, Kenmare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Padraig K O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Margaret O'Brien. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed due to not meeting the criteria of prior dependence.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11431	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Arrears of Pay - John Hegarty, Civilian - Shoemaker, Athlone Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Hegarty, for payments alleged to be owed for work carried out for Athlone Barracks. In a written reply it is stated that Hegarty's recent change of address led to a delay in the granting of money to them.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11432	Number	
File Title	<b>Imprests - Command &amp; Brigade Quartermasters</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Army Finance Meeting regarding Command Imprests, or funds for small expenditures, to be allocated to Command Quartermasters. Included are notes generated from Army Finance Meetings in which the topic of imprest was discussed.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11433	Number	
File Title	<b>Horses - Shoeing of Army Horses. - Farmer's Accounts etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Army Finance Meeting discussion regarding farriers, or the providing of horseshoes for Army horses, with the decision to have non-contract work carried out for until a re-organisation for the Army took place.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11434	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Moves - Removal at public expense of Families &amp; Furniture of Officer &amp; men on change of Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Army Finance meeting discussion regarding whether the Army would pay for the moving of families and furniture of those soldiers and Officers assigned to other parts of the Free State. Noted is the decision for the move to be paid for in the case of a permanent transfer.		
Date (early)	11 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11435	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation. - James Mullaly, Athgarvan - Two horses commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of James Mullaly for two horses commandeered. In a written reply it is stated that a cheque was sent in compensation.		
Date (early)	14 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11440	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Premises - Killorglin - Courthouse - Claimants - Kerry Co. Council - Irish land Commission - W. T. McGillicuddy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a commandeered premises, the Killorglin Courthouse, by the Kerry County Council, the Irish Land Commission, as well as W. T. McGillicuddy. Included are copies of the claim by the claimants, outlining damage do the premises, as well as goods supplied to the Military Defence Forces of Saorstát Éireann. Included is correspondence between the Commissioners of Public Works and the Chief Claims Officer discussing the claim and resolving from which fund compensation would be drawn from.		
Date (early)	13 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11442	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs. D. O'Loughlin, ENNIS</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig Ó hÓgáin to the Minister for Defence on an allowance claim of Delia O'Loughlin. Included are is a hand written letter from Delia. In a draft reply it is stated that the non-payment of the account was due to an error.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11443	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Account - Mr T. Ronan, Kilrush</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig Ó hÓgáin to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to Thomas Ronan. In draft reply it is stated that the account was under investigation.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11445	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Doyle, TD - Pension. - Mrs M. A. Nolan, Chapelizod</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Peadar Ua Dubhghaill on a claim by M. A. Nolan for compensation following the death of he husband. In a draft reply it is stated that a decision on the compensation claim was pending.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 100		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11449	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Medical standard - Ex-service candidates</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding provisions and exceptions to be made in the standards that would disqualify an applicant based on their physical ability to a clerical civil service position, should their disability be as a result of their service in either the Irish Republican Army or enlistment in the National Army. Discussed is the case of Gerald M. Cooke whose disabilities were cited as being reason normally to disqualify an applicant, except for his injuries and chronic conditions being as a result of his service in the Irish Republican Army. Also included are extracts from other country's regulations in regards to applicants to their respective civil service, with comments on each in comparison to the Irish regulations.		
Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 100

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11452	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Pension. - Mr William Pearson</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of William Pearson. Included is correspondence with the Army Pensions Department who draft a suggested reply, noting that a medical examination showed that Pearson was not suffering from any ailment that was covered by any Army Pension compensation scheme.		
Date (early)	18 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11457	Number	
File Title	<b>Non Irregular Clericals - Notes in Numerical Order</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing notes on a number of different applicants and appointees to the civil service in clerical roles, with a focus on their political leanings and whether they held any "Irregular sympathies". Included are lists of name and addresses of successful candidates to clerical roles, along with forms naming the applicants and asking whether they had "aided or abetted Irregulars in any way?".		
Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11460	Number	
File Title	Messes - Officers - Mess Linen		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of Defence Order 46., which outlined the provisions for the management of officers' messes with a specific focus on the linen provided for the mess, with a provisions being made for the regular laundry cleaning of said linens. Included are drafts and printed booklets of Order 46.		
Date (early)	22 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11461	Number	
File Title	Mess Furniture - Officers		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of Defence Order 46., which outlined the provisions for the management of officers' messes with a specific focus on the furniture provided for the mess, with discussions included in correspondence with the Army Finance Officer on whether the purchasing of furniture should be sanctioned by the Minister for Defence. Included are drafts and printed booklets of Order 46., as well as requests for specific items to be purchased for different messes.		
Date (early)	22 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11462	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Home Affairs - D.M.P - Monthly Reports - January, 1924		
Scope and Content	File containing a General Report for the month of January 1924 to the Minister for Home Affairs from the Dublin Metropolitan Police. Also included is a letter from the Adjutant General to the Minister for Defence noting that a list of those discharged from the Army with "bad character" had been given to the Dublin Police.		
Date (early)	08 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11463	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P.W - Furniture - Barracks Stores - Return to store, on evacuation of out-lying stations and commandeered Premises</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding the expenses incurred from furniture supplied for military establishments, with the Commissioners of Public Works noting the massive amount of money already invested in properties that were being evacuated, as well as whether any furniture would be needed in 1925, if the furniture already purchased could be retrieved, stored, and reused at later dates. Also included are notes generated from Army Finance Meetings on the issue.

Date (early)	15 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11465	Number	
File Title	<b>D.M.P. - Monthly Reports - December, 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a General Report from the month of December 1923 from the Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police transmitted from the Minister for Home Affairs to the Minister for Defence. Also included is a reply to questions, which are not included, from the Adjutant General to the Minister for Defence.		

Date (early)	15 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11469	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Government - Stores - Handed over by British on evacuation of Dunmanway Workhouse. - Re disposal of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the surrender and evacuation of Dunmanway Workhouse by British Forces, with a copy of the Surrender Certificate included. Included is correspondence from Downing Street to the Provisional Government attempting to ascertain whether store that had been in the Workhouse that was still the property of the British War Office were destroyed by the representatives of the Free State that had occupied the premises.		

Date (early)	18 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11470</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Release of Ballinrobe Bks for Housing purposes etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the town of Ballinrobe, County Mayo, with William Sears writing to the Minister for Defence on he situation, hoping to have the ruins of military barracks demolished so new housing could be built in their place. Also included is correspondence with the Christian Brothers Order in Ballinrobe as well as representatives of St. Mary's of Tuam, who were also interested in the land.		
Date (early)	18 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11471</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler, TD - Arrears of Pay. - John Cowning, Dungarvan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Buitleir to the Minister for Defence regarding arrears of pay alleged to have been owed to John Cowming, Abbeyside, Dungarvan. In reply it is stated that the delay in payment to Cowming was due to him having lost his pay book.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11474</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Henry Burgess, Celbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the separation allowance case of Henry Burgess. In reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed due to not meeting the criteria of prior dependence.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11475</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs K. Green, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Mrs K. Green. In a reply it is stated that a cheque was issued.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11476	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Callaghan, Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the dependent's allowance case of Mary Callaghan. In reply it is stated that the allowance was rejected due to not meeting the criteria of prior dependence.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11477	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Pension. - Mother of late Driver James Alfred Hayes, Glasson, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a pension by J. Hayes, following the death of her son, Volunteer/Driver James Alfred Hayes. Included is a handwritten letter from Hayes. In a reply it is stated that the case was being investigated, with a follow up written reply stating that following an appeal the claim was successful.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11478	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Conlan, TD - Dependents Allowance. Mrs Keegan, Timahoe, Kilcock</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlan to the Minister Defence on the claim Mrs Keegan, on respect of her son Mathew Keegan, for a dependents allowance. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque was issued to bring the allowance up to date.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11479	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Margaret Weldon whilst employed in Military Laundry, Parkgate, 2/10/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim made on behalf of Margaret Weldon, for an injury sustained whilst working in the Military Laundry at Parkgate. Included are exchanges between Weldon's legal representation, the Chief State Solicitor, and the Quartermaster General with the Ministry of Defence discussing the case.		
Date (early)	15 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11483	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs Jane Mahony - Cloughleigh Road, ENNIS</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Jane Mahony. In a draft reply it is stated that the allowance ceased once Mahony's son was discharged from the Army.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11484	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Complaints - Mrs J. Smyth - Naval Depot, Dun Laoghaire regarding arrest of husband, eviction from House etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Josephine Smyth written to the Minister for Home Affairs, regarding the arrest of her husband, a former member of the Mechanical Transport Corps. Included is the handwritten letter by Smyth wherein she outlines her grievance. Also included is a report from the Adjutant General to the Minister for Defence outlining the reason for Sergeant Smyth's arrest, as well as noting his release after four days.		
Date (early)	19 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11485	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Stationery - Forms &amp; Books - Printing of. Revision of Contracts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the revision of printing contracts following the termination of the existing Stationery Office Job Work and Book Work Printing Contract. Included is a letter from the Minister of Finance suggesting that future contracts be revised to reflect elements learned from earlier arrangements.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11487	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - Volunteer Stephen Purcell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the review of the sentencing under the 1923 Indemnity Act of Volunteer Stephen Purcell. Included is a memorandum from the Court-martial case against Purcell, as well as acknowledgements of receiving the forms by the Minister for Home Affairs. Also included is a handwritten note stating that Purcell was released 3rd June 1924.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 June 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11488	Number	
File Title	<b>M.H.A. - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Sgt. George Quinn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the review of the sentencing under the 1923 Indemnity Act of George Quinn. Included is a memorandum from the Court-martial case against Quinn, as well as acknowledgements of receiving the forms by the Minister for Home Affairs. Also included is a handwritten note stating that Purcell was released 31 May 1924.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11489	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Complaints - Removal of Timber, by Military, property of Co. Donegal Railways joint Committee, Stranorlar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint received by the Ministry for Home Affairs regarding men cutting timber on property owned by the Donegal Railways Joint Committee, in Stranorlar who alleged to have been given permission to do so from a Captain O'Connor. Included is a letter from Captain O'Connor apologising for the incident, having been ignorant of the tree being on the Committee's property, with instructions being given to avoid such an incident in the future.		
Date (early)	19 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 March 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11490	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of John Greer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Corporal John Greer, having been found guilty of taking letters from a prisoner. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Greer's sentence was reduced.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11491	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - James Fitzgerald</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Quartermaster Sergeant James Fitzgerald, having been found guilty by a military court of passing letters to political prisoners. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Fitzgerald's sentence was reduced.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11492	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency. - John Farrell		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Private John Farrell, having been found guilty by a military court of selling a Ministry of Defence revolver to a civilian. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Farrell's sentence was reduced.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11493	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Alfred Reilly		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Volunteer Alfred Reilly, having been found guilty by a military court indecent assault. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Fitzgerald's sentence was confirmed to remain unchanged. Included are exchanges between the Secretary of the Department of Defence and the Department of Justice on the case, wherein it is agreed not to change the sentencing.		
Date (early)	22 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11495	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Michael Fitzpatrick		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Volunteer Michael Fitzpatrick, having been found guilty by a military court of "assisting the enemy". Included are the review forms, including the form in which Fitzpatrick's sentence was reduced, with a letter to a Mr Blunden discussing various cases noting that Fitzpatrick would be released on condition of behaviour 19 July 1924.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11498	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Demobilisation - Officers - Railway Transport Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the demobilisation of the Railway Transport Department, with appeals from a Captains Quigley and Semple to the Postmaster General to be transferred to another office under the Quartermaster General following rumours of the disbanding of the department. Included are the particulars of the none officers that were set to be demobilised in Railway Transport, with answers to queries regarding the list also provided.		

Date (early)	26 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11500	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Dependents Allowance - Sister of Vol. John Guilfoyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Volunteer John Guilfoyle. In a written reply, it is stated that due to his discharge from the Army, he had been paid up to the appropriate dates		

Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11503	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency &amp; Effects etc. } - James Maher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Sergeant James Maher, having been found guilty by a military court of not reporting for duty. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Maher's sentence was reduced, as well as handwritten letter from those advocating on his behalf.		

Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11504	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Patrick Phelan		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Patrick Phelan, having been found guilty by a military court and sentenced to nine months of hard labour. Included are the review forms, including a note stating that Phelan was released.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11505	Number	
File Title	Prisoner - Military - Clemency - Timothy Gallagher		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal from Timothy O'Gallagher to the Minister for Home Affairs for clemency for his sentence, having been tried by Court-martial for receiving stolen money whilst on duty, with an appeal form under the Indemnity Act and a handwritten appeal included. Included is a note stating that O'Gallagher/Gallagher was released.		
Date (early)	15 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11506	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of William Pellican		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Volunteer William Pellican, having been found guilty by a military court and sentenced to three years penal servitude. Included are the review forms, including a note in which it is stated that Pellican was release.		
Date (early)	21 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 101		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11507	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Timothy O'Gallagher		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Sergeant Timothy O'Gallagher, having been found guilty by a military court of joining in a mutiny. Included are the review forms, including the form noting that O'Gallagher was released on the 11 March 1924. Also included is a handwritten appeal from Francis O'Gallagher, the partner of the prisoner, seeking clemency on his behalf.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11508	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - John Connelly		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Private John Connelly, having been found guilty by a military court and sentenced to five years . Included are the review forms, including the form in which Connelly's sentence was reduced to twenty one months labour. Also included are discussions of the approach by the Commission of the Indemnity Act and whether there would be a "general reduction in sentences".		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11509	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Luke Piggot		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Luke Piggot, having been found guilty by a military court of assisting the enemy and sentenced to five years imprisonment, reduced from the execution. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Piggot's sentence was reduced to twenty one months hard labour, with eventual remittance.		
Date (early)	05 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11510	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Patrick McAviney		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Private McAviney, having been found guilty by a military court of burglary and sentenced to two years imprisonment. Included are the review forms, including the form in which McAviney's sentence was not reduced.		
Date (early)	23 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11511	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Joseph Harding		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Joseph Harding, having been found guilty by a military court of robbery, being sentenced to three years penal servitude. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Harding's sentence was reduced to fifteen months.		
Date (early)	25 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11512	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - William Phillips		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of William Philips, having been found guilty by a military court of failing to report for duty on multiple occasions. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Phillips' sentence was not reduced, however the sentence had been reduced prior to the application from five years to eighteen months.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 101





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11513	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Edward Hayes		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Edward Hayes, having been found guilty by a military court of multiple crimes, including assault. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Hayes' sentence was reduced from five years to three.		
Date (early)	24 January 1924	Notes	Includes potentially sensitive material
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11514	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - William Lamphier		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of former Sergeant Major William Lamphier, having been found guilty by a military court and sentences to ten years penal servitude. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Lamphier's sentence was reduced with an intention for him to be released on the 11 March 1924.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11515	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Martin Slattery		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Martin Slattery, having been found guilty by a military court of conspiracy to cause a mutiny, for which he was sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment. Included are multiple petitions handwritten by Slattery appealing for clemency, with a note stating that he was released on 24 January 1924 for good conduct.		
Date (early)	02 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11516	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - David Morris		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of David Morris, having been found guilty by a military court of assisting the enemy, sentenced to ten years imprisonment. Included are the review forms, including the form in which Morris' sentence was reduced to two years down from ten.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11517	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Daniel McMahon		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of Daniel McMahon, having been found guilty by a military court of the murder of Thomas Hastings. Included are the review forms, including the form in which McMahon's sentence was reduced, following good conduct and hard labour, to have him released on the 11 March 1924.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11518	Number	
File Title	Complaints - John O'Brien Clonmel regarding treatment of his son B. S. M. O'Brien		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by John O'Brien, a General Provision Merchant in Clonmel, whose son, Sergeant Major M. O'Brien appeared have become embroiled in a "squabble" with other officers in Clonmel. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General who was dismissive of the whole situation.		
Date (early)	01 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11519	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Sgt. William O'Connell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal under the Indemnity Act for a review of the sentencing of William O'Connell, having been found guilty by a military court of mutiny in the forces of the Irish Republican Army. Included are the review forms, including a note stating O'Connell was released 28 March 1924.		

Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11522	Number	
File Title	<b>T. J. Stapleton - Artillery Barracks - Limerick - (Musgrave Street) - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Ministry of Defence to the Quartermaster General's Department on whether the Artillery Barracks in Limerick was required for military purposes. Also included are requests that the Office of Public Works take over the management of the barracks.		

Date (early)	03 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1927		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11523	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation Claim of John Anderson - Newbridge - Horse Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of John Anderson for the commandeering of a horse in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the officers involved in the case were not available but a decision would be forthcoming.		

Date (early)	26 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11524	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson, TD - Return of Typewriter seized by Military - Mr T. P. Coffey, Solicitor, Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding inquiries by Timothy P. Coffey as to why his typewriter and other property was seized by a Free State Soldier. Included are exchanges between the Minister for Defence and the "Discipline" Office on the incident, with Coffey's willingness to defend Irregulars in court and that his son was himself an Irregular being discussed. Also included is a receipt for repairs to the typewriter, with Coffey seeking to claim for it.		
Date (early)	13 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11526	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Accounts - £121 due to Chaplains for Requiem Masses celebrated during 1922 for deceased soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of accounts presented to the Adjutant General from Chaplains who performed religious rites at ceremonies for deceased soldiers, noting that the many of the accounts were prior to Defence Order No. 22 which forbade officers from allocating military funds without permission. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting that the accounts had been given to the Contract Bills Officer, as well as letters from individual priests seeking the payments they were owed.		
Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11527	Number	
File Title	<b>M. O'Shea &amp; Co. - Accident - Compensation - Injury to Daniel Grogan of Carrowfree, whilst a Prisoner at Hare Park. - Allegations against Military Doctors</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Daniel Grogan of Carrowfree, Killimer in Count Clare was alleged to have been neglected by the Military Doctors of the Curragh Hospital where he had been sent as a prisoner to receive medical attention, with the resulting neglect he alleges leading to the amputation of his finger. Included are exchanges with doctors in the Army Medical Service on the case, as well as from the Army Finance Officer who states that the claim could not be made against Army funds.		
Date (early)	23 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11528	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Francis Melley of Ballyshannon by Motor Car driven by Major Gen. MacSweeney 25/3/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Francis Melley was injured in a collision with a motor car driven by Major General MacSweeney. Included are the findings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter, with a letter from MacSweeney to the Minister for Defence. In a letter to Major Myles, T.D., it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was made to Melley.		
Date (early)	25 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11530	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of External Affairs - Compensation - Claim of Captain John Fitzgerald, Tralee - Watch value £42.15.0 stolen by British Troops 26/1/1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Captain John Fitzgerald, who alleged that a watch was stolen from him by British Troops in 1921, with this file detailing the effort by Fitzgerald to receive compensation for its loss. Included is a letter from the Minister of External Affairs stating that the British had no comment other than what their legal representation had stated.		
Date (early)	23 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11532	Number	
File Title	<b>Claim - Accidental Shooting - Mrs A. Keaty - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Mrs A. Keaty for injuries sustained when she was accidentally shot by a Criminal Investigations Department (C.I.D.) Officer. Included are letters responding to Michael Egan T.D. who had inquired after the matter, included a letter stating that an ex-gratia payment was given.		
Date (early)	06 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11533	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Surrendered Arms - John Doyle, New Ross		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the application of John Doyle for the return of their firearm taken by the Royal Irish Constabulary in 1920. Included is a handwritten letter from John Doyle outlining the situation and his desire to have his property returned. In a written reply it is stated that the issue of residents of the Free State having their surrendered firearms returned was receiving attention.		
Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11534	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs M. A. Byrne - Tullow in respect of son Pte J. Hickey		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from E. Doyle on the dependents allowance of Mrs M. A. Byrne. In a written reply it is stated that the account was disallowed due to the amount contributed prior to enlistment not meeting a set threshold.		
Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11535	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs McSweeney, Tullow		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mr MacSweeney. In a draft reply to the question, it is stated that a cheque had been issued to resolve outstanding payments.		
Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11536	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Accounts - Daniel McCarthy, Dunmanway - Eugene Daly, Dunmanway - Felix O'Neill, Dunmanway - Paul S. Kingston, Dunmanway - Patrick Donovan, Ballineen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Tadhg O Murchadha T.D. to the Minister on various outstanding payments owed to different peoples in Dunmanway and Ballineen. Included are various draft replies to each question.		

Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 February 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11542	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Promotion - NCOs &amp; Men - Assessment of Ability and character</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of a General Routine Order on the assessment of the ability of non-Commissioned Officer and soldiers, seeking to appraise their skills and character for the purpose of promotion without the Commanding Officer requiring personal contact with the individual. Included are suggested alterations and notes, with exchanges with the Adjutant General on the creation of Army Form 43 (a).		

Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11543	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce - Pension - Case of Gerald Rooney, Ballycastle</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a letter from Gerald Rooney to Mr McGrath on the lack of unemployment benefits and pension for his sons recently discharged from the Army. In the notes in the cover page it is stated that a pension had been awarded in this case.		

Date (early)	14 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11544	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - Mrs. Glynn, Gort</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim for an outstanding account by a Mrs Glynn of Gort. In a reply it is stated that the account was paid in February 1924.		
Date (early)	17 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11545	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Account - Mr P. Clery, Ardgeeha, Clonmel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from M. Heffernan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the account of P. Cleary, which was outstanding. In a reply, it is stated that the claim could not be traced.		
Date (early)	28 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11546	Number	
File Title	<b>M. H. A. - Medical Stores - List of surgical instruments deficient at Mountjoy Prison after evacuation by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of medical equipment in Mountjoy Prison, with notes and markings checking them off. Also included are copies of correspondence with the Adjutant General, the Director Medical Services, and the Department of Justice, discussing the medical equipment in Mountjoy Prison, with a focus on how sub-standard much of it was. Also included are copies of communications with those aforementioned parties and the Army Finance Officer, who states on numerous occasions that any claim for new equipment could not be drawn from Army funds.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1925		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11550	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Hogan, TD - Compensation - Damage to J. J. &amp; G. W. Union Hall, ENNIS during raid by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an acknowledgement to Patrick Hogan T.D. from the Minister for Defence regarding a claim for compensation, for damage done to Union Hall during a raid by National Army Troops. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment was made.		
Date (early)	03 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11551	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Compensation - Mr Thomas Condon, Collooney - Motor parts removed by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Thomas Condon for compensation for parts taken from his motor car by the Military. In a reply it is stated that compensation was granted.		
Date (early)	01 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11552	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Discipline - Carrying of a Revolver by 2nd Lieut M. Dalton A.C.E. Whilst travelling on a train from Mallow 31/1/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which 2nd Lieutenant M. Dalton of the Army Corps of Engineers was found to have been carrying a revolver on a passenger train, having left it under his seat in error and recovered by a Garda Síochána. As he was on duty he was entitled to carry a firearm, with the explanation that he left it in error accepted as he reported it as soon as he realised the error.		
Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11553	Number	
File Title	Army Nursing Service - Examination for appointment to - Applications		
Scope and Content	File regarding applications to roles in the Army Nursing Service, with informal and formal channels being made by applicants. Included are replies to different applicants, with it being noted that non-Irish Nurses were not being accepted.		
Date (early)	27 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11558	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Case of Mrs Margaret Tiernan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on giving favourable consideration of the case of Margaret Tiernan, who was seeking a pension. In Reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in her favour.		
Date (early)	04 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11559	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr. James Anderson, Naas - Bicycles commandeered		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of James Anderson for bicycles commandeered by the Military. In a reply it is stated that the claim had been assessed and a cheque had been issued.		
Date (early)	04 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11563	Number	
File Title	<b>J.A.G. - Witnesses - Attendance of Mr T Curran Ministry of Industry &amp; Commerce as Witness at Trial of Lieut J. Flanagan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a case against Lieutenant J. Flanagan, with a statement being made by a Thomas Curran serving as a witness. Included is a letter to the Deputy Judge Advocate General from the Assistant Legal Staff Officer outlining how and why Curran was contacted, with him being a key witness in the case against Flanagan.		
Date (early)	07 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1927		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11565	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler, TD - Dependents Allowance - Margaret Hennessey, Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Buitleir to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Margaret Hennessey. In reply it is stated that a cheque was issued in her favour,		
Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11566	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Surrendered Arms - Captain E. G. Woods, Skerries</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the requests made by Captain E. G. Woods for the return of a sporting gun that had been surrendered to British Authorities prior to the signing of the Truce. Included is correspondence with the Chief Ordnance Officer, representatives of the of the Irish Game Protection Association, as well as the British Home Officer, all of which was focused on tracing the weapon and its accessories. No trace of the weapon could be found.		
Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11567	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Surrendered Arms - J. Colgan, Stradbally</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing two letters stating that three Dail Questions were forwarded to the Minister for Defence to answer.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11568	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance - Edward Flanagan, Raheen - A. Holohan, Stradbally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two Dail Questions from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claims of Edward Flanagan and Volunteer A. Holohan respectively. In replies to both it is stated that the claims were disallowed based on prior levels of contribution.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11569	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary O'Brien, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mary O'Brien. In a reply it is stated that there did not appear to be any issues with the allowance.		
Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11570	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Surrendered Arms - Edward Davin, Clonmeen</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing two letters stating that three Dail Questions were forwarded to the Minister for Defence to answer.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11571	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Compensation - Claim of Mrs B. Ringwood and Mr R. Barton - Damage to Motors etc. by Military Motors 11.1.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence regarding the compensation claims of Bridget Ringwood and Robert Barton for an incident involving a collision with a military vehicle. In written reply it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was made to both.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11572	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Surrendered Arms - James Maher and 4 others</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the applications for the return of shot guns made by James Maher, Vincent Power, Thomas Mackey, John Delaney, and Philip Gleeson respectively. In draft reply it is stated that the every effort was being made to trace firearms surrendered to the Irish Republican Army and return them to their owners. Included are follow up written replies regarding each individual case.		
Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11573	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Arrears of Pay - James O'Neill, Kilmacow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim of James O'Neill for alleged outstanding payments owed for proficiency pay. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had been investigated and appropriate payments would be made.		
Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1924		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11574	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Accounts - Patrick Gorman, Rathdowney - James Ryan, Rathdowney - Patrick Cavanagh, Portlaoghaise - Joseph Kelly, Ballinahill</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding accounts of a number of different people. Included are replies addressing each of the different accounts.		

Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11575	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison - Dundalk - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dundalk Gaol, with cuttings from contemporary newspapers discussing the prison, as well as successful escape attempts. Also included is correspondence with the Adjutant General on the detention of civil prisoners in Dundalk Gaol, as well as the number of prisoners deemed "criminals"		

Date (early)	23 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11576	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Fisheries - Accident - Shooting of Michael Graham, Dingle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Michael Graham was alleged to have been accidentally shot by a Free State Trooper, with the compensation claim they submitted not having been resolved. In a note from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was granted.		

Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11577	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Milroy, TD - Complaints - By Mrs E. Holt, Manchester - Non-receipt of Death Certificate in respect of late Pte B. O. Brien</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Elizabeth Holt for the delay in receiving a death certificate for her brother, Private Bernard O'Brien, with a handwritten letter from Holt as well as typed version included. Included is a note stating that the certificate was sent.		
Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11579	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 127 - Premises &amp; Lands - Rathmullen - Oil Fuel Storage Installation &amp; Pier Extension - Surrender by British</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the British Colonial Office in Downing Street to Irish Free State Ministers stating that the British Government considered the property in Rathmullen, of a fuel storage and pier were fell under sections of the Anglo-Irish Treaty and would be considered part of the Irish Free State.		
Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11582	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy - Account - W. H. Cashman, Ballydehob</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the account of William H. Cashman. In draft reply it is stated that matter was being investigated.		
Date (early)	07 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 102





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11583	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr M. Mathews, Trim		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay alleged to have been owed for time lost and services rendered by Volunteer Mathew Mathews. In a reply it is stated that no evidence of Mathews' work as a Quartermaster that was alleged could be found, with follow-up notes and correspondence from the Army Finance Officer agreeing to pay the money owed.		

Date (early)	07 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11584	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr W. Doherty		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of W. Doherty. In reply it is stated that the claim had been received at would be settled.		
Date (early)	07 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 102		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11585	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Civil - Charge against Lieut John Grace - Discharging shots from a Revolver at High St. Dublin, 3/3/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Lieutenant John Grace discharged a firearm on High Street in Dublin, with a copy of a report from Sergeant McGrath of an Garda Síochána on the arrest of Grace. Included are communications with the Minister for Home Affairs noting that the firearm that as used was not the one they were issued with from the National Army and was likely illegally obtained.		
Date (early)	04 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11586	Number	
File Title	<b>A. G. - Accident - 1. Collision Military Tender &amp; Ford Car of Mr Shields of Lucan 24.1.24 - 2. Restrictions on Civilian Motors using roads at Baldonnell Aerodrome</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court of Enquiry into an incident in which a military motor car collided with vehicle driven by a Mr Shields. Included are the recommendations that cars be limited to twelve miles per hour and that signs should be placed around the country denoting such limits.		
Date (early)	02 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11587	Number	
File Title	<b>Messes - Officers - Mess China, Glass, Earthenware &amp; Utensils</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Order No. 46 outlining how the furniture and equipment in officers' messes is managed. Included are lists of such furniture and equipment needed for such messes, with a focus on china plates, glasses, earthenware, and eating utensils.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11588	Number	
File Title	<b>Messes - Officers - Mess Cutlery</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Order No. 46 outlining how cutlery in officers' messes is managed. Included are lists of forks, knives, and spoons to be supplied for such messes.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11589	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Frewen, Solicitor - Accident - Shooting of Mr Martin Duggan, Cahir by Sergt Duffy, 19.8.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from William Frewen to the Minister for Defence, outlining an incident in which it was alleged that Martin Duggan was shot by Sergeant Duffy, of the Special Infantry Corps. In notes it is stated that the allegation was true and that Duggan was shot as Duffy was carrying out his duties.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11591	Number	
File Title	<b>P. McKenna, TD - Lands - Granard - Field attached to Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding inquires from J. J. Slevin, through P. McKenna, T.D., to the Office of Public Works and the Minister for Defence on land attached to Granard Barracks and whether it was being used for military purposes.		
Date (early)	08 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11596	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Good, TD - M. Hennessy, TD - Vessels - Contract for overhaul of Trawlers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from M. Hennessey to the President whether patrol boats in Dublin Dockyard would be utilised soon, with the question being forwarded to the Minister for Defence to answer, as well as a question from John Good to the Minister for Defence on the repairs of patrol boats. Included are replies to the questions as well as correspondence with the Quartermaster General's Office discussing the estimated costs for repairs. Also included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer noting the payments of different accounts related to the repair of the patrol boats.		
Date (early)	30 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1924		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11599	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Pay &amp; Dependents Allowance - Claim of Patrick Concannon - Invernin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick Concannon of Invernin, County Galway, for a pension following the death of his son, also Patrick Concannon, whilst serving as a member of the National Army. Included is a handwritten letter on their behalf by Michael O'Droighnean who was the main point of contact for replies. In a letter to O'Droighnean, it is stated that some money would be awarded but that no record of a dependents allowance could be found and it was too late to submit one.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11672	Number	
File Title	<b>The President. - Commandant General P. Beaslai. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	Includes correspondence between the President of the Executive Council, W.T. Cosgrave, the Commander in Chief, General Mulcahy and other senior military staff regarding Beaslai's position in the army and his rank when leaving it. Also discussed in Beaslai's writing of a biography of Michael Collins, and whether he should be prevented from doing so following his resignation.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11700	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts (Old-Dail) - Johnson &amp; Perrott Ltd, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extensive material on an account with Johnson & Perrot, a motor hire and repair company that was utilised prior to the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty. Included are investigations into accounts that were opened by the Irish Republican Army as well as members of what would become the Irregulars. Of concern was whether by paying the account the State would be paying for the goods and services provided to the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	11 September 1923	Notes	In poor condition - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11701	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. J. Baxter, TD - J. Lyons, TD - Prisoners - Internees in Hare Park Camp Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from P. J. Baxter and J. Lyons to the Minister of Defence on the conditions of the prison at Hare Park Camp at the Curragh, and whether those interned there were receiving appropriate housing, sanitation, food and hospital accommodation. Included are reports to the President's Office and the Ministers for Defence from the prison outlining issues and conditions.		
Date (early)	25 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11702	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Accounts - CCO/1063 Mrs K. Higgins, Cootehill - CCO/1066 J. S. Smyth, L. P. S. J. Cootehill - CCO/473 T. McGovern, Dowra</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Sean MacGiolla'n Riogh to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to a number of different people. Included are handwritten letters from one of the applicants for outstanding payment, T. McGovern, stating that they had secured a contract with the Army Finance Officer. Included are replies to each question outlining the status of each case.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11705	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyon, TD - Arrears of Pay - Patrick Caffrey, Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on a payment owed to Patrick Caffrey. In reply it is stated that due to Caffrey's change of address there were issues in sending him the payments.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11706	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Compensation - CCO/1068 James J. Lube, Kilcock - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of James J. Lube for compensation for a commandeered motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was under consideration.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11707	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Accounts - CCO/1064 Mrs Mooney, New Ross - CCO/843 Mrs Duff, Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the accounts off Mrs Mooney, and Mrs Duff respectively. Included is a reply to Mooney case which was delayed due to the account being under a different name, with a handwritten letter from Mrs Mooney Included. In the Duff case there is various correspondence with legal representation communicating with different branches of the Army.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1926		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11708	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Discharges - Certain men time expired at Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the number of soldiers still in the National Army awaiting discharge. In draft reply it is stated that due to a shortage of civilian clothing, the discharge of those soldiers was delayed.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11711	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents office (T. Williams, PC) - C. M. Byrne, TD - Thefts - Clothing etc. from box of L. S. M. Doyle &amp; Sgt P. Corcoran at Gorey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding former Sergeant Major Doyle and former Sergeant Corcoran who left the Army during the Army Mutiny of 1924, and were seeking property they had left behind. Included is a letter from T. Williams P.C. to the Minister for Home Affairs, in which they wrote of a revolver which was given to them to deliver to Gorey Barracks as well as an incident in which the contents of a box belonging to Sergeant Major Doyle, that no trace of could be found.		

Date (early)	27 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11712	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of George Sweeney, Ballycroy, for pay or work done whilst interned at Belmullet</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by George Sweeney who was interned at Belmullet and was seeking payment for work he had to carry out whilst there. Included is a report of Sweeney as a prisoner and a rejection of the claim.		

Date (early)	29 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11714	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Myles, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr A. H. Lloyd of Bundoran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from James S. Myles to the Ministers for Home Affairs and Defence on a surrendered shot gun belonging to Arthur H. Lloyd that the return of was sought. Many of the original parts of the weapon were returned, however Lloyd was dissatisfied with the condition and the replacement parts, with the Secretary to the Minister for Defence suggesting that the claim be taken up with the British Colonial Office, as it was to the British the weapon had been surrendered.		

Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11715	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Arrears of Pay - Ex-Captain P. J. Higgins</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean MacGiolla'n Riogh to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay owed to Captain P. J. Higgins. Included are handwritten letters from Higgins outlining his grievances. Included is a reply stating that the pay was delayed due to Higgins having served under an assumed name.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11716	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Compensation - Mr P. Kilmurray, Mullingar - Motor damaged by Collision with military car</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Patrick Kilmurray for damage inflicted up his car in an incident with a military motor. In reply it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was made in Kilmurray's favour.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11717	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs C. McGrath, Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Buitleir to the Minister for Defence on the allowance case of C. McGrath. In a reply it is stated that the arrears of pay owed would be paid out.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 103		







Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Accident - Wounding of Richard Byrne at Castledermot 3/11/1922**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Richard Byrne who was wounded in a shooting incident. In a draft reply it is stated that the injuries sustained by Byrne were minor and that it was his own failure to comply with an instruction to halt that led to the injury.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question B. Cooper, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr D. Carolan, Sligo**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Daniel Carolan. In a reply it is stated that all allowances owed had been paid, but that as Carolan was an unmarried soldier who had re-attested, the allowance was not continued.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs K. Maxwell, Tullow - Mrs Shrennon, Ballow**

Scope and Content File regarding Dail Questions from Eamon O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on dependents allowance cases of Kate Maxwell and a Mrs Shrennon respectively. In the case of Maxwell, a reply stated that he wrong Maxwell had been sent the allowance causing a disruption. And in the Shrennon case the account had been overpaid, again leading to a disruption.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11720-1	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Irregular Issue of Cheques - 28/8/241		
Scope and Content	File regarding cheques that were being sent to the wrong addresses or people with similar names to their intended recipient who then cashed them. Included is correspondence between the Army Finance Officer, the Assistant Quartermaster General, and the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department regarding the two instances of such fraud given as examples as well how common an occurrence it is.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11723	Number	
File Title	Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - John Purcell		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition for clemency on behalf of John Purcell, who was tried by Court-martial under charges of looting. In an investigation it was noted that a clerical error had led to an extended sentence and Purcell should be released.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11724	Number	
File Title	Professor J. M. O'Sullivan, TD - Hospital Treatment - Pension - Transfer of John Carolan from Mental Hospital, Killarney to a Dublin Hospital		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private John Carolan, who was injured in Kerry and was receiving medical treatment, with his brother seeking for him to be transferred to a facility in Dublin. Included is correspondence with the Office of the Adjutant General, in which Carolan's condition is discussed, as well as his reaction to being discharged as "Medically Unfit". Also included are applications made on his behalf for a pension.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	Included potentially sensitive material - Stephen
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11725	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs. Prisoners sentenced by Military Tribunals. General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains lists of internees still detained (mostly in Hare Park Camp in the Curragh), those recommended for release, escaped prisoners and those who are to be transferred to civil custody during 1924. Also contains correspondence between senior military staff (such as the Acting Adjutant General Hugo MacNeill and the Director of intelligence, Micheál Costello, the Minister of Justice, Kevin O'Higgins, the President of the Executive Council, W.T. Cosgrave (also Minister of Defence at the time) and the Governor General's staff regarding specific internee cases and policy concerning the subject generally.		
Date (early)	26 January 1924	Notes	Included potentially sensitive material - Stephen
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11728	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. J. Egan, TD - Account - Mr M. P. O'Brien, Edenderry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick J. Egan to the Minister for Defence on the account of M. P. O'Brien of Edenderry which was still outstanding. In draft reply it is stated that he debate over which funds such accounts should be drawn from was ongoing.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11729	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Pension - Ex-Captain Thomas Lavin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Captain Thomas Levin. In reply it is stated that the application was receiving attention and would be processed without delay.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 103





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11730	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay - Pte J. Brophy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to Private J. Brophy. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim had been received and a cheque was being issued.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 103

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11731	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account - Mr T. Cronin, Kenmare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Timothy Cronin for work done for Free State Forces. In reply it is stated that the clam had been partially paid and the rest would sent promptly.		
Date (early)	05 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11732	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr W. McLoughlin, and Mr F. J. O'Neill late Captain Coastal Defence Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding arrears of pay owed to William McLoughlin, as well as a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on claim from F. J. O'Neill who served as an Acting Captain in the Coastal Defence Corps. Included is a letter to General Mulcahy, addressed after his resignation in March 1924. In notes from the Army Finance Officer in the cover page, it is stated that McLoughlin received a number of payments that were outstanding and that no evidence of O'Neill having served as an officer could be traced.		
Date (early)	25 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	67 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 104





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11736	Number	
File Title	<b>Thos. Johnson, TD - Accident - Injury to S. Bannon &amp; G. Hayes, Balbriggan, by Military Motor 6/11/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which S. Bannon and G. Hayes were injured by a Military Motor alleged by the Irish Labour Party & Trade Union Congress was driven by two people, Drivers Nixon and Corbett. Included is correspondence related to the compensation claim of Bannon and Hayes, with individual ex-gratia payments being made to both.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11737	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Raids - Raids on Houses, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on a number of houses in Nenagh where former internees lived, with one of them, Timothy Rohan, being arrested for possession of a firearm. Included is an extract from "the Irish Independent" on the incident, as well as reports in the incident from the Military Secretary of the Office of the General Officer Commanding the Forces.		
Date (early)	24 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11739	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O. - Accounts - Intelligence Department</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Army Finance meetings wherein the topic of the level of expenditure on Intelligence was discussed. Included are minute notes from those meetings.		
Date (early)	31 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11742	Number	
File Title	<b>G. P. O. - Complaints - Raids - Visits by Military to Post Office premises searching for Arms etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of complaints related to soldiers performing raid on Post Offices and other premises without an accompanying officer searching for arms and ammunition. Included are examples of this being carried out, with searches occasionally being carried out when no officer was available.		
Date (early)	26 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11744	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Bicycles - Alleges sale of an Army Bicycle (No A.1266) by a soldier to Charles Gill at Carrick-on-Shannon May 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from the Garda Síochána that an Army bicycle had been sold to a Charles Gill. Included are exchanges with the Ministry for Home Affairs and the Office of the Quartermaster General attempting to trace who could have sold Gill the bicycle.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11745	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Drumcollogher - Commercial Hotel - Claim by M. J. Walsh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by M. J. Walsh to the Claims Department of the Army Finance Office for a commandeered premises of a Commercial Hotel in Drumcollogher. Included are letters from the Army Finance Office on the progress of the claim.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11746	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - Mr Collins, Stradbally, Leix</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on he applications by a Mr Collins of Stradbally, County Leix [Laois], for coal supplied to local Military Authorities. In reply it is stated that a cheque was submitted.		
Date (early)	08 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11747	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - Mr R. F. Brennan, Portlaoghaise - and - Mr C. Cahill, Rathdowney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications by R. F. Brennan of Portlaoghaise and a Cornelius Cahill for payments owed to them for goods and services provided. Included are notes stating that Brennan would need to be interviewed to get some details, as well as a reply on Cahill's case stating that there was no trace of his application.		
Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11749	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Culleton, Mountmellick - Mrs Cunningham, Mountmellick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications of Mrs Culleton and Mrs Cunningham of Leix [Laois] for dependents allowance. Included are documents from the Claims Department detailing the claims, with investigations of them both. Draft replies are given for each question.		
Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11751	Number	
File Title	<b>D. P. King, Solicitor - Premises - Castlegregory - Claim of Michael A O'Donnell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael A. O'Donnell for a commandeered premises that was used by the Military. Included is a temporary file on the claim, with D. P. King Solicitor representing O'Donnell in the claim. Of note is a letter to the Office of Public Works from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence stating that O'Donnell was an "active irregular".		
Date (early)	16 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11755	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Bridget Donohue of Grange, Eyrecourt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus MacCosgair to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Bridget Donohoe. In draft reply it is stated that all allowances due had been paid, with a reminder that allowances are not granted in the case of a re-attested soldier.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11756	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Cosgrave - Accounts - CCO.1117 - Mr James McCabe, Eyrecourt - and - Mr Valentine Hough, Fahy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cases of James McCabe and Valentine Hough, both of whom had claims for accounts that were unpaid by Military Authorities. In both cases the replies to the Dail Questions on these cases state that both had a cheque issued, but in Hough's case they rejected it.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11757	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Conlan, TD - Pension - Patrick O'Gorman, Johnstown Bridge, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlan to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a pension by Patrick O'Gorman. In draft reply it is stated that the reasons given for O'Gorman's discharge were not the reasons stated in the question, with no claim for compensation being entertained.		

Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11758	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne, TD - Stoppages from Pay - Ex Military Policeman - James Brennan of Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the pay that was withheld from James Brennan after his mother was overpaid for her dependents allowance. Included is a letter from Brennan to the Minister for Defence on the withheld pay, as well as letters from the Chief Pay & Accounts Officer on the refunding of the pay.		

Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11759	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Public Safety Act, 1924, Section 6 - Prisoners - Release on recognizances</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Public Safety Act, 1924 Section 6, which was related to when an Executive Minister proposed the release of any person detained under the act. Included are the names of a number of prisoners who had been detained under the act whose prison record was reviewed. Also included are blank "Recognizances" forms detailing the behaviour of those release or whose release was proposed.		

Date (early)	18 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11760	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 211 - Deserters - Case of Signalman M.P. Butler, Royal Corps of Signals</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Michael Butler, a former Private of the 45 Battalion Royal Fusiliers whom the British Colonial Office had labelled a deserter and sought for him to complete a confession form. Included is a letter from Butler in which he states that his copies of records for his service in the British Army were stolen or destroyed by Irregulars.		
Date (early)	20 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11762	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Compensation - Mr Edward King, Fethard - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Edward King for two motor cars that were commandeered by the Military in 1922. Included are letters from the Army Finance Officer outlining the estimated costs for a compensation claim, as well as a handwritten letter from King to Kevin O'Higgins T.D.. Also included is a letter to King from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence explaining the outcomes of an investigation into the claim.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11763	Number	
File Title	<b>Mutiny, March, 1924 - Army Enquiry Committee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the enquiry into the Army Mutiny [Army Crisis], with correspondence with different parties investigating the matter by order of the Executive Council. Included are lists of "absconders", as well as interviews held by the Army Committee of Inquiry. Also included are copies of letters of resignation that were submitted by officers following the mutiny, as well as copies of rules and regulations generated as a response to the mutiny. Includes a copy of the "Schemes for the Re-organisation of the Army for the year 1924-1925". Also included are requests for information on specific officers.		
Date (early)	05 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1924		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11764	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Pension - Mrs Mary Coonan, Ballyboy, Upperchurch, Thurles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim from Mary Coonan following the death of her son. In a suggested reply it is stated that the claim was being investigated, with correspondence from the Army Finance Officer discussing the original claim submitted, as well as a reply to a request in 1928 to have the pension granted increased.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1928		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11765	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Bicycle taken on arrest - John Gill, Carbury</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Gill for the return of his bicycle that was seized by the military when he was arrested in 1922. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence on Gill's claim stating that the bicycle was not Gill's property and was likely complicit in an Irregular attack.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11766	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Compensation - CCO.396 Thos. Kelly, Claremorris - CCO.397 Pat. Duffy, Claremorris</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claims of Thomas Kelly and Patrick Duffy for cattle killed by a military lorry in 1923. In reply it is stated that their claim was under investigation and would be resolved.		
Date (early)	09 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11767	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to James Flanagan, Galway and damage to his motor bicycle by Military Crossley Car 26/3/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James Flanagan to the Chief of Transport at Gormanston Camp for damage done to his motor bicycle. Included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment would be made in this case.		
Date (early)	22 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11776	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Coastguard Station - Cashen River - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information from the Commissioners of Public Works to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on whether the Coast Guard Station at Cashen River was required for military purposes, with a reply stating that it was not.		
Date (early)	10 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11779	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Athlone - Watergate - Military Wharf</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a wharf in Athlone that the Commissioners of Public Works sought to let out to a commercial firm, but first seeking confirmation from that the structure was not needed for military purposes. With a reply confirming it was not.		
Date (early)	11 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11780	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Daniel Boyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private Daniel Boyle, a prisoner condemned to three years penal servitude, and a petition on his behalf by John Boyle for clemency. Included is the petition itself in which the charges against Daniel Boyle are stated. Included are acknowledgements from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence noting the receipt of the various petitions, with a final statement refusing to reduce the sentence.		
Date (early)	07 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11782	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - O'DONNELL CAPTAIN E. - ARREST OF - 7/4/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Captain Edward O'Donnell, with the file primarily concerned with requests and claims by O'Donnell for pay, having had some issue with repaying debts he owed to Bank of Ireland and the Officers' Mess. Included is an appeal by O'Donnell, seeking to have money sent to his family as his case was dragging on over weeks with no resolution.		
Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11783	Number	
File Title	<b>Casualties - Death Reports - Presumed Death of R. 261 Pte H. Quinn of Dublin at Passage 8/8/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private Henry Quinn, who the National Army was having difficulty tracing following an engagement where it is presumed he died, with the non-Commissioned Officers that were present at the incident having been discharged. Included is correspondence attempting to establish if Quinn had died, with it being possible that he died and was incorrectly identified as T. Lynch.		
Date (early)	25 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 104





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11785	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Raids - John McPhillips, Dublin - Property seized by Military 7.8.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by John McPhillips to the Minister for Defence to have his property that was seized in 1922 by the Military, returned to him. Included are exchanges with former members of the National Army that issued receipts when McPhillips property was taken, with no success in tracing it.		
Date (early)	11 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11798	Number	
File Title	<b>WA Redmond, TD - Dependents Allowance - Pension - Arrears of Pay - Case of Mr Searls of Bandon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependents allowance case of Edward Searls, with W.A. Redmond T.D. forwarding the handwritten letters from the Searls family to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	06 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 104		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11800	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of External Affairs. British Empire Exhibition. Wembley, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an invitation to a concert at the British Empire Exhibition, with a request from the Exhibition organisers that the Irish Free State would send two representatives to the event. Also included is correspondence in which it is noted that the Executive Council was discussing the matter.		
Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11802	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishments - General Scheme of Organization by G.O.C. Cork, Kerry, Waterford, Claremorris &amp; Limerick Commands</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed Scheme of Organisation from different Commands, with a plan to reorganise the army into a more efficient form included. Included are comments on the scheme by a number of Major Generals.		

Date (early)	22 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1924		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11803	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishments - General Scheme of Organization by G.O.C. Curragh, Athlone, Donegal &amp; Dublin Commands</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed scheme of Reorganisation for the National Army, with tables of proposed numbers for roles and positions within the new organisation. Also included are copies of criticism by the Waterford and Claremorris Commands.		

Date (early)	20 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11805	Number	
File Title	<b>Kenny &amp; Burke, Solicitors - Accident - Injury to Misses Eileen and Mary Hynes, Limerick, by Bomb thrown by Pte Kenny 23/9/22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Eileen and Mary Hynes for injuries sustained in an incident in which it was alleged an intoxicated soldier, Private Kenny, threw an explosive recklessly into a public street. In a note from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was issued to both.		

Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11808	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power, Aid to - Disturbed Areas 1924 - Proposal to arm Civic Guard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "Disturbed Areas", which were counties where the level of lawlessness was considered the worst in the Free State. Included are copies of reports on different counties, with underlining and emphasis noting that the protection that was expected by "payers" was not being received. Also included are notes on the proposal to arm the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana], in which it is stated that it is a wholly bad idea.		
Date (early)	07 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11811	Number	
File Title	<b>Civic Guard - Monthly Reports - January, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from Garda Siochana confidential Monthly Reports for the month of January sent to members of the Executive Council. Included are notes on different counties and regions throughout the Free State, assessing what the problems were in each.		
Date (early)	12 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11812	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Local Government - Premises - Kilmacthomas - Workhouse</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of a Union Building by the Military at Kilmacthomas. With various complaints regarding damage done by successive occupation by British, Irregular, and National Army Forces, and the clerks within the building complaining of the impact it was having on their work.		
Date (early)	14 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11814	Number	
File Title	<b>W.C. Bradley &amp; Sons - Accident - Compensation Claim - Thomas Mangan, Dublin. - Damage to Hackney Car etc. by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by W.C. Bradley & Sons on behalf of Thomas Mangan for injuries sustained in an incident with a military motor car. Included is a letter from the Army Finance officer stating that an ex-gratia payment was made in the case.		

Date (early)	22 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11817	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises and Lands - Summercove Kinsale - Jeremiah Coleman</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises at Summercove, Kinsale, County Cork, and a tenant named as Jeremiah Coleman being told by a Lieutenant Murray that he must remove his animals that were grazing on the land. Included are exchanges with Coleman's legal representation, with a reply noting that the order to move the animals was made in error.		

Date (early)	24 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11820	Number	
File Title	<b>Demobilisation - Scheme for Re-Settlement of Soldiers in Civilian Life - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding schemes to allow soldiers discharged from the army during the demobilisation as part of the re-organisation of the army to integrate into civilian life. Included are handwritten letters from soldiers affected by demobilisation appealing for assistance or asking what they were supposed to do. Also included are replies to many of these queries, stating that there were limited schemes in place to assist soldiers or possible avenues of employment within the civil service.		

Date (early)	10 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11822	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay - James &amp; John Coogan, Suncroft, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on arrears of pay owed to James and John Coogan. In reply it is stated that the payment would be made as early as possible.		
Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11823	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Account. - James J. Byrne, Kilcullen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Dhulbh to the Minister for Defence on an outstanding account of James J. Byrne that was owed by the Military. In draft reply it is stated that the account would be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11824	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Pension - Michael O'Hara, Bohermacross - Patrick Kelleher, Aughintemple</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claims of Michael O'Hara and Patrick Kelleher respectively. In both cases a draft reply states that the claims would be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	02 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 105

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11825	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Arrears of Pay. - William O'Brien, ENNIS</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Question from Padraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay alleged to have been owed to William O'Brien as he was a skilled tradesman when he enlisted. In a reply it is stated that there were no grounds for which to pay out this claim.		
Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 105







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11826		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs Anna O'Brien, Straffan</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs Anna O'Brien in respect of her husband, Sergeant O'Brien. Included are exchanges and replies regarding the different allowances that the O'Brien family were entitled to and that they received, with a typed letter from Anna O'Brien appealing her case.			
Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	16 June 1924			
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 105

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11827		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - John Mullaly, Walshestown, Curragh. - Horse Commandeered</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of John Mullaly. In reply it is stated that no claim had been received from Mullaly.			
Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	25 April 1924			
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 105

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11830		Number	
File Title	<b>Discharges - Medically Unfit - Discharge certificates. Amendment of Applications</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of the phrase "Medically Unfit" on the discharge papers of a number of former soldiers who were re-attested and following a medical exam and physical fitness trial were deemed to have not met the higher standards required for recruits. Included are requests to have the term "Medically Unfit" removed from these unsuccessful applicants, as they argued that the term was not correct. Included are hand written appeals from individuals and from the Association of Ex-Officers and Men, National Army.			
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes Some pages are damaged, handle with care - Stephen 2020		
Date (late)	17 November 1925			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 105





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **P. Hogan, TD - Account - Due to Joseph Mackey, Esq. M.D. - Examining recruits at Brunswick St. Dublin**

Scope and Content File regarding a claim by Joseph Mackey, a doctor who was employed to examine recruits but was yet to receive payment for the work. In written replies to an inquiry into the matter by Patrick Hogan T.D., the Ministry for Defence wrote that a cheque had already been issued to Mackey for the work.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Sarah Coogan - Curragh Camp**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Sarah Coogan, in respect of John Coogan. With a suggested reply stating that no evidence of financial hardship was given and so the claim was rejected.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - P. McKenna - Account - Columbkille Co-Operate Society Ltd.**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick McKenna on the account owed to the Columbkille Co-operative Society by the Military. Included is a draft reply which appears to have been penned by the Acting Minister for Defence, W. T. Cosgrave himself, and later typed out.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11835	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Casualties. Irish Volunteers, National Army &amp; Civilians 1916-1924 - Pensions &amp; Compensation - Claims &amp; Awards</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Sean Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the number of casualties in the Anglo-Irish War, both military and civilian, as well as how many had applied for a pension and/or compensation. In reply it is stated that it was difficult to give an accurate number to the questions, however estimate numbers are given.		
Date (early)	25 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11836	Number	
File Title	<b>B. Sullivan, Solicitor - Accident - Wounding of Mary Riordan, Banteer - 27.1.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Mary Riordan was shot allegedly accidentally by a National Army patrol. In reply to Riordan's legal representatives, it is stated that no trace of who committed the shooting could be found and with no proof no claim could be made against army funds.		
Date (early)	24 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11837	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Charge against Lieuts. Waters, Benson &amp; Mulholland, Ballina. Alleged assault on Miss M. Doherty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Margaret Doherty was sexually assaulted by Lieutenants Watters, Benson, and Mulholland, in Foxford, County Mayo. Included are notifications of the arrest of the men named, as well as the proceedings of a Court-martial into the matter. Included are statements from witnesses, including Doherty herself. The Court-martial acquitted the men, with the Ministry for Home Affairs seeking information on the court's findings.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1924		
Extent	87 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 105		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11838	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Burning of Home of Mrs Hartnett - Kenmare - by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the home of Kathleen Hartnett was burned by military officers, with the Minister for Defence requesting a synopsis of events as well as what information was given to the Adjutant General in dealing with the case. Included is a list of the names of those members of the military connected to the incident, as well as were they were at the time. Also included is an extract from a contemporary newspaper on the case.		
Date (early)	11 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1926		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11839	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline. Alleged ill-treatment of daughters of Dr. R. McCarthy, Kenmare, during raid by Military.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains reports and exchanges between the Ministry of Home Affairs, Garda Síochána, and the Ministry for Defence on the raid on the house of a Doctor R. McCarthy, wherein it is alleged that his daughter was ill-treated by those performing the raid. Included are handwritten reports on the incident from various witnesses, as well as Court of Enquiry proceedings on the case against those accused of assault.		
Date (early)	27 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11842	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Coastguard Station - Mullaghmore - Co. Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coastguard Station at Mullaghmore in County Sligo, with the Office of Public Works inquiry as to whether it would be required for military use, with a reply stating that it would not be.		
Date (early)	26 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 105





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11843</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Coastguard Station - Kilkee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coastguard Station at Kilkee, with the Office of Public Works inquiry as to whether it would need to be rebuilt should it be required for military use, with a reply stating that it would not be.		
Date (early)	26 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11844</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>OPW - Coastguard Station - Dorkmore - Co. Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coastguard Station at Dorkmore in County Sligo, with the Office of Public Works inquiry as to whether it would be required for military use, with a reply stating that it would not be.		
Date (early)	26 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11847</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Edward Judge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency for Edward Judge to the Minister for Defence, a prisoner at Portlaoighaise Prison. In exchanges between the Department of Justice, the Adjutant General, and the Ministry for Defence, it was agreed that no reduction in sentence should be recommended.		
Date (early)	28 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-11851</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners (Irregulars) - Return of prisoners in custody - January, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of the number of prisoners in custody held by the National Army defined as Irregulars for the month of January. Includes information collected for the Executive Council and the Attorney General showing how many prisoners were in each county, with weekly and daily returns included.		
Date (early)	01 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11852	Number	
File Title	Prisoners (Irregulars) - Return of prisoners in custody - February, 1924		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of the number of prisoners in custody held by the National Army defined as Irregulars for the month of February 1924. Includes information collected for the Executive Council and the Attorney General showing how many prisoners were in each county, with weekly and daily returns included.		
Date (early)	01 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 February 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11853	Number	
File Title	Prisoners (Irregulars) - Returns of Prisoners in custody - March, 1924		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of the number of prisoners in custody held by the National Army defined as Irregulars for the month of March 1924. Includes information collected for the Executive Council and the Attorney General showing how many prisoners were in each county, with weekly and daily returns included.		
Date (early)	01 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11854	Number	
File Title	Prisoners (Irregulars) - Returns of Prisoners in custody - April, 1924		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of the number of prisoners in custody held by the National Army defined as Irregulars for the month of April 1924. Includes information collected for the Executive Council and the Attorney General showing how many prisoners were in each county, with weekly and daily returns included.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11855	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents officer - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Pte James O'Reilly, 25th Infantry Btn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Private James O'Reilly, a prisoner convicted of fraud. Included are exchanges with the Acting Adjutant General on the case, where it is noted that O'Reilly presented no evidence in his defence, and he was identified by a witness. It was recommended not to reduce the sentence.		

Date (early)	23 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11856	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Prior, TD - Complaints - Ex Lieut Patrick O'Brien, Kinsale - Delay in receipt of Discharge Certificate, Arrears of Pay. Etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Patrick O'Brien, a former Lieutenant who was seeking a discharge certificate as well as arrears of pay he claimed he was owed. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Brien outlining his complaints, along with a letter to the Secretary of the President's Office from the Ministry of Defence stating that he had received a discharge document and that he was not entitled to any outstanding arrears of pay.		

Date (early)	18 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11859	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees - Portobello Barracks - Sanitary Staff - Appeal against dismissal etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal from civilians that had been employed as sanitary staff at Portobello Barracks who had been dismissed from their positions due to a change in policy to have soldiers carry out their duties. Included are handwritten appeals from the civilian workers seeking to retain their jobs, with replies stating that owing to the change in policy it was not possible.		

Date (early)	28 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11861	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Account - Mrs Quinn, Inchiquin, Corofin - Mrs M. Tierney, Corofin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Conor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the claim for an allowance by Mrs Michael Tierney, and outstanding payments owed to Mrs Quinn respectively. In draft reply it is stated that Quinn's case was being investigated and that Tierney had failed to return a claim form sent to assess her claim.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11862	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Account - 2806 Mr P. F. Lynch, Ballyjamesduff - H/102 - Mr J. J. Phair, Killeshandra</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Sean MacGiolla'n Riolla to the Minister for Defence on payments owed to a P. F. Lynch, as well as a J. J. Phair. In draft reply it is stated that the claims had been partially paid but that investigations and communication with the named men were ongoing.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11863	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Account - Mr A. MacNaughten, Belturbet - Mr McDermott, Shercock - Mr P. McGarry, Toam, Blacklion</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Sean MacGiolla'n Riolla to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account of an Alex MacNaughten, a Mr McDermott, and a Patrick McGarry. Included is information on the claims as well as replies to the questions noting the status of each.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11864	Number	
File Title	<b>AFO - Accident - Injury to son of Mary Lyons, Tullyduff, Kilmaine, by Military Motor 7.3.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Army Finance Officer on the personal injuries claim of Mary Lyons on behalf of her son who was injured in a collision with a military motor car, with the letter noting that no formal claim had been submitted.		

Date (early)	29 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11866	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharges. Ex British soldiers in receipt of disability pensions. Applications.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding former British soldiers who were receiving disability pensions. Included are individual cases of those discharged from the forces of the Irish Free State, as well as names of those who could not be traced.		
Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	Opened following a review in November 2020 - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	09 April 1926		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11867	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Johnson, TD - Accident - Injury to Francis MacPartlin, Phibsboro, Dublin and damage to his Cycle, by Armoured Car 27.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Francis MacPartlin for personal injuries and for damage done to his motor cycle in a collision with an armour car. Included is a letter from the Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress on MacPartlin's behalf. Also included are summaries of the incident in which the damage and alleged injuries took place, with a letter stating that the claim was being exaggerated.		

Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11868	Number	
File Title	Premises - Athlone - Courthouse		
Scope and Content	File regarding Athlone Courthouse, with the Quartermaster General receiving reports that the windows of the building were damaged following the premises occupation by National Army Troops. However, a letter from Commandant Garrahan states that no National Army Troops had ever occupied the building.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11873	Number	
File Title	OPW - Coastguard Station - Bonmahon - Co. Waterford		
Scope and Content	File regarding Bonmahon Coast Guard Station and Boathouse, County Waterford, which the Office of Public Works were inquiring whether was required for any military use. A reply states that it was not.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11874	Number	
File Title	OPW - Coastguard Station - Loughshinny		
Scope and Content	File regarding Loughshinny Coast Guard Station and Boathouse, which the Office of Public Works were inquiring whether was required for any military use. A reply states that it was not. Also included is an extract from a letter from a Joseph Plunkett who was inquiring as to whether some land near the station could be used for cultivation.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 106





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11876	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Thos. Kenna, Blackrath. - Horse commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Thomas Kenna. In reply it is stated that the claim had been received and was being investigated.		
Date (early)	01 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 106		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11878	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners (Irregulars) - Returns of prisoners in custody - May, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of the number of prisoners in military custody for the month of May 1924. Included are the numbers in the different prisons and camps across the Free State, as well as how many were in military hospital.		
Date (early)	01 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 106		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11880	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Employment - Case of P. Fitzpatrick Kilcormac - Retention by G.P.O as Postman</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a P. Fitzpatrick, a postman in Kilcormac who was told he would have to be let go from his position. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence noting Fitzpatrick's service as despatch rider for the Irish Republican Army during the "Tan regime", with a request to seek that the Postmaster General retain his services.		
Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11888	Number	
File Title	<b>Demobilization - Officers - Supplementary Grants - Policy &amp; Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing information on Supplementary Demobilisation Grants made to assist former officers to adjust to civilian life following demobilisation. Included is discussion of the amount of money and assistance that should be granted to successful applicants, along with estimates of the cost of around two thousand officers being demobilised at once, over half of which were expected to require some form of grant or assistance.		
Date (early)	01 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11891	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishments - General Scheme of Organization by Chief of Staff</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of the "Organisation and Establishment of the Army for year 1924-1925. Included is a letter to the Minister for Defence outlining the thinking behind the scheme and the proposes organisation, with a breakdown of the hierarchy of the organisation as well as the ratio of commissioned and non-commissioned officer to Men. Also included is a folder on the structure of a Brigade, as well as tables noting how many of each rank was within each arm of the army.		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11893	Number	
File Title	<b>Amnesty - Irregulars: Men 'On-The-Run' - Applications for Permission to Return Home</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the cases of eleven "Men on the Run", members of the Irregular forces who were appealing for permission to return home, having been evading arrest. The file is divided into a number of sub-files each dedicated to the individual cases, with a list of the files in the cover page. Included are exchanges with T.D.s who wrote to the Ministers for Justice and Defence on behalf of those seeking amnesty.		
Date (early)	28 February 1924	Notes	Number on cover is difficult to read and may have been incorrectly numbered at 11883 - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	08 October 1924		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11894	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Doyle, Solicitor - Accident - Injury to Mrs M. Byrne, Borklebeg, Kiltegan, by Military Motor 3/8/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation made on behalf of Mary Byrne of County Wicklow, who was injured in an incident with a military lorry. In a letter to Byrne it is stated that no pension could be given, but an ex-gratia payment could be made.		

Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11895	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Recruiting - Enlistments - Recruiting Scheme - Summer, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extensive material on the recruiting procedure under the Defence Forces Act, 1924, as well as a Dail Question from Padraig K. O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on men who had been under contract to work with farmers who were being recruited into the Defence Forces without telling their previous employer. Also included are proposed recruiting advertisements, as well as blank copies of forms for prospective recruits to complete.		

Date (early)	25 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11896	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Civil - Robbery of Mail Car - Galway - Govt. Charge against Sgt Major Houlihan &amp; Cpl. McCarthy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in Galway where a mail car was robbed, with charges being made against Sergeant Major Houlihan and Corporal McCarthy. Also included is an extract from the Freeman's Journal, in which a Commandant Cullinan was quoted as having an alibi for both men for the time of the robbery, with a copy of a letter from Cullinan sent to the Adjutant General wherein he claims that the information that led to Houlihan's arrest was obtained through coercion.		

Date (early)	22 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11897	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Mrs Doyle, Kildare - Horse Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Brigid Doyle for the commandeering of her horse. In reply it is stated that the claim had only just been received and was being investigated.		
Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11898	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - By Charles Opperman - Dismissal from employment as Chef, Officers Mess, Portobello Bks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Charles Opperman, a chef at the Officers Mess at Portobello Barracks, who had received notice of his dismissal and was dissatisfied with that and sought compensation. In reply it is stated that it was regrettable but had to be carried out, with no claim for compensation being entertained.		
Date (early)	02 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11900	Number	
File Title	<b>Presidents Office (J. McGrath, TD) - Complaints - By Mrs A. Conroy and Mrs K. C. Boland, late Army Nursing Service, regarding Demobilization</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding complaints by A. Conroy and K. C. Boland on their demobilisation as masseuse for the Army Medical Service. Included are replies to their complaints outlining why the demobilisation of members of the Medical Service had to take place. Much of the file is exchanges between different members of the Army Medical Service responding to letters made on behalf of Conroy and Boland.		
Date (early)	27 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 June 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11900-1	Number	
File Title	Dail Question: H. Colohan, T.D. Pension, Joseph Dooley, Loughbrown, Newbridge.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Joseph Dooley. In draft reply it is stated that an investigation into the case was ongoing.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11901	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - Mrs E. Carrol, High Street, Tuam		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas o Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the account of E. Carrol for bread supplied to the Military in Tuam. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been submitted to Carrol.		
Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11903	Number	
File Title	Commandant J. Neary - Arrest etc.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commandant Sean Neary who had been arrested without charge, with orders being issued to release him immediately by the Acting Adjutant General being issued.		
Date (early)	22 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11907	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. McKenna, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr Patrick Quinn, Edgeworthstown		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick McKenna to the Minister for Defence on application for the return of a firearm by Patrick Quinn. In reply it is stated that the weapon was sent to Athlone for Quinn to collect.		
Date (early)	08 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11908	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Public Safety Act - Inspection of Internment Camps &amp; Prisoners</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the inspection of internment camps and the conditions of military prisoners, with a provision in the Public Safety (Powers of Arrest and Detention) Temporary Act related to the inspection of prisons and camps by members of the Executive Council or "responsible persons", in this case Peace Commissioners to examine the camps at the Curragh. In a letter from the Adjutant General it is stated that while the camps are in good condition, the Commissioners were unaware of their duties under the Act.		

Date (early)	06 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11909	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Compensation - Mr W. Kelly, 28 Parnell Place, Harolds X. Alleged looting during raid by Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a W. Kelly of Harold's Cross, whose home was raided by military personnel following an increase in Irregular activity, with Kelly claiming that a number of articles of his were taken by the troops during their search. Included is a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper on the matter, with a reply stating that the claim was rejected following an investigation.		

Date (early)	13 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11910	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - James McGovern</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of James McGovern, to have his sentence reduced. The appeal was rejected due to the "disgraceful nature" of the offence.		

Date (early)	06 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 107





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11911	Number	
File Title	Coast Guard Station - Lakeen Point - Co. Kerry		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Coast Guard Station at Lakeen Point County Kerry, which the Office of Public Works sought to restore, inquiring as to whether the Ministry of Defence required the premises for any reason. A reply stated that it was not.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11913	Number	
File Title	President office (Sean McGarry, TD) - Accounts (old Dail) - £328 due to Thomas O'Connell, Dublin - Arms supplied for I.R.A.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Thomas O'Connell, who was seeking compensation for weapons purchased by his wife, Rose O'Connell, for the Irish Republican Army during the Anglo-Irish War which he alleges she was never paid for. Included are handwritten letters from both O'Connell's seeking compensation for the work carried out during the war. Discussed are the various grants issued in their favour as well as if they were entitled to a military pension.		
Date (early)	16 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1926		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 107		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11915	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - -R. Corish, TD - Accident - Miss Annie Cullen, Wexford - Injured by Military Motor		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Annie Cullen for injuries received in 1923 in an incident with a military motor cycle. In correspondence it is noted that an investigation into the incident was uncovering various contradictory accounts causing a delay in the resolution of the case.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11917	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - M. M. Nally, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs B. Gurren, Kilkelly		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Martin M. Nally to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Bridget Gurren. In draft reply it is stated that the level of prior dependence did not meet the requirements for an allowance.		
Date (early)	19 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11918	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. Clancy, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Whelan, Kilballyowen, Holycross		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Padraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Ellen Whelan of Kilballyowen, Holycross, County Limerick. In a suggested reply it is stated that the allowance was disallowed on account of her son, Michael Whelan, from who the allowance would have been drawn, was unemployed prior to enlistment. In follow up correspondence it is not that an allowance was allowed and arrears of pay would be issued.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 June 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11919	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - M. M. Nally, TD - Account - Miss Julia Begley, Claremorris		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Martin M. Nally to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to a Julia Begley, a merchant in Claremorris. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had not been received. In follow up correspondence it is stated that the military had no responsibility to pay the account, however a sum was granted regardless.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11920	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle, TD - Pension - Michael O'Riordan, Blarney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas Nagle to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Michael O'Riordan for the loss of his right hand following a shooting incident involving the National Army. In reply it is stated that the case was being considered and a decision would be forthcoming.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11933	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean O'Sullivan, TD - Account - Mr F. McKibben Fenit - Provisions supplied to S. S. Helga</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by F. McKibben for coal and provisions supplied to the S.S. Helga and Mayfield, for which they alleged they had yet to be paid. Included is a Dail Question from Sean O Suilleabhain to the Minister for Defence on the case, with a reply stating that certain details needed to be collected before the account could be furnished.		
Date (early)	16 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11934	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy, TD - Arrears of Pay - Late Corporal William Piggot</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig McFhlannachadha to the Minister for Defence on ration money alleged to be owed to William Piggot. In reply it is stated an investigation needed to take place, with follow up letters stating that the money owed would be paid.		
Date (early)	10 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11935	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - John Phillips, Ballyhaunis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on an outstanding payment owed John Phillips for milk purchased. In reply it is stated that the account had been overpaid a previous month, with that amount being subtracted from the next payment owed.		
Date (early)	10 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11936	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Conlon, TD - Compensation - Mr Joseph Parker, Carlow - Motor Lorry Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlon to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Joseph Parker for damage done to their lorry that was commandeered and returned in a damaged condition. In draft reply it is stated that the vehicle was returned in good condition, and that it was not used by troops in the Carlow area as the road conditions were too poor.		
Date (early)	09 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11937	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Bryan Cooper, TD - Arrears of Pay &amp; Dependents Allowance - Mr A. Daly late Motor Transport Driver</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on arrears of pay alleged to be owed to Alphonsus Daly. In reply it is stated that following an investigation, Daly was deemed to not have contributed enough prior to enlistment to qualify for an allowance in the first place.		
Date (early)	09 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11938	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Mrs A. Coleman, Kildare in respect of death of son Sean Nolan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a pension by an Annie Coleman, in respect of Vice-Commandant Sean Nolan. In reply it is stated that an application from had been sent to Coleman for her to complete. Included is a handwritten letter from Coleman.		
Date (early)	09 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11939	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy, TD - Account - Mr J. J. O'Brien of Granagh, Bruree</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John J. O'Brien for outstanding payments owed for motor car hireage. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in O'Brien's favour to resolve the claim.		
Date (early)	09 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11940	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Foley, Carlow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a dependents allowance of Thomas Foley. In reply it is stated that the claim was reconsidered and approved.		
Date (early)	12 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11942	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - £21.13.32. due to John Clarke, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. Writ against Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Clarke, with their legal representation issuing to have the account with him settled. Included are letters from Clarke's solicitor and requests from the Chief State Solicitor on how the Minister for Defence would like them to respond.		
Date (early)	07 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11943	Number	
File Title	<b>Defence Forces (T.P.) Act, 1923 - Section 31. - Regulations for Appointment, Promotion, Pay, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing some hand written notes to a Kevin and a Mr McGowan, noting that the contents of the file had been moved.		
Date (early)	01 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11945	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD. - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Clinton, Cloughan, Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of a J. Clinton, in respect of her son James Clinton. In a reply it is stated that no application had been received for the allowance from Clinton. Included is a handwritten letter from Clinton appealing her case, with a letter from Dependents' Allowance Branch noting that a clerk appear to have incorrectly filed the application with a previous unsuccessful one.		
Date (early)	12 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11946	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Account - Mr James Maguire, Raffney, Co. Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean MacGiolla'n Riogh to the Minister for Defence on the payment of an account belonging to James Maguire. In reply it is stated that more details are needed on the account.		
Date (early)	12 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11950	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Account - Mr Richard Veitch, Ballyconnell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean Milroy to the Minister for Defence on the money owed to Richard Veitch. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that Veitch was required to furnish the particulars of the claim. Included are those particulars, as well as details of the cheques that were issued to Veitch, including one that was rejected as it was issued in error.		
Date (early)	04 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11952	Number	
File Title	<b>Photographs - Supplied by Army for Publicity purposes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a requesting by Nihal Singh, Director of Publicity for a number of photographs, with a list of descriptions of different photographs included. Also included is correspondence regarding these photographs, with many of them proving difficult to find. Also included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer on the cost of printing photographs.		
Date (early)	29 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1925		
Extent	68 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11954	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account - Henry Moore, Castletown, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the account of Henry Moore. In reply it is stated that an investigation into the claim was ongoing.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11955	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Bridget Gorman, Carlow - Thomas Brophy, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance cases of Bridget Gorman and Thomas Brophy respectively. In reply it is stated that Gorman's allowance was suspended awaiting the re-attestation or discharge of the soldier from whom the allowance would be drawn. In Brophy's case the alleged arrears were dismissed based on the date that the application was made.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11956	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr Wallace Loon, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mrs Wallace in respect of her son, Thomas Wallace. In draft reply it stated that Thomas Wallace had been discharged.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11957	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Accident. - Collision Military Motor + Motor driven by Michael Stapleton of Kilcock 26/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a motor car belonging to a Michael Stapleton was damaged by a military motor car. Included is Court of Enquiry into the matter, as well as correspondence with the Army Finance Officer. In a written reply it is stated that the vehicle had been repaired at a cost far smaller than the claim was for.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11958	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Storey, Tullow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mrs Storey. In a written reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in her favour.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11959	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Dependents Allowance Pension - Mrs Sarah Smyth, Naas, in respect of son Francis Crampton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the allowance claim of Sarah Smyth, whose son, a soldier in the National Army, was shot by Irregulars. In draft reply it is stated that an allowance had been issued, and whether one should be granted under the Army Pensions Act was being considered.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11960	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Thomas Winder, Ballymore, Eustace, Bicycle commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the bicycle that was commandeered that belonged to Thomas Winder. In reply it is stated that a cheque was sent in Winder's favour.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11962	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Arrears of Pay - James Treacy Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay of James Treacy, owed for work as a soldier in the National Army. In a reply it is stated that a cheque had been sent in Treacy's favour.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11963	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account - W. E. Gillespie, Dunmanway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the account of W. E. Gillespie for electrically work carried out in the installation of electric lighting in Dunmanway. County Cork. In draft reply it is stated that the account was under investigation.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11965	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Accident - Wounding of Boy, Percy Carroll, at Killala on 29.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Percy Carroll, a ten year old boy, was injured by the discharge of a rifle by a National Army soldier. Included are details of the claim of Thomas Carroll, the father of Percy, with the accusation that the soldier responsible was drunk. Included is correspondence with the Ministry of Finance and the Adjutant General, discussing the case.		
Date (early)	29 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11966	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Pension - Alfred McGannon of Quilty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a pension by Alfred McGannon, who had been discharged from the Army following an injury. In draft reply it is stated that McGannon was not discharged as a result of his injury but rather as being unfit due to "neurasthenia", and was not entitled to a pension.		

Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11967	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Compensation - Mr Patrick O'Brien, Athlone - Motor Commandeered pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Patrick O'Brien, for a motor bicycle that was commandeered by Irish Volunteers prior to the signing of the Treaty. In a draft reply it is stated that the debate over which fund should pay out to such claims was still being discussed.		

Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11968	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M. Maher, Monroe, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the separation allowance case of Mary Maher, in respect of her husband, Private James Maher. In a reply it is stated that due to the marriage taking place after 8 October they did not qualify for an allowance, which was a policy that was being reviewed.		

Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 108		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11969	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay - Pte. Gerald Doyle of Ballyore, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the ration allowance alleged to have been owed to Private Gerald Doyle. In draft reply it is stated that Doyle had been offered rations at Gough Barracks, rather than granting an allowance.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11970	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Arrears of Pay - Thomas Johnston, Mullingar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on arrears alleged to have been owed to Thomas Johnston. In draft reply it is stated that all arrears owed had been paid, and claim for additional pay was unlikely to be successful.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11971	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance 0 Mrs Katherine McKeown, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on dependents allowance case of Katherine McKeown. In reply it is stated that the case could not be reconsidered after the initial investigation.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11973	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - Mr S. Jordan, Athenry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Connail to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account owed to S. Jordan, for boots supplied to National Troops at Renmore Barracks. In reply it is stated that the claim was being investigated, with a possibility that the order had actually been placed by a member of the Irregulars, seeking to make the National Army pay for it.		

Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11974	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - T. Murphy TD - Accounts - Mr W. Bowe Cloughjordan x17 - Mr D. Healy, Dunmanway x18 - Mr M. Geaney Nenagh x19</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa and Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the accounts of William Bowe, Denis Healy, and Michael Geaney respectively. In replies to all three questions it is stated that the account would be paid as soon as possible.		

Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11975	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Return of Bicycle seized on arrest - Mr John Beakey, Corofin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of John Beakey, an auxiliary postman whose bicycle was seized. Included is correspondence with the Director of Intelligence, as well as query by Patrick Hogan T.D. on the incident, with a reply stating that queries were ongoing, and that a decision on compensation would be forthcoming.		

Date (early)	20 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1924		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11976	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille, TD - Accident - Injury to Mr Stephen Joyce, Carn, Neale, Co. Mayo, by Military Motor 28.2.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Stephen Joyce was injured. Included is Court of Enquiry material into the matter as well as correspondence discussing the case with various parties. In the cover page it is stated than an ex-gratia payment was made to Joyce.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11983	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Ex-Captain P. Byrne, Rathdrum, regarding employment at Government Buildings, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by former Captain P. Byrne, who wrote to the Minister to complain that he had been told that a position would be made available for him following his demobilisation, but that it had not materialised, despite being told not to take on any job so he would be available. In a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Secretary to the Chief of Staff it is noted that a number of names were put forward for roles similar to Captain Byrne but delays in responses had not seen any of these former officers granted positions.		
Date (early)	13 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11984	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille, TD - Accounts - Paid by Irregulars for goods etc. commandeered - Re compensation claims against the Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Irregular account book captured by Captain Kilroy at Mulranny, which was sought to be examined by the Minister. Included is the account book itself dated from December 1921, detailing various expenses and purchases, with one of the pages having been torn out. In the cover page it is noted that the primary concern was if any of the expenses noted in the book had been paid out of Army funds.		
Date (early)	01 December 1921	Notes	Staples removed from notebook, handle with care - Stephen
Date (late)	09 May 1924		2020
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11985	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Major B. Cooper, TD - Dependents Allowance - Demobilized Soldiers admitted to Hospital for Operations</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance cases of demobilised soldiers undergoing operations in hospitals. In a draft reply it stated that as long as any injury they suffered is remedied then they can not claim an allowance based upon that injury.		
Date (early)	12 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11991	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Return of money taken on arrest - Application of Patrick Lavelle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Patrick Levelle/Lavelle for the return of money seized from him during his arrest in July 1923. Included are handwritten letters addressed to Lavelle's representative in the Dail on the matter, outlining his concerns that the money might not be returned. In correspondence with the Adjutant General it is recommended not to entertain the claim as Levelle was a criminal prisoner and that he still had access to cash even in prison.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11992	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General's - Personal Section - Nominal Rolls of NCO's successful in Preliminary Examination and within Establishment, for inspection in GRO's</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding NCO preliminary examinations, with lists of names of those that took part in the exams, as well as correspondence regarding the publishing of the results in a General Routine Order. Also included are the names of those who either failed in some aspect of the exam or whose names were put forward in error. Also included is correspondence regarding names submitted by a Company Sergeant Bracken, which appeared to be fictitious.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1925		
Extent	63 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11992-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Preliminary Examination - Non-Commissioned Officers - 14/3/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding NCO preliminary examinations results, with letters from different commanding officers commenting or noting the results of different Non-Commissioned Officers exams. Included is a request by the General Officer Commanding of the Western Command for the Adjutant General to reconsider the case of a Private Keogh who failed the exams but had an active role throughout the War of Independence and the Civil War, a request which was rejected.		
Date (early)	12 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11992-2	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Preliminary Examination - N.C.O's - 30/8/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the preliminary examinations of Non-Commissioned Officers, including copies of the arithmetic and general knowledge questions that would be asked of those undertaking the exam. Also included are letters from the commanding officers of those that took, or were about to take, the exam, including the results of different applicants. Also included are some sketches of soldiers in uniform on a cover page.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11993	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Steers, Croom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance of Mary Steers. In draft reply it is stated that the allowance was suspended temporarily following an overpayment.		
Date (early)	16 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11994	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Arrears of Pay - Michael Tully, Ballinasloe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Connaill to the Minister for Defence on arrears of pay alleged to be owed to Michael Tully. In reply it is stated that all payments owed to Tully had been sent to him. Also included is correspondence with the Chief Pay & Accounts Officer noting that Tully refused to comply with his demobilisation orders.		

Date (early)	06 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-11998	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean O'Huadhaigh, Solicitor - Accident - Fatal injury to William Barrett, Castlebar by Military Tender 24.3.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Sean O'Huadhaigh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of the Barret family for the death of William Barret alleged to have been caused by a Military Tender. In the cover page it is noted that an ex-gratia payment was granted in the Barret family's favour.		

Date (early)	17 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 May 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 108

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12001	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Case of Miss G. J. Dwyer, Castlebar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application from Grace J. Dwyer for employment within the Civil Service, with the President, Minister for Defence, and Minister for Finance all communicating regarding finding her suitable employment. Included is a letter from the Officer Commanding of Resettlement stating that she had been granted a position as a Wardress in Mountjoy Prison.		

Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12002	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Officer Despatches 95.412. etc. - Aircraft - Policy of British Government regarding Air Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the Colonial Office in Downing Street to the Government of the Irish Free State regarding statements made by the Prime Minister in the House of Commons on the policy of the British Government in regards to aerial defences. Included is a copy of the House of Commons and House of Lords debate on the topic.		
Date (early)	12 July 1923	Notes	Staples removed from booklets, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	13 March 1924		
Extent	c. 130 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12003	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 62 -Aircraft - Carriage of Mails</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Interim Report of the Air Mails Committee that had been generated for review for the British Government, sent to the Government of the Irish Free State by the British Colonial Office in Downing Street.		
Date (early)	16 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1924		
Extent	c. 15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12004	Number	
File Title	<b>Aircraft - Miscellaneous papers relating to Civil + Military Aviation Departments - February-May, 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding estimates and suggestions related to Aviation Departments, such as the Air Service or Air Reserve. Included are letters to the Minister for Defence informing them of the appointment of an Air Council to direct the Civilian Aviation initiative. Included are minutes from meetings of members of the Government, General Staff, and Officers from the Military Aviation Department.		
Date (early)	18 March 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1922		
Extent	c. 80 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12005	Number	
File Title	Colonial Office Despatch 201- British War Vessels - Particulars of.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a publication containing the particulars of British War Vessels sent to the Government of the Irish Free State from the British Colonial Office at Downing Street.		
Date (early)	01 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1924		
Extent	c. 30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12006	Number	
File Title	Dail Questions - B. Cooper, TD - Pension - Mrs Fitzgerald, Ballinderreen, Kilcolgan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of a Mary A. Fitzgerald of Ballinderreen, Kilcolgan, County Galway. In a reply it is stated that the application was rejected based on the level of prior dependence. Included are numerous handwritten letters from Fitzgerald to members of the Government and her representatives in the Dail appealing her case.		
Date (early)	19 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12007	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Lands surrendered by British - Handing over to Local Authorities for Housing purposes		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from an exchange from a Dail Debate between Mr Wilson and the President, acting as the Minister for Defence, in which the topic of military lands taken over from British Military Authorities and its use by local authorities.		
Date (early)	21 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12010	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Ledden, TD - W. A. Redmond, TD - Accident - Shooting of Michael Hickey of Limerick and Cork 10.3.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Michael Hickey, a Limerick resident, who was shot and killed in Cork by National Army troops. In the notes, it is stated that the Hickey family received an ex-gratia payment. Also included is a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister of Defence on whether the initial payment was adequate. In reply it is stated that the initial claim stated that Hickey had no dependents, though a review would take place. In a summary of the incident it is stated that Hickey had launched an unprovoked attack on a group of officers, though civilian witnesses allege those officers were "holding up" themselves and Hickey who attempted to drive them off.		
Date (early)	15 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1927		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12015	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Home Affairs - Motor Vehicles - Recovery of 3 Motor Car Tyres by Garda Siochana at Dunmanway - Enquiry if Army property</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the recovery of three motor car tyres, with a note on them reading; "The property of the State and the person who brought them here desires them to be returned". The tyres were deemed to not to belong to the Army and to be of no use.		
Date (early)	17 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12017	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance - Loughlin Fitzgerald, Granstown, Ballacolla</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Loughlin Fitzgerald. In reply it is stated that Fitzgerald would need to submit a marriage allowance application rather than a dependence allowance.		
Date (early)	21 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12018	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Accounts - Frank Smeaton - William Wheeler - Rathdowney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to Frank Smeaton and William Wheeler respectively. In replies to both it is stated that the accounts were being investigated and would be dealt with promptly.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12019	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Pension - Mrs Alice Byrne, Mountmellick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O' Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Alice Byrne, whose son, Captain Terence Byrne of the Irish Republican Army, was killed in 1922. In suggested reply it is noted that the application still being investigated, with the findings of that investigation included, with a police report outlining where incoming to the Byrne household was coming.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12020	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears of Pay - Pte John McGurry, Ballysax</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to Private McGurry. In draft reply it is stated that no application had been received from McGurry on this matter.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12022	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett, TD - Pension - Martin Byrne, Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Martin Byrne. In draft reply it is stated that a decision on Byrne's case would be decided soon.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12023	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Account - Mrs Bridget Moloney of Clogheen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal Oh Ifearnain to the Minister for Defence on the account owed to Bridget Moloney for the maintenance of National Army troops. In draft reply it is stated that the only claim for that amount had already been paid.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12024	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mr Teresa Fitzpatrick, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Teresa Fitzpatrick. In a draft reply it is stated that the Fitzpatricks must complete a marriage allowance application rather than one from a dependents allowance.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12026	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - J Collins Late Pantry-Man Officers Mess Portobello Bks Dublin - Wages Alleged Due</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by J. Collins, a civilian worker who had been employed at Portobello Barracks in the Officers' Mess, for wages alleged to have been due to as they had not taken all their holiday time off. In reply it is stated that there was no provision to convert holidays into wages.		
Date (early)	19 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12027	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Accounts - Mr Denis Cahalane, Drimoleague x28 - Mr T. J. Lynch, Ballydehob x27 - Mr C. Hallissy, Dunmanway x28</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions asked by Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister of Defence on the payments alleged to be owed to Denis Cahalane, T. J. Lynch, and Cornelius Hallissy respectively. In replies to each it is stated that the accounts were being investigated or settled.		
Date (early)	22 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12028	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Pension - Michael Nolan, Carlow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O'Dhubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Michael Nolan. In a handwritten draft it is stated that there was a delay due to a difficulty in locating Nolan's address, with the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] being enlisted to track him down.		
Date (early)	22 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12034	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Complaints - Assault on Gate-Keeper, Knockmaroon Gate, Phoenix Park 11/5/24 - Entry of Military Vehicles to Park after 11pm</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which George Willoughby, a Gate-Keeper in the Phoenix Park, alleges he was assaulted by members of the Military. In correspondence exchanged with the Office of Public Works it is noted that without further details it was not possible to trace the men involved in the incident, and that it was possible that the men were not even Military at all.		
Date (early)	11 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12036	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Sean Milroy, TD - Account - Mrs Annie McGoldrick, Swanlinbar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean MacGiolla'n Riogh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Annie McGoldrick for pay owed for washing work carried out for the Military Customs Brigade. In reply it is stated that the claim was under investigation.		
Date (early)	24 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12037	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs M. Collins-O'Driscoll, TD - Accident - Injury to Joseph Darcy, Dublin, by Military Motor 11.1.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mrs Darcy for injury to her son, Joseph Darcy, with Margaret Collins-O'Driscoll writing to President Cosgrave advocating on their behalf. In the notes it is stated an ex-gratia payment was issued.		
Date (early)	15 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12041	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W - States - Furniture - Receipt of from Contractors etc. - Endorsing of Delivery Dockets</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding furniture and goods bound for Military Barracks that were received damaged, with the Commissioners of Public Works seeking to alter the approach to signing of delivery dockets, requesting that if the goods had not been examined, for them to be marked as such. In a reply from the Ministry of Defence it is stated that that would be approved, and instructions were given for such goods to be signed as "not examined".		
Date (early)	23 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12042	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions - T. Nagle, TD - Accounts - CD 3846 Mrs Nora O'Sullivan, Millstreet - 3221 Mrs Joseph Howard, Millstreet - 2084 Miss Nora Riordan, Macroom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the alleged outstanding payments owed to Nora O'Sullivan, Joseph Howard, and Nora Riordan. In reply to each it is stated that the accounts had been partially paid and that the remainder would be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	24 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1924		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12046	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Volunteer Thomas Clements, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension and discharging of Volunteer Thomas Clements. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was being processed.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12047	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Egan, Dunshane, Harristown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mrs Egan, in respect of her son Sergeant Patrick Egan. In draft reply it is stated that the allowance had been rejected based on the amount of contribution prior to application. In a follow up letter it is stated that the allowance application was successful on review.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12048	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr Thomas Flood, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for outstanding payments by Thomas Flood. In draft reply it is stated that the particulars of the account were being sought from Flood.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12049	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Mrs Sarah Dempsey, Sherries, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Sarah Dempsey. In draft reply it is stated that the Minister had no say in the awarding of a gratuity, and that the pension rate had been set by a review.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12050	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Dependents Allowance + Civilian Clothing on Discharge - John Cash, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance and claim for civilian clothing following his discharge by John Cash. In a draft reply it is stated that a cheque for the allowance was issued but that the civilian clothing issue was being investigated.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 may 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12051	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Civilian Clothing worn during service in the Army - James Tidd</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of James Tidd for civilian clothes purchased following his discharge from the Army. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was under investigation, with a follow up letter stating that the claim was successful.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12053	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Deverell - Lands - Maryborough - Rifle Range</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding land at Maryborough Heath Rifle Range which had been used as a training ground by the British Troops, with the question arising of whether it should continue to be rented out as it had not been used by the National Army. An inquiry from the Army Finance Officer to the Ministry of Defence states that it would not be needed for military purposes.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12054	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Hugh Kenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Hugh Kenny to President Cosgrave by Sergeant Patrick Donohue. In notes it is stated that Kenny was released without charge in June 1924.		
Date (early)	20 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12056	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Compensation - Michael Ganly, Moate - Cow injured by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Michael Ganly for a cow killed by National soldiers. In a reply it is stated that no claim had been received, with a follow up letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment had been made.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12057	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan, TD - Surrendered Arms - J. J. Kennedy, Carrigreens</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O'hlfearnain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of J. J. Kennedy for the return of a sporting gun, as well as whether there was any intention to return such weapons to farmers in general. Included is Kennedy's application for the return of his weapon, with correspondence with the Chief Ordnance Officer to see to its return.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12059	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Molloy, Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the application of Mary Molloy for a dependents allowance in respect of her son Volunteer William Molloy. In draft reply it is stated that the application was rejected based on prior dependence, with a follow up letter stating that the claim was successful following an investigation.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12060	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - E. Doyle, TD - Pension - Daniel Burke		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Daniel Burke for injuries alleged to have been sustained whilst serving in the National Army and later discharged as being medically unfit. In reply it is stated that a pension would be issued.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12061	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Pension - Thomas F. Meagher		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for on the claim by Thomas F. Meagher for compensation for a disease contracted during service as an Irish Volunteer. In draft reply it is stated that the onus of proof was on Meagher to prove that the disease was contracted as a result of service.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 109		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12066	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Cosgrave, Lieut, John J. - Balance £18.1s due on Pay A/C - 21/11/24</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file regarding £18.1s owed to Lieutenant John J. Cosgrave. Included are hundreds of pages of correspondence regarding the payments, with typed and handwritten correspondence regarding the payment owed.		
Date (early)	25 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12072	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Wm Sears, TD - T. Johnson, TD - Pension - William Wilson, Balheary, Swords</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from different T.D.s on the pension application of William Wilson. In reply it is stated that the delay was due to the mass number of medical examinations that had taken place. Includes a cover file for DOD-A-12062, wherein William Sears T.D. had asked about the same William Wilson, the two files having been combined into one.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	Also included DOD-A-12062 - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	03 June 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12073	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Irregular Activities - Louis C. O'Doherty, B.L.. 7 Belgrave Ro, Rathmines</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Louis C. O'Doherty, a Bachelor of Law, for the destruction of the trappings and garments of his practice. The Minister was informed that O'Doherty was a "prominent Irregular", with various sources stating as such to the Minister, and the Director of Intelligence seeking evidence of that.		
Date (early)	30 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 109





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12075	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Dependents Allowance - Edward Vernal, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Edward Vernal, in respect of James Vernal, formerly of the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that Vernal had received an allowance.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12076	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Accounts - Messrs Ryan, Messrs Field, Devonshire Aims Hotel, Atlantic Hotel. Messrs Hennessy + Sons, Castlemartyr - Youghal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O'hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the overdue accounts with Messrs Ryan, Field, and Hennessy, as well as the Devonshire Aims Hotel. In draft reply, the status of each account is noted and elaborated on. Included are notes about all four outstanding accounts, as well as handwritten letters from the different claimants.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12078	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Compensation - William Kehoe, Lacken - Damage to Motor Car by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation by William Kehoe. In draft reply it is stated that enquiries were being made in order to answer the question, with notes in the cover page stating that Kehoe should receive compensation.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12079	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - A. Lavin, TD - Dependents Allowance - Father of Vol P. Brabazon, Buncrana		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aindriu O'Laimhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of a Mr Brabazon, father of Volunteer Peter Brabazon, who was also employed as a labourer. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been sent for the allowance.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12083	Number	
File Title	Prisoners (Irregulars) - Returns of Prisoners in custody, June '24		
Scope and Content	File containing return of the numbers of prisoners in prisons and military hospital, with notes on prisoners being released in special circumstances.		
Date (early)	01 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12086	Number	
File Title	Coastguard Station - Kinsale - Premises + Lands		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Coastguard Station at Kinsale that the Sailors and Soldiers Department, Colonial Office (Irish Branch) proposed a building scheme for. In replies to inquiries it is stated that the Ministry of Defence had no objection to the proposes scheme.		
Date (early)	17 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		







Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Compensation - Clam of A. T. Walsh, Dundrum Co. Dublin. - Out of packet expenses incurred during service with IRA**

Scope and Content File regarding a claim by A. T. Walsh for expenses incurred during service with the Irish Republican Army. In replies to the Secretary of the Department of Defence from the Officer in charge of the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department, it is stated that Walsh had failed to return a number of forms sent to him.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Compensation - Mr T. J. Caulfield, Castlereagh - Motor Lorry commandeered**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Thomas J. Caulfield for a lorry that was commandeered by National Army Troops in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque was issued in Caulfield's favour.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr R. Woodburne, Hazelhatch**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the guns surrendered by R. Woodburne that they were seeking the return of. In draft reply it is stated only one weapon belonging to Woodburne was traced, and that it would be returned once the proper permit had been issued.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12091	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne, TD - Accident - Injury to Mr W. Brown, Fairview by Military Motor 9.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the claim of William Brown for compensation following an injury sustained in an incident involving a military motor car. In reply it is stated that the claim would be reconsidered to see if an ex-gratia payment should be issued, which it was.		
Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12092	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Thomas Hughes, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Thomas Hughes. In handwritten draft reply it is stated that all arrears owed to Hughes had been paid and that the question of a pension was pending the results of a medical exam.		
Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12093	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Account - Mr Wm. Ryan, Kildare Saddlery etc commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the sum of money alleged to be owed to William Ryan for property commandeered. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque was issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12095	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension. - Michael Shannon, Ballymore, Eustace		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Private Michael Shannon, who was discharged following an incident in which he was severely wounded. In draft reply it is stated that Shannon had not submitted a pension claim, but one had been sent for him to complete.		

Date (early)	05 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12096	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Account - Mr M. Floyd, Tulla		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the account of Michael Floyd which was outstanding. In reply it is stated that all payments owed to Floyd had been sent, but inquiries were being made as to whether others were required. Also included are receipts from Floyd for materials provided to the Department of Defence.		

Date (early)	05 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12099	Number	
File Title	Arrears of Pay - Pension - Case of John Jordan, Sligo		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for arrears of Proficiency Pay by John Jordan. Included are handwritten appeals by Jordan, along with a letter from the Chief Pay & Accounts' Officer to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence discussing the case. In the notes in the cover page it is stated that a cheque was issued in relation the claim in September 1924.		

Date (early)	21 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12101	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, TD - Account - Mr E. Chamberlain, Mitchelstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael O'hAonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account owed to E. Chamberlain. In reply it is stated that cheques were issued for the account owed.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12102	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Pension - Dependents of late Patrick Byrne of Upperchurch, Thurles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim for the family of Patrick Byrne. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was assessed and a payment was being issued.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12103	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Injury to Patrick Nolan, Dublin, by Military Motor 27.9.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Patrick Nolan was injured by a military motor, with the Nolan family seeking compensation for the wages lost as a result. Included is a handwritten letter from Patrick Nolan outlining the difficulty in working he was having as a result of his injury. Also included are Dail Questions on the incident and the claim case, with comments being made by public officials, and an article from the Evening Herald noting the morale of the army being mixed due to rumours of demobilisation and instances such as this case. In the notes over the cover page it is stated that an ex-gratia payment had been made in the case.		
Date (early)	05 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12107	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Compensation - Claim by Edward Brooks (Manager John Atkins, Dingle) in respect of Explosives handed to Military in 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Edward Brookes on behalf of John Atkins & Company Limited, for the loss of explosives commandeered but the Military. Included is a copy of the claim documents under the Damage to Property (Compensation) Act, 1923, as well as correspondence with the Army Finance Officer discussing the case. Included are extensive handwritten notes in the cover page detailing the progress of the case.		
Date (early)	27 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12112	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account - Mr D. J. Delaney, Mountrath</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the application from D. J. Delaney for the payment of an outstanding account. In draft reply it I stated that a request has been sent to Deaney for them to provide the particulars of this outstanding payment.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12113	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance - William Delaney, Tullamore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of William Delaney. In draft reply it is stated that the allowance was disallowed based on the prior level of dependence prior to enlistment.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12114	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance + Pension - D. C. Buggie, Stradbally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications for dependents allowance for Mary Buggie, in respect of former Sergeant Major D. C. Buggie. In a draft reply it is stated that the allowance was disallowed following an investigation, with follow up written replies stating that the allowance was to be allowed and a cheque had been issued.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12115	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance. Pension - John Gorman, Mountmellick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications for dependents allowance of John Gorman. In draft reply it is stated that the allowance had been disallowed based on previous levels of dependences.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12117	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, TD - Compensation - Motor Bicycle property of T. B. Boyle commandeered from garage of P. Hehir, Dungarvan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on a motor-bicycle that was commandeered from Thomas B. Boyle that had been stored in the garage of P. Hehir. In draft reply it is stated that the claim for compensation for this was disallowed due to Boyle being an "active sympathiser" with the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12119	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, TD - Complaints - By C. Lynch, Military Hospital, Curragh - Non receipt of Pay, etc., whilst a patient in Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Christopher Lynch for the refusal of the National Army to pay for post-surgery recovery treatment, for a condition they allege was as a result of their service. Included are the medical discharge papers for Lynch, noting what surgery took place. In a letter to A. Byrne, T.D., the Department of Defence notes that Lynch had been discharged and had breached hospital regulations, which was the cause of he refusal to pay for the additional treatment.		
Date (early)	14 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12120	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Dublin - 41 York St. - Claim by G. J. Trevors</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by George J. Trevors for the commandeering of their premises, 41 York Street, with a Claims Officer outlining the situation regarding the seizing of the premises, a Refreshment Bar, which had been taken over by Irregulars and then occupied by National Army troops. Included are exchanges on whether cigarettes were requisitioned by Irregulars or National Army troops, and if the Trevors themselves was an Irregular sympathiser.		
Date (early)	08 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12123	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail- CB 5159 - Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Account - Mr John Hassett, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the payment of an account alleged to be due John Hassett. In draft reply it is stated that no application for an account had been received.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12124	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Arrears of Pay - Dependents Allowance - John Conroy, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay alleged to be owed to Volunteer John Conroy. In draft reply it is stated that the claim would be investigated, and in a follow up letter it is stated that the a cheque would be issued in Conroy's favour.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12125	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Pension - Michael O'Sullivan late RP+M Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Michael O'Sullivan. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was being delayed in processing due to the large number of applications received.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12126	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr I. Jones, Delgany</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the weapon belonging to a Ireton Jones that had been surrendered by them in 1918 to the Royal Irish Constabulary. In draft reply it is stated that no reply had been received from Jones when their weapon had been traced, and that they needed to provided the required documents to retrieve their weapon.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 19224		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12127	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Arrears pf pay - Mr T. Sheridan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on claims for arrears alleged to be owed to Thomas Sheridan. Included are exchanges and handwritten inquiries into the various payments alleged to be owed. Some confusion existed due to there being a Private T. Sheridan, a T. Sheridan of 9 Fitzpatrick Cottages, Harold's Cross Dublin, as well as a T. Sheridan supposedly of the S. S. "Dainty", with it being unclear which arrears were due to which.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12128	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Dependents Allowance - Thos. Williams, Edenderry		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O'Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance application of Thomas Williams. In reply it was stated that all payments owed to the Williams family had been received.		
Date (early)	11 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12130	Number	
File Title	Irish National Foresters Benefit Society - Pension - Case of Thomas O'Reilly - Injured by a fall from a Military Lorry		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Irish National Foresters Benefit Society on behalf of Thomas O'Reilly for compensation for injuries sustained whilst on active service. Included are memoranda from the Society requesting resolution of the claim. In notes in the cover page it is stated that as O'Reilly's disability was not "100%" then the claim could not be fully paid.		
Date (early)	09 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12132	Number	
File Title	<b>M. H. A. - Compensation - Case of Bernard Mara. Services rendered to I.R.A. + imprisonment by British</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Bernard Mara in a handwritten letter to Kevin O'Higgins as Minister for Home Affairs. In the letter they state that they were imprisoned by British Forces attempting to purchase weapons for the Irish Republican Army. In the notes it is stated that the appropriate forms have been issued to Mara.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12133	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan, TD - Pension - William Considine, Glahane, Liscannor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of William Considine. In draft reply it is stated that Considine's health issues were not as a result of their service, and that it would take new legislation for them to receive a pension.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12135	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - CB370 - P. J. Egan, TD - Account - Mr P. Cleare, Kinnitty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick J. Egan to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments alleged to be owed to P. Cleare. In draft reply it is stated that all payments owed to Cleare had been sent to them. In a letter to Cleare it is stated that they had been paid in full, and their outstanding claims had been investigated but deemed invalid.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 110		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12138	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - John Maher, Dublin - Theft of money from whilst a prisoner + stoppages from his pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding complaints from John Maher to the Minister for Defence on an alluded theft of money and a stoppage of pay. In reply the Adjutant General stated that there was no evidence of a theft and that the stoppages in pay were lawful. A follow up letter from Maher was replied to, referring to the initial response.		
Date (early)	19 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12140	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, TD - Compensation - Claim by Mr J. Duggan, 49 Summerhill Parade. Damage to window by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a James Duggan for damage done to his vehicle by a military motor car. Included is a copy of correspondence between James Duggan's solicitors and the Criminal Investigations Department. It is noted that the Military claim to have had no involvement with the damage and that no claim could be entertained.		
Date (early)	09 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12141	Number	
File Title	<b>P. J. McGoldrick, TD - Accounts - CB3316 - Kate, McCarry, Letterkenny - W. O'Donnell - G. W. Laughlin - B. Dongan - Mrs S. Doherty - Mrs M. McNutt - Buncrana</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of different accounts in the Letterkenny and Buncrana area that were outstanding and required paying. In various written replies to inquiries from P. J. Goldrick T.D., the status off the different accounts are outlined, with notes on when they were paid.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12142	Number	
File Title	<b>Stationery Office - Typewriters - Underwood Machine commandeered by Military from E. J. Downing, Killarney - Re transfer to Mr Hilliard, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Underwood Machine, a typewriter that was commandeered by the Military that was being repaired by W. Hilliard. In a letter to the owner, E. J. Downing, the Stationery Office stated that the typewriter was returned in full working order. Included is discussion of the repairs required for the machine.		
Date (early)	12 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12143	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Motor Car property of M. J. Hunt taken over by Military from Mr Barrett, Gormanston - Re. disposal etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a motor car alleged to be the property of District Inspector Hunt, which disappeared following the evacuation of Gormanston Camp by the Royal Irish Constabulary. Included is correspondence regarding the vehicle's appearance and a possible motor matching its description that had had its details filed away.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12144	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr M. J. Burke - Architect Board of Works - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a M. J. Burke, an architect whose services were made available to the Minister for Defence in 1923 to work on the issue of the reconstruction of military barracks. Included is a letter of thanks to the Commissioners of Public works for the use of Burke's services, praising him and appreciating his abilities.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12145	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W - Premises - Moville - No. 1 Montgomery Terrace</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding 1 Montgomery Terrace, Moville, which the Office of Public Works were inquiring into. They wanted to know whether it was required for military purposes, with a reply stating that it was not.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12147	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Shooting of Patrick Phelan of Mountmellick by Military at Clonaslee, 9.8.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Ellen Phelan for compensation in relation to the shooting of her son Patrick Phelan whom she alleged was shot by the Military at Clonaslee, with a handwritten letter from Ellen Phelan to the President, acting as Minister for Defence. Noted is whether Patrick Phelan was an Irregular, or if he was accidentally shot. In a reply to Ellen Phelan it is stated that Patrick Phelan was found dead in an engagement with Irregulars, the cause of his death unclear.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 110

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12148	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Motor Vehicle - Enquiry re two Crossley Tenders handed over by Civic Guard to Military at Curragh 16.5.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding motor cars that were handed over to the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] but sent to the Curragh during the Civic Guard Mutiny of May 1922. Detailed are exchanges attempting to trace the vehicles, with the Army having taken the over the use of them, with the Department of Justice seeking a receipt from the Department of Defence for them.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 October 1924		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12149	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle, TD - Accident - Death of Corporal D. Buckley, 32nd Ind Bn - Claim by Father for Dependents Allowance etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Corporal D. Buckley, with Captain John Stafford writing to the Office of the Adjutant General on the possible ex-gratia payment that could be granted to Buckley's father. Included are inquiries into the case by T. Nagle T.D., with a reply from the Department of Defence noting that no provision existed to grant the Buckley family a pension, but that a proposal would be reviewed to alter legislation to allow such cases in the future to be successful.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12153	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Arrears pf Pay, Dependents Allowance + Railway Voucher - Ex Private J. McGahan, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on alleged arrears of pay, the dependents allowance case, and the issuing of a railway voucher to the partner of former Private John McGahan. In a draft reply it is stated that a decision on re-attested soldiers and the use of the strict medical exam that they had to undertake, which was the grounds for McGahan's claim for arrears, was being considered. Also noted is that a cheque for the outstanding allowance owed to the McGahan family was being sent, and that a railway voucher to allow the family to return home was not possible.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12155	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Account - Mr R. Meara, Dunmanway - Mr W. Hawkes, Bandon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on various outstanding accounts in Dunmanway and Bandon. In reply to each it is stated that investigations were on going into the claims, but that they anticipated they would be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	13 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12156	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of State Solicitor - Account - Thos. Heiton + Co., Ltd., Dublin. - Writ against Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Writ of Summons issued by the legal representation of Thomas Heiton & Co. Ltd., to the Minister of Defence, as part of a claim for compensation by them for a commandeered vehicle. In a letter to the Chief State Solicitor it is stated that the company had agreed to a settlement.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12157	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Milroy, TD - Compensation - Mr F. Corrigan Dowra - £11.2.6. - Goods destroyed by Fire at Blacklion Bks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a F. Corrigan for clothing and effects that were destroyed in the burning of Blacklion Barracks in 1922. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer, it is stated that the fire was started accidentally, and it was unable to be brought under control due to a lack of fire-fighting equipment available. In the cover page it is noted that an ex-gratia payment had been issued, though Corrigan had not been in communication in some time which was hindering the resolution of the claim.		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12159	Number	
File Title	<b>Q.M.G - Bedding - Issue of Sheets to Troops in Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from an Army Finance Meeting on the issuing of bedsheets for soldiers in barracks. Discussed is the different types of sheets that could be issued and the benefits and downsides of them.		
Date (early)	12 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12160	Number	
File Title	<b>Salvage - Sales - Purchase of Surplus Store etc. - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal sale and use of army supplies by other Departments or Civil Works organisations, along with civilian owned companies or individuals. Included are various requests from different bodies and individuals to be loaned military supplies such as sandbags or purchasing materials in military custody such as steel bars. Also included are inquiries about the disposal of material on behalf of the Army for a fee.		
Date (early)	17 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12161	Number	
File Title	<b>Major Gerald F. McCarthy - Legal Staff - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Major Gerald F. McCarthy who resigned his commission to the Minister for Defence and the Judge Advocate General, in which he states that he does not believe the position of Legal Officer in the Defence Forces would remain a viable role, choosing instead to return to legal practice at the Bar. Included is a claim by McCarthy for pay owed for the last three months of service, in which he aided in the drafting of the Defence Forces Bill.		
Date (early)	14 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12163	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Mr M. Whelan, Ballymahon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the money alleged to be owed to a M. Whelan. In draft reply it is stated that the Office of Public Works was to settle the account.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12164	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Hogan, Edgeworthstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mary Anne Hogan. In reply it is stated that the allowance had been paid at the correct rate.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12165	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - T. McArthur, TD - Accounts - Mrs Mary Crowley, Drimoleague - Mr Thomas Carthy, Carrick-on-Shannon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Tomas MacArthur to the Minister for Defence on the delay in payments owed to Mary Crowley of Drimoleague, and Thomas Carthy of Carrick-on-Shannon respectively. In reply to both questions it is stated that the accounts are either very complicated and require investigation or have received little response from the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12166	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. McArthur, TD - Arrears of Pay - Mr M. Martin, Ballinamore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas Mac Artuir to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to former Captain Michael Martin. In a reply it is stated that Martin's promotion was not authorised and therefore payments for that rank could not be justified. Included is an impassioned letter from Martin to the Minister for Defence, in which he outlines why he believes he was owed the arrears.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12167	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Pension - Ex Captain Naughton, Monksland, Athlone		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on applications for a pension by a former Captain Naughton. In draft reply it stated that the delay in resolving the claim was due to the large number of medical examinations that had to take place as part of the pension application process.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12168	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. S. Myles, TD - Accounts - Mrs Argue, Lifford - Mr H. O'Duffy, Gortahork		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the sums of money alleged to be owed to Mrs Argue of Lifford, and Mr H. O'Duffy of Gortahork, however only details on the former are included. In reply it is stated that the identity of the officer that signed the receipt for Mrs Argue could not be established and that an inquiry was ongoing into the matter.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12169	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - Surrendered Arms - Mr C. Glennon, Kinnegad		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the return of a weapon owned by C. Glennon of Kinnegad. In draft reply it is stated that the practice for the return of such weapons was for them to be sent to the nearest military post to the owner and that the weapon would await Glennon there.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12174	Number	
File Title	<b>Governor General - Complaints - Mrs Ellen McGarry, Kanturk, per Rev M. Bowler, re funeral of son, Non receipt of Pension etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Ellen McGarry, made to the Governor General, whose son Patrick McGarry was killed in the Battle of Dublin, at the Four Courts whilst serving with the National Army. In a letter from Ellen McGarry, she alleges that she had received no sympathy or letter from the National Army regarding his burial which she had no details of. In letters from the Adjutant General it is noted that no correspondence related to this matter had been received from McGarry prior to the complaint. In a letter to McGarry it is outlined that the outbreak of hostilities had hindered their ability to communicate with the family of deceased soldiers.		
Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12176	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett, TD - Pension - Mrs Mary Brougham, Shillelagh - Mrs E. Snell, Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Mary Broughan, and a petition by Elizabeth Snell following the death of her husband. In reply to the question on Snell the circumstances in which he was killed are outlined. In reply to the question on Broughan, it is stated a gratuity had been submitted to her.		
Date (early)	20 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12178	Number	
File Title	<b>Claim - W Bracken [incomplete]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters regarding a claim by a W. A. Bracken that was being investigated to the Army Finance Officer and J. J. Cole T.D..		
Date (early)	30 March 1927	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1927		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12179	Number	
File Title	<b>J. T. Nolan, TD - Premises - Limerick - Claim of Ellen Fitzgerald</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Ellen Fitzgerald on a claim for the occupation of her house and billeting provided to soldiers. In a reply to a letter from J. T. Nolan T.D., it is noted that no formal claim had been submitted, but that Fitzgerald had been contacted to furnish the details.		
Date (early)	17 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12180	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of Finance - Compensation - Claim by Messrs. Curtis + Harvey in respect of Explosives stored in Ballincollig Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Herbert Neville Clapham, secretary of Curtis & Harvey Ltd., for explosives that were seized or destroyed by a Irregulars that had taken control of Ballincollig Barracks. Included is correspondence in which it is outlined that the British Forces had surrendered the magazine to the 1st Cork Brigade, which had claimed to be Neutral in regards to supporting the Provisional Government but had become Irregulars, neglecting to keep any documents on what had been stored in the magazine.		
Date (early)	14 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12182	Number	
File Title	<b>J. L. Scallion + Co. - Professor J. W. Lyons (Deceased) - Compensation to Dependents in respect of services rendered to State</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Professor J. W. Lyons, an instructor in the use of Wireless devices who provided service to the National Army, who following his death, the matter of providing compensation for his dependents is discussed. Also included is a candid letter from William J. Lyons to Richard Mulcahy responding to an order that the Army Authorities be instructed to refund him his salary.		
Date (early)	06 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 June 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12183	Number	
File Title	<b>JAG - Colonel C. Davitt, B. L. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Colonel C. Davitt, the Judge Advocate General, who had requested they be sent copies of relevant statutes and regulations for their review. Included is a list of General Orders and other regulations sent to them.		
Date (early)	26 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12186	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - John Conlon TD - Accounts - Mr E. Dempsey, Carbury</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlon to the Minister for Defence on the payment alleged to be owed to Edward Dempsey for milk supplied to Irish Volunteers in 1921. In draft reply it is stated that the account could not be addressed until the Indemnity Act was passed.		
Date (early)	25 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12187	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Arrears of Pay - Capt G. J. Nugent</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay alleged to be owed to Captain Gilbert J. Nugent. In reply it is stated that Nugent's promotion to Captain was not authorised, and therefore the arrears for that rank were not paid.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 October 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12188	Number	
File Title	<b>Patrick Casey - Clogheen - Co Tipperary [incomplete]</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter for the Adjutant General on Patrick Casey, who was arrested and interned at Tintown 'B'. During their arrest their bicycle was looted and it was not recovered.		
Date (early)	22 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12189	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD - Arms - Return of - surrendered to National Forces by Mr W. Bedford Cameron</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal O hlfearmain to the Minister for Defence on the gun surrendered to National Troops belonging to W. Bedford had not been returned. In various replies it is stated that the weapon could not be traced, and that an ex-gratia payment would be issued in Bedford's favour.		

Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 October 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12190	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt. Gen. Bernard Forde - D. D. G. Army Medical Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Commandant General Bernard Forde and a claim for arrears of pay alleged to be owed to him by Army Authorities for his work as the Deputy Director General of Medical Service. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer discussing the payments alleged as well as the expenses of medical officers. Also included are multiple handwritten letters from Forde on this issue to the Minister for Defence. In a reply to Forde, it is stated that no additional reimbursement for expenses could be granted.		

Date (early)	03 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12192	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of Wm Donworth at Tullbrackey, Bruff 21.7.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which William Donworth was allegedly killed by National Army Troops. Included is a handwritten letter from John William Donworth outlining the incident and why he believed his family was entitled to compensation. Included are various acknowledgments of the receiving of letters, as well as notes in the cover page stating that the claim could not be drawn from Army Funds.		

Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12193	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe TD - Discharge, Arrears of Pay - Sgt John Dempsey, Naas Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the discharge and alleged arrears of pay owed to Sergeant John Dempsey. Included are different draft replies and actual replies that were given and then followed up with subsequent replies as information became available. In a final reply it is stated that a cheque was issued to settle the arrears owed to Dempsey.		
Date (early)	24 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	51 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12195	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - S. Lyons TD - Pension - Thomas Carberry, Green St., Carrick-on-Suir</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Thomas Carberry for the death of his son, John Carberry, a soldier in the National Forces who was killed in service. In reply it is stated that no claim had appeared but that communication would begin with the Carberry family, with a follow up note stating that the wrong Christian name had been put down in the application.		
Date (early)	25 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12196	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy, TD - Accounts (Laundry) - Mrs Rourke, Dunmanway - Mrs Barret, Dunmanway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the accounts of Mrs Rourke and Mrs Barrett of Dunmanway that were awaiting payment from the National Army for washing services provided. In a written reply it is stated that the accounts were paid.		
Date (early)	25 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12197	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey TD - Accounts - Mrs O'Rourke, Upperchurch, Thurles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payment for goods supplied to the National Army by Mrs O'Rourke. In reply it is stated that the applications for payment received from O'Rourke had been paid, and that deductions had been taken from those payments which were deemed to have been overcharged.		
Date (early)	25 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 111		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12200	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan TD - Dependents Allowance - Daniel Comerford, Miltown Malbay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from P. Hogan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the Dependents Allowance of Daniel Comerford, as well as query from Eoin McNeill, the Minister for Education. In a reply to Hogan's question it is stated that the dependents allowance had been set at a standard rate, in line with regulations.		
Date (early)	07 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 111		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12203	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - O. Grattan-Esmond TD - Accident - Wounding of Mis Lacy, Enniscorthy on 10.10.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Osmond Grattan Esmonde to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a Miss Lacy, of Castle Street, Enniscorthy, was wounded by rifle-fire. In a note it is stated that nothing could be done in this case.		
Date (early)	26 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 111		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12205	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD - Compensation - Seizure of bicycle property of James Hyland. Clonmel by Military 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal Oh Ifearnain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of James Hyland for a bicycle commandeered by the Military in 1922, with a note included with the question regarding people not receiving replies to letters they submit to Government Departments. In a letter to the Command Accounts Officer from Sergeant James Cronin stating that they were unable to trace the bicycle.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12206	Number	
File Title	<b>A. McCabe TD - Complaint - by Capt. R. J. Doyle, Dublin. - Arrears of Pay. Discharge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Captain John Doyle, writing to seek arrears of pay and to express his dissatisfaction with the treatment he received following his discharge. Included is information gathered regarding Doyle and his discharge. In regards to arrears of pay, the work that Doyle alleged he carried out was awaiting confirmation from an officer, with the notes in the cover page noting that the claim reached the Arrears of Pay Committee to review.		
Date (early)	12 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1924		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12207	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Practitioners (Civil) - Claim of Dr Mannix, Professional attendance to Troops at Cahirciveen 1922-23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Doctor Mannix for the payment of fees for services provided to troops at Cahirciveen. Included are letters from people confirming that Mannix was present and was performing the duties he outlined in his claim. In a letter to Sir James Craig T.D., it is stated that a cheque in Mannix's favour was issued to him.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12211	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises -Galway - Central Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim from the Central Hospital in Galway following an occupation by the Military, with confusion over whether an actual claim had been received. In the notes in the cover page it is stated that the Central Hospital alleges that the military needed to provide compensation for commandeered clothing, bedding, ranges, and the maintenance of patients.		

Date (early)	24 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12212	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Baxter TD - Surrendered Arms - P. Carroll - Kingscourt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig Baxter to the Minister for Defence on the application for the return of a gun surrendered by Phillip Carroll to the Royal Irish Constabulary. In reply it is stated that the delay was due to no suitable transport arrangements being available, with a follow up letter stating that the weapon would be given to a representative of Carroll.		

Date (early)	26 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12215	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Compensation - Claim of J. Binchy - Charleville - Typewriter loaned to National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim of J. Binchy for a typewriter loaned to the Claims Department in Portobello Barracks but was never returned. In a draft reply it is stated that a certificate was required to complete the claim.		

Date (early)	26 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12216	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper TD - Civilian Subordinates - Dismissal of - Temporary Clerks from Army Pay Department</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the dismissal of temporary clerks that had ben employed in the dependents allowance section of the Army Finance Office, and whether they could be employed in the Claims Department. In draft reply it is stated that the discharges were in response to a general reduction in workload for that area, and that delays in the Claims department were due to certificates issued locally not being submitted, rather than a lack of workforce.		
Date (early)	20 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12217	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Justice - Compensation - Wounding of John Burke, Lahinch - Co. Clare on 17.5.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which John Burke was wounded whilst on duty serving as an auxiliary postman. Included is a letter to the Minister for Justice from Reverend M. Moran providing the particulars of who Burke was, his personal contribution to the Irish Republican Army, as well as actions taken in regards to a claim. In a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Department of Justice, it is noted that there was no objection to Moran receiving compensation, however none of the men who he accused of shooting at him could be identified.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12218	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 383 - Aircraft - Civil Aviation - Interchange of information</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Colonial Office Despatches regarding Air Communications and Resolutions of the Imperial Economic Conference and the Air Policy of the British Government. Included are references to different civil aviation statutory orders to refer to.		
Date (early)	18 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1926		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 111





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12222	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Military Service Pensions Act 1924 - Applications</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing applications for Military Service Pension under the Pension Act 1924, with handwritten applications and typed replies from various individuals. Much of the content is informing applicants that their case has been forwarded on to the relevant board or committee, as well as seeking information to bolster their case for a pension.		
Date (early)	22 August 1924	Notes	File is quite large and frayed, handle with care - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	09 January 1926		
Extent	c. 300 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12223	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Compensation: Thomas Morrin, Wellington, Bridge - Damage to Motor car</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Thomas Morrin for a seized motor vehicle. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed as Morrin, or Morris, had been allowing his vehicle to be used by Irregulars. However the possibility of reopening the case was considered.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12224	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Dependents Allowance - Vol. Wm Clifford, Taghmon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Volunteer William Clifford. In a draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in Clifford's favour.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12225	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Mary Flood, Kiltegan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mary Flood. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had been disallowed following an investigation which revealed the level of dependence prior to enlistment had not been enough to warrant an allowance.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12226	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett TD - Compensation: A. McDonald, Arklow - Cow killed by Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of A. McDonald for a cow that was killed by a military motor vehicle. In draft reply it is stated that an investigation placed the blame on the cow, with an ex-gratia payment being issued in McDonald's favour.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12229	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregulars' Activities - Enquiry regarding Patrick and Thos. Dunleavy - Ex. Officers of National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing two separate sub-files on the brothers Patrick and Thomas Dunleavy respectively. Included are reports on their activities following their demobilisation, with a confidential letter to the Secretary of the Minister for Justice noting that Thomas Dunleavy had been attempting to establish an association that was anti-government in intention, and that both had been involved in the Army Crisis of March 1924. Also included is discussion of a claim for arrears of pay by Thomas Dunleavy, with notes in the cover page stating that he was never officially gazetted by the Army Council, and had been claiming the rank he had held in the Irish Republican Army.		
Date (early)	01 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12231	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners (Irregulars) - Returns of Prisoners in custody July 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of Irregular Prisoners held in prisons in the Free State for the month of July 1924. Included are numbers kept in each prison or internment camp, as well as how many were on parole or in transit.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1924		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12233	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Compensation: Patrick Dunne, Straffan - Bicycles commandeered by National Forces 29.7.22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation by Patrick Dunne for a bicycle commandeered by the National Army in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the bicycle could not be traced and that as the Dunne family had Irregular members the case was unlikely to be reopened.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12234	Number	
File Title	<b>Ministry of External Affairs - Passport - Issue of - to Pte. Fitzgerald - No. 8831</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the passport application from Private James Fitzgerald to the Department for External Affairs, with him claiming that he had been demobilised from his service in the Military Police, however records said he had not. In a reply to the Department of External Affairs it is stated that there was no objection to Fitzgerald receiving a passport.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12235	Number	
File Title	<b>Q. M. G's Department - Lieut. Francis Gaskin - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a notice from the Chief of Staff to the Minister for Defence on the resignation of Lieutenant Francis Gaskin.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12236	Number	
File Title	<b>Revenue Commissioners - Compensation - Claim of Sanagen Co. in respect of Motor lorry. - Recover of rebate of duty</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by the Sanagen Company for the commandeering of a motor lorry belonging to them, having been recaptured from Irregular forces but not returned to the company. The Revenue Commission sought information on how the Department of Defence was considering the claim, and if any successful compensation claim granted was solely the cost of the motor lorry itself.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12237	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett TD - Account: Mrs M. Barlow Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence the applications by Mary Barlow for payments owed for fish supplied to the National Army in Wicklow. In draft reply it is stated that a payment had been sent and that an investigation into any remaining payments was ongoing.		
Date (early)	05 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12239	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of P. Melinn, Athlone - Damage to property by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Peter Melinn for compensation for shop goods and cars destroyed by the British in the "pre-Truce" period. As the claim was against the British, it did not fit within the scope of current regulations, however plans for a War Compensation Court were underway, which was intended to handle such cases.		

Date (early)	26 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12240	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms and Ammunition - Carry of - by C.I.D. - Possession of authority for identification purposes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the activities of members of the Criminal Investigations Department and their carrying of firearms. Included is a letter from the Acting Command Adjutant on an incident in which members of the C.I.D. were arrested operating outside of their jurisdiction, however a reply from the Department of Justice states that the men were within their rights to carry firearms in pursuit of a suspected criminal.		

Date (early)	24 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12242	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Myles TD - Account - T. Coulter, Dunkineely</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payment alleged to be due to Thomas Coulter. In reply it was stated that while an application had been received it lacked crucial details and was not paid.		

Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12243	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - E. Doyle TD - Account: Mrs M. Connell, Callan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the applications for the payment of wages to Margaret Connell for worked as a Laundress to National Troops in Callan. In draft reply it is stated that Connell had bene contacted regarding the claims. In notes it is stated that the delay in certifying the claim was due to the demobilisation of officers in the region.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12244	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Murphy TD - Account: T. Wiseman, Castletownberehaven		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O'Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the claim of T. Wiseman. In reply it is stated that Wiseman's account would be addressed, with a follow up letter stating that a Payable Order had been issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12245	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. Clancy TD - Dependents Allowance - Margaret O'Gorman, Charleville		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from P. Clancy T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Margaret O'Gorman. Included is a handwritten letter from Margaret O'Gorman to the Minister of Defence seeking to claim a for an allowance in respect of her son John O'Gorman, as well as a copy of the application form itself. In a follow up written reply to the question it is stated that the level of contribution prior to enlistment did not meet the regulations required.		
Date (early)	31 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12246	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - S. Lyons TD - Dependents Allowance: Mrs B. McCormack, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Bridget McCormack. In a draft reply it is stated that the level of contribution prior to enlistment did not meet the threshold of the regulations to qualify for an allowance.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12247	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan TD - Pension: Mr John Brown, Cree, Co. Clare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O hÓgain (An Clar) to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation of John Brown following the death of his son Thomas Brown. In draft reply it is stated that a gratuity had been sent to John Brown in respect of this claim.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12248	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle TD - Pension - Mrs M. Hunt, Coolkenna</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Eamon O'Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Mary Hunt in respect of her son Volunteer James Hunt. In draft reply it is stated that a gratuity and some part of an allowance would be granted in her favour. In a letter to T. Bolger T.D., the terms of the Pensions Act are outlined in regards to who was entitled to a pension in the case of a dependent of a deceased soldier.		
Date (early)	02 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12249	Number	
File Title	Fraudulent Enlistment - Charge against Carey		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Carey", who had enlisted in the National Army giving false information on his attestation paper and was not yet eighteen years of age, a requirement for enlistment. The Adjutant General suggested having "Carey" handed over to Civil Authorities in order to generate publicity for against such actions. In notes it is stated that little information is known about his "Carey" and that the Adjutant General decided not to go ahead with any prosecution owing to his youth.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12250	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. McGarry TD - Pension: Dependents of late Sgt Major Bain (Behan) Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean MacGaraidh to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of the dependents of Sergeant Major Bain (Behan), who died from wounds suffered in the Battle of Dublin, at the Four Courts. In reply it is stated that whilst an allowance had been made to Bain's sister, it was disallowed on the grounds that she was not wholly dependent on her brother at the time of his death.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12251	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. Hogan TD - Account - Mrs H. McAllen, Feakle		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the claim for payments owed by H. McAllen for goods supplied to the National Army which they claim was overdue. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in McAllen's favour.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12252	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. Hogan, TD - Account - James Power, Tulle, Co. Clare		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to James Power for motor cars hired out to the National Army in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the accounts had bene assessed and payments made		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12259	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - A. Byrne TD - Pension - Pte J. O'Brien No. 5096, Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Private J. O'Brien. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued and that an assessment of their situation would take place.		
Date (early)	12 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12260	Number	
File Title	Monuments - Erection of Memorial Crosses - Officers Killed in Claremorris Command [npif]		
Scope and Content	Empty file.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12262	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Dependents Allowance: M O'Sullivan, Kanturk		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of Michael O'Sullivan. Included are handwritten letters from O'Sullivan outlining the circumstances under which he was making the claim. In a draft reply it is stated that the claims he had made had been disallowed due to the amount of money contributed by both sons, Denis and George, did not meet the levels required for dependence.		
Date (early)	07 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12265	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - 59530 - PRIVATE PATRICK O'BRIEN - 9/9/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Patrick O'Brien, whose father sought his return from the Curragh to their farm in Cork which he was unable to manage alone. Included is a handwritten letter from D. J. Dennergy C. C., writing on behalf of Private O'Brien's father to the Office of the Adjutant General. In a letter from the Adjutant General to Mr O'Hegarty in the President's Office, they are critical of the notion of releasing anyone from their duties based on such letters.		
Date (early)	03 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12266	Number	
File Title	Premises - Ballylahill - Co. Limerick - Claim of John O'Connor		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John O'Connor for damage done to his premises during an occupation by National Troops and officers. Included are estimates for damages in different rooms, as well as information on the occupation. Also included is correspondence between the Chief Claims Officer and he Director of Intelligence noting that John O'Connor was the father of an Irregular. The claim was later passed to the Office of Public Works to examine.		
Date (early)	13 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1925		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12268	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. J. Finlay TD - Pension: Mrs K. Scally, Lanesboro</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Henry J. Finlay to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Kate Scally. In draft reply it is stated that the question could not be answered with the limited information available, with a follow up written reply stating the facts of the case, noting that it was a "border line one"		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12269	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - S. Lyons TD - Pension: Mrs O'Rourke, Lismacaffrey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim from a Mrs O'Rourke in respect of her son Patrick O'Rourke, who was killed in action. In a draft reply it is stated that a compensation form had been sent to Mrs O'Rourke to apply for a pension, that was yet to be returned.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12270	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD - Account: M. O'Carroll, Wexford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payments owed to Mr O'Carroll. In draft reply it is stated that the members of the National Army Forces that O'Carroll had supplied were Irregulars and that payment could not come out of Army Funds. Included are notes from a meeting held in the President's Room on the issue of claims arising between the Truce and Treaty as well as those from Irregulars that had been performing their duties to keep the peace initially until they split.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 112





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12271	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD - Compensation: Claim of Cpl. E. Swanton for bicycle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Corporal E. Swanton of the Special Infantry Corps for a bicycle of his that was commandeered by the troops and Naas Barracks where Swanton had been stationed, transferring to Wexford. In draft reply it is stated that no evidence from Swanton that could lead to the tracing of the bicycle was provided.		
Date (early)	14 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12273	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper TD - Civilian Subordinates: Employment of Post Office Clerks in Army Pensions Department</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on whether clerks in the Army Pensions Office were being superseded by Post Office Clerks. In draft reply it is stated that rather than being superseded, the Pension Clerks were being supplemented with additional staff from the Post Office.		
Date (early)	10 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12276	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Compensation - Claim of Messrs Thompson &amp; Sons, Carlow - Motor vehicles commandeered by National Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a for a commandeered vehicle and the repairs it required afterwards by Thompson & Sons Ltd., with correspondence with the legal representation of the solicitor and Chief State Solicitor discussing the claim. Included are tables noting the prices and costs of motor car hireage. In a letter from the Chief State Solicitor on the case, it is stated that the Army Finance Officer had an interview with one of the Thompsons and the claim was resolved.		
Date (early)	01 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 112		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12281</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnston TD - Pension: Mrs Kavanagh, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim from Mrs Kavanagh, following the death of her son Henry Kavanagh. In reply it is stated that the claim was investigated and a pension would be issued.		
Date (early)	11 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12283</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond TD - Compensation: Claim of A. J. O'Farrell - Bennettsbridge - Motor seized</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from W. A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Aiden J, O'Farrell, for a car commandeered by the National Army. In reply it is stated that as the vehicle could not be traced the claim could not be resolved, but that an investigation was ongoing.		
Date (early)	11 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12284</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Wm A. Redmond TD - Dependents Allowance: Mrs Griffin, Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Captain Redmond T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of a Mrs Griffin in respect of her son John Joseph. In reply it is stated that the amount contributed prior to enlistment did not meet the regulations requirements, disallowing the allowance.		
Date (early)	28 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12285	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Lavin TD - Compensation: Dependents of T. McGlynn, Cootehall, Co. Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aindriu O'Laimhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of the parents of Terence McGlynn, who was killed by British Forces in Dublin in 1921. In draft reply it is stated that an investigation into the change of circumstances for the McGlynn family following their son's death resulted in a gratuity being paid out, but not a pension.		
Date (early)	11 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12286	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle TD - Account: Richard Cotter, Kilmore, Ballingeary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim by Richard Cotter for billeting of National Troops. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was one of many that was being delayed owing to the demobilisation officers who would have been responsible for certifying such claims.		
Date (early)	11 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12287	Number	
File Title	<b>J. C. &amp; A. Blake, Solrs. - Compensation - Claim of Jeremiah Kelleher, Cork. - Motor-car commandeered by National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Jeremiah Kelleher for a motor-car that was commandeered by the National Army. Included is a copy of the correspondence between Kelleher's solicitors and the Army Finance Office, forwarded onto the Minister by the former, following the latter's rejection of the claim. In the notes it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was issued in the case.		
Date (early)	11 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12288	Number	
File Title	<b>Funds - Wounded Soldiers Comforts Fund</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the providing of comforts to wounded soldiers, with correspondence with Cumann Na Saoirse, and others interested in the provision of comfort services and the funding of such. Included is correspondence from different groups and parties looking to raise money for the Comforts Fund, such as taking a percentage of the money collected from Army Band Performances as well as the possible issuing of a grant.		

Date (early)	06 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1924		
Extent	45 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12289	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Michael Treanor, Emyvale, Co. Monaghan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael Treanor for remuneration for intelligence service rendered to the Army. In a letter from the Ministry of Finance to the Department of Defence it is stated that no payment could be issued, but Treanor appeared to be seeking to enlist in the Army, and that perhaps his previous "service" would be looked upon favourably in that regard.		

Date (early)	04 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12290	Number	
File Title	<b>Casualties - British Soldiers in Ireland - Case of Pte H. Hargreaves 2/Loyal Regt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an inquiry by James W. Hargreaves to the Minister for Defence on the death of his son, Herbert Hargreaves, a Private in the 2nd Battalion Loyal Regiment. The request for information was forwarded on to the Director of Intelligence, who discovered that Hargreaves had been captured by Tom Barry and executed as a reprisal for the execution of a member of the Irish Republican Army named as O'Keeffe.		

Date (early)	04 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12292	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Limerick - Rifle Range</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from an Army Finance Meeting regarding a rifle range in Limerick, noting the expense of managing it, as well as stating that the lands should be surrendered as soon as possible.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12295	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim of P. McElhinney, Rathmullan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by P. McElhinney for the settling of their account with the Provisional Government. Included is correspondence between the Office of the President and the Minister for Defence on the claim, as well as multiple typed and handwritten letters from McElhinney. Also included is a statement from the Army Finance Officer regarding the claim for motor hireage stating that a payment had been sent.		
Date (early)	12 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12296	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. S. Myles, TD - Account - Mr Francis Graham, Ballyshannon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the claim by Francis Graham for the payment of their account for goods supplied to the National Army in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the account was being investigated and that some payments had been made, with a follow up written reply stating that further payments had been promised and would be issued.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12297	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw, TD - J. S. Myles, TD - Arrears of Pay - Captain Thos. Reeves - Mr Charles Furey, Donegal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Patrick W. Shaw, and James S. Myles on the alleged back pay owed to Captain Thomas Reeves and Charles Furey respectively. In draft reply to Shaw, it is stated that the account would be investigated and any outstanding arrears paid. In a follow up letter from the Claims Office to Myles, it is stated that the investigation into Furey's case was complete. Included are copies of follow up replies to both questions stating that both had received full pay for their claims.		

Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12298	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Myles, TD - Account. - Mr James Bryson, Lifford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Questions from James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the claim by James Bryson for outstanding payments to their account for goods supplied to the National Army in 1922. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that the account was "very involved" and that any outstanding payments would be issued as quickly as possible. In draft reply, that information was conveyed.		

Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12299	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Discharge, Pay etc. - C. Maloney of Kilmeagne, Naas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to Christopher Maloney. In draft reply it is stated that an investigation into the claims was ongoing. Included are exchanges with the Deputy Judge Advocate General discussing the arrest of Christopher Maloney, from which time the arrears of pay are alleged was of "doubtful legality". In the notes it is stated a cheque had been issued in Maloney's favour.		

Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12300	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Mr R. Alvey, Athy, Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation by Reginald Alvey for the commandeering of their motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the vehicle had been seized by armed men and then taken buy troops after it was found abandoned, and used for military purposes, being left at Collins Barracks in Dublin after it was damaged. With the vehicle having been traced the claim could continue.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12301	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessey, TD - Account - Mrs. M. Thornhill, Kildorrery</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Micheal Oh Aonghusa to the Minister for Defence on the applications for the payment of the account of M. Thornhill for foodstuffs provided to the Military. In reply it is stated that the account with Thornhill was regarded as being cleared.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12302	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille, TD - Account - Miss K. Behan, Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of K. Behan, a coal merchant, on Abbey Street, Galway, who supplied coal to the National Army in Galway but alleged they were yet to be paid. Included are handwritten memoranda from Behan inquiring as to when the account would be paid. In the notes in the cover pages, the different payments and when they were issued are tracked, with a final one settling the account also included.		
Date (early)	12 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12304	Number	
File Title	<b>Manure - Contracts, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from an Army Finance Meeting on the potential use of the manure produced by horses in barracks. Also included a second page with a list of names.		
Date (early)	11 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12305	Number	
File Title	<b>G. P. O. - Motor Vehicles - Return to G.P.O. of Motor Van seized by armed men at Lucan 25/10/1922 + recovered by military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a motor van that had been seized by armed men at Lucan in 1922. The vehicle was alleged to have been recovered by the military, however in correspondence with the Department of Posts and Telegraphs, to which the vehicle had belonged, it is stated that no trace of it could be found.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12307	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Discipline - Arrest of certain soldiers in connection with unlawful raid on Orange Hall, Belthurst, 12/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident, deemed an unlawful raid, in which a party of soldiers on leave attacked an Orange Hall, a chapterhouse of the Orange order. Included is a report on the incident, with the names of the men arrested also provided. Discussed is the Civil case against the men, and the discipline of the Free State Army.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12308	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Everett, TD - Pension - Thomas Doyle, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Thomas Doyle. In a reply to the question it is stated that the claim was still being investigated.		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12309	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Johnson, TD - Account - Mr. James Keating, Cahirciveen, and crew of Fishing Boat "ERINS ISLE"		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the crew of the "Erin's Isle", a fishing vessel, which was tasked by the military with conveying munitions, but were not compensated. In reply it is stated that the account was paid.		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12311	Number	
File Title	Sean Milroy, TD - Account - Mr. T. Mullally, Bawnboy, Co, Cavan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query made by Sean Milroy to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to T. Mullally. In written reply it is stated that payments had been made to Mullally for motor car hireage.		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12312</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Lieut B. J. Kearny, Tralee - Seizure of private motor by Civil Police</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a privately owned motor car that had been seized by the Dublin Metropolitan Police. belonging to a Lieutenant B. J. Kearny, with a handwritten letter to the Minister, a contravention of General Routine Order 44, included. In a report on the incident from the Office of the Adjutant General, it is stated that the vehicle was purchased lawfully and returned to Kearny.		

Date (early)	30 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12314</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - D. Morrissey, TD - Surrendered Arms - Captain Knox, Ballina - Patrick Moroney, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Bryan Cooper and Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the applications for the return of the weapons of Captain Knox and Patrick Moroney respectively. Included is correspondence noting the progress on returning the weapon of Captain Knox, and a reply stating that Moroney's weapon could not be traced.		

Date (early)	16 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-12315</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Arrears of Pay - Joseph Quigley, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to former Volunteer Joseph Quigley. In a written reply it is stated that Quigley had been tried and found guilty of insubordination and he was seeking payment for the time he was detained.		

Date (early)	16 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12316	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle, TD - Bicycle commandeered - Account - Denis Sullivan, Rathmore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Denis Sullivan for a bicycle commandeered. In reply it is stated that the claim was being investigated and that the claim was likely to be successful. Also included is a Dail Question regarding a claim for payments for coal supplied to the army by Sullivan, with a reply stating that no receipt for the coal could be found.		
Date (early)	15 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12317	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, TD - Arrears of Pay etc. - Vol. C. Kearns, Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from M. J. Hennessy to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to former Volunteer Christopher Kearns as well as the dependents allowance owed to his mother. Included is a written reply stating that a cheque had been issued in Kearny's favour.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12318	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish, TD - Compensation - Mr M. Donohoe, New Ross</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Martin Donohoe for damage inflicted upon a large Albion Lorry belonging to him by Irregulars. Included are numerous receipts from Donohoe he sought the State to pay, as well as correspondence with the Army Finance Officer outlining the progress of the claim and the amount of money sent to Donohoe. Also included is a Dail Question from Risteard Macfheorais to the Minister for Defence on whether Donohoe would receiving the remainder of his claim, with a draft reply stating that the account would be settled. Also included is correspondence from 1933 discussing a separate claim for the use of a lorry belonging to a "Donohue", presumably the same person.		
Date (early)	28 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1933		
Extent	73 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12319	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - C. M. Byrne, TD - Account - Mr John Synott (9), Newtownmountkenedy - Mr C. Cullen (10), Rathdrum - Mr J. Kennedy (11), Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of Dail Questions from Criostóir O Broin on the outstanding payments owed to John Synott, Charles Cullen, and John Kennedy respectively. In replies to all three it is stated that the accounts were all being considered and should be settled. Included are follow up replies stating when the different accounts had been paid.		
Date (early)	16 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12321	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle, TD - Account. - Mr, J. C. O'Sullivan, Millstreet</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the account of J. C. O'Sullivan which had an outstanding balance on it. In a draft reply it is stated that the account had been paid.		
Date (early)	16 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12325	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Compensation - Mr. C. J. Gillen, Sligo - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of C. J. Gillen for compensation for the commandeering of their motor car. In draft reply it is stated that the claim would be settled as soon as possible, with a follow up reply stating that "owing to changes in the Army" the account was not certified and a new claim would need to be issued.		
Date (early)	17 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12327	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. O'Duffy, TD - Account. - Messrs. P. McGahan &amp; Co., Castleblayney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig O Dhubhthaigh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of P. McGahan & Co. for the payments owed to their account by Military Authorities. In reply it is stated that that the company would be contacted so the details of these payments could be discussed.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12328	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - Mr P. C. Gilmore, Mountbellew</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomás O'Connell to the Minister for Defence on the claim for the payments owed to P. C. Gilmore. In reply it is stated that the claim lacked a certificate verifying it, preventing payment.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12329	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - O. G. Esmonde, TD - Account - Mr William Campbell, Gorey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Osmond Grattan Esmonde to the Minister for Defence on the claim of William Campbell. In a draft reply it is stated that the account would be settled.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12330	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Casey, Bruff</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of a Mrs Casey, in respect of her son, John Casey. In a draft reply it is stated that the dependents allowance was only valid up until John Casey's discharge.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12331	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. J. Finlay, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Coyne, Lans, Co. Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Henry J. Finlay to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Thomas Coyne, Army Number 55388. In draft reply it is stated that no trace of an application could be found, and as Coyne had been discharged, the claim could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	18 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12332	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account. - Claim by Mr J. O'Donnell on behalf of Traders, South Aran</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the applications for payments made by J. O'Connell, South Aran, for an account that was outstanding for a Coast Guard Station commandeered by the Military. In reply it is stated that as J. O'Connell was not the actual account holder, that it was not practical to attempt to trace the application in regard to the question.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12333	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle, TD - Compensation. - Mr E. Walsh, Macroom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim of E. Walsh in respect of destroyed fences by the National Army in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had been paid out.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12340	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Pension - Widow of late Captain T. Stokes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the pension application of Captain T. Stokes. In a reply to the question it was stated that the Stokes' case was being investigated and would take time to resolve, with a follow up written reply stating that a pension had been issued in their favour.		

Date (early)	21 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12341	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Myles, TD - Commandeered Motor - Mr R. Neely, Ballyshannon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from James. S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a commandeered motor car by Robert Neely. In a draft reply it is stated that the question was quite nuanced and would require time to answer. In a memo it is stated that the vehicle had been seized in April 1922, with the details of the vehicle provided.		

Date (early)	21 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12342	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Discipline - Conduct of Military during Republican demonstration at Kinlough 29.6.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with the Department of Justice regarding an incident in which members of the Military dressed in civilian garb, arrested a number of Irregulars leading a procession of mourners honouring the death of another Irregular named as Connolly, with the Military fending off efforts to free the prisoners with the butts of their revolvers. The primary point of contention with the Department of Justice was that the arrest took place without members of An Garda Síochána present, and that in future such arrests would only be undertaken by them. In a reply from the Department of Defence it is noted that at the time the Order was still in place to allow for such arrests with such methods, which had since been rescinded.		

Date (early)	21 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12343	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD - Account - Mrs E. J. Wort, Athlone - Bread etc. supplied to Longford Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O'Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim for money owed to the account of E. T. Wort, for bread and confectionary supplied to Longford Barracks. In draft reply it is stated that a cheque was issued to pay the account in full.		
Date (early)	23 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12345	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, TD - Ration Allowance - Mr J. T. Stafford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of J. T. Stafford for a ration allowance. In draft reply it is stated that no such claim had reached the Claims Office, however a form was sent to Stafford to complete.		
Date (early)	23 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12346	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - S. Lockington &amp; Co., Ltd. Dundalk. - Writ against Minister for Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Lockington & Company Limited made against the Minister for Defence of Saorstát Éireann for the non-payment of an account with said company for repairs carried out on motor cars. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that the account had been settled with a payment.		
Date (early)	16 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 113







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12347	Number	
File Title	Account - Mr Geeran - Central Garage Limerick [incomplete]		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mr Geeran for an outstanding account to the Minister for Defence, with an overview from the Army Finance Officer outlining the circumstances of the claim.		
Date (early)	10 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12349	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Hall, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs Jane Duffy, Trim		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Jane Duffy for a dependents allowance, with a copy of the Dependents' Allowance Branch rejection of the claim included. Also included is a Dail Question from David Hall to the Minister for Defence on the claim, with a draft reply outlining why the allowance was rejected. In a follow up letter it is stated that the claim was reviewed and was successful.		
Date (early)	30 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12350	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Account - Mr F. Slattery, Nenagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the alleged payment owed to Francis Slattery on a typewriter supplied to a military barracks. In reply it is stated that the claim was being reviewed and would be expedited.		
Date (early)	04 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 113		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12351	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - C. Byrne, TD - Account - Mr John J. Sinnott, Carnew, Co. Wicklow		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Criostoir O Broin to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding account of John J. Sinnott. In draft reply it is stated that cheques had been issued in Sinnott's favour, and that the most recent claim was receiving attention. In a letter a from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that all claims for the account had been resolved.		
Date (early)	24 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12352	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Return of £17 taken from Sean Russell, 68 North Strand Road, Dublin, on his arrest 22/11/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Sean Russell that a sum of money was seized from him when he was arrested by National Army Officers, with the Officers in question having either resigned or been demobilised. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was granted as the money could not be traced.		
Date (early)	22 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12353	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees - Reckoning of Service as equivalent to Army Service of Civil Employment. - case of P. J. Murray</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a requesting from P. J. Murray to be treated as if he had successfully attested into the National Army for the purposes of finding employment, and for this service as a civilian clerk within Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks to count as a successful attestation. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that such a query should be directed to the Minister for Finance, however the letter also states that the Minister for Defence would recommend against civilian clerk being counted as having attested for such a purpose.		
Date (early)	14 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12354	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Lands - Phoenix Park - Use of 15 Acres to hold an Aviation Meeting - 8.8.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Commissioners of Public Works to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on an aviation display set to take part in the Phoenix Park, with concerns over whether it would impact the grazing land for which they were responsible. In a note it is stated that following a telephone conversation the display would be delayed until after the appropriate arrangements could be made.		
Date (early)	24 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12361	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim by Mr M. Nolan, Fermoy - £49.10.0</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by former Private M. Nolan for a sum of money as compensation for the use of a horse and car by engineers at Fermoy Barracks. Initial replies refused the claim, however a review awarded him a fee for the use of the horse.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12365	Number	
File Title	<b>Revenue Commissioners - Compensation - Mr Patrick Clancy, Dowra - Motor Lorry commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Patrick Clancy for a motor lorry commandeered by National Forces in 1922, with the Revenue Commissioners seeking information on the claim, and whether a rebate from it could be recovered. In reply it is stated that the compensation claim had already been granted and that the vehicle itself was purchased and sold at public auction.		
Date (early)	28 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12367	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - James McCormack, Robertstown - Loss of Bicycle &amp; Civilian clothing worn during service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on a pension claim of former Sergeant James McCormack, as well as the loss of property as a result of unexpected transfers. In reply it is stated that the property was left behind in nobodies care and was McCormack's responsibility. In regards to the pension claim it is stated that McCormack did not issue a claim for pre-Truce service at the appropriate time, and was thus ineligible for one.		
Date (early)	29 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1926		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12368	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - P. Purcell, Kilcullen - Horse commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on a compensation claim by Philip Purcell for a horse commandeered by the National Army. In a draft reply it is stated that a payment had been made to settle the account.		

Date (early)	29 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12371	Number	
File Title	<b>Collins-Griffith Commemoration Ceremony</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the text of a speech given on the commemoration ceremony of Michael Collins and Arthur Griffith. Also included is a note from 1967 stating that the speech had been returned to the file.		

Date (early)	17 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1967		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12373	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McGrath, TD - Civilian Employees - Arrears of pay. - Case of Luke Walsh, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for arrears of pay alleged to have been owed to Luke Walsh of Ballina, for work carried out as a labourer at Belmullet Barracks. Included is a list of claims by a number of other individuals and companies. In a letter to M. Tierney T.D., it is stated that a cheque had been issued in Walsh's favour for the outstanding payments.		

Date (early)	29 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12375	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Arrears of Pay. - Laurence Whelan, Nenagh, Pension		
Scope and Content	File regarding alleged arrears of pay and a pension claim by Laurence Whelan, with handwritten letters from Whelan outlining why they believe they were entitled to both included. Also included is a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirghesa to the Minister for Defence on Whelan's claim, with a reply stating that the arrears of pay would be paid.		
Date (early)	24 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12376	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Pension - Mrs L. McGlynn, Naas		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of L. McGlynn, in respect of her husband Sergeant George McGlynn, who was killed in action in Ballyvourney, County Cork. In draft reply it is stated that a pension will be granted, with a follow up reply stating the exact rate.		
Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12377	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Nagle, TD - Compensation. - Thomas Hennessy - Millstreet - Cow shot by Military		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Thomas Hennessy for compensation for a cow alleged to have been shot by a sentry in 1922. Included is extensive material related to the claim, with much of the investigation into the circumstances around the alleged incident included. In a letter to Thomas Nagle T.D., it is stated an ex-gratia payment was issued in Hennessy's favour.		
Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12378	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle. TD - Account - Mr M. McSweeney - Macroom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim by M. McSweeney for outstanding payments alleged to have been owed. In reply it is stated that a number of claims from McSweeney had been received and that many of them had been paid, with outstanding payments being investigated.		

Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 August 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12379	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey, TD - Dependents Allowance - Mrs B. Woods, Mullinahone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of Bridget Woods, in respect of her son James Woods who served in the National Army. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed based on the level of prior dependence not meeting the required threshold.		

Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12380	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, TD - Compensation - Mr J. Hendy, Cut-Bush, Curragh. - Motor Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Hendy for a motor cycle that was commandeered by the national Army in 1922. In draft reply it is stated that the particulars of the motor cycle were requested before the claim could be resolved.		

Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 August 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12381	Number	
File Title	<b>D.A.J. - Compensation - Claim by Mr Marren, Curry, Co. Sligo. - Destruction of House</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a Mr Marren for the destruction of their property in Curry, County Sligo. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence stating that the incident was being investigated, with a follow up letter stating that there was evidence that the house was burned intentionally by Marren in order to charge the State for the rebuilding.		
Date (early)	29 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12389	Number	
File Title	<b>Publicity Department - Publicity - Irregulars - Publication of Notices in Newspapers of Military ranks of Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from newspapers to the Director of Publicity as to whether it was still forbidden to post the ranks of Irregulars in the Death and Anniversary Notices sections. Included is a copy of an appeal by Maire bean O'Daihin, for the obituary of her husband, Seamus Devins, to be released on the anniversary of his death without the redactions that censorship had enforced. In a letter to the Director of Publicity it is stated that the redaction of military titles for Irregulars could be lifted for memoriam notices only.		
Date (early)	31 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12391	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Customs &amp; Excise Appointments, August, 1923 - Cases of G. M. Cooke, C. Moynihan &amp; M. McNamara</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cases of different applicants to the Civil Service whose personal medical history are noted as making them unsuitable for service, with letters from the Chief Medical Officer included for each noting that their conditions would either make them unsuitable for work or would not be accepted by any Insurance Company as "a First Class Life". Included are letters to T.D.s and Ministers appealing for their cases to be considered, or reconsidered, with replies to some either rejecting, or offering to have interviews take place to discuss, the case.		
Date (early)	09 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1925		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12392	Number	
File Title	<b>W. J. O'Connor, B.A. Solicitor - Accident - Collision Military Motor &amp; Motor of Mrs S. Daniels of Cobh, 29.7.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Sarah Daniels alleged she was injured by a military motor car at Rushbrook whilst traveling from Cork to Cobh. Included are statements and reports on the incident, with the Army Finance Officer attempting to communicate with Daniels to resolve the settlement. Also discussed is a potential claim made against Daniels, with the Army Finance Officer advising against such an action.		

Date (early)	02 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12395	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Complaints - Against Ned O'Brien + other Customs Officials, Cobh. Alleged Bribery to pass American Baggage without examination</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Director of Intelligence to the Minister for Defence on the alleged bribery taking place among Customs Officials who were allowing American baggage to pass through uninspected. An official named as Ned O'Brien is singled out as having threatened to have another customs official removed from their position as they had refused to accept a bribe.		

Date (early)	01 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12396	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, TD - Compensation - Mr E. G. Kelly, Ballytore - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation by Edward J. Kelly of Ballytore, County Kildare, for the commandeering of a Ford Motor car by Colonel Sean Cusack of Curragh Camp. In reply it is stated that explosives were found in the car which complicated the claim, requiring an investigation.		

Date (early)	07 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12397	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin, TD - Account. - Manager, Gas Works, Portlaoghaise</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications for the payment of an account owed to the Manager of Gas Works, Portlaoghaise. In a draft reply it is stated that account would be resolved promptly, with a follow up note stating that no reply had been received from the Manager regarding the account.		
Date (early)	08 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12398	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Premises - Tipperary - Royal Hotel - Claim by Miss Nellie Mullins</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Nellie Mullins for the occupation of the Royal Hotel in Tipperary by military authorities, with the Revenue Commission seeking information on the claim and whether they should deduct the claim in respect of Income Tax owed by Mullins. In reply it is stated that the claim had already been resolved and so no claim against Income tax should be issued.		
Date (early)	07 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12402	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Johnson, TD - Compensation - Mr. J. Macken Terenure. - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a James Mackey for the commandeering of their vehicle by the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had been paid, and that no further payments would be sent.		
Date (early)	08 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12403	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Baxter, T.D. - Pension - Mrs M. O'Donoghue, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig Baxter to the Minister for Defence on the pension of Mary O'Donoghue, which was allegedly not being handled correctly. In an exchange with the Army Pensions Department it is stated that since the claim was made in respect of Patrick O'Donoghue who had received a grant prior to the legislation for Army Pensions coming into effect, that their dependent's would not receive back dated payments.		

Date (early)	14 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12404	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Baxter, T.D. - Pension - Mrs C. Trahey, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation enquiry from Catherine Traher [Trahey] in respect of the death of her husband, Patrick Traher, who was killed in an incident with Crown Forces in November 1920. Also included is a Dail Question from Pdraig Baxter to the Minister for Defence on the claim. In draft reply it is stated that a pension was granted, with a note from the Pensions Board stating that cases such as these would not be automatically granted but individual cases would be examined.		

Date (early)	29 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12405	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper, T.D. - Account - Mr H. McGinley - Recovery of sums paid for hire of Motors on military duty</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of H. McGinley. In reply it is stated that the claim had been received by McGinley.		
Date (early)	08 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12406	Number	
File Title	<b>Language - Irish - Use of for Official Purposes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of the Irish language for official purposes, including a circular stating that the Roman typeface would be used for any use of the Irish language.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12408	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Effects etc. - Case of Mrs M. McCloskey, Moate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Mary McCloskey to the Minister for Defence seeking compensation following the death of her husband, Robert McCloskey, who died in McKee Barracks. The progress of the claim is recorded in notes exchanged in the cover page, with the belongings of Robert McCloskey, a marriage allowance and a grant towards the funeral expenses all being issued to his widow.		
Date (early)	08 August 1924	Notes	Incorrect title, "Accounts Due - Thomas Flood of Naas Co Kildare", on original entry - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	12 September 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12409	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Record of Service - Particulars of Army Service etc required in case of James Good, 108 Amiens St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Department of Justice into the service of one James Good, in particular in regards to whether there was any grounds to suspect larceny of motor accessories from the Transport Department at Baldonnell Aerodrome. Included is a reply stating that there was no record of Good being involved in such activity in their service file.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	Incorrect title, "Compensation - Parliamentary Question - Mrs S Dempsey of Skerries Co Dublin", on original entry - Stephen 2020
Date (late)	25 August 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12411	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle, T.D. - Dependents Allowance - Margaret McCarthy, Kanturk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Margaret McCarthy. In a reply it is stated that no application for an allowance had been received from McCarthy, however a cheque had been issued in her favour to clear her account.		

Date (early)	09 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12416	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Pension - Employment - Case of Denis O'Neill, of South Richmond St, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Denis O'Neill, who sought compensation following what was perceived as an inadequate payment for work carried out. Included is discussion of the work carried out by O'Neill as a warder at Mountjoy Prison, as well as his refusal to be transferred to Sligo Prison. Included is a letter from the Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress writing on O'Neill's behalf seeking for his case to be investigated.		

Date (early)	10 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1925		
Extent	61 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12417	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Compensation - Claim of Cornelius Hayes, Cork. - Motor Cycle + Side-car commandeered pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Cornelius Hayes for compensation in respect of a motor cycle commandeered by the Irish Republican Army in 1921. The matter was forwarded to the Claims Committee of the Department of Finance to resolve.		

Date (early)	11 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12421	Number	
File Title	Department of Justice - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - James Mooney		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner named as James Mooney, who was granted clemency for his sentence following advice from the Minister for Justice to the Governor General.		
Date (early)	12 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12422	Number	
File Title	O.P.W. - Premises - Arigna, Co. Leitrim - Arigna Mining Co. Claim by T. C. Kennedy		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Arigna Mining Company for the occupation of their premises in Arigna County Leitrim. Included is a list of items and expenses lost or incurred as a result of the occupation. Also included is information provided by the Director of Intelligence on the Arigna occupation, with information on the Irregular activity in the area as well as false evidence provided by a Mr Cullen. Included is discussion of whether Cullen committed perjury or not.		
Date (early)	12 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1925		
Extent	c. 93 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12424	Number	
File Title	Office of Revenue Commissioners - Compensation - Motor commandeered. Messrs Quinn + Co. Ellen St., Limerick		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for information by the Office of the Revenue Commissioners regarding a compensation claim of a Mr Quinn and others of Ellen Street, County Limerick, asking on what basis the compensation claim, if any was based. In reply it is stated that the vehicle's value was based off of similar vehicles made in the Ford factory in Cork.		
Date (early)	11 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12426	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Mrs. K. Johnston, Corrad House, Dowra, Co. Cavan - Looting of Premises. - 11/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Catherine Johnston regarding raids and looting by armed men, possibly associated with or former members of the National Army, of her premises in County Cavan. Included is a statement by Johnston in which she names the men she believes are responsible. In reply to Johnston's solicitor it is stated that the complaint would be forwarded on to the appropriate department.		

Date (early)	24 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12426-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Premises - Fermoy - Old Bridewell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a premises in Old Bridewell in Fermoy in Cork, where two members of the National Army were occupying houses there, but were not paying any rent. In reply from queries from General Headquarters at Parkgate, the Adjutant General of the Southern Command was content to allow the families of these soldiers to remain in the houses as they were not needed for military purposes, on the condition that they pay rent.		

Date (early)	31 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12427	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Posts + Telegraphs - Compensation - Shooting of Patrick Byrne and Daniel Hanlon of Carrignavar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Patrick Byrne and Daniel Hanlon were shot, with an extract from the "Cork Examiner" noting that their may have been a "suggestion of publicis". Included are Dail Questions from Micheal Oh Ifearnain to the Minister for Defence, as well as questions directed to the President, regarding the compensation that should be owed to the deceased, with Daniel Hanlon being singled out as having contributed much to the State/		

Date (early)	04 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 114		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12428		Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Premises - Barracks, etc. - Protection of Government property on evacuation by Military</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Commissioners of Public Works expressing their concerns that the evacuation of various premises in the Limerick region would result in looting and damage to the barracks. In the notes page is discussion of how the premises will be supervised following the evacuation by the military, with the Department of Justice and Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] being cited as being able to prosecute and deter potential looting.			
Date (early)	14 August 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	27 July 1925			
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12434		Number	
File Title	<b>G.P.O. - Discipline - Accident - Discharge of Revolver by Guard at Amiens St. Parcel Depot 7.8.1924</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a firearm was accidentally discharged by a Guard stationed at Amiens Street Parcel Depot, with the bullet striking a door on another side of the premises. Included are assurance to the Adjutant General and to the Minister for Defence that the incident would not be repeated and that steps had been taken to discipline the parties at fault.			
Date (early)	16 August 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	30 September 1924			
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 114

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12436		Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Contracts - Supplies - Formation of Department of Works + Supply - General File</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a decision by the Department of Finance that all Government contract would be placed under the auspices of the Government Contracts Committee. Included is a report from the Committee on Work and Supply to the Minister for Defence outlining the activities undertaken by the Committee, as well as general information created by the Committee reporting on its activity.			
Date (early)	12 February 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	08 June 1925			
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12437	Number	
File Title	<b>Passport - Application of Dermot Kelly, Kenilworth Park</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dermot S. Kelly, a former typist who served in the Army from December 1922 to December 1923 who the Adjutant of the Eastern Command in Collins Barracks was seeking information on, with the Adjutant of No. 7 Brigade Area noting that he was "a nuisance" and should be ignored. Included is a letter from to the Department of External Affairs from Kelly seeking a passport for the purposes of finding employment in the United States.		

Date (early)	12 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12439	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of Finance - Supplies - Works Services - Statement of Supplies required, and Works executed for, Department of Defence, year ended 31/3/24. also particulars of personal employment in connection with same</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with the Committee on Works and Supply, a committee within the Department of Finance tasked with managing Government Contracts. Included is a letter requesting that the Committee be given annual estimates for requirements from the leaders of each Department.		

Date (early)	12 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12440	Number	
File Title	<b>D. Morrissey, TD. - Compensation - Claim of Daniel Casey, Carrick-on-Suir - Damage to Horse + Cart by Military Motor 22/2/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim made on behalf of Daniel Casey, whose horse was injured and his cart damaged in an incident with a military motor. In a reply it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was sent in Casey's favour.		

Date (early)	14 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12444	Number	
File Title	<b>W. O'Brien - Prisoners - Effects - Return of Bicycle, taken from Jas. McDermott on his arrest, the property of Thos. J. McGriff</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of James McDermott for a bicycle and money seized from him when he was arrested. Included is a letter to the Patrick Shaw T.D., who was inquiring into this matter on McDermott's behalf, with the Secretary for the Minister for Defence informing him that McDermott has admitted to being an Irregular and that the bicycle seized from his was using to transport arms.		
Date (early)	19 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12448	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Officers Married Quarters - Dunne, Comdt. B. - 12/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding exchanges between the Quartermaster General's Department and the Camp Quartermaster of Curragh Training Camp discussing the married quarters of Commandant B. Dunne. Included is an inventory of the contents of the quarters as well as information regarding when certain articles of furniture were put in storage. Dunne was placed at Curragh Training Camp as Camp Intelligence Officer, with his placement in the Ordnance House being due to the General Officer Commanding wanting someone to watch a supply depot nearby that they suspected was being pilfered.		
Date (early)	07 August 1924	Notes	Some pages are in poor condition, handle with care. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12449	Number	
File Title	<b>Charitable Institutions - Collections in Aid of. Admission of Collectors to Government Buildings etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note to see A/13945.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 114





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12451	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Shooting of Michael Hartnett at Clarecastle 15.8.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Michael Hartnett was shot whilst driving a van having given evidence at Limerick County Courthouse. Included are reports on the incident as well as an extract from the Freeman's Journal reporting on the death. Noted is the discussion of the role of the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] in the incident, as well as the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the matter, with witness statements included.		
Date (early)	16 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1925		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12452	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions - T. Johnson, TD - R. Shaw, TD - A. Byrne, TD - H. Colohan, TD - Contracts + Supplies for Army - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Questions from a number of different T.D.s to the Minister for Defence on the contracts for supplies for the Army. Included is a list of contractors and the supplies they were tasked with providing. Also included are replies to the different Dail Questions, outlining the manner by which contracts were tendered, rewarded, and renewed.		
Date (early)	07 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1925		
Extent	c. 60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12453	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Questions - T. Nagle, TD - Contracts - Supplies - Miscellaneous questions</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions to the Minister for Defence on various issues related to different supply contracts, with different answers addressing various aspects of the supply of goods to the National Army. Included is correspondence and information collected in order to answer the various questions, with overviews of the particulars of different Army contracts included.		
Date (early)	13 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12454	Number	
File Title	<b>Welfare of Ex-Officers + Ex-Soldiers - Care of discharged Officer + men and of Dependents of Deceased soldiers - Departmental Notes + Memoranda - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes for headings for a file or report on the topic of welfare for former members of the National Army.		
Date (early)	22 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12455	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Customs + Excise Appointments 23 October 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the regulations and syllabus for the Customs and Excise Examinations that were to take place in October 1924. Included are copies of the examination paper, as well as discussion of the issue of proving active service within the Irish Republican Army around the year 1916. Also included are communications and reports regarding whether any applicants to the examination had any Irregular sympathies or had been arrested in connection with Irregular activity.		
Date (early)	22 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	73 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12464	Number	
File Title	<b>Residents Office - Compensation - Claim of C. Flattery, Sligo - £250 loaned to IRA in 1922 for purchase of Arms</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a letter in which C. Flattery was seeking compensation for a loan of £250 made to the Irish Republican Army specifically for the purchase of arms. In a letter to the Army Finance Officer it is stated that Brigadier P. O'Connell had been given the money and issued at receipt, however O'Connell had joined the Irregulars after the event, with the President's Office hoping to have Flattery compensated as at the time it was contributing to the war effort.		
Date (early)	23 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12465	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Revenue Commissioners - Complaints - Against Major McKenna, Cork Command. - Interference with Customs Officials at Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Major McKenna allowed the dog of a Judge Coholan to be allowed off a steamship despite not having the correct documentation or certificates, bypassing the Customs Officials at Cobh. In reply it is stated that McKenna had been instructed to welcome Coholan and to facilitate the landing of his luggage, not intending to override local customs procedures. Included is correspondence with the Revenue Commissioners and the Department of Defence on the matter.		

Date (early)	23 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12472	Number	
File Title	<b>Publications - Training Manuals - "Manual of Drill" - March 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing drafts of a training manual for a "Manual of Drill". Discussed is the delay in printing the manual due to extensive proof edits, as well as the delay in the printing of a manual on musketry which was extensively delayed. Included are various corrections to different pages as well as large and small prints of the manual itself.		
Date (early)	06 June 1923	Notes	File is quite large, handle with care - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	c. 500 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12474	Number	
File Title	<b>A.P.D - Pension - Effects - Claim of Mrs Margaret Murray, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from Margaret Murray following the death of her son, Private Michael Murray, with her also seeking the return of his personal effects. In a letter from the Army Pensions Department it is stated that the claim for a pension did not fall under the relevant Pensions Act, however the claim for the return of personal effects was forwarded Department of Defence to resolve.		
Date (early)	25 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 August 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12475	Number	
File Title	<b>Tuberculosis - Treatment of Discharged Soldiers Suffering from - Applications for</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the treatment of discharged soldiers afflicted with tuberculosis, containing twenty four different sub-files each containing the application of a discharged soldier. Also included is general information discussing what sanatorium treatment would be available to soldiers.		
Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12480	Number	
File Title	<b>Conway &amp; Kearney, Solicitors - Dail Question - P. J. Egan, TD - Compensation - Pension - Claim of Pte John Carrol of Tullamore in respect of death of wife (+claim of Mrs M. Magee)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from the family of Mollie Carroll to the Department of Defence, who alleged that her death was as a result of a miscarriage brought on by the attempted arrest of her husband Private John Carroll by the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána], who the solicitors of the bereaved claim were acting on incorrect information provided by the Department of Defence that he was a deserter. Also included is a claim of a Mrs M. McGee, the maternal Grandmother of the children of John Carroll, who was caring for them following John's death due to influenza.		
Date (early)	24 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12481	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 506 - Mr Thomas Langan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the Colonial Office in Downing Street seeking information on Thomas Langan, an applicant to the Colonial Service as a Medical Officer. Included are replies confirming Langan's record during his service in the Irish Free State.		
Date (early)	22 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12483	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Return of property seized on arrest - Patrick F. Burke, Ballyknocken</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick F. Burke seeking the return of his property seized during his arrest in July 1922. In a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General it is stated that no record of any particular articles being taken from Burke was generated, and that the officer responsible for the arrest had left the country.		

Date (early)	28 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12484	Number	
File Title	<b>L. T. McCarthy (Professor O'Sullivan) - Accident - Wounding of Michael Sheehan of Reen, Killorglin 23.10.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a Michael Sheehan was shot during an ambush of National Army soldiers by a group of Irregulars, with Sheehan allegedly being mistaken for an Irregular and fired upon. In a reply it is stated that the claim was forwarded to the Personal Injuries (Compensation) Committee and an award was granted in Sheehan's favour.		

Date (early)	27 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12485	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Industry and Commerce. Recruiting. Enlistment of Boys as apprentices in skilled trades.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Chief Employment Officer on behalf of the Department of Industry and Commerce on the recruitment of juvenile labour for technical services. Discussed is a scheme to have vacancies available in the Forces for boys following a medical exam and fitness test. Also discussed is the enlistment of boys into the School of Music.		

Date (early)	29 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 115		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12486	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Broderick, TD - Account - Messrs S. P. Corbett &amp; Sons, Athenry - Mrs J. F. Broderick, Athenry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for the payment of the accounts with Messrs S. P. Corbett & Sons, Galway, and J. F. Broderick respectively. In the notes it is stated that the Broderick required them to supply a receipt and further details, and the Corbett case was under investigation.		
Date (early)	01 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12491	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Milroy, TD - Compensation - Claim of Mr John O'Sullivan, Cootehill - Hireage of Motor Car</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John O'Sullivan of Cootehill for an outstanding account for the hireage of a motor car. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Sullivan, as well as other handwritten letters from others regarding the claim. Also included is a letter to Sean Milroy T.D. stating that the O'Sullivan case was being considered and would be resolved.		
Date (early)	22 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 115

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12492	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Charles Gordon</b>		
Scope and Content	Fil regarding and appeal for clemency on behalf of Charles Gordon, who had been convicted of the murder of Sergeant Richards and sentenced to fifteen years hard labour. The request was rejected by the Board of Appeals.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12495	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Disturbances - Assault on Captain W. McAteer &amp; Sgt Major Casserly at Elliot Place 30.8.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Sergeant-Major Casserly and Captain William McAteer were attacked at Elliot Place by three armed men. Included is correspondence with the Department of Justice discussing disciplinary action taken against both officers, however McAteer resigned before any could take place.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12496	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of Revenue Commissioners - Civilian Employees - Particulars of service in Army Departments required in case of Miss Mary Carroll</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Mary Carroll, a typist who had served in Army Departments, with the Revenue Commission seeking information on her rate of pay. Also included is a letter from the Controller of the Stationery Office regarding outstanding proofs to be finalised, which is marked with the reference number A/12499.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12500	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Case of John O'Connor Kenmare Alleged Wounding of by Capt McAuliffe, whilst in custody</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John O'Connor for compensation for injuries alleged to have been caused by Captain Anliff whilst in custody. Included are handwritten letters from O'Connor to the Minister for Justice outlining his injuries and why he believed he was entitled to compensation from the State. Also included is a report on the medical history of John O'Connor, noting his injury and his service in the National Army.		
Date (early)	08 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12506	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Prisoners - Arrest of O'Neill of Dunmanway on a charge of armed robbery. Disposal of money seized by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims made on behalf of Thomas Bryan and Charles Harrow, for money they claim was taken from them by a man named as "O'Neill" who was arrested with the money on his person that was then seized by the Military. In reply it is stated that the money was given to the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] who returned it to the owners.		
Date (early)	08 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12507	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Accident - Shooting of Bartholomew Murphy, Castleisland, 19.9.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Julia Murphy in respect of the death of her son Bartholomew Murphy. In a letter from the Department of Justice to the Department of Defence it is stated that Bartholomew Murphy appeared to have been shot by a National Army soldier as an act of revenge whilst he was in custody, with Murphy allegedly having tortured the soldier whilst they were captured by Irregulars. A report by Captain Walsh, the officer in charge during the arrest, appeared to omit details of the circumstances of Murphy's death, with a further investigation being needed.		
Date (early)	09 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12510	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Applications of Mr H. J. F. Gerrard to compete for.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Henry James F. Gerrard to compete in the Civil Service Examinations to become a Custom and Excise Officer. Included is a handwritten letter from Gerrard seeking for one of the places reserved for former servicemen to be reserved for him. Also included are the subjects and standards that applicants must have knowledge of and have reached.		
Date (early)	16 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12513	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille. T.D., - Compensation - Claim by Ex-BSM. P. G. Moone - Refund of £9.11.6 cost of uniform purchased whilst serving in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by J. P. Moore, B. S. M. for a refund for a uniform purchased from Messrs. A. Moon of Galway, with a typed letter outlining the circumstances that led to him having to purchase the uniform and why he believed he should receive he money spent back from the State. Included are exchanges regarding the claim with P. O'Maille T.D., with a final statement that the amount requested had been issued in Moore's favour.		

Date (early)	04 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12516	Number	
File Title	<b>Harbour Defences - Berehaven</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the harbour of Berehaven [Cobh], one of the Treaty Ports retained by the United Kingdom in the Anglo-Irish Treaty of 1921. Included is an extract of a House of Commons Report on whether the British Admiralty were adequately advised on the terms of the Treaty. Also included is correspondence with the Colonial Office in Downing Street on the Coastal Defences of the harbour and the Royal Artillery Heavy Batteries located there. Also included is a query from the Office of Public Works seeking to know if the Department of Defence wished to purchase Furious Pier in Berehaven, which they did not.		

Date (early)	18 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1927		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12520	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy, TD. - Compensation - Claim of W. L. Mulvey, Dublin Clothing purchased during service in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by W. L. Mulvey for clothing purchased by them during their service in the National Army, which was forwarded to the Minister for Defence as it was deemed it deserved "sympathetic consideration". Included is a statement from the Army Finance Office stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued in Mulvey's favour.		

Date (early)	23 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12523	Number	
File Title	<b>London Metropolitan Police - Record of Service - Enquiry regarding Character of Mr James Gully whilst serving in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an enquiry from the London Metropolitan Police regarding the character of James Gully, an applicant to the Public Carriage Branch of New Scotland Yard, whose Army Discharge papers from the National Army did not state anything in the section on his character. In a reply it is stated that Gully had a character listing as being "very good".		
Date (early)	13 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12525	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 449 - Aircraft - Report of Aeronautical Research Committee - 1923-1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a colonial Office Despatch containing a "Report of Aeronautical Research Committee for the year 1923-1924", forwarded to the Irish Free State for reference.		
Date (early)	10 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 September 1924		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12527	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Reynolds, Francis J., Dependents Allowance Branch, Portobello - Stolen Cheque - £13.4.0 - 18/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an "Alleged Cheque Conspiracy", wherein a number of individuals were arrested and charged with attempting to steal cheques from Portobello Barracks. Included are extracts from the Freeman's Journal on the incident, as well as the testimony of some of those accused.		
Date (early)	12 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12527-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Education - Employment - Case of Mr. William Reidy. Appointment at The Curragh as Deputy Ranger etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of William Reidy, appealing to the Minister for Education for employment, with the Minister forwarding on the letter. In the notes are request for information on Reidy's employment, with a letter from the Quartermaster General on the rate of pay they received and their status as an employee.		
Date (early)	07 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12528	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills and Acts. Defence Forces (Dress) Provisional Regulations, 1924 - Orders No. 4</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing drafts of bills, acts, as well as publications of regulations, with annotated notes and correspondences exchanging proofs. Of particular focus are regulations related to the regulations around dress and uniform standards, with notes and exchanges with different parties as drafts were being sent to the Department of Defence for review.		
Date (early)	08 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12530	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Effects - Claim of James Moore, Portlaoghaise Property taken by Military on his arrest</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from James Moore to the Minister for Defence appealing for the return of his property which was seized during his arrest in July 1922. In a note from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that no evidence of any property being taken could be found so no action could be taken.		
Date (early)	14 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12531	Number	
File Title	W. Sears, TD - Pension - Parents of late Captain J. McEvilly		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from William Sears T.D. made on behalf of the parents of Captain J. Evilly, who was killed during the "Black & Tan Times". In a follow up letter it is stated that the family received a cheque under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	16 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12533	Number	
File Title	Aircraft - Passage of Airship ZR3 Over Free State Territory		
Scope and Content	File regarding the special permission granted to the aircraft ZR3 en route from Germany to the United States, to be allowed to travel through the airspace of the Irish Free State following a request from the Colonial Office who themselves had been approached by the United States Ambassador on the matter. Included is a copy of the request from the Ambassador to the British Foreign Office, as well as drafts of the statements that would grant permission for the aircraft to travel through Free State airspace from President W.T. Cosgrave.		
Date (early)	17 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12535	Number	
File Title	Aircraft - British Government Airship Service Estimates 1924-1925		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Imperial Airship Scheme, with a copy of an answer being sent to the Irish Free State on the development of such a scheme. Included are bound copies of parliamentary debates and a House of Commons Report on the matter.		
Date (early)	05 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12536	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 364 - Bills &amp; Acts - British Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve Act, 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of an "Act to make further provision as to the organisation and conditions of service of the Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve, and for the purposes connected therewith" despatched from the British Colonial Office.		

Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 August 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12538	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Discipline - Civilian patients in St. Bricin's Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of civilian patients in St. Bricin's Hospital, with the Acting Adjutant General advising the Minister for Defence that something needed to be done to address the poor behaviour of civilian patients. Discussed is possible punishments for "disgraceful conduct" of civilian patients as well as those in receipt of a military pension. Also discussed is the perception that St. Bricin's hospital had a large number of Irregular patients who were uncooperative and required additional compliance.		

Date (early)	18 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12540	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 484/24 - Premises + Lands - Moore Park + Kilworth - Philanthropic + Religious Organizations - Disposal, etc. of property held by</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a despatch from the Colonial Office in Downing Street on the land that the War Department had granted lease to various philanthropic and religious organisations prior to the British Evacuation, particularly around the Curragh. Noted is that all the buildings around the Curragh, with the exception of the Wesleyan Church were not required by the military, however all could have been put to some use. Included are notes discussing the different properties and whether they should be retained or leased.		

Date (early)	14 August 192	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12542	Number	
File Title	<b>S. L. Smith, Esq. - Accident - Injury to Thos. Doyle, Gorebridge, by Military Motor 4/9/24. Claim of Mr. Kirwan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Thomas Doyle was injured by a lorry driving over his legs. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with witness statements and medical examination results.		
Date (early)	17 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12546	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Gibbons, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Mr. Curran, Warrenstown. Cow shot by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr Curran of Warrenstown, Johnstown for the loss of a cow that was killed by a bullet fired by National Army soldiers, with the Adjutant General noting that the claim appears to have some irregularities.		
Date (early)	26 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1926		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12549	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Funeral Contracts etc. - Disposal of 9 Coffins held in Army Stores, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding nine coffins that were being stored in Tralee deemed to be sub-standard and required to be disposed of. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General and the Department of Defence, discussing what to do with the coffins.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12550	Number	
File Title	<b>H. A. Vernon, Esq. - Compensation - Damage to plantation on Merrion Road, property of Earl of Pembroke 30/5/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which damage was done to a plantation on Merrion Road by a large car alleged to have contained members of the National Army, with Henry A. Vernon representing the estate of the Earl of Pembroke. Included is a copy of additional proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the matter, with a letter to Vernon stating that the blame was not with the driver of the vehicle and therefore no claim could be brought against Army Funds.		
Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1923		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12554	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Discharge Certificate - Private John Roche - 17/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge certificate of Private John Roche, and whether he took arms during the Army Crisis (Mutiny). Included is correspondence with General Eoin O'Duffy and the Adjutant General on when Roche requested his discharge certificate, and that there was no record of him on the Nominal Roll.		
Date (early)	16 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 September 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12566	Number	
File Title	<b>H. Murphy + Son - Compensation - Claim of Dean Keown, Lough Derg, for £75. - Bedding commandeered by Military, March 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Henry Murphy & Son on behalf of Dean Keown of Lough Derg regarding a claim for bedding that was commandeered by the Military at Pettigo Barracks in March 1922. Included is a list of items and their prices, with notes stating that the solicitors were contacted to provide further information.		
Date (early)	18 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12578	Number	
File Title	<b>T. R. Wright + Son - Compensation - Claim by Mr. J. Deasy, Clonakilty - Bicycle commandeered by Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Thomas R. Wright & Son solicitors on behalf of Jerome Deasy of Ring Clonakilty for a bicycle commandeered by the National Army. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that an ex-gratia payment was sent in Deasy's favour.		
Date (early)	20 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12580	Number	
File Title	<b>Typist - Madge S Ryan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Madge S. Ryan who was informed of her dismissal as a typist in the Department of Defence, but requested that her case be reconsidered. Included are letters from the Quartermaster General's Department advocating for Ryan to remain in place, with details of why a shortage of typist would hinder their ability to manage the many Surrendered Arms cases they must process.		
Date (early)	20 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12627	Number	
File Title	<b>Irish Land Commission - Premises - Killorglin - Damage to Congested Districts Board's Office by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding damage done to the Congested Districts Board's Office by members of the Military. Included are letters to the office of the Adjutant General who was collecting reports and evidence related to the incident. Also discussed is a claim by the Irish Land Commission for the occupation of the Courthouse in Killorglin related to the damage, which was dropped by the Commission.		
Date (early)	20 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12644	Number	
File Title	<b>AG. Dept. GHQ - Miss M. Finnegan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Mollie Finnegan, who transferred from the Department of Defence to the Department of Industry and Commerce, with the details of her employment included. Also included is correspondence with the Establishment Officer and the Secretary of the Department of Defence on whether Finnegan should receive the grand of Annual Increment.		

Date (early)	11 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12657	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Assault by soldiers on Miss Alice Murphy - 20/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Alice Murphy was assaulted by two Free State soldiers in Terenure, with her employer, Mrs Tinsley, writing on her behalf to report in the incident. In replies to queries from the Office of the General Officer Commanding the Forces to the Director of Intelligence, it is stated that the both Murphy and Tinsley were hostile to the Government and the Army, also that they were unwilling to be present at an identification parade.		

Date (early)	15 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12661	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Examination for Junior Administrative Officer - December, 1924. 14/4/1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Civil Service Commission and the "Important Open Competitive Examination", with a particular focus on the appointment of Junior Administrative Officers. Included are lists of ideal subjects that applicants should have studied as well as age limits for applying. Also included is a copy of the application of Thomas St. John.		

Date (early)	22 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 May 1925		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 116





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12662	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Donovan, Michael - 15 Patrick Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork - Wound Pension - 23/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Michael Donovan of Clonakilty who had made a claim for a pension, however they did not wish to pursue it further.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12662-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of Local Government - Pension - Dependents of late Lieut E. Maher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation made on behalf of the family of Lieutenant Edward Maher by Reverend E. Mackey. In a reply to a query from Sean Gibbons T.D., it is stated that a gratuity had been sent in the Maher family's favour.		
Date (early)	22 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12663	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O. - Pay (Stoppages) - Deduction of £29.5.3. from pay of Captain M. F. Concannon in respect of defalcations to Kerry Command A/cs</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding £29.5.3 that had been given to Captain Concannon due to a clerical error, with Concannon's demobilisation pay being reduced to make up the loss. Also noted are some irregularities in payments following Concannon's departure as Pay Officer from Kerry Command, with cheques that had been sent by them to having been dishonoured.		
Date (early)	22 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12669	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills + Acts - Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 1908</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of the Tuberculosis Prevent (Ireland) Act, 1908.		
Date (early)	1908	Notes	
Date (late)	1908		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 116		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12680	Number	
File Title	<b>Recruiting - Special Recruiting Scheme - Winter 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	Extensive file containing material related to the 1924 recruitment campaign, with drafts of recruitment posters as well as notes discussing the need to attract more recruits to the National Army. Also included is discussion of a tour campaign across the Irish Free State, with local newspapers being highlighted as being potential resources for recruitment, as well as those papers that should be avoided as hostile or critical of the Army and Government.		
Date (early)	22 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1926		
Extent	c. 800 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12681	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Patrick Maher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Patrick Maher, who served in the Irish Republican Army, for his contribution to the State to be acknowledged for the purposes of obtaining a pension and finding civil employment. As he had not served in the National Army, much of the file contains handwritten letters from those able to state whether he did indeed serve in the War of Independence.		
Date (early)	16 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12686	Number	
File Title	<b>Sales - Salvage - Disposal of Scrap, (to July 1924) in Eastern Western, + Southern Commands</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the sale and disposal of surplus stores and scrap material by the National Army, with various advertisements placed in newspapers included. Included is a list of newspapers where details of materials available for sale would be posted.		
Date (early)	31 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 July 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12690	Number	
File Title	C.E. Callan, Solicitor - Prisoners - Arrest of John Healy of Ardsoran, Boyle		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from C.E. Callan, a solicitor representing John Healy, whose letter was redirected to the Minister for Justice and is not present in the file.		
Date (early)	29 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12693	Number	
File Title	Chief State Solicitor - Compensation - Claim of Mr. James Murphy, Ballina - Motor Lorry commandeered		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James Murphy for compensation for the commandeering of a Motor Lorry. Included are letters from Murphy threatening to escalate to legal proceedings should the claim not be settled, with a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that a settlement had been reached.		
Date (early)	18 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12702	Number	
File Title	Q.M.G. - Cashier Dept. - Miss N. Malone. - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Correspondence transferred to File No 14135".		
Date (early)	26 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12717	Number	
File Title	Central Registry - Recruits - Selections of - for Air Service - 23/9/24		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Chief of Staff noting that eight new recruits had been transferred to the Office Commander of the Air Service's establishment of approbation.		
Date (early)	20 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12766	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Reckoning of Service as Civilian Clerk in Army as Army Service for purpose of Civil Employment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests for certificates proving military services, with the request and copy of such a corticated issued for John Syron included. Also included is a request and rejection of Syron's application to take a position in the Department of Defence.		

Date (early)	24 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12771	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Defence Forces (T.P.) Acts, 1923-1924 - Defence Forces (Continuance of Defence Orders) - Orders 1924 - Orders No. 7/8</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing drafts of Defence Forces (Temporary Provisions) Acts 1923 and 1924. Included is a schedule for different Defence Orders, with some being crossed out. Also included is a list of where copies of the Defence Orders should be sent.		

Date (early)	01 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12774	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McGrath, T.D. - Account - Claim of E. Coyle, Geesala, Ballina - £4</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Edward Coyle for turf supplied and carried to a local garrison send to Seosamh MacGraith T.D., forwarded to the Department of Defence. Included is a reply stating that no such claim had been received.		

Date (early)	27 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12778	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Industry &amp; Commerce - Salvage (Marine) - Salvage of Tank containing 60 Gallons of Acetone at Reen - Purchase of by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the wreckage of a vessel containing acetone at Reen Co. Cork that was found by locals in 1918 but not discovered by Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] in 1924. As the acetone was explosive, whether the military had any use for it was asked by the Ministry of Industry & Commerce. Included is a query as to the status of any operation to salvage the material by the Office of the Quartermaster General.		
Date (early)	20 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12779	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Exhumations - Remains of late Maurice Ahern, buried at Bruff, for re-internment at Midleton, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Mary Coughlan to the Adjutant General regarding the remains of her brother, Maurice Ahern, seeking to have the remains removed and be buried elsewhere. The Adjutant General recommended the request be granted.		
Date (early)	09 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12785	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen, R. Mulcahy, TD. - Employment - Supplementary Grant - Application of Ex-Colonel F. Martin, Bunciarra</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by former Colonel Frank Martin for a supplementary grant. Included is a list of names from the Officer Board that recommend no increase in grants and awards, on which was Martin's name. Also included is a letter informing Martin that it was not possible to give the grant, as well as a letter rejecting an application for a position within the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12786	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishments - Article 8 of the Treaty - Relative strength of Defence Forces and the Army maintained in Great Britain</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from Lieutenant-Colonel James to the Colonial Secretary as to whether the size of the Free State armed forces had exceeded that of what was permitted in the Anglo-Irish Treaty. Included is a copy of Article 8 of the Treaty, as well as a legal interpretation noting that the wording would allow for Northern Ireland's population to be included when determining the size of the Defence Forces. Also included are annotated notes on the population of Great Britain and Ireland and how to determine the ratio of population to maximum Defence Force numbers.		
Date (early)	03 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12787	Number	
File Title	<b>G. P. O. - Pension - Case of Patrick Hogan, Castletownberehaven</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick Hogan, a former Auxiliary Postman in Castletownberehaven, for an injury he alleged was sustained during his work as a postman, but doubts were present around the validity of the claim. Included is a handwritten letter from Hogan seeking employment, which was under consideration.		
Date (early)	01 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 August 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12788	Number	
File Title	<b>Branch Employment Office Mallow - Civil Employment - Certification of pre-truce service case of William Ahern of Banteer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for a certification of Pre-Truce service by William Ahern, with query letters from different parties believed to be able to confirm his service sent by the Adjutant General. Included are handwritten and typed replies to those queries, noting that Ahern provided part time intelligence service to the local Company rather than serving as a Volunteer.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12790	Number	
File Title	J. McBride, TD. - Account. - Anthony O'Malley, Achill Sound		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Anthony O'Malley of Achill Sound and the Payable Order intended to settle it, as well as the refund owed to one Thomas Bourke who initially had paid the account but was seeking a refund. Included is a copy of the receipt for the car hireage service that O'Malley provided, as well as notes discussing whether the Bourke should be compensated out of Army Funds.		
Date (early)	02 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1926		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12791	Number	
File Title	Complaints - By James Sexton, Haulbowline - Conduct of Crews of Launches employed by Office of Public Works		
Scope and Content	File regarding charges made against the crews of the ferry service at Haulbowline, what the specific complaint was is not included. Included is a letter from the Office of Public Works claiming the complaints were unfounded.		
Date (early)	04 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12791-1	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Claim for Accident - M Dillon		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12800	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Wrixon, Employment Office, Mallow - Civil Employment - Certification of pre-truce service Case of Garrett O'Rourke, Kanturk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for certification of Pre-Truce service of Garret O'Rourke by T. Wrixon of the Employment Office at the Ministry of Industry & Commerce. Included are handwritten letters from different people unable to certify O'Rourke's service, as well as from O'Rourke himself. Also included is a note stating that O'Rourke had withdrawn his application for such a certificate.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12801	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Finance - Vessels - Proposed purchase of a second Fishery Protection Cruiser. Enquiries if Vessel would be of use to Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Ministry/Department of Fisheries whether the Department of Defence would have any use for a second vessel to supplement the "Murchú" ["Helga"], seeking to bolster the argument for the purchase of one if more than one Department of State could make use of a second vessel. Discussed is the use that a second vessel might have, with the concern of preventing gunrunning being chief among the uses proposed.		
Date (early)	03 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12802	Number	
File Title	<b>H. Colohan, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Widow of late Guard Nolan, Garda Siochana, Nursey, Co. Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mrs Nolan of Nurney, County Kildare for compensation in respect of the death of her husband, Guard Nolan. Included is the handwritten letter appealing for compensation, with a letter to Hugh Colohan T.D. stating that the claim had been forwarded to the Department of Justice to resolve.		
Date (early)	02 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12805	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Captain N. Corrigan - Arrest + trial of. Forfeiture of Pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Captain Nicholas Corrigan for the stoppage order placed on his pay whilst he was placed under arrest and put on trial at a Court Martial. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Secretary of the Department of Defence outlining the timeline beginning with and following Corrigan's arrest, recommending that ten of the days that pay was docked from be remitted.		
Date (early)	18 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12807	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of External Affairs - Horse Shows - International Military Horse Show, Nice, April, 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an invitation by the French Consul in Dublin to the Department of External Affairs to attend an International Military Horse show, with the Department of Defence being asked whether they wished to send a representative. Included are communications from the French Consul in French. Also included is a handwritten note on one of the letters noting the that "the British" did not want a Saorstat representative at such international shows.		
Date (early)	01 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12826	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Air Force - Establishments - Cadets for Army Air Force. Rates of Pay, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of Cadets for the Army Air Force to be selected for training as pilots, noting the inconsistent use of the term of the rank Cadet in the Irish Republican Army. Included are notes that the proposed rates of pay for these Cadets should be established before any announcement was made in the Press. Also included is a Minute Sheet outlining the proposed method by which ten Cadets would be recruited.		
Date (early)	06 October 1924	Notes	Contains two photocopied pages not originally from the file - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	02 September 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12829	Number	
File Title	<b>Major Genl. W. J. McSweeney - Captain Fitzmaurice, Army Air Force - Trial by Court Martial</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a the Court Martial of Captain Fitzmaurice, with an extract from "The Evening Telegraph" reporting on the acquittal. Included are the concerns of Major General W. J. McSweeney of potential libel being reported in newspapers regarding his contribution to evidence in court.		
Date (early)	07 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12832	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Establishment of Central Registry for Dept. of Defence - 25/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a Central Registry for the Department of Defence, with a copy of a letter to the General Officer Commanding of the Forces outlining why the decision to centralise the files of the Department. Included are notes and exchanges regarding the establishment of a Central Registry, including a series of exceptions for Secret Correspondence.		
Date (early)	23 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12834	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Baxter, T.D. - Barracks - Belturbet - Premises &amp; Furniture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Belturbet Barracks, with the Quartermaster General stating that the premises was not needed for military purposes to the Secretary of the Ministry of Defence. Included are exchanges with local T.D.s on the future of the barracks and what was to become of it, as well as Army Finance Meeting notes regarding the barracks.		
Date (early)	24 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12838	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 558 - Complaints - By Shipper of Trawler "Nancy Hague" Alleged firing at by two Vessels at Cobh 27/8/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the trawler, "Nancy Hague", was allegedly it was fired upon while passing Cobh in August 1924. Included are Colonial Office despatches regarding the incident as well as internal exchanges discussing it. In the notes pages it is questioned whether further action beyond a reply featured in the "Brennan's Report" was needed.		
Date (early)	26 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12839	Number	
File Title	<b>Confidential - Lieut-General Gearoid O'Suilleabhain - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Lieutenant General Gearoid O'Suilleabhain, with a list of the duties and rate of pay expected of him to carry out. Included are drafts of the document outlining duties, signed off by the Secretary of the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	14 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12840	Number	
File Title	<b>Fenton &amp; Lyons, Solicitors - Compensation - Claim od Messrs. Henry Lyons + Co. Ltd Sligo. Damage to property by rifle fire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Fenton & Lyons solicitors on behalf of Henry Lyons & Co. Limited Sligo for compensation for damage done to windows when a sentry fired upon someone who failed to halt after curfew hours. In a note from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that no proof was presented that it was National Army troops that were responsible, the case could not be entertained from Army Funds.		
Date (early)	02 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1926		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12840-1	Number	
File Title	Certificate of Pre-Truce Service		

Scope and  
Content

Date (early)	2410/2601	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021	
Date (late)				
Extent	-	Normal Location	-	Package Number -

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12841	Number	
File Title	Bills & Acts - Military Service Pensions Act, 1924. - Advertisements + Publicity		

Scope and Content File regarding the reporting on, advertisements, and publicity generated for the Military Service Pensions Act, 1924. Included are extracts from newspapers advertising the Act, as well as notes to the editors of publications on such advertisements. Also included are proofs and drafts of notices regarding the act, with notes and internal exchanges discussing them.

Date (early)	07 September 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	14 February 1925			
Extent	c. 70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 117

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12843	Number	
File Title	Bills & Acts - Military Service Pensions Act, 1924 - Definition of pre-truce "Active Service", and rank in National Forces		

Scope and Content File regarding the Military Service Pensions Act, 1924 and the claims for arrears of pay by those claiming to have served in the Irish Republican Army prior to the truce with the British Government. Included is a memorandum on such claims for arrears of pay as well as what constitutes "active service" prior to the truce. Also included are notes on decisions made by the Executive Council on the termination date of active service.

Date (early)	30 September 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	03 November 1925			
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 117





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12845	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Examination for appointment as Assistant Engineers in the Post Office 2.12.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the examinations for the appointment of Assistant Engineers to Civil Service roles in the Post Office. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General regarding the examinations as well as the insertion of the advertisement announcing the exam in the next General Order. Also included are details on some of the applicants to the exam, including the dates of service they served prior to the truce. Also included are exchanges with the Civil Service commission regarding an investigation into the applicant Seaghan M. O'Tuama, and whether he had been in complicity with the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	20 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12847	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Certification of Pre-Truce Service - case of Mr Owen Devlin - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Owen Devlin for a certification for pre-truce service, with a copy of a letter from Major Domail MacCionnaic, Adjutant General of Southern Command certifying that Devlin was part of different operations in the 2nd Northern Division.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12849	Number	
File Title	<b>Typewriter</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten notes on the repair and return of a number of typewriters.		
Date (early)	22 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 April 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 117		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12859	Number	
File Title	<b>AJO - Civil Employment - Case of E. P. Pearson. Employment as Typewriter Mechanic, Stationery Office, Portobello</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from E. P. Pearson, who had attested and been employed as a typist but was dismissed from the role and sought employment as a civilian typist at Portobello Barracks [Cathal Brugha]. Included is a letter from Pearson outlining why he believed he was entitled to employment, and/or compensation.		
Date (early)	04 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 117

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12861	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. Finance - Compensation - Claim of C. Peet, Tralee. Motor etc. commandeered. - Re Irregular activities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding C.O. Peet of Arabella, Tralee, for a claim for a Motor Car commandeered, as well reports on his activities in and involvement with Irregulars. Included is a report from the Director of Intelligence stating that Peet was not of Irregular sympathies, rather having to give them aid due to circumstances of living in an Irregular Stronghold.		
Date (early)	27 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12862	Number	
File Title	<b>T. F. Smith - Compensation - Claim of certain Railwaymen GSWR - Services rendered to Army &amp; I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by T. F. Smith on behalf of a number of locomotive crews of Clonmel, Thurles, and Claremorris trains, for a gratuity for services rendered from July 1922 to July 1923, with a handwritten letter outlining the claim. Included is a reply stating that no fund existed for such claims.		
Date (early)	14 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12863	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, T.D. - Account. - Mr P. Walshe - Work done etc. at Annesboro House</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to Patrick Walshe. In draft reply it is stated that the account had been paid.		
Date (early)	15 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12864	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, T.D. - Arrears of Pay - Patrick Walshe, Allenwood, Robertstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain on the claim of Patrick Walshe of Allenwood, Robertstown, County Kildare, for medical expenses for an injury alleged to have been sustained during military service. In a written reply it is stated that Walshe was contacted regarding the particulars of these arrears of pay.		
Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12867	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Inauguration of Permanent Record System - 26/9/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of different memoranda from the Office of the Adjutant General regarding the issuing and revoking of different Defence Orders, Army Forms, and other internal Army policies. Included are examples of various different documents collected together for reference.		
Date (early)	22 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12872	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Private Bills - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of instructions for the guidance of Departments concerned in Private Bills.		
Date (early)	15 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 October 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12874	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport Mechanical - Expert on required by G.P.O. Applications of an Officer of A.J.C. on Selection Board</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the position of an expert on Mechanical Transport at the Stores Branch of the Ministry of Posts and Telegraph, which was set up by a Selection Board by the Civil Service Commission. In a letter from the Secretary of the Ministry for Defence on behalf of same, stating that Commandant J. P. M. Cotter would be available to serve on the board for the selection process.		
Date (early)	16 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12876	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Arms - Theft of 4 Rifles from Belmullet Barracks 16/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the theft of rifles from Belmullet Military Barracks, with an extract from a short Garda Siochana report on the incident as well as a not stating that a Court of Enquiry into the incident would take place.		
Date (early)	17 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12877	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Bills &amp; Acts - Defence Forces (T.P.) Acts, 1923-24 - Defence Forces (Disciplinary) Regulations 1924 ORDERS No. 10</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Defence Forces (Disciplinary) Regulations 1924, with drafts and proofs included for approval. Included are notes and internal discussions with the Office of Adjutant General, with observations and notes on various aspects of different Defence Orders.		
Date (early)	18 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	c. 70 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12878	Number	
File Title	<b>Ordnance Branch, QMG's Dept - Mr. E. Jordan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the demobilisation of Private Edward Jordan of Supply & Ordnance Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department, who was to be employed as a civilian clerk in the same role following his demobilisation. Included is a letter from Colonel Shiels outlining why an exemption should be made in the case of Jordan. Also discussed is Jordan's position within the organisation and whether he was entitled to a gratuity or pension akin to previous civil servants who lost their positions during the British Evacuation.		

Date (early)	09 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1925		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12885	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of national Education - Mr. Ed. Gillespie - Umokin. Kilcar. Co Donegal. - Verification of Army Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query by the Office of National Education as to the validity of the claim by Edward Gillespie that he service in the National Army, for the purposes of taking an examination in a training college. In reply from the Secretary it is stated to be correct and the dates given accurate.		

Date (early)	20 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12887	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of L. G., &amp; P. H. - Mr P. J. Delaney. - Ivey Cottage, Mount Pleasant Place, Ranelagh - Application for Clerical Employment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Private Patrick Delaney for a clerical position following his demobilisation from the Army. Included is a copy of typed letter from Delaney to Richard Mulcahy requesting that he use his influence to get him a position in the Department of Defence. Included is the application form Delaney submitted as well as multiple handwritten letters from Delaney. Also included is a letter from the Secretary stating that there were no vacancies available.		

Date (early)	15 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12891	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD. - Accident. Injury to Daughter of Michael Dillion, Aughnaccliffe, Longford, by Lorry 1/4/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Michael Dillion in respect of injuries sustained by his daughter in an incident with a military lorry. Included is a summary of the findings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter, with the recommendation that no compensation be made.		
Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12894	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, TD. - Compensation - Mr Jas Caulfield. Connaught St. Athlone - Horse Shot by Military 11/9/22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of James Caulfield in respect of an incident in which a horse was shot by the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was being handled by the Civil Courts.		
Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12895	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan TD. - Accident - Dinah + Mollie Murray. - Bluebell Naas, injured by Motor Car 17/4/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Thomas Murray in respect of injuries sustained in a motor accident by his daughters Dinah and Mollie. In reply it was stated that he Commissioners of Public Works were willing to cover medical expenses and possibly grant an ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12899	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Mr L. W. Pemberton - (Office of Public Works) - Loan of service to Army Corps of Engineers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a L. W. Pemberton, a member of the Office of Public Works who was on loan to the Curragh to perform duties there but was sought by the Chairman of the Board of Works to return to their original position. In exchanges between the Commissioners of Public Works and the Secretary of the Department of Defence it is noted that the Minister for Finance was not satisfied with the arrangement of moving Pemberton from position to position.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12900	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. O'Donnell, Solicitor - Compensation - Claim by Mr D. Sullivan, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a letter from J. J. O'Donnell seeking compensation on behalf of Dominick Sullivan for the loss of a number of cows. Included is a letter from O'Donnell outlining the circumstances in which the cows were harmed, as well as why compensation should be granted. The matter was forwarded to the Department of Finance due to the large sum of money being claimed.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12902	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - by Mathew Doyle Killarney - Document taken by Military during raid on house of Miss Breen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Mathew J. Doyle after a raid upon the "White Cross Committee" office in Killarney by National Troops in which important documents were seized. Included are internal exchanges noting that no trace of documents could be found.		
Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12905	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. J. M. Griffin - (Principal Teacher, Glounaguilla Boys School) - Dependents Allowance, etc., whilst serving Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding James M. Griffin, a principal at Glounaguilla Boys School, with exchanges between the Department of Defence and the Office of the Director General on whether it was deemed "safe" for Griffin to return to work in the school. Also included is discussion of the Dependents Allowance claim of Griffin, with the claim being successful.		
Date (early)	02 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1924		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12907	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy T.D. - Arrears of Pay. John Hickey - Bawnard. Castlelyons</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Michael Oh Aonghusa to the Minister for Defence regarding the claim of former Sergeant John Hickey for arrears of pay alleged to be owed. Included are exchanges regarding the claim as well as a written statement stating that a cheque had been issued in Hickey's favour.		
Date (early)	24 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12908	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Heffernan TD. - Return of bicycle taken from J. J. Kearney-Burncourt on arrest - Compensation - Injury to knee while a member of I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Michael O hlfearnain to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of J. J. Kearney for a bicycle that was seized during his arrest, as well a claim for an injury sustained whilst serving in the Irish Republican Army. In draft reply it is stated that the arresting officer claims the bicycle was not taken and that the claim for service, he had since identified himself with the Irregular movement so his claim was not being recommended for compensation.		
Date (early)	24 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12910	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Employment - Case of Desmond Crean late of Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Desmond Crean, with a letter to President Cosgrave included wherein Crean believed he was entitled to some assistance in finding employment from the Irish Free State following his "exile" from Belfast by the Northern Ireland Government. Included are exchanges with the President's Office and different members of the Department of Defence and National Army seeking a certificate to prove Crean's prior service, as well discussion of from what fund any financial assistance issued to Crean should be drawn from.		

Date (early)	22 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1926		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12911	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay and Allowances - Pension - Claim of Dr. H. W. Daly. Drumcondra - late A. M. S.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claims of Dr H. W. Daly, a former member of the Army Medical Service, with a number of outstanding issued outlined in a memorandum. In a reply to M. Tierney T.D. who was the point of contact on behalf of Daly, the claims presented by Daly are not valid unless he presented further evidence.		

Date (early)	23 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12913	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. Bands. Funds. Allocation of percentage of profits from private performances for games, etc. at Army School of Music.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Adjutant General to the Minister for Defence on the proposal for the band to received a portion of the money earned through public recitals.		

Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12916	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell, TD - Account - Mr. P. J. Duane, Ballinasloe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Thomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the account of P. J. Duane for goods supplied to the National Forces in 1922. In a draft reply it is stated that the details of the account were being investigated, with a follow up reply stating that the account had already been partially paid and would be settled.		
Date (early)	25 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12917	Number	
File Title	<b>Stationary - Supply of Filing Cabinets</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of receipts and requisition for furniture to the General Headquarters at Portobello Barracks. Included are notes and slips denoting where different pieces of furniture would be despatched.		
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12918	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Certification of Pre-Truce Service - Case of John Foxton. Clonmahon P. O.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pre-truce service of John Foxton, with handwritten letters from Foxton outlining the reasons as to why he was seeking this certification. In different exchanges with people who had knowledge of Foxton's service prior to the signing of the Treaty there appears to be some disagreement regarding his service and character, with the claim for a certificate ultimately being granted.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12919	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Return of revolver the property of William Barry - Cork, taken from him on his discharge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a revolver belonging to William Barry who claimed it was taken from him at the time of his discharge, claiming that he needed the weapon for protection. After some discussion and exchanges it was decided to allow him to have the weapon returned to him.		

Date (early)	17 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12920	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Army Medical Service - Officers - Establishment + Pay of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Army Rates of Pay for Medical Services, with the rates having appeared in the Irish Independent in 1924 at a much lower rate than previously, prompting the Adjutant General to write to the Secretary of the Department of Defence to advocate a correction and return to the original rates. Included are notes from meetings and exchanges with the Adjutant General as well as notes on Defence Orders regarding rates of pay.		

Date (early)	30 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12928	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of External Affairs - Prisoners - Irish political prisoners in English Gaols - Case of Arthur Casey confined in Dartmoor</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding Arthur Casey, a prisoner in Dartmoor Gaol, with the Department of External Affairs receiving a letter from the Catholic Prisoners Aid Society in London to ask if anything could be done on Casey's behalf. Included are letters from the Director of Intelligence regarding Casey, attempting to discern whether he was a supporter of the Irish Republican Army during the War of Independence. In a confidential letter to the Secretary of the Department of External Affairs, it is stated that Casey was an "undesirable character" and would not be regarded as a political prisoner.		
-------------------	---	--	--

Date (early)	27 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12930	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Nurses O'Shea and O'Connell - Cahirciveen - Professional attendance to troops at Cahirciveen</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from A. O'Shea regarding work she and a fellow nurse, O'Connell, were tasked with carrying out at Cahirciveen, for which she was requesting payment as well as a ration allowance.		
Date (early)	27 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12934	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Accounts - £40 due to Mr E. Martin. 23 Cashel Rd, Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Mr E. Martin to the Department for payments owed. In reply it is stated that the claim was disallowed.		
Date (early)	29 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12935	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, T.D. - Arrears of Pay. Daniel O'Connell - Lackagh Cottage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence in the claim of former Volunteer Daniel O'Connell for outstanding payments for work carried out as a Battalion Barber. Included are numerous handwritten letters from O'Connell regarding the claim for arrears, as well as various exchanges with the Army Finance Officer over which fund (if any) such payments should be issued from.		
Date (early)	18 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1925		
Extent	49 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12940	Number	
File Title	<b>Debts - Recover of 8/: overpayment of Money order issued by G.P.O. to Mrs Toolan, Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an overpayment of a money order sent to a Mrs Toolan, with exchanges with the General Post Office, as well as a note stating that the matter had been settled, included.		
Date (early)	27 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12941	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs Pomeroy, Millstreet</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Honora Pomeroy in respect of the death of her son, Henry Pomeroy. Included are exchanges with the different T.D.s writing on her behalf to the Department of Defence, including a reply stating that the claim and outstanding arrears would be issued.		
Date (early)	28 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12945	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy T.D. - Accounts due for use of Motor Boat + Services - E. T. O'Neill. Renard Point. Valentia Harbour</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question Tadhg O Murchadha on the delay in payments owed to E. T. O'Neill for services rendered to National Forces. In reply it is stated that the account had been paid and the delay was regretted.		
Date (early)	2410/2411	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 118		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12946	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish T.D. - Accounts - Mr Lce. Codd. Enniscorthy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to Laurence Codd for goods supplied to National Troops in Enniscorthy. In reply it is stated that no claim appears to have ben received with MacFheorais responding that an acknowledgement had been received, however communication with Codd appeared limited.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12947	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Everett T.D. - Surrendered Arms - Wm. Clarke, Morton's Lane, Wicklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the weapon that had been surrendered by William Clarke to the Royal Irish Constabulary that was yet to be returned. In an exchange in the Dail it is noted that Clarke lacked a receipt from the Royal Irish Constabulary that should have been given, with the issue of how an owner could claim a weapon otherwise being discussed.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12948	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan T.D. - Surrendered Arms - Thos. McNerney Ballyea. Tiermaclane, Co. Clare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pdraig O hOgain to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Thomas McNerney for the return of a weapon surrendered by him to the Royal Irish Constabulary in 1918. In reply it is stated that to return the weapon McNerney needs to present a receipt as proof of ownership.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 November 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12949	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Murphy T.D. - Accounts - Mr O'Callaghan. Kilbrogan St. Bandon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the money alleged to be due to a Mr O'Callaghan for the billeting of soldiers in August 1922. In reply it is stated that the claim had not reached the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12950	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. O'Connell T.D. - Account - Clery's Commercial &amp; Family Hotel. Kilmallock</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments alleged to be owed to Clery's Commercial & Family Hotel. In draft reply it is stated that the Department was still awaiting a certified receipt to be produced by Mr Clery, though part of the account had been paid.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 118

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12951	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Convictions - Charge against John Shelly, National Army - travelling on G. S. W. R. without payment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Department of Justice to the Department of Defence on the arrest of John Shelly for failing to pay his fare on a railway, claiming to have joined the National Army. In reply it is stated that Shelly was not serving in the Forces.		
Date (early)	28 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12953	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim of Fr. Donnelly C. P. Paris - Requiem Mass celebrated for late Col. S. Quinn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for providing funeral rites by Oswald Donnelly following the death of Colonel Sean Quinn in Paris. In a letter to the Department of Defence from the Chief of Staff it is suggested to send on a sum of money to Donnelly for these services.		
Date (early)	21 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12957	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Army Pensions Act, 1923 - Payment to Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the awarding of a pension and/or compensation to Irregulars who had performed some duty or were injured in the course of activity on behalf of the state whilst they were "regular". Included is a letter to the Army Pensions Branch following a query from Dan Breen as to whether he was entitled to pension support for an injury sustained prior to his shift to the Irregular cause.		
Date (early)	16 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12958	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. S. Doyle. T.D. - Pensions - Submission of claims for Service Pension by unauthorised Agents</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Peadar S O Dubhghaill to the Minister for Defence in the individuals claiming to be experts on how to obtain a pension and charging for the service, with an advertisement for such services from the Irish Independent included. Included are extracts from different newspapers reporting on the statement that no such experts were sanctioned by the Government.		
Date (early)	05 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 September 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12959	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Broderick T.D. - Application for Certificate of Service on discharge form National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the resignation of Sean Broderick, writing to the Minister for Defence to request a certificate of service be issued, with a copy of a notice of discharge from General Headquarters' Staff Duties Branch included.		
Date (early)	31 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12960	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - No. 46965. Pte J. J. O'Sullivan A. M. L.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private John J. O'Sullivan, a deserter from the Army Medical Corps, who had fled to England and joined the British Army. Included is a letter from Mrs O'Sullivan, his wife, revealing his address and location to the Department of Defence, as well as numerous requests for updates on the status of the effort to arrest him. Also included is a confidential memorandum from the Adjutant General noting the inadvisability of seeking British assistance in arresting such deserters within their ranks.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12961	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deductions from pay of Officers - Deficiencies of Stores at Youghal and Haulbowline</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding deficiencies noted in the stores in Youghal and Haulbowline with the regulations requiring the stoppages in pay of the officers in charge of said stores being invoked. Included is a memorandum on the findings of Courts of Inquiry into the deficiencies in the stores.		
Date (early)	31 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12962	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Cloonrea House Curragh Camp Co Kildare - Accommodation for Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the efforts by the Ministry of Defence to find accommodation for married army officer at the Curragh outside of the camp, with the property known as Cloonree being singled out as being of potential use. It is stated that the property would not be used by officers by the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	31 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12963	Number	
File Title	<b>P. W. Shaw, T.D. - Account - Claim by Messrs P. W. Shaw + Co. Ltd - 36 Earl St. Mullingar - Goods supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Sergeant Patrick W. Shaw on behalf of a Mr Coleman for a an outstanding unpaid account owed by the State. Included is correspondence with Shaw and Coleman, as well as note on in the cover pages on the status of the claim as well as the progress of certifying receipts.		
Date (early)	16 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12966	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Eskeragh - Tubbercurry - Claim by Mrs Gilmartin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs Gilmartin for damage done to her property during its occupation by National Troops, with the Director of intelligence writing to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on the "exorbitant" size of the compensation awarded. In a note it is stated that a smaller compensation had been awarded than the amount the Director believed.		
Date (early)	21 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12974	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Taylor, Pte. J. (32910) - Discharge of. - 2/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private John Taylor and payments owed for arrears of pay following his discharge. Included is correspondence with the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department and the Army Finance Officer noting how the arrears of pay in the case of a dependent's allowance should be handled.		
Date (early)	02 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12975	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Kelly, F.V.T. - Reports Re Character &amp; Circumstances under which he enlisted - 2/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mr F. V. T. Kelly, a civil servant who was removed by a special order by the Executive Council but had enlisted in the Army and given a position in the Records Office, with the Adjutant General seeking information as to how and why Kelly was allowed to enlist. In a report on Kelly's character the Office in Charge of Personnel at the Records Office advocated on Kelly's behalf.		
Date (early)	27 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 October 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12977	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Connor Hogan T.D. - Public Meetings - Interference by Military at Sinn Fein - Meetings - Incidents at Dowdallhill 30/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Connor Hogan to the Minister for Defence on incidents in which meetings of the Sinn Fein party and its supporters were searched and arrested by members of the Military. Included are reports on incidents in which members of the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] and the National Army clashed with supporters of Sinn Fein as well as mourners of deceased Irregulars. Also included are Court of Inquiry summaries and witness statements regarding such incidents.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	67 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12978	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan T.D. - Dependents Allowance - Mrs M/ Collatin - Newbridge in respect of son Sgt. M. Collatin. No. 14434</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on an overdrawn dependents allowance, which Mary Collatin had been asked to repay. In draft reply it is stated that the request to refund the overdraft was made in error. Also included are exchanges with the Collatin's T.D.s on different issues related to their dependents allowance.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12980	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregular Activities - John Sheehy, Coole, Rhode, Edenderry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Sheehy family of Coole, with particular focus on John Sheehy who had successfully applied to received a portion of the Wakeley Estate having received support from a T.D. and a Senator, despite the fact that was an Irregular sympathiser.		
Date (early)	01 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12982	Number	
File Title	<b>Publications - Bi - Lingual</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding printing and typing in the Irish language, with the Executive Council electing to use Roman typeface for such prints. Also included is a copy of Section 25 of the Defence Forces (temporary Provisions) Act, 1923, which states that Officers and non-commissioned ranks should be able to give and receive orders in both English and Irish. Also discussed is the issuing of booklets in Irish of instructions only issued in English before.		
Date (early)	06 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1927		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		







Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Compensation - Claim of R. Powell, Nenagh - Bicycle loaned to I.R.A. - pre-truce**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the application of Robert Powell for the return of his bicycle which he loaned to the North Tipperary Brigade of Irish Volunteers in 1920. The question was forwarded to the Department of Finance and Claims Department to resolve.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type

Reference Code  Number

File Title **Dail Question - T. Murphy T.D. - Arrears of Pay - Claim of Wm Downey, Bantry**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Tadhg O Murchadha to the Minister for Defence on the claim of William Downey for outstanding arrears of pay alleged to be owed following his discharge from the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that there were no arrears of pay owed, with the remainder of the file dealing with the investigation into the claims.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type

Reference Code  Number

File Title **Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Arrears of Pay - Claim of John Agnes - Nenagh**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the applications made by John Ayres for outstanding arrears of pay alleged for service in the National Army. In draft reply it is stated that Ayres was not entitled for such payments.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12990	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Stores - Claim of Galway Foundry Co; Scrap material purchased from British and retained by National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Galway Foundry for material that was being held by the National Army. In a note in the cover page from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that they were unable to substantiate the claim and the material in question had been disposed of.		
Date (early)	29 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12991	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Skinner &amp; Son. Solicitors - Accident - Collision Military motor lorry and pony trap of Mr English, Skeheenarinky on 16.10.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James G. Skinner & Son Solicitors on behalf of Andrew English, who was injured in an incident in which a military lorry collided with a horse and trap in which English was riding. Included are the findings of a Court investigating the matter, with witness statements, as well as the findings of a medical professional who examined English.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12992	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Reports on Legislation Enactments affecting Department of Defence Publicity purposes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the publicising of legislation passed by Dail Eireann, with the Minister for External Affairs seeking to have a number of specific bills and acts highlighted. Included are drafts of outlines of the intent of legislations to be published as a statement.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12993	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Henry Barton - Balbriggan. - Photographic material taken by National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim of Henry Barton for photographic material taken by the National Army. Included is a handwritten letter from Barton outlining his claim as well as a note in the cover page stating that Barton had been interviewed and that receipts had been requested from them.		
Date (early)	02 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12997	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan T.D. - Arrears of Pay: etc. - Claim of E. Scott and 10 others employed at Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the claims of a number of different Volunteers for outstanding arrears of pay for work carried out whilst they were employed at Curragh Camp. Included is various information on the different people named in the question as well as the work they carried out. Also included is a draft reply outlining the situation and whether their claims could be accepted.		
Date (early)	06 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12998	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments - Vacancies for 4 Junior Established Chemists in the State Laboratory</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of four Junior Established Chemists in the State Laboratory of Saorstát Éireann, with a memorandum of the outline of the positions being made available as well as a list of newspapers wherein the positions would be advertised included. Also included are desirable qualities of applicants, the salary range and a list of the different copies of application to be sent across the Free State.		
Date (early)	22 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-12999	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Damage to Horse Trap - J O Shea of Millstreet Co Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation for damage done to a trap and harness in an incident with a military lorry. In draft reply it is stated in a reply the case was being investigated and would be followed up, with that reply stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued in the claimant's favour.		
Date (early)	08 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13000	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Martin Gallagher Ennis - Injury received on active service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation by Martin Gallagher which had been sent to the Department of Posts and Telegraphs, but was forwarded to the Department of Defence. Included is correspondence with Gallagher and the Postmaster General. Included is a letter to Patrick Hogan T.D. from the Department of Defence stating that the claim was unsuccessful.		
Date (early)	21 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13001	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - P Murphy of Ballymore Eustace Co Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the account of Peter Murphy. In draft reply it is stated that the account was paid to Murphy.		
Date (early)	07 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13002	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Tomlinson. Office of Public Works. Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mr Tomlinson, a former Mechanical Engineer at Curragh Camp, with exchanges between the Department of Defence and the Quartermaster General on the termination of Tomlinson's service.		
Date (early)	01 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13005	Number	
File Title	<b>H. Colohan, T.D. - Prisoners - Arrest of Michael McDonald - Bradleas, Ballymore, Eustace</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of Michael McDonald, with the Department of Defence conferring him over to Garda Síochána.		
Date (early)	07 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13008	Number	
File Title	<b>Daniel J. Owens. - 40 Summerhill Parade - Dublin - Complaint re dismissal from Army Pay Dept. + application for employment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Daniel Joseph Owens and a complaint they submitted following their dismissal and a letter by Owens to Liam T. Cosgair T.D. and President of the Free State regarding that dismissal.		
Date (early)	04 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13012	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Sean Kehoe - Limerick. - Civilian clothing worn during service in Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Sean Kehoe for civilian clothing, with a notice stating that a cheque had been issued in their favour.		
Date (early)	07 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13013	Number	
File Title	<b>T. O'Shea, Solicitor - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by I.R.A. pre-truce - Application for Certificate under Section 2 - Thos. Randles - Kilgarvan</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing communications with T. O'Shea Solicitors regarding the case of O'Brien vs Randles, regarding a firearm that was alleged to have been taken by the former from the latter prior to the Truce.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13014	Number	
File Title	<b>Mayor Bryan R. Cooper T.D. - Compensation - Damage to gate of Newtown House, Blackrock by Military Lorry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a military lorry damaged Newtown House in Blackrock, County Dublin. Included are exchanges with legal representation, as well as with the Quartermaster General's Office which noted that the pillar that had been installed as a replacement for the damaged one was not straight, prompting further communication with solicitors.		
Date (early)	07 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13016	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - O'Leary, Miss - Employment - Eastern Command H.Q.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Miss O'Leary who had been dismissed from her position in the Adjutant General's Office. Included is a letter noting that she had resigned on ill-health grounds.		
Date (early)	29 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13016-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne T.D. - Accident - Compensation - Claim of Mrs E. Dempsey, Dublin - Personal Injury and damage to pony and trap by military lorry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on an incident in which a military motor car collided with a trap, injuring a pony and driver, with a claim by Elizabeth Dempsey being discussed. Included is a summary of the Court of Enquiry into the claim.		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1924		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13021	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille T.D. - Discharge Certificates - Pay - Wm Flanagan and J. Collis, Leixlip - Amendment of etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge certificates of William Flanagan and John Collis, who requested copies of their certificates or for them to amended to reflect a correct character standing. Included are exchanges with the Office of Adjutant General on the character of the men and whether copies of their certificate could be reissued. Also included are exchanges regarding a claim for outstanding arrears by Flanagan.		
Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13023	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks - Married Quarters - Occupation of by Civilians</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Married Quarters in Eastern-Western and Curragh Barracks, with a table of civilians who were occupying buildings but not paying rent. Included are multiple reminders regarding the issue as well as notes from and Army Finance Meeting discussing what should be done. Also included are notes from the proceedings of the Conference on Rentals on the topic.		
Date (early)	08 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13024	Number	
File Title	<b>G. O. C. Southern Command - Complaints - Allegations against detectives. D. M. Police - re methods adopted in effecting arrest of James O'Leary and Wm Sheehan - Kilcully</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Major General M. Brennan, General Officer Commanding of Southern Command to the Chief of Staff on an incident in which the methods of two Dublin Metropolitan Detectives could have led to clashes between them and the Military. The method, kidnapping, was seen as potentially causing misunderstandings, with the Department of Defence writing to the Department of Justice to suggest that in the future local military should be informed of future kidnapping plans.		
Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 November 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13026	Number	
File Title	Exchange of Official Publications		
Scope and Content	File regarding the exchange of Official Publications with the British Government, and Dominion and Foreign Governments, with a notice that all such publications would be directed through the Government Stationery Office included. Also included is a memorandum noting that as the majority of publications from the Department of Defence are not for foreign consumption that certain exemptions would be allowed.		
Date (early)	17 July 1925	Notes	Papers are damaged, handle with care - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	24 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13027	Number	
File Title	Reserve of Officers - Volunteer Officers Reserve		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of letters of dismissal, with the typed message to an officer of the National Forces informing them of the termination of their Commission. Included in the message is a suggestion to be included in the Volunteer Officers' Reserve List.		
Date (early)	1924	Notes	
Date (late)	1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13029	Number	
File Title	M. J. Hennessy T.D. - Compensation - T. G. Rooney, Killavullen, Co. Cork - Bicycle etc. commandeered by I.R.A. Pre-truce		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by T. G. Rooney for a bicycle that was commandeered, with a reply stating that the matter was forwarded to the Claims Committee included.		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 119





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13030	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Kilfinane - Gascorgne Estate. Claim by C. E. Vandelens (Agent)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim on behalf of a property at Kilfinane by and agent, C. E. Vandelens for Gascorgne Estate. Included is an exchange with the Commissioners of Public Works noting the payment sent in the claimant's favour.		
Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13032	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Surrendered to British - Woolwich Query Forms - Transmission to &amp; return from Home Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding applications for surrendered firearms that were held at the Woolwich Arsenal, with multiple notices from the Chief Ordnance Office to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on the number of applications that existed that were being handled, with a running tally of each application being hand marked.		
Date (early)	22 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13033	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs A. Brigin - Castlecomer - in respect of Joachim Bergin (decd.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Annie Bergin in respect of the death of her son, Joachim Bergin. Included is a reply stating that no claim had been received by the Army Pensions Department, as well as exchanges legal representation of Annie Bergin on the status of the claim.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13034	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr K. Farrell, Main St. Loughrea</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the outstanding balance owed to Kenneth Farrell for hireage of a vehicle, with a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that a payment had been issued.		
Date (early)	06 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 119		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13038	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Dispatch No 630. - Discharge Certificate - of Charles Hawkins No 18427. - National Army - found by London Police</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Certificate of Discharge form the National Forces Infantry of one Corporal Charles Hawkins in Chrisp Street, Poplar, London. Included are exchanges with the British Colonial Office and the Department of Defence discussing whether to dispose of the certificate.		
Date (early)	27 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13040	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - Compensation - I.R.A. Officers interned by Northern Government. - Procedure</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discussion of whether grants should be issued to Volunteer Officers interned by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, in regards to a claim of Commandant Terence Fitzpatrick.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1926		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13041	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - I.R.A. Officers interned in Northern Government - Case of Jno Morris. 38 North St. Whiteinch Glasgow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding John Morris, whose contributions to the Irish Republican Army were negligible however he was still "victimised" by he Northern Government for the activities of his brother. Included are handwritten letters regarding Morris' claim for assistance from the Free State. In sympathy it was suggested that an ex-gratia payment be sent.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1927		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13042	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of Industry + Commerce - Employment - In G.P.O. Thos. McCann. 13 Lurgan St. Dublin. Verification of service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of Thomas McCann, who stated that the "Minister for Defence" would serve as a reference for him. Included is an abstract of a record of service noting his character as being "Very Good".		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13046	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - J. Conaghy, Kilkeel. Reduction in Rank - Arrears of Pay, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint in a handwritten letter from a Joseph Conaghy who sought outstanding arrears of pay and a correction to a reduction in rank. In the letter Conaghy alleges that he was injured in service but was erroneously marked as absent, and then a deserter. In a letter from the Adjutant General to the Department of Defence it is stated that the claim for arrears cannot be accepted as he was a deserter.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13047	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Industry &amp; Commerce - Compensation - Mr J. J. Barrett, Buttevant - Motor car commandeered etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a J. J. Barrett who claimed they were "badly treated" by the Army Finance Office in a claim for damage done to a motor car hired out to National Troops. Included are responses from the Department of Defence stating that the set rate for car hireage was used not a rate set by him, therefore the claimed difference would not be paid.		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13048	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Davin, T.D. - Compensation - Messrs Barry &amp; Son, Birr Motor Lorry commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of different complaints and outstanding issues from various parties, with a particular focus on the case of Barry & Son of Castle Street, Birr, who sought a claim for a motor lorry commandeered and then destroyed by the National Army Troops. Included are various exchanges with Dail Members representing different citizen's complaints, as well as a reply to Barry & Son from the Department of Defence stating that the claim could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13050	Number	
File Title	<b>Wm Davin T.D. - Pay - Claim of P. J. Roche, Shankill for arrears of pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of Patrick Roche of Ivy House, Shankill, Dublin, for arrears of pay alleged to be owed to him for his period of recover in hospital whilst recovering from an injury sustained in active service in the National Army. In reply to queries made on Roche's behalf by William Davin T.D., it is stated that a cheque had been issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	05 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13051	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. John Burns, 22 Thomas Davis St., Cork. - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Burns for compensation for a commandeered "Dodge" motor car. Included is a summary of the situation by the Army Finance Officer, noting that claim required multiple estimates and the amount claimed by Burns was a "liberal" estimate".		
Date (early)	30 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13053	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, T.D. - Pension - Claim of Joseph Walsh - Athy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Cullachain to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of Joseph Walsh, citing an injury sustained whilst on duty. In draft reply it is stated that the claim could not be entertained as the injury was not actually sustained whilst on duty.		
Date (early)	14 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 January 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13055	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependents Allowance - Pension - Claim of Mrs E. Grimes, Lusk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependent's allowance claim of Elizabeth Grimes, with a breakdown of the claim in respect of her brother, William, and father. Issues included are the status of the claim in respect of her father who had re-married and his status had changed, as well as a period of overpayment in respect of the allowance with her brother.		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13058	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Pay - of Acting Ranks on Passing Test - 24/9/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by the General Officer Commanding of the Southern Command on the lack of Non-Commissioned Officers available as a result of delays in testing, and as well as the pay owed to Non-Commissioned Officers who were acting as such for a period after passing the tests once they were eventually held. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer and the Quartermaster General's Department on the matter, as well as with the General Officer Commanding of Curragh Training Camp after the Camp Commandant bypassed them to communicate their complaints to the Finance Officer and Quartermaster General.		
Date (early)	30 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13060	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments - Appointment of six Assistant Under-Sheriffs</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of six Under-Sheriffs in Clare, Cork, Galway, Kerry, Leitrim, and Tirconail, with a memorandum from the Office of the Adjutant General on the positions included.		
Date (early)	15 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13062	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Maguire - (O.P.W.) - Loan of, for six months, to A. C. E. as Accountant</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding containing a letter from the Colonel Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers on a recent conference in Government Buildings in which it was decided that an Accountant from the Board of Works would be sent to the Engineer Corps		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13063	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Mr L. Roche, as Civilian Clerk, in A. C. E.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for Employment of Civilian Clerks, with a statement regarding the weekly rate from the Colonel Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers included.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13064	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - of Mr Mackell as Civilian Draughtsman in A. C. E.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for to employ Mr MacKell as a Civilian Draughtsman, with a statement from the Colonel Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers included.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13065	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Finance - Compensation - S. C. Thompson, Ballyclander, Downpatrick - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Samuel C. Thompson for the seizure of a Dodge Motor car by the National Army, with H. Wallace & Co. solicitors writing to the Department of Defence on Thompson's behalf. Included is correspondence outlining the particulars of the vehicle as well as the claim. Also included are exchanges with regarding whether a vehicle found abandoned at the border with Northern Ireland was the same as the one being claimed for.		
Date (early)	03 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13066	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Volunteer Blackwell - 6/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Volunteer Blackwell, whom the Deputy Director of Intelligence suspected of being an agent of the Northern Irish Government, with a list of suspicious activities sent to the Chief of Staff, recommending he not be re-attested.		
Date (early)	11 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13066-1	Number	
File Title	<b>General Mulcahy. T.D. - Account - Mrs Annie Managan, Mill St., Ballina - Billeting two National Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Annie Managan to General Mulcahy on a claim for money alleged to be owed to her for billeting provided to two National Soldiers. In a letter to the Chief Claims Officer from Captain George C. Lynch, it is stated that the claim should not be entertained as the soldiers in question included the brother of the claimant and a friend of his.		
Date (early)	14 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13068	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Gen. R. Mulcahy, T.D. - Army events-March, 1924 - Speech of General E. O'Duffy at Athlone re demobilized etc. Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a number of different newspaper articles on a banquet honouring General Eoin O'Duffy held at Athlone Barracks, as well a Dail Statement from General Mulcahy regarding a specific quote from a speech made during the event.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13073	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - McCormack, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Mr McCormack, who disputed the assessment of his claim for monies owed to him by the National Army. A further investigation into the claim was planned.		
Date (early)	17 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13074	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - Patrick McKenna H. S. - Accounts. - Peter Kelly. - Main St, Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick McKenna to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding payments owed to Peter Kelly of Longford. In draft reply it is stated the account had not been certified by an Officer, but would be investigated and if found to be valid would be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13075	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - Sean Lyons. T.D. - Surrendered Arms. T. Plunkett - Tullywood, Baylin, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of T. Plunkett for a gun and cartridges that were confiscated by Irish Volunteers in 1920. Included is a reply stating that no records existed of weapons seized by the Irish Republican Army, and that such claims should be directed to the Chief Claims Officer.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13076	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Certification of Pre-Truce Service - William Riordan. Cashel P.O.</b>		
Scope and Content	File a regarding a number of letters from William Riordan to the Minister for Defence on an application for a certificate of service carried out prior to the signing of the Anglo-Irish Treaty. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General recommending that a certificate be issued.		
Date (early)	17 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13081	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - British Forces - List of Absentees who are presumed to be resident in Ireland etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of names of men who were reported as being absent from Regiments in Ireland, with the Commanding-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland requesting that the Provisional Government investigate whether these men had deserted or run afoul of Regular or Irregular forces, citing the names of three members of the Manchester Regiment who had been executed as a cause for concern. Included are multiple exchanges with the Irish General Headquarters with different Commands around the Free State following up on different names, the vast majority are assumed to be deserters.		
Date (early)	19 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1922		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13084	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - H. Colohan. T.D. - Pension - MI. Anderson. - Suncroft, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O'Culachain to the Minister for Defences on the claim of former Volunteer Michael Anderson for compensation for an injury due to being shot during service prior to his discharge in 1922. In a draft reply it is stated that the claim had been investigated and an award would be granted.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13085	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - R. Corish T.D. - Compensation. Patk Guirke. Crossabeg. - Personal inquiries by Military Lorry. Feby 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard MacFheorais to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim for Patrick Quirke following an incident in which they alleged they were knocked down by a military lorry. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General on an investigation into the incident. Included is a letter to R. Corish [Risteard MacFheorais] from the Department of Defence stating that the claim could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13086	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - D. Morrissey. T.D. - Account due to Mrs Mary Hourigan. - Biodeen, Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim applications from Mary Hourigan for billeting provided to seven members of the National Army. In a written reply it is stated that the account of Mary Hourigan had been paid.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13088	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs B Baggott of Herbertstown Co Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Bridget Baggot, Gallaboola, Herbertstown, Co. Limerick, with the Adjutant General requesting details on the matter. Included is a letter to Richard O'Connell from the Department of Defence stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued to Bridget Baggot.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13089	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Collision between Military Tender and Pony + car of J. McGrath, Carlow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James McGrath for compensation for an incident in which his pony was injured and his car damaged during a collision with a military lorry. In a reply to a query from the Army Finance Office, it is stated by the Adjutant General that the claim was being investigated.		
Date (early)	17 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13090	Number	
File Title	<b>Dependant's Allowance - Funeral Expenses: Claim of Mrs Connors-Boyle in respect of Son Matthew Connors-Boyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mrs Connors-Boyle in respect of her son Private Mathew Connors-Boyle, who was discharged from the National Army on medical grounds. In reply it is stated that Private Mathew was discharged as a result of "time expired" rather than on medical grounds, with no fund existing to provide for his dependents at the time.		
Date (early)	17 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13093	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - R. Connell, T.D. - Pay. Arrears of, + Ration Allowance - 27534. Vol John Wright</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the outstanding arrears of pay and a ration allowance that were owed to former Volunteer John Wright. In a draft reply it is stated that a cheque had been issued in Wright's favour.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13095	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - Bryan Cooper T.D. - Pay, Arrears of. - 47787. Sgt J. O'Mahoney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim for arrears of pay by Sergeant J. O'Mahony. In written reply to the question, it is stated that a cheque had been issued in O'Mahony's favour.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	Other Reference Number
Reference Code	DOD-A-13096	Number	5-P-212
File Title	<b>Bills and Acts. Dail Question, Mr. A. Byrne, T.D. Pensions - 1923 Act - General.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains further Dail questions about the running of the Pensions Office, the applications received under the Act, the administration and the regulations for the granting of allowances, etc.		
Date (early)	07 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1928		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13098	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - Bryan Cooper. T.D. - Compensation. - Mr M. J. Keating. Killester for Motor Car used by Military. Collins Bks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim of M. J. Keating for the loss of a motor car which was left to the use of the Military at Collins Barracks upon his demobilisation. In reply it is stated that the claim would be investigated.		
Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13100	Number	
File Title	Dept of Justice - Typewriter - Restoration of typewriter to Miss Doyle - Dublin, seized during raid by C.I.D.		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for the restoration of a typewriter which had been seized by the Criminal Investigation Department. Included are exchanges with the Department of the Quartermaster General, with a letter stating that the listed typewriter had never been used by the Military.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13101	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Claim of James Dougan - Belfast - Portmanteau left in Army Stores		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of James Dougan for a travel bag left in Army Stores in Hare Park training camp. In a note in the cover page, the Cashier's Office forwarded the claim onto the Quartermaster General to investigate.		
Date (early)	17 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13102	Number	
File Title	Legislation - State Lands Act 1924		
Scope and Content	File regarding the State Lands Act 1924, with copies of a circular informing Government Departments that the sale or leasing of land belonging to the State required compliance with the particular act.		
Date (early)	30 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13103	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Messrs Punch &amp; Co. - Cork - Goods supplied</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Punch & Co., Cork, for goods supplies to the Irish Republican Army on 20 March 1922. Included is a letter from Punch & Co. stating that they had doubts that unless the matter was handled personally by J. J. Walsh T.D. that it would not be completed. Included is a letter from the Department of Defence stating that a cheque had been issued in their favour.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13104	Number	
File Title	<b>Personal Injuries Committee - Compensation - Pension - Claim of Joseph Greaney, Thomondgate. - Inquiry inflicted by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation that had come before the Personal Injuries Committee by Joseph Greaney, who alleges that he was injured by British Police in Limerick on 19 November 1920, with the Committee seeking information from the Department of Defence on Greaney and his service in the National Army. Included are replies that confirm his service and a letter from a medical examiner who Greaney claimed attended to his injury.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13107	Number	
File Title	<b>Debts - Outstanding Accounts due by certain soldiers to Mrs M. Spillane, Carrignavar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by M. Spillane of Carrignavar for the payment of outstanding accounts with different soldiers. Included is a list of names with the amount of money owed by each added together to make one claim, with letters from Spillane outlining their claim. Included is a note from the Cashier to the Army Finance Officer stating that the claim could not be drawn from public funds.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13110	Number	
File Title	<b>G. S. + W. Rly. - Civil Employment - Release from Military Service - Ex. Lieut. Felix Morris. &amp; Boherbee. Tralee.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Great Southern and Western Railway regarding a cleaner in their employment named as Felix Morris who had been absent on Military Service for two years and the question of whether he would be returning. Included are exchanges with the Department of General Staff, Staff Duties Branch regarding Morris' service.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13111	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Staff attendance books, note about</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a single minute sheet note that a Mr Carrig and a Mr Harty had not signed "the old Attendance Book in Central Regy." as well as that Medical Branch did not have a civilian attendance book.		
Date (early)	30 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13112	Number	
File Title	<b>Death Certificate - Application of Mrs. McGrath, Dublin in respect of son killed in action</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Bridget McGrath for a death certificate to be issued for her son Private Michael McGrath, whom she believed to have been killed in action. Included is a report from the Adjutant General noting the strange circumstances around McGrath's disappearance, seeming to vanish at the "big explosion" when he and a group entered the Four Courts during the Battle of Dublin. Included are various letters to the Adjutant General on possible remains discovered as well as letters to Bridget McGrath assuring her that her son was being searched for.		
Date (early)	22 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1925		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13113	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen Mulcahy T.D. - Dress - Uniforms. - Provision of four National Army Officers Uniforms for use of Pipers Band N. S. W. Australia</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter forwarded from General Mulcahy to the Minister for Defence from James Peters of the Broken Hill Irish Pipers Band of New South Wales, Australia who had asked the General whether some National Army uniforms could be sent for the members of the band to wear. In reply it is stated that it was not practical to do so.		

Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13114	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Accident - Fatal shooting of Pte J. Long, Magazine Fort, Dublin 30/10/1924 - Re delay in removal of patient to Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Private Joseph Long of "C" Company was shot and later died of his injuries due to the delay in the ambulance reaching St Bricin's Hospital. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, citing a particular obstinate gate-keeper as being at fault for not allowing the ambulance to pass. Included is correspondence with Office of Public Works on the matter, who claim the gate-keeper was complying with established norms.		

Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13116	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance 576/65 (2) - Compensation - Claim of British Admiralty for machine guns etc. seized from S. S. "Upnor" at Ballycotton 29.3.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the British Admiralty for the vessel "Upnor" and its contents, which they claim was forced onto the shore at Ballycotton by "an organised conspiracy of Irish Republican Forces". In a report from the Director of Intelligence on the incident, it is stated that the vessel was raided by Irregulars of the Cork Brigade, with allegations that the captain of the vessel was in collusion with the Irregulars.		

Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 120







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13117	Number	
File Title	<b>M. M. Nally T.D. - Compensation - Thos. Browne, Rockfield, Turlough - Motor commandeered by Irregulars + Pistol supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Thomas Browne in respect of sixteen petrol tins, with Browne requiring an additional form to claim for the tins as well as the petrol itself.		
Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 120		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13118	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of ML. O'Sullivan, Ardagh, Rosscarbery</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael O'Sullivan for losses sustained by his farm as a result of conflict between the National Army and Irregular forces causing disruptions in the local area. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Sullivan complaining of the delay in resolving the claim. In a note from the Army Finance Officer it is stated that the claim could not be made against army funds.		
Date (early)	21 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13119	Number	
File Title	<b>Appointments - Civil Service - Appointment of temporary Inspectors. - Irish Land Commission.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of inspectors to the Irish Land Commission on a temporary basis, with those applicants with Military Service being confirmed and forwarded onto the Department of Agriculture from the Department of Defence. Also included is correspondence with the British Home Office on claims for guns held at Islandbridge Barracks [duplicated from A-13120].		
Date (early)	22 November 1924	Notes	Some pages are quite frayed, handle with care. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	10 November 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13120	Number	
File Title	<b>Surrendered Arms</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with the British Home Office on claims for guns held at Islandbridge Barracks. Included are letters to the different applicants seeking information on their guns and ammunition surrendered to the British, with their claims being forwarded to the Chief Ordnance Officer of Islandbridge Barracks to review.		
Date (early)	27 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13121	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - B. Cooper, T.D. - Pay, Arrears of. - Mr P. Garvie (late D Coy. 23rd Bn)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim for arrears of pay owed by a former Sergeant Patrick Garvie, with a Central Registry File on the claim also included. In a reply it is stated that Garvie was accidentally paid as if he was a Corporal rather than a Sergeant, and that the outstanding payments would be made.		
Date (early)	25 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1927		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13122	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - D. Cooper T.D. - Pay, arrears of. - Mr Begley. Ballymote. (late 54075. 35th Bn)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim for arrears of pay from a Mr Begley, of Ballymote, County Sligo. In reply it is stated that tracing the records for the claim was causing delays, with a follow up written reply stating that a cheque had been lodged in Begley's favour.		
Date (early)	25 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13123	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs. Farrell McDonald + Co. Solrs. - Account - Mrs. Maria Martin, Goff St., Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Maria Martin whose solicitors wrote to the Department of Defence on her behalf for the money alleged to be owed to her for billeting soldiers. In reply it is stated that the amount claimed by Martin had been subject to number of deductions, with her solicitors questioning how these deductions were calculated. In a note in the cover page it is stated that the onus was on Martin to provide proof that the billeted men included Officers.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13124	Number	
File Title	<b>Lynch and Deering - Accident - Compensation to Mr. J. Mallen Howth, - knocked down by military lorry, Amiens St. 22/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a James Mallen was injured by a military motor car, with Lynch and Deering Solicitors representing Mallen in the claim against the Department of Defence. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter, with the findings potentially requiring a Court-martial to be held, which is also discussed.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13125	Number	
File Title	<b>F &amp; L. Downing. Solr. - Accident - Compensation to Mrs Kenneally, Ballyheigue - Wounding of daughter, Sheila by National Soldier.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by John Kenneally for an injury sustained by his daughter when a National Army soldier entered his home and discharged his rifle into the ceiling, shooting Sheila Kenneally who was asleep upstairs. Included are reports from a medical examiner, as well as claims by the solicitors representing the Kenneally family for the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	29 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13126	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Sgt, Michael Scanlon - Tralee. - Injury received on active service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension by Sergeant Michael Scanlon, with copies of handwritten letters from Scanlon on the claim. Also included is a reply stating that their claim was successful.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13127	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs Morris - Dublin on respect of J. P. Morris, decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim from a M. M. Morris in respect of her son John Patrick Morris, who had died in New York. Included is correspondence with the Minister for External Affairs stating that arrangements were being made with contacts in Washington D.C. to establish how John Patrick died.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13128	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim of Mr L Joye wounded by accidental discharge of Soldier's Rifle - 8 November, 22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a L. Joye for compensation for injuries sustained in Emly. Included are letter from Joye on the claim, as well as notices from the Department of Defence stating that the Minister for Defence would like to see the matter resolved. Also included is a notice of an ex-gratia payment in Joye's favour.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13134	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mr. P. Duggan, Youghal. - (Signing of correspondence by Army Pensions Department)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a P. Duggan, as well as a note from the Army Finance Officer on the "woolliness" of the Pensions Department and exactly where within the hierarchy of the Department they should be placed. Included is a letter to Duggan to state that their claim did not come under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	04 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13136	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Davin. T.D. - Account - Mr M. O'Rourke, Dublin Rd., Portlaoghaise</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a M. O'Rourke for work done at Portlaoghaise that had been unpaid. Included is a letter to W. Davin T.D. from the Department of Defence stating that a cheque had been issued in O'Rourke's favour.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13138	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Messrs Suttons Ltd, 1 South Mall, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Suttons Limited they allege was owed to them from Army Authorities. Included are a number of exchanges with Sutton Limited, as well as various hand written notes from the Army Finance Officer and the Cashier on the status of the case, including one stating that Sutton Limited had been paid.		
Date (early)	16 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 October 1924		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13139	Number	
File Title	<b>Commissions - Appointment of. Capt. John. Jas. Fitzpatrick. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John James Fitzpatrick, an Officer from the "Six County Area", who it had been proposed to gazette in a circular from the President's Office but the proposal had not been returned by members of the Executive Council. Included are reports, correspondence, as well as other notes on the Fitzpatrick family. Also included is a copy of the large commission certificate folded up into an envelope.		
Date (early)	19 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13140	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - D. &amp; S. N. Rly Co. - Demurrage charges on wagon of line, for Army, at Gorey</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Demurrage Charges due to the Dublin & South Eastern Railway for the unloading of a wagon of Lime at Gorey Station. In a reply it is stated that a draft for the amount requested had been issued, however the signature of the railway employee was not decipherable, causing a delay in the payment.		
Date (early)	26 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13141	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle, T.D. - Premises + Lands &amp; Newmarket - Claim of Mr. Jas. O'Keeffe, High St.,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James O'Keeffe for damage done to a field, with correspondence with T. Nagle, T.D. working on behalf of him. Also included is correspondence with the Secretary of the Office of Public Works, with an allowance being issued in O'Keeffe's favour.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13142	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Supply of Tools for Army Corps of Engineers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a contract for tools supplied to the Army Corps of Engineers of Griffith Barracks, which were deemed to be unfit for use. Included is suggestion to the Army Finance Officer asking if the complaint had any merits.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13143	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Army Pensions Act, 1923 - Investigation of claims of dependents by Civil Police</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an investigation of claims of dependents of former members of deceased members of the Irish Republican Army, the Irish Citizen's Army, and the National Forces by Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] and Dublin Metropolitan Police. Included are letters from the Army Pensions Board to the Minister for Home Affairs discussing the investigations and the arrangements they require.		
Date (early)	13 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13147	Number	
File Title	<b>Associations Use of "Óglaigh Na hÉireann"- Kerry Legion</b>		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2410/2412	Notes	Missing - Stephen 2021
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
Package Number	-		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13149	Number	
File Title	<b>B. O'Connor T.D. - Pension - Mr John Shanahan - Farranfore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a John Shanahan, seeking a pension. Included are notes that Shanahan had been in communication with Miss May Cosgrave on the matter. Also included is a letter to May Cosgrave stating that Shanahan's application had been successful and that another medical examination would take place to assess whether additional payments would be granted.		
Date (early)	22 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13150	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim of J. Keely, Roundwood, in respect of death of a son, killed by Motor driven by Comdt Ahearne</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by James Kelly in respect of his son. Included is a letter from Army Finance Officer stating that the case was not one for compensation to be drawn from Army Funds.		
Date (early)	01 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13151	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille - Pension - Case of Mr J. O'Malley, Louisburgh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension by James O'Malley of Cross, Louisburgh, County Mayo for pre-truce service, with Padraig O'Maille writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13152	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, T.D. - Pay - Claim of Mr. A. Mullen, Dublin. Arrears of pay for period interned by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Alfred Mullan of Benburb Street, Dublin, with handwritten letters from Mullan to President Cosgrave included. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General to the President's Office stating that Mullan was an "undesirable" and should not receive any claim requested.		
Date (early)	25 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13153	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Davin, T.D. - Account - Mr. B. L. Miller, Public Coal Store, Abbeylax - Coal supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of R. L. Miller, Railway Station, Abbeylax for coal supplied to the Military, with a claim for money being presented by William Davin T.D. on behalf of Miller. In a reply to Davin, it is stated by the Secretary of the Department of Defence that a cheque had been issued in Miller's favour.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13156	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. D. Lynch, Killeen, Ballymakeera, Co. Cork - Alleged damage to Trees &amp; Fences by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Daniel Lynch, and a claim compensation for damage alleged to have been caused by the military who felled trees and knocked down fences on his property. Included is a handwritten letter from Lynch complaining of the activity to T. Nagle T.D., with a reply from the Department of Defence stating that a cheque had been issued in Lynch's favour.		
Date (early)	27 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13157	Number	
File Title	<b>Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by I.R.A. pre-Truce - Application for Certificate under Section 2. - M. Reynolds, Dromahair</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proceedings instituted by Michael Reynolds against certain members of the Irish Republican Army prior to the Truce under the Indemnity Act. Included are letters from Reverend Francis Prior C. C. communicating to the Department of Defence on Reynolds behalf.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13158	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Complaint of Messrs J. M. Barry &amp; Son, Fermoy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by James M. Barry & Son Auctioneers for a auctioning off of surplus material that they were not selected for, despite previous services provided. Included is a reply to the complaint stating that should their services be required in he Fermoy region again they would be sought. Also included is a not in the cover page stating that in general local auctioneers or similar services were preferred over previously used groups.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13161	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Peter Byrne, Dublin or service rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of £100 by Peter Byrne, with letters and blank receipts declaring that a cheque had been issued in Byrne's favour.		
Date (early)	28 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13163	Number	
File Title	<b>O'Hare and O'Hagan, Solicitors - Accident - Fatal shooting of Joseph Hughes of Glasgow, at Dundalk, 1.11.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by solicitors O'Hare and O'Hagan on behalf of Mrs McGonigal, the sister of a Joseph Hughes who was killed in an incident at S. Patrick's Cemetery in October 1924. Included is correspondence with the solicitors on the claim, as well as letters to the Minister for Justice regarding an ex-gratia payment made in compensation.		
Date (early)	26 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13165	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Ravin, T.D. - Compensation - Mr Ed. L. McGee, Nephin St., Boyle. - Claim in respect of commandeered Bicycle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr McGee for a bicycle commandeered, with a letter to Aindriu O'Laimhin T.D. stating that a cheque had been issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13169	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean O'Sullivan. (Ex Comdt) - Abbeyfeale, Co Limerick. - Pay, Pension, + Supplementary Grant</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation by Sean O'Sullivan for injuries received whilst serving as an Officer in the National Army. Included is a letter to J. Nolan T.D. from O'Sullivan outlining his condition and why he believed he was entitled to some compensation due to the difficulty in working due to his disability. Included is correspondence with J. Nolan T.D., with a note in the cover page stating that the case had been forwarded to the Department of Finance for review.		
Date (early)	12 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13172	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Pte P. Sheridan 22nd Batt. - Loss of bicycle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Court of Inquiry into the loss of an Army Bicycle, with the proceedings being forwarded on to the Department of Defence on the advice of the Judge Advocate General from the Officer in Charge, Store Accountant.		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13173	Number	
File Title	<b>B. O'Connor T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Messrs J. P. Howard, Malahide - Motor Bicycles commandeered 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim by John and Patrick Howard for a motor bicycle commandeered in 1921 under the Indemnity Act. Included correspondence with B. O'Connor T.D., including a letter stating that the case was to be handled by the Claim Committee.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13176	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Everett T.D. - Pension - Dependents of late Volunteer L. Whyte, Arklow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seamus Eabhroid to the Minister for Defence on the discharge and death of Volunteer Laurence Whyte, and whether compensation would be paid to his wife and child. In reply it is stated that no claim had been received, with follow up letters stating that the claim was being reconsidered. Also included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer on the medical examinations of Laurence Whyte.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 121		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13179	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Case of Pte J. J. Greene - late A. M. C</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition for clemency on behalf of John Joseph Greene/Green, a former Private in the Army Medical Corps. In a letter to the Minister for Justice from the Department of Defence, it is stated that the Minister for Defence does not recommend a reduction in the sentence for Greene.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13180	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - M. J. O'Connor, Letterkenny - regarding discharge, - Pay, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge of Michael James O'Connor, with handwritten letters sent from them to the President and Denis McCullough T.D., which was forwarded on to the Department of Defence. In a letter to O'Connor it is stated that the claim had been brought under the Army Pensions Act, with a follow up reply stating that claims for arrears of pay could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 121

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13182	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Ammunition - Attack on Guard at Keogh Barracks - 29/11/24 &amp; theft of arms &amp; ammunition</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Keogh Barracks was attacked by a raiding party, seizing arms and ammunition, with a report on the attack included. Included is correspondence with the Office of the Chief of Staff, noting the start of a Court of Inquiry, and the arrest of the guards involved. Also included is the proceedings and findings of the Court of Inquiry.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13183	Number	
File Title	Arms & Ammunition - Loss of at Hibernian Military School - 24. 11. 1924		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at the Hibernian Military School, with a copy of an extensive report to the Chief of Staff on the incident included. Also included is an apology from the Chief of Staff to the Minister for Defence for the delay in the investigation by the Court of Inquiry into the incident, promising to produce one at the earliest possible moment, as well as a number of key points that had emerged from the investigation related to various parties involvement.		
Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13184	Number	
File Title	Chief State Solicitor - Account - Mr E. B. Magner, Ballincollig, Co. Cork		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a E. B. Magner, with letters to the Department of Finance from the Department of Defence to resolve the claim after it was transmitted to them from the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13185	Number	
File Title	Arms - Theft of, from Islandbridge Barracks		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Director of Intelligence, which accompanied a note and envelope [not included] that had been received by the Minister for Defence. Included are notes in the cover sheet from the Director of Intelligence on alleged "pilfering" that had been anonymously claimed was occurring at Islandbridge.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13190	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim of Mrs . Lane, Brosna</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs lane, forwarded from General Eoin O'Duffy, for goods supplied to troops. The account had not been paid as there was no certificate or detailed receipt of exactly what goods were supplied. Included are letters to General O'Duffy on the account, as well as a note that the Army Finance Officer had received the claim and was intending to grant a payment.		
Date (early)	17 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13191	Number	
File Title	<b>C. M. Byrne, T.D. - Compensation - Mr. E. J. Murphy, Tinahely, Co. Wicklow - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of an E. J. Murphy for a motor that was commandeered in July 1922, as well as a limited amount of information on the progress of the claim of Thomas Kehoe for a milk contract. Included are letters to the Army Finance Officer and C. M. Byrne T.D., noting the progress of the claims, as well as the final settlement for it.		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13192	Number	
File Title	<b>C. M. Byrne, T.D. - Account - Mr. Thos. Kehoe, Eadestown Middle, Claim in respect of a Milk contract</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Thomas Kehoe for milk supplied to the National Army, as well as a limited amount of information on the claim of an E. J. Murphy for a motor that was commandeered. Included are letters to C. M. Byrne T.D. on the claim, as well as a note from the Cashier on the issuing of a cheque for the claim.		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13193	Number	
File Title	<b>Ceremonial - Guards of Honour - Turning out Guards of Honour to Civilian Personages. - (Incident at Ballina 8/11/24)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report on the turn out of the Guards of Honour to honour Government Ministers at Ballina, when a Captain J. J. Flynn of 4th Battalion being reprimanded for noting obeying Instruction Memo No. 10. Included is a memo noting that there appears to have been a miscommunication between different parties.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13195	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Regulations for entry, and exist of, at GHQ. - Parkgate - Case of Pte Treacy -Injuring 3 Civilians etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report from the Quartermaster General concerning the case of Private Treacy and the alleged injuring of civilians and animals caused by driving whilst intoxicated. Included are exchanges with the Chief of Staff regarding the incident, as well as reports on what occurred.		
Date (early)	18 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13196	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - case of John Fitzpatrick, Rosscarbery - (Refused to undergo medical treatment)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of the application of John Fitzpatrick of Derryduff for a pension allowance in respect of injuries received, following a phone call made by T. O'Donovan T.D. to the President's Office. In a reply to O'Donovan it is stated that after a medical examination of Fitzpatrick it was deemed possible to cure him of his injury should he received proper treatment, thus a pension might not be needed. Fitzpatrick refused to undergo the treatment, and no pension was granted.		
Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13199	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim of Mr B Curtin - Rathcormac - for Compensation in respect of Death of Daughter</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application from a B. Curtin, forwarded to the Minister for Defence by John Daly T.D., for compensation following the death of his daughter. In a letter to the Minister for Finance from the Private Secretary, is stated that Miss Curtin died from injuries received during an engagement with "National troops and Irregulars". Included are copies of letters to Daly regarding the claim stating that the case was being reviewed by the Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	29 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13200	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Case of Mrs Sean Wall, Kilfinane</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pensions claim of the widow of Brigadier Sean Wall for pension, with copies of letter to different parties seeking information on the progress of the claim on behalf of Mrs Wall. Included is a reply to a query from Nicholas O'Dwyer stating that the pension payments would be sent as they were due.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13201	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Damage to Crossley Tender AC 162 on Ulster side of Border - Responsibility of Capt Tyans</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a National Army Car found in "Northern" Territory, with the Free State sentries attempting to halt the vehicle whilst it was across the border. Noted is the fact that local sentries were ignorant of where the border lay as well as the location of other Free State sentry posts. Also included is correspondence with the Chief of Staff and the Department of General Staff, noting the findings of a Court of Inquiry into the matter.		
Date (early)	17 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13203	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears. T.D - Compensation - Mr. Thos. Murray, James St., Westport - Cow shot by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the drafts and copies of letters to William Sears T.D. and his constituent Thomas Murray, regarding a compensation claim by the latter for an injury inflicted upon a cow by National forces.		
Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13204	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - C. Buckley, Currabeg, Ovens, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a C. Buckley, with a handwritten letter from the same requesting payment of the account. Included is a note from the Cashier stating that the account had been paid.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13206	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. C. Kelly, Ballydehob. - Hue of Motor by Army etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of J. H. & C. Kelly of Ballydehob, with supposed "misrepresentations" having emerged in the case. Included are letters with different parties involved in the case, including the Director of Intelligence. Also included is a memorandum outlining the claim for the losses sustained as a result of the Kelly's Ford Motor Car being commandeered by National forces.		
Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	52 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13207	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Pay - Sean McCarthy, Castletownbere</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of former Lieutenant Sean McCarthy of Castletownbere, County Cork, with a handwritten letter from McCarthy outlining their claim. Included are exchanges with the Pensions Board and the Army Finance Office. Included is a letter from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department noting that a cheque for less than the original amount claimed had been issued.		
Date (early)	12 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13208	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Daly, TD - Compensation - Claim by Mr. H. Morrison - Typewriter alleged seized by Troop</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a H. Morrison for a typewriter that had been loaned to Free State Army recruiters, with Morrison appearing to be a major supporter of the State being targeted by Irregulars, included the seizing of the typewriter. Included is a summary of the events as well as requests for further information on the large claim made by Morrison.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13210	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - fatal shooting of Mr. Harrington - Tralee by Lieut Parsons, Decr. 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the President's Office to the Army Finance Officer regarding the claim if Mrs M, Harrington for £300, with it being authorised to be paid out in September 1924. Also included is a note stating that there may be a Military Pension case involved as well.		
Date (early)	26 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13211	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Fatal shooting of Pte John Kennedy at Cahirciveen on 26.5.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death of Private John Kennedy, with his mother making inquiries with the Office of the President and the Department of Defence. Included is correspondence regarding John Kennedy, his death, complaints made on behalf of the Kennedy family by their Dail representatives, as well as with the Adjutant General from whom information was sought on the circumstances of the death.		
Date (early)	06 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1925		
Extent	C. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13212	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents Allowance - Claim of Denis Cooke Fethard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependents Allowance application of Denis Cooke, with a reply included stating that no application had been received and that the correct forms had been sent for him to complete.		
Date (early)	27 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13213	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Miss M. Hegarty, Whitegate. Service rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mary Hegarty of Whitegate, and a claim made on her behalf by M. J. Hennessy T.D.. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence where Hegarty's personal situation is discussed, with a particular note that if compensation was awarded to individuals for supporting the Irish Republican Army and the State during the Civil War, then there would be hundreds of claims emerging by people across the country.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13218	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Fisheries - Compensation - Mr Thos. Dowd, Coolbeha, Lisselton Cross, Co. Kerry - Cow killed by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Thomas Dowd for a heifer killed by National Troops on 11 February 1923. Included are two letters, labelled "A" and "B" respectively, from Dowd himself and Second Lieutenant J. Ahern regarding the incident.		
Date (early)	23 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13221	Number	
File Title	<b>Cemeteries - Graves of deceased soldiers, Applications by relatives to erect Memorials etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the applications of the families and relatives of deceased soldiers seeking to have memorials placed on the gravesites. Included is a letter from a Mrs Savage concerning the grave of her son, with the Assistant Adjutant General noting that there are already memorials from families in the National Army grave plot. Also included is correspondence with a Mrs Cregan regarding her son's grave, with the issue of whether she was allowed visit the site.		
Date (early)	25 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13222	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Mr. Geo. Milner, Weir St, Bandon, CB4900 - Messrs. Desmond &amp; Sons, Cork CB3744 - John Murphy, The Glen, Kinsale CB1088</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding three accounts under different names that were outstanding and unpaid by Army Authorities, with the President's Office having been contacted by Sean Prior T.D. directly about the accounts, with the President's Office then forwarding on their concerns to the Army Finance Officer to investigate.		
Date (early)	10 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13223	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mrs. K. McDonnell - Castlelack, Bandon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation made by a Kayes McDonnell, with a handwritten letters that cite General Richard Mulcahy as a point of contact for the claim. Included is various correspondence with the Office of the President, the Compensation Section of the Finance Department, and with McDonnell themselves. Despite various delays, McDonnell appears to have been persistent in her pursuit of compensation.		
Date (early)	10 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1924		
Extent	44 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13224	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons TD - Account - James McHugh - Killoe, Co. Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Sean O Laidhin to the Minister for Defence on the claim for compensation by James McHugh for the billeting of officers in Longford. In draft reply it is stated that no such claim had been received, with a written follow up stating that the relevant Claim Department had been tasked with resolving the matter.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13225	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Pay - William Maher - Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall o Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on claims for withheld pay by a William Maher. In reply it is stated that the withheld pay was to offset an over payment of Dependent's Allowance to Maher's wife.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13226	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T. D. - Pay - Mr P. Devine late No. 52762, 15th Inf. Bn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on claim of a P. Devine for pay that was deducted from them. Included is a reply stating that the deduction was made due to an overpayment of a Marriage Allowance.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 December 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13227	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy T.D. - Pay - Dependent's Allowance - Claim of J. Timlin - Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Joseph Timlin for a "monies said to be due to him". In a reply to a query into the matter by General Ua Maolchatha, it is stated that no claim had been received from Timlin.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13229	Number	
File Title	<b>Chapels - Seating accommodation in. Complaints re</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing complaints from the Chaplaincy Department directed to the Office of the Adjutant General on the poor condition that many chapels and places of worship utilised by members of the National Army were. In particular the issue of seating accommodation, or the lack thereof, is highlighted, with correspondence with the Army Finance Officer discussing the matter included.		
Date (early)	07 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1930		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13231	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Arrears of Pay - Supplementary Grant - Claim of Thomas Kneafsey - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for reconsideration of Supplementary Grant by a Thomas Kneafsey, with a handwritten letter from Kneafsey included. Included is correspondence with the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department on the progress of the claim.		
Date (early)	28 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13232	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises &amp; Lands - Ballyboy . - Claim of Thos. Ahearn, Clogheen</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a query from Thomas Ahearn for the address of former Commandant Anthony Breen, which was given.		
Date (early)	25 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13233	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Funeral Expenses - Claim of Mrs. S. Ruane, Kiltimagh, in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claims of S. Ruane for compensation for the death of their son, Thomas Ruane, by Irregulars as well as damage done to their home by the same. The claim was directed through the Office of the President, with letters being directed to the Army Pensions Department and the Department of Finance pressing for an increase in the amount awarded.		
Date (early)	11 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 December 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13234	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Claim of William Glavin, Cobh, in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claims of the relative of those killed in the Clonmult ambush, in particular the application of William Glavin, in which it is stated he deemed the money he received to be wholly inadequate. The matter was brought through the Office of the President, with a letter to T. Johnson T.D. stating that the claim had been reassessed and the maximum possible amount had been awarded.		
Date (early)	09 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13236	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Damage by six soldiers to Huts occupied by Military Police at Sligo 30/11/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which damage was inflicted on huts that were being occupied by Military Police in Sligo, with the proceedings of a Court of Inquiry into the incident included. Also included is the initial radio message informing the Chief of Staff that the incident had occurred and that the relevant parties had been arrested and only minor injuries were reported.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13237	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Conduct of 1st (Irish speaking) Bn at Divine Service at Hibernian School, 16/11/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which the 1st Battalion left the religious services being conducted early at the Hibernian Military School, in protest of the services being conducted in English. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Inquiry into the incident, which was conducted through Irish, as well as a letter to the Adjutant General from the Department of Defence recommending that no action be taken.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13238	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs. Ryan, Caherconlish. - (John Ryan Deceased)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of a Mrs Ryan, made on her behalf by Eugene. R. McCarthy, following the death of her son. Included are exchanges with the Army Pensions Department on the case, seeking to have the matter resolved. Also included is a letter to McCarthy stating that the claim had been successful.		
Date (early)	05 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 122





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13240	Number	
File Title	Pension - Claim of Pk. Walsh, 28 Charlotte St., Dublin		
Scope and Content	File containing a cover sheet only, with a note saying "See A/14768".		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13241	Number	
File Title	Pension - Claim of David O'Sullivan in respect of death of his son - Michael		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for a claim by David O'Sullivan in respect of his son Michael, who was a Volunteer. Included is correspondence with the Army Pension Department, as well as a letter from the Minister for External Affairs writing to the Minister for Defence on a number of cases of families not received adequate compensation following the deaths of their sons. Included are multiple drafts of a letter to David O'Sullivan stating that £50 was the maximum amount able to be awarded, with a letter from O'Sullivan stating his discontent with the treatment he and his family were receiving also included.		
Date (early)	19 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13242	Number	
File Title	T. Johnson, T.D. - Servants, Officers - Complaint regarding servant employed by Capt Clancy being employed as House-Servant		
Scope and Content	File regarding the employment of a private soldier as a "House-Servant" by Captain Clancy, with exchanges between the President's Office and the Quartermaster General's Department on the matter. Also included is a letter to the Chief of Staff, Army Finance Officer, and the Quartermaster General from the Department of Defence stating that the employment of an orderly as a servant in a remote suburb was unusual and that instructions against it should be issued.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 122		





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title

Scope and Content

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent

Normal Location

Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13245	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Handing Over of Remains of Executed Irregulars to Their Relatives</b>		
Scope and Content	<p>File regarding the internal and external correspondence and administration involved in the final handing over the remains of executed Anti-Treaty and National Army personnel, buried in locations held by the National Army during and after the Civil War, to their next of kin (or their representatives) for re-interment. It is split into the following 12 sections: A: "Original List Furnished" which includes lists of those executed with handwritten next of kin addresses, instructions for the handovers, copies of 'receipts' for the handover of each set of remains, reports and radio messages from the officers in charge of the handovers in the different barracks, detailing who collected the remains and how the transfer and the following reinterments passed off, whether there were any incidents, or volleys fired over the graves, etc. ; B: "First Notification to Relatives" which includes copies of the letter from the Office of the Adjutant General detailing how each set of relatives were to apply to that Office for the transfer of the remains to them, when the transfer would happen and by what date they had to apply by; C: "Claims by Relatives" which includes the original letters and telegraphs from the relatives, or their representatives, claiming the remains; D: "Letters Returned Undelivered" which includes 9 of the initial letters from the Adjutant General's Office which were returned undelivered, comprising those letters regarding John Phelan, Anthony O'Reilly, Joseph O'Rourke, Michael Murphy, William Conroy, Patrick Cunningham, Luke Burke, R.S. Hathaway and Colum Kelly; E: "Curragh Camp - Final Instructions to Relatives" ; F: "Western Command - Final Instructions to Relatives" ; G: "Southern Command - Final Instructions to Relatives" ; H: "Eastern Command - Final Instructions to Relatives" (E-H all contain the final instructions for the relatives, from each Command, detailing how the transfer would take place in the various Barracks, etc.); I: "Procedure - Instructions to G.O.'s C." which includes the details of how to effect the transfer, with all due tact and courtesy, one hearse provided for each set of remains, with two relatives only, a receipt signed by the relative to be obtained, all personnel and the Guard turned out, saluting the remains, and for there to be no altercations with the public, regardless of the provocation. It also includes an instruction that, if any relatives request a confirmation of identity, this is to be refused. Also, initially, if the body was refused by the relatives, then it was to be buried in the nearest consecrated ground by the Authorities. This was later changed, by phone message, that the remains were still to be handed over to the relatives regardless; J: "General List of Dead - Corrected Addresses" ; K: "Incidental Correspondence" which includes further signed form letters from relatives claiming remains, including from Rose McKelvey and Sarah Mellows. Also includes correspondence (letters and telegrams) between the Office of the Adjutant General and relatives and/or the solicitors representing them over claims, requests to be able to identify the body (in the case of Rory O'Connor) and details of when the remains would be transferred. Specific correspondence relates to discussions between National Army personnel at Dundalk Barracks and Mr. Patrick Hughes, T.D., where it was recommended that the sister of James Melia, Mrs. Mary Clarke be allowed to receive his remains, as his brother, Mr. Melia, also wished to receive the remains and was planning to arrange an anti-treaty rally for propaganda purposes in the town at that time. There is also correspondence with Father J.H. Molony, requesting the early release of the remains in Roscrea on the day, so that the relatives have no excuse to leave the coffins overnight in his Church. He was concerned that the church would then become a focus of a political demonstration. Internal correspondence also covers the apparent shooting of John Hughes in Dundalk at one of the funerals of the executed on 30th November 1924, where military reports suggest that his wound was from the splinter of a grenade set off by one of the anti-treaty demonstrators, rather than a bullet from a National Army weapon. There is also correspondence concerning the shooting of</p>		



An Chartlann Mhíleata, Ceanncheathrú Óglaigh na hÉireann, Dún Chathail Brugha, Ráth Maonais, Baile Átha Cliath 6

Military Archives, Defence Forces Headquarters, Cathal Brugha Barracks, Rathmines, Dublin 6  
email: [militaryarchives@defenceforces.ie](mailto:militaryarchives@defenceforces.ie)

[www.militaryarchives.ie](http://www.militaryarchives.ie)



weapons over graves at Glasnevin and Kildare cemeteries and the apparent holding up at gun point of a military policeman in plain clothes in Clare Gate Street in Kildare; L: "Acknowledgements Received", which are acknowledgements from solicitors to the letters of instruction concerning the handing over of remains of the executed.

Date (early) 13 October 1924 Notes

Date (late) 12 March 1925

Extent Split into 12 Sections in three files, approx. 600pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123

Collection Name Departmental A- Files

Type

Reference Code DOD-A-13246

Number

File Title Premises - Dublin - Crown Alley Telephone Exchange

Scope and Content File regarding a telephone exchange premises at Crown Alley, Dublin, with exchanges between the Army Finance Office and the Office of Public Works on the matter. Discussed is the cost of repairs to the premises, the evacuation of military personnel, as well as who was responsible for the damage.

Date (early) 21 November 1924 Notes

Date (late) 13 July 1925

Extent 25 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123

Collection Name Departmental A- Files

Type

Reference Code DOD-A-13248

Number

File Title Office of the Revenue Commissioners - Employment - Mr McSmith, Erne Cottage, Harold's Cross, Dublin - Verification of Services

Scope and Content File regarding the verification of service of Michael Smith, who stated to the Office of the Revenue Commissioners that he was employed as a Civilian Clerk in the Quartermaster's Office at Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks, with the Commissioners writing to the Department of Defence to confirm the claim. Included is a reply stating that a number of the exact dates could not be confirmed but his employment was confirmed.

Date (early) 04 December 1924 Notes

Date (late) 10 January 1925

Extent 7 pp Normal Location A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13249	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of P. McGinley, Creeslough, for arrears of pay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick McGinley, with a Reverend J. Byrne and Kevin O'Higgins advocating on McGinley's behalf to have the matter resolved. Included are various handwritten letters on the matter from McGinley as well various notes in the cover page about the claim.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13251	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Press Cutting - Solicitors Remarks - Status of Officer in Defence Forces. - 13/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a solicitor, who is not named in the file, appeared to have insulted an Officer in the National Army by stating that such a position was not an actual job, which brought the proceedings of a court to a halt. Included is a letter to General Eoin O'Duffy on the incident by James Lawlor drawing attention to the matter.		
Date (early)	30 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13252	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Mrs M Smyth - Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a M. Smyth in respect of her son Arthur. In a reply to a letter from Smyth it is stated that her case was not covered by current legislation but would be considered when new legislation was drafted.		
Date (early)	27 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13254	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - 4/P/989. Col. Frank Thornton and 4/P/806 Col. James Slattery.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes regarding the pension claims of Colonel Frank Thornton and Colonel James Slattery.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13255	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Hogan T.D. - Compensation - Thomas Sheridan. Ennis. - Civilian clothing worn during services</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Thomas Sheridan for an allowance for civilian clothing as well as another for a subsistence allowance that was rejected. Included is information regarding the claim, with the form submitted by Sheridan for the claim.		
Date (early)	22 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13256	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy T.D. - Pension - Joseph Tracey - Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Pádraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the military pension payments alleged to be owed to Joseph Tracey. In a letter from the Army Finance Officer, a suggested reply stating that the Army Pensions Medical Board was yet to meet and that the case would be reviewed when they did.		
Date (early)	15 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13259	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mrs. J. Lidwell, Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for compensation in respect of the death of Captain Fred Lidwell, with his mother Josephine Lidwell writing to the Office of the President on the matter. Included are various correspondences with Lidwell as well as those acting on her behalf.		
Date (early)	16 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13260</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. B. Temple, Shannon Harbour, Offaly - Motor bicycle commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a commandeered motor bicycle and the compensation received by Brian Temple for it. Included is a letter from Temple to the Minister for Defence on the compensation they received, with a copy of a reply stating that the claim could not be increased after the fact.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13261</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>M. M. Nally T.D. - Account - Mr. Hugh Ruddy, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the awarded compensation to a Hugh Ruddy & Co. for vehicles commandeered by the National Army. Included is a list of parts missing and damage done to the vehicles and the cost of repairs.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13262</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Lands - Drogheda - Millmount Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a field in Drogheda by Millmount Barracks that the Commissioners of Public Works sought to establish whether the Department of Defence needed the field for military purposes. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department stating that the field was used for sport and recreation, which was then stated in a reply to the Commissioners.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13263</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Messrs. G. White &amp; Sons, Ltd, Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim by a George White & Sons, Ltd., with a reply included stating that an officer would be in contact to investigate it.		
Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 123





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13264	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Tullamore Co-Operative Society Ltd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for goods supplied by the Tullamore Co-Operative Society to the Army by the Official Liquidator. The status of the claim is noted in the minute sheet.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13265	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Leddin, TD. - Pension - Claim of Mrs. Gilligan, Ennis Road, Limerick, in respect of death of her son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Mrs Gilligan made on her behalf by J. Leddin T.D., in respect of her son, John Gilligan. Included is a reply to Leddin stating that a gratuity had been sent in her favour, as well as a Life Certificate.		
Date (early)	2412/2501	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13266	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Claim of Mrs McArdle, Castleblayney in respect of death of husband</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim made against Army Funds by Elizabeth McArdle in respect of the death of her husband, with a reply to P. Duffy T.D. stating that the claim did not come within the scope of legislation as her husband had died of "natural causes".		
Date (early)	26 February 1927	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1924		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13267	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Prisoners - Effects - Claim by Sean Hartigan, Roscommon, in respect of a shoe left in Military Motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Sean Hartigan for articles taken from him at the time of his arrest and imprisonment, with a particular shoe having been lost during transit to prison that he sought the return of. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice to locate the shoe.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 123		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13270	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mary Brosnan, Brosna</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Mary Brosnan that had been successful, with local government supporters claiming that she was an Irregular. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence noting that the claim had been as a result of an injury inflicted by Crown Forces, appearing to have carelessly injured Brosnan when she was eleven years old whilst trying to stun salmon with a bomb. With Brosnan's young age it was not deemed appropriate to take the money back for her supposed political leanings.		

Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1923		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 123

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13271	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Broderick T.D. - Accident - Fatal shooting of Treacy - Signalman, M. G. W. R. Athenry, 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the family of a Signalman named as James Treacy, who was accidentally shot during an engagement between National and Irregular forces, made on their behalf by Sean Broderick T.D.. In correspondence with the Army Finance Officer, it is stated that the Minister for Defence approved of the awarding of a sum to the family.		

Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 123

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13272	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond T.D. - Accident - Fatal shooting of John O'Shea - Waterford, 15 December 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Alexander O'Shea for the death of his brother John O'Shea, who was shot in an incident involving National Forces. Also included is the claim of Michael O'Shea, the father of John, who was granted an ex-gratia payment of £100, which he sought to have increased. However the request was rejected.		

Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 123





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13274	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan T.D. - Funeral Expenses - Pension - Claim of Mrs O'Neill, Naas, in respect of Sgt Wm O'Neill decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Aodh O Culachain to the Minister for Defence on the funeral expenses of former Sergeant William O'Neill, claimed for by the O'Neill family, as well as whether the deceased's death was brought on by a health condition that was made worse as a result of military service. In draft reply it is stated that Sergeant O'Neill's death was not as a result of his injuries, therefore the question of a pension or gratuity to his widow was not viable.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13275	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. A. Redmond T.D. - Dependents Allowance - Claim of Mrs Reilly, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the Dependents Allowance claim of Ellen Reilly, the mother of Volunteer John Reilly. In draft reply it is stated that the claim had been disallowed based on the rate of pay and level of dependence.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13276	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille. T.D - Compensation - Mr. J. McAndrew, Bangor Ennis</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by J. McAndrew, forwarded to the Department of Defence by P. O'Maille. Included is a note in the cover sheet it is stated that the amount set by the claimant seemed excessive and would need an investigation.		
Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13279	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears. T.D. - Compensation - Mrs. M. Mylotte, Crevagh, The Heale, Mayo - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Mary Mylotte for a motor car commandeered by two National Army Officers. In a note in the cover sheet it is stated that no claim could be traced from her, but that the particulars would be investigated.		
Date (early)	08 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13280	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Peter. O'Neill. - Old Church St, Cahir. - Supplementary Grant, &amp; Employment</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Officer, Lieutenant Peter O'Neill, seeking financial assistance whilst he was seeking employment. Included is correspondence with the Officer Board on O'Neill's case, with a record of his pre-truce service being sought by a number of officers serving in the National Army, and former members of the Irish Republican Army.		
Date (early)	19 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13281	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Baxter, TD - Pension - Case of Jas Magee, Belturbet</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by a James Magee, forwarded to the Department of Defence on his behalf by P. Baxter T.D. In reply, it is stated that Magee's case did not fall under the legislation, but would be considered when new legislation was to be drafted.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13282	Number	
File Title	<b>Officers - Return of Ex-British Army Officers serving in Army. - (Case of D. V. Browne)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the President's Office to the Chief of Staff regarding a disability allowance being received by a Douglas V. Browne. Included is a folder marked as "SCHEDULE OF OFFICERS WITH NO PRE-TRUCE SERVICE SHOWING FOREIGN ARMY SERVICE, IF ANY". In the notes it is stated that the concern of the President were that retired members of the National Army were receiving two pensions from different governments.		
Date (early)	24 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13284	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - James McGeough, Castleblayney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a grocer, James McGeough of Castleblayney, for goods and car hireage. In the notes it is stated that the rate had been assessed and submitted to McGeough in payment.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13285	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mr Daniel McCarthy, Dunmanway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Daniel McCarthy in respect of the death of his son Commandant Michael McCarthy, made on his behalf by Sean Collins and T. J. Murphy T.D. to the President, who then had the claim forwarded onto the Department of Defence. Included are multiple queries from the Office of the President on the progress of the claim, with a letter to Murphy stating that a cheque had been sent in McCarthy's favour.		
Date (early)	10 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13286	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Nally T.D. - Accounts - Mrs Roughneen. - Kiltimagh - Railway Hotel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Martin M. Nally to the Minister for Defence on the accounts of a Mrs Roughneen, the owner of the Railway Hotel, Kiltimagh, for rooms and goods supplied to National Army Officers. In a written reply, it is stated that the account had been subjected to a number of deductions.		

Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13287	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments - Appointment of 8, Marketing Inspectors. - Confidential enquiries re-Candidates</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment by the Department of Agriculture of eight Marketing Inspectors under the Agricultural Produce (Eggs) Act, 1994, with the Department of Lands and Agriculture seeking information, if any, on the list of applicants to the position. Included is various correspondence discussing a number of different applicants, as well as extensive notes on them.		

Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13289	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille T.D. - Compensation - Hibernian Mineral Water Works, Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for commandeered Motor Lorries by a Mr Young, with Padraic O'Maille T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. In a reply it is stated that an officer would be in contact with Young to investigate the claim.		

Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13290	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. O'Connell T.D. - Pension - Mrs L. Keighney - Brackernagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question by Tomas O'Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the compensation or pension claim of L. Keighrey. In reply it is stated that the claim had been investigated and was disallowed based on the level of dependency at the time of her son's death.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13291	Number	
File Title	Publications - "Law and Order"		
Scope and Content	File regarding a publication titled "Law and Order", a likely anti-Government piece, with a typed copy having been obtained by the Army Intelligence Department, but no trace of it being distributed in Dublin could be found. Included are notes and a letter from the Director of Intelligence noting that the copy they had obtained was purchased at a meeting held by Sean Lemass.		
Date (early)	14 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13297	Number	
File Title	Dundalk Chamber of Commerce - Sugar Industry - Development of Sugar Beet Industry in Ireland		
Scope and Content	File regarding the establishment of a sugar beet industry in the Free State, with the writings of the British Sugar Beet Society in booklets included. Included is correspondence regarding the proposed sugar beet industry to be established in County Louth, with the Dundalk Chamber of Commerce communicating with the Government on the matter, noting the cooperation with parties in Brussels.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13299	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond T.D. - Pension - Claim of W. Fitzgerald, Lismore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of W. Fitzgerald, with W. A. Redmond T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence to highlight the case, with an initial reply stating that the claim did not come under the Army Pensions Act, 1923. Also included is an appeal by C. Cronin on behalf of the Fitzgerald family, which was replied to stating that future legislation might address the issue.		

Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13300	Number	
File Title	<b>C. O'Conghaile T.D. - Pension - Claim by relatives of the late Vol. Ml. Jno. McLean, Schull, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Mary McLean in respect of her brother, Volunteer Michael John McClean, killed in an ambush in December 1920 by British Forces. Included is correspondence with T.D.s writing on behalf of the McLean family, with a reply from the Ministry of Defence stating that the claim had been investigated and that Mary McLean was "capable of earning her own living". Also included is a personal letter from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence, who had knowledge of the McLean family, to the Secretary of the Army Pensions' Department giving a candid outline of Mary McClean's situation and personality.		

Date (early)	01 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13301	Number	
File Title	<b>Debts - (ack 16-1-25) contracted by late Capt. F. Byrne. - Claim by "Dundalk Examiner."</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Dundalk Examiner, made to Minister for Defence Peter Hughes regarding the unpaid account with Military Authorities. In a letter to the Private Secretary of the Minister for Defence from the Army Finance Officer, the fact that the claimant appears to have waited two years before pressing the claim was unusual, with a request for further information being made. Also included is a letter from Eastern Command noting that the account appears to have been made under the names of individual officers in an informal manner, leading to confusion.		

Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13303		Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim by Maurice Casey</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Maurice Casey for a pension as well as potential employment, with multiple letters from Casey included. Included are multiple requests from different parties to expedite the investigation into the claim, as well as letter to the Secretary of the Department of Defence stating that the claim had been successful.			
Date (early)	22 July 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	21 March 1925			
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 124

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13304		Number	
File Title	<b>M. Egan TD - Pension - Claim of Mrs Mehigan, Ballintemple, Cork.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension by Annie Mehigan, made on her behalf through Professor O'Rahilly and Michael Egan T.D. In a reply it is stated that the claim was rejected due to the alleged injury caused to Annie Mehigan's son was not as a result of active service, however it was stated that future legislation may address cases such as hers.			
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	20 January 1925			
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 124

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13305		Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs O'Sullivan, Rosscarbery in respect of Vol. Daniel O'Sullivan decd.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Hannah O'Sullivan in respect a pension following the death of her son, Daniel O'Sullivan. In a reply to a query from Timothy Sheehy T.D., it is stated that the claim had been successful and the rate at which it was set. Included are handwritten letters to Sheehy from John McCarthy on the case.			
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	25 September 1928			
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13306	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs M. Lynn, Glasgow. - in respect of Vol. John Lynn decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Margaret Lynn, in respect of her son Volunteer John Lynn, with a handwritten letter from her to the President Cosgrave outlining her situation. Included is correspondence regarding the possible employment of James Lynn, as well as correspondence with the Army Pensions' Department on the claim.		

Date (early)	26 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13307	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. M. O'Reilly, Clare St., Ballyhaunis - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	Just contains a cover.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13308	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation -Mr. Peter Kane, Market Sq., Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Peter Kane for a bicycle what was lost to him whilst he was working at Dundalk Barracks, following an attack by Irregulars. In a reply it is stated that a payment had been made but not for the whole claim, which was being investigated.		
Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13309	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr Owen Barry, Lower Rath, Co. Louth - CB7764 - Groceries supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Owen Barry which was unpaid by Army Authorities for groceries supplied to outposts on the Carlingford Peninsula. Included is a note stating that as Barry was not replying o communications the matter was not being pursued.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13314	Number	
File Title	<b>Mutiny - Inciting Mutiny in Army by Civilians - Penalties for.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a possible amendment to the Public Safety Act to allow the internment of "persons on suspicion of being mixed up" in mutinies. Included are copies of exchanges with the Adjutant General and copies of drafts that were to be sent to the Parliamentary Draftsman. Also included are copies of British Statutes on the subjects of mutiny, incitement to mutiny, and situations when capital punishment were to be applied.		

Date (early)	19 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13315	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Messrs. O'Connor, Galvin &amp; Co., Kenmare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claim of a O'Connor, Galvin & Co., for an unpaid account with Army Authorities. Included are copies of letters to the Army Finance Officer inquiring as to the progress of the claim, as well as a letter to the Department of Finance who had taken over matter.		

Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13316	Number	
File Title	<b>M. Egan, T.D. - Compensation - Mr. Wm. Desmond, Desmond Hotel, Cork - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of a William Desmond for a motor car that was commandeered, with Desmond stating his dissatisfaction with the sum awarded to M. Egan T.D.. Included is a reply to Egan stating that the claim was a reduced amount due to the provenance of the vehicle reducing its value. Also included is a letter from legal representation of William Desmond stating that the sum received was inadequate.		

Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13319	Number	
File Title	<b>P. F. Baxter, T.D. - Account - Mr. James McGovern, Dumboory, Swanlinbar - Claim in respect of Motor Hireage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a James McGovern in respect of a motor car hireage. Included are letters to P. F. Baxter T.D. regarding the unknown postal address of McGovern.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13320	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish T.D. - Account - Mr. W. Foley, Newbawn, Co. Wexford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Risteard Mac Fheorais to the Minister for Defence on the account of a William Foley for goods supplied to Troops in 1923. In draft reply it is stated that the claims for alleged stolen items had been disallowed but all other payments had been issued.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 124

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13321	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Pay (Arrears of) - Mr. L. Power, late Coastal and Marine Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the claim for arrears of pay by a Cornelius Power that had been rejected. Included is a letter from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department noting the abuse of the Additional Pay system in 1923, with a letter to Cooper outlining why the claim was disallowed.		
Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13322	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Pay (Arrears of) - Mr. A. Mitchell, Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the alleged back pay owed to Andrew Mitchell. Included is correspondence with the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department noting the progress in the investigation into the claim, with a note that the evidence that Mitchell had submitted was deemed unacceptable, and how the effort to certify the duties he was alleged to have performed by another officer was progressing.		

Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13324	Number	
File Title	<b>Joseph Jackson. (ex-Lieut) - Supplementary Grant &amp; Service Pension</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for a supplementary grant by a Joseph Jackson, with a Captain Burke writing to the President's Office to note that there was no file in the Staff Duties Branch on Jackson. In a letter from the Staff Duties Branch to the Minister for Defence it is stated that Jackson's case would be reviewed when he applied for a pension.		

Date (early)	04 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13325	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. G. A. Patterson, Passage West, Co. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a G. A. Paterson for material supplied to the National Army in 1922. Included is a letter to the Postmaster General from Paterson regarding his claim, noting that there was no official order to provide the supplies he did, but as the act was out of mercy he paid it out of his own pocket and had not been compensated despite multiple requests. In a note is stated that the claim had been cleared.		

Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13326	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers - July 1924 - Successful candidates - Extended list. - Certification of Military Service, Character &amp; Conduct</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of applicants to clerical positions within the Civil Service of the Free State, with a list of successful applicants with markings next to their names noting if they served within the National Army, were "under investigation", or had less than nine months of service. Much of the file is comprised of correspondence and letters attempting to establish and certify the military service of the different applicants, as well as whether they conducted themselves properly during their service as well as the character description on their discharge certificates.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1927		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13329	Number	
File Title	<b>T. J. Murphy: T.D. - Accident - Fatal shooting of Pk. Crowley 25.8.22 - Claim by Mrs J. Donoghue Bantry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding enquiries into the fatal shooting of Patrick Crowley conducted by Southern Command, with a claim by a Mrs O'Donoghue for the funeral service and for support for her children whom the deceased had supported. Included is correspondence with T. J. Murphy T.D. on the case, with a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that Crowley was killed in an altercation between National Forces and "individuals in armed rebellion against the Government", implying that Crowley himself was one such individual and thus the question of funds being used for his funeral was disallowed.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13330	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy T.D. - Accident - Shooting of Miss K. Hehir, Limerick - 24.12.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Padraig MacFhlannchadha to the Minister for Defence on the application for compensation by George Hehir of Limerick, for the death of his daughter Kathleen who was shot by a National Army soldiers. In draft reply it is stated that there was no evidence that a National Army soldier was responsible but that an ex-gratia payment was being considered.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	Includes a list of file numbers clearly not part of the original file. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13335	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mr Malachy Keegan, Dolphins Barn, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Malachy Keegan, with a handwritten letter from Keegan to the Minister for Defence included. In correspondence with the Army Pensions Committee it is stated that the level of disability that Keegan suffered as a result of his service had been assessed and deemed to warrant the sum he had already been awarded, additionally that the employment of former soldiers would be addressed soon.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13336	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Claim of Mrs Crowley, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Julia Crowley for travel expenses incurred as a result of her attendance at a Court of Inquiry. In a letter from the Adjutant General it is stated that a cheque had been sent in Crowley's favour to settle the matter.		
Date (early)	08 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13338	Number	
File Title	<b>Prison Services - Reinstatement of P. Mitchell as Warder, in Cork Prison</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by Peter Mitchell, who sought some kind of employment following his departure from the prison service, alleging that the Irish Republican Army instructed him to retire. Included is a letter from Paddy MacDonnell noting that Mitchell was kind and fair with political prisoners in his care and was victimised by the British. Also included is a letter from the Department of Justice noting that after a medical examination Mitchell was deemed unfit to serve as a warder.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1924		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13339	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mrs B. McHale, Ballina - Services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by B. McHale for services rendered, with a reply from the Army Finance Officer to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence stating that a cheque had been issued in McHale's favour.		
Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13340	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - M. O'Callaghan, Bridge St., Boyle - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by M. O'Callaghan for a motor that was commandeered by Army Officers. Included is a dismissal notice stating that the claim could not be made against Army Funds, as well as detailed handwritten notes giving the history of the motor as it passed from Officer to Officer.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13343	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - J. J. Kelly, Carlow, and compensation for use of motor-bicycle on Army service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by J. J. Kelly for a gratuity as well as compensation for the use of a motor-bicycle by three Army Officers. In a letter from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department, Arrears of Pay Section, the claims for outstanding payments in a gratuity were denied. Also included is correspondence with the Chief of Staff noting some irregularities with Kelly's service history, and the possibility that he was a deserter.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1925		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 124		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13344	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne T.D. - Staff - Army Finance Office - Deduction from salaries of certain Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the sums being deducted from the salaries of a number of officers employed in the Army Finance Office. In draft reply it is stated that the deductions were as a result of an "overissue of small sums" and was being done with the consent of the officers involved.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 124

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13345	Number	
File Title	<b>Resignations &amp; Retirements - Officers - Applications since the Establishment of the Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with the Chief of Staff and the Minister for Defence noting the resignations and retirements of Army Officers, with the dates from which their departure would take effect and the last date of pay issued to the Officer. Included are letters from the Executive Council and/or Department of the President noting when the resignation of individuals was accepted and that it would be published in the relevant gazette.		
Date (early)	03 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13346	Number	
File Title	<b>Money due to the Army by Mr. A. Clerihan, Nenagh</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a single letter from the Chief State Solicitor to the Secretary of the Department of Defence stating that they are communicating with the solicitors of a Mr A. Clerihan, and that a cheque to be issued in the favour of the Clerihans was endorsed by them.		
Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1925		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13347	Number	
File Title	W. Sears. T.D. - Account - Mr P. McBride, The Quay, Westport		
Scope and Content	File regarding alleged outstanding payments to the account of a P. McBride, with a reply to a William Sears T.D. stating that all payments owed to McBride had been issued. Included is further correspondence with Sears noting that the issue appeared to be around an amount of petrol supplied to the Army, with the updates on the negotiations on the payment between the two parties included.		
Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13348	Number	
File Title	A. Byrne, T.D. - Discharge Certificates - Application for Copy of Jas Kenny. 5 Grenville St. Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request made on behalf of James Kenny by Alfred Byrne T.D. to have a duplicate copy of his discharge certificate sent to him as he claimed to have lost the original copy. In reply it is stated that a duplicate could not be issued but a document with the relevant information sought by Kenny could be issued.		
Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13349	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Claim of Mr. ML. Kiely, Rathkea, Co. Tipperary - Bicycle & Shot-gun commandeered		
Scope and Content	File regarding surrendered arms that belonged to a Michael Kiely, who according a letter from Captain M. McNally, the Recruiting Officer in the Eastern Sub-Area, Kiely was a supporter of the Irregulars and stored arms and ammunition for them as well as allowing them to use his home to stage an ambush. With that in mind, the Chief Ordnance Officer considered the matter closed.		
Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13350	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Lands &amp; Agriculture - Irregular Activities - Enquiries re David O'Donnell &amp; 3 others - (Re Holdings for Landless men on Holycross Estate)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Patrick Leahy, Patrick Dwyer, David O'Donnell, and Patrick Ryan, men believed to have "Irregular Sympathies" who were in line to receive land by the Land Commission, with an urgent letter being sent to the Director of Intelligence on the matter. In letters from the Director and the Department of Defence the information on the different men named is limited, though some are identified as being active Irregulars.		

Date (early)	11 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13351	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Thomas Healy, Brandonwell. Ardfert - Re Medical Expenses</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Thomas Healy, with a solicitor John O'Connell writing to the Director of Medical Services to discuss the medical expenses of Healy. Included is discussion about whether the Healy family were Irregulars, with it being generally believed that he was a supporter of the State. Also included is a statement from the Department of Finance stating that a cheque had been issued in Healy's favour.		

Date (early)	25 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13353	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Gladstone McFerran, Belfast. - Losses sustained through service with I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for compensation for losses sustained during service in the Irish Republican Army by Gladstone McFerran of the Belfast Brigade. In a letter from Captain D. McGuinness, as well as others, to the Director of Intelligence noting that McFerran had been an Irregular, with a letter from the Director of Intelligence saying that he deserved no compensation.		

Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13354	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mrs. Hogan, Kilrickle, Co. Galway. - Billeting of National Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Brigid Hogan, the sister of the Minister for Agriculture, Patrick Hogan, who sought to have her account for billeting provided to National Army soldiers paid. Included is correspondence with the Minister for Agriculture who was writing to Peter Hughes, the Minister for Defence on the matter. Also included is an apology from Hogan for bothering Hughes with the issue after the matter had been resolved.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13355	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Barracks. - Married Quarters - Provision of Quarters for Sgt. Maj. Delaney. - Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the family of Sergeant Major Delaney who were staying in lodgings in the Phoenix Park against the provisions of the Commissioners of Public Works who sought to have them provided with Married Officer's Quarters in Dublin as an alternative. Included, however, is a letter from Delaney's Commanding Officer who states that he had recommended that he be discharged as soon as possible, so, in this case, no Married Quarters should be provided.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13356	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Dependents Allowance. - Mother of Vol. Casserly, Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependents Allowance claim of the mother of Volunteer John Casserly, with copies of the rejected claim forms. Also included is the Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the case, with a reply stating that the case did not warrant the issue of an Allowance. Also included is a follow up reply stating that Casserly had re-attested under new conditions that would exclude his mother from an allowance regardless.		
Date (early)	07 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13357	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears. T.D. - Account - Mr. Thos. Fitzpatrick, Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim by a Thomas Fitzpatrick, which William Sears T.D. wrote to the Minister for Defence to complain about the delay in resolving. In reply it is stated that the account was paid, with handwritten and typed notes in the cover page blaming Fitzpatrick themselves for causing the delay.		

Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13358	Number	
File Title	<b>S. Broderick, T.D. - Account. - Mr. P. Kenny, Mountbellew, Co. Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a P. Kenny, a owner of a "General Drapery, Boots and Shoes, Hardware, Grocery, Tea, Wine, Spirit and Provision Warehouse". Included are accounts labelled A to D that were outstanding to be paid, with Kenny writing to the Minister for Defence to have them resolved. A note from the Cashier's Office outlines the issues but states that all accounts had been paid.		

Date (early)	09 August 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13359	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. P. O'Neill, 51, Thomas St., Limerick - Damage to property etc. by British Forces</b>		

Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a P. O'Neill whose property was raided by British Forces during the War of Independence, with a number of articles being seized. Noted is O'Neill's dissatisfaction with the Shaw Commission who offered £1 in compensation, whilst the claim was for £118. Included are multiple requests to the Compensation Department from the Department of Defence to provide an update to the claim.		
-------------------	--	--	--

Date (early)	23 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13360	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. J. Kelly, Solicitor, M. Doyle T.D. - Complaints - Mr. Patrick Quigley, New Ross - Articles taken during raid by Military 24/2/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding queries in a handwritten letter from Patrick Quigley regarding some items stolen in a raid on his property by National Army troops. Also included is a Dail Question from Michael Doyle to the Minister for Defence on the matter, with a suggested reply stating that "nothing could be done in the matter".		
Date (early)	01 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13361	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - theft of two service rifles from Beggars Bush Barracks 3/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two rifles taken from Beggars Bush Barracks, which were then recovered, prompting a Court of Enquiry into the matter. Included are the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry, with witness statements and the findings of enquiry. Also included I a letter from the Chief of Staff outlining how the rifles were kept and the protocols around them.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13362	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Pensions Dep - Staff - A. Byrne. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dismissal of a Mr. A. Byrne from the Pensions Department, with Ex National Forces Civil Servants Association seeking information on the reasons why. Included is a letter from J. J. Horgan noting Byrne's poor performance and potential risk to the Department. Included are notes to wait to respond for the reasons for Byrne's dismissal until a proper report could be drafted.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13363	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Patk. Smyth - Kilnaleck, Co. Cavan. - re-instatement of, in the Postal Services</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Patrick Smyth wherein he sought his re-instatement to the Postal Service, with his request being forwarded to the Department of Posts and Telegraphs. In a reply from the General Post Office it is stated that Smyth was an active Irregular and was still a member of the "Anti-Treaty Party".		

Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13364	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Thomas Kissane - 6 Grosvenor Place Rathmines - Certification of Service in National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Civil Service Commission to the Department of Defence for details on Thomas Kissane, and whether he served in the National Army as he claimed and what his conduct and character was upon his discharge. That information is given in a reply.		

Date (early)	15 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13365	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Hogan T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mr. P. Burke, Cooraclare. - Death of son.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Patrick Hogan to the President and Minister for Defence appealing for financial assistance on behalf of Patrick Burke, citing the death of his son. Included is a reply to Hogan stating that a gratuity had been issued in Burke's favour.		

Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13366	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs. Collins - O'Driscoll, TD - Re-enlistment - Case of Ex Sgt A. Mullen, 62 Oxmantown Road, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Margaret Collins-O'Driscoll regarding a former Sergeant Andrew Mullen who sought to be restored to the Army. In a reply it is stated that Mullen had been invited to re-join the Army but had not yet accepted it.		
Date (early)	23 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13371	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - T. Johnson, T.D. - Pensions - Mrs Geoghegan: 27 Upr Dorset St. - Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas Mac Eoin to the Minister for Defence on the pension awarded to a Mrs Geoghegan. In draft reply it is stated that the claimant had been receiving an income from other sources which dictated the start date of the pension.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13374	Number	
File Title	<b>Staff - Ordnance &amp; Supply Dept - Islandbridge - Employment of Mr Hy Hallahan, as Civilian Clerk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a appointment of a former Private Henry Hallahan as a Civilian Clerk in the Ordnance and Supply Department, Islandbridge Barracks, with the Quartermaster General's concern that the appointment be ratified being expressed by the Office of the Adjutant General. Included is correspondence to the Office of the Adjutant General, as well as the Quartermaster General asking why there was such urgency and why the position was vacant.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13375	Number	
File Title	<b>Prof. J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. - Account. - C13121 - Mr. Jas. Baily, 17, The Mall, Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter sent by a J. M. O'Sullivan regarding a number of different claims and issues, with a focus on the account of a Mr Bailey. In the notes are typed up lists of goods and services provided by Bailey and which had been paid and which were outstanding or disallowed.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13376	Number	
File Title	<b>Prof. J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. - Compensation - Mr. Mangan, Beaufort. - Damage to property by National Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for compensation of a T. Mangan for damage alleged to have been inflicted by National Army troops, with J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. writing on their behalf on the issue. In a note from the Army Finance Officer, it is stated that the damage done was trivial though an ex-gratia payment had been issued to resolve the matter.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13377	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Waterville - Complaints. - Delay in repairing certain Houses</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note generated from an Army Finance Meeting stating that a complaint against the Board of Works was not warranted as they were not responsible and the delayed work was being undertaken.		
Date (early)	09 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13378	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Capt Goggin. - Loss of Arms from Ordnance Stores, Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident at the Ordnance Stores in Limerick wherein two revolvers were lost, resulting in a Court of Inquiry and the deduction in pay of a Captain Goggin as a punishment as regulations governing the matter were not yet drafted. Included is the proceedings of a Court of Inquiry into the matter, as well as a note from the Adjutant General noting the lack of regulations around the issue and the decision to deduct pay as the only recourse.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13380	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Mrs Slye, Shinrone, Birr</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs Slye, with an investigation revealing that her husband, through whom she sought to draw pension, did not serve in the Irish Volunteers. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that the Army Pensions Amendment Bill was being reviewed by the Minister for Finance, and that cases such as Slye's that did not fall within the legislation might have a separate fund raised for him.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13381	Number	
File Title	<b>Professor J. M. O'Sullivan - Compensation - Claim of Annie Moriarty, Brosna, - Damage to House during attack on Barracks, 1920</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Annie Moriarty, with J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. Included are letters to the Department of Finance and O'Sullivan, stating that the claim was to be handled by the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13382	Number	
File Title	<b>Gymnasiums - Establishment of, at Posts where large numbers of Troops are quartered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a memorandum from a meeting of General Officers Commanding on the topic of Gymnasiums and their establishment wherever a large number of troops were established.		
Date (early)	10 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13384	Number	
File Title	<b>Transport - mechanical - Establishment of a Transport Depot at Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting stating the proposal to establish a transport depot in Athlone was discussed.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1924		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13386	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, T.D. - Dependents Allowance. - Mother of Patk. Love, New Rd. Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance case of Mary Love in respect of her son Patrick Love. In reply it is stated that following Patrick Love's discharge that the allowance was not payable.		
Date (early)	18 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13387	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - W. A. Redmond, T.D. - Dependents Allowance. - Mrs Coogan. - Castlecomer, in respect of her Nephew James Gleeson</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a the claim of Margaret Coogan to the Minister for Defence for a dependents allowance following her nephew's joining of the National Army. In a reply it is stated that the claim was rejected as the soldiers financial situation was improved by enlistment.		
Date (early)	10 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13388	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - J. S. Myles, T.D. - Pay. Arrears of. - 42126. Joseph Carr.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay alleged to be outstanding to Joseph Carr. Included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer on the matter, as well as a reply stating that a cheque had been issued in Carr's favour.		
Date (early)	18 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13389	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - W. A. Redmond. T.D. - Dependents Allowance. - Mother of John &amp; Edward Byrne - Garrendenny.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from William A. Redmond to the Minister for Defence on the dependents allowance claim of Bridget Byrne. In a reply to the question it is stated that no dependency was established in the case of Edward Byrne and that John Byrne was barely contributing to the family prior to enlistment.		
Date (early)	18 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 December 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13391	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Accident - Inquiry to Mrs B. Gilney Harolds Cross - Knocked down by Military motor-cyclist</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Bridget Gilney was injured by a military motor-cyclist, and having made a successful claim, wrote to complain that the promised £100 had been reduced to £50. Included is a handwritten letter from Gilney outlining the consequences of her injuries and the arbitrary nature of the reduction in her claim. Included is correspondence with the Army Finance Officer and the Department of Defence, including a note stating that the total £100 would be issued.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 125		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13392	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Hogan T.D. - Pension - Mrs Hickey, Killinure, Co. limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for a pension by a Mrs Hickey of Killinure, who was in communication with Patrick Hogan T.D. on the matter. Included is discussion of the claim and the situation of Hickey's household, with the Army Finance Officer stating that reopening the claim would unlikely yield any new results.		
Date (early)	07 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1924		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13393	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Conduct of D.M.P during Assault by Civilians on Military Police at O'Connell St 3.12.24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which it was alleged two military police officers, responding to a call to arrest a pair of drunken soldiers, were assaulted by civilians whilst a member of the Dublin Metropolitan Police Officer failed to render assistance nor disperse the crowd. Included is correspondence with the Department of Justice on the matter, with a Court of Inquiry into the matter showing that the circumstances were not as they had seemed, requiring no further action.		
Date (early)	05 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13395	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Welfare of Soldiers - Scheme for provision of amusements and improvement of recreational facilities for Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding ideas for soldiers welfare schemes, with correspondence with the Office of the Adjutant General discussing different ideas as well as the general intention behind the scheme. Included is a report from the Adjutant General on the welfare scheme and a proposed scheme to encourage reading and access to libraries.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13397	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Loss of two revolvers from Stores - Armoured Car Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding two revolvers that were lost from the Headquarter Stores of the Armoured Car Corps, with the proceedings and findings of a Court of Enquiry into the matter included. Included is a letter from the Chief of Staff noting which of the recommendations of the Court had been implemented to prevent a repeat of the incident.		

Date (early)	15 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13398	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - I.R.A. Officers, interned by Northern Govt. -Application of. Robert Carmichael. 25 Parkview St. - Old Park Rd, Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests from a Robert Carmichael for a gratuity or some form of financial aid following his difficulty finding work in Belfast following his internment by British Forces. Included is a dossier on Carmichael created by the Director of Intelligence noting his involvement with the Irish Republican Army as well as the recommendation that a gratuity be granted in his favour.		

Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 125

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13409	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell T.D. - Pension - Dependents of late John Riordan, Kilfinane</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension allowance of a Mathew Riordan in respect of his brother John Riordan, with R. O'Connell T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included is a reply stating that the case had been reconsidered and that an allowance would be issued.		

Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13410	Number	
File Title	<b>Lieutenant T. Hoey - Retention of firearm licence fee received from Mr. James Smyth, Naul</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a report that a James Smyth paid a Lieutenant Thomas Hoey to procure for him a gun license, which was never received. Included is a letter from William Rooney stating that he had received money from Hoey on Smyth's behalf and that the money went into the Brigade Fund of the Irish Republican Army of the time, with the Army Finance Officer stating that his Office had no interest in looking into old Brigade finances.		
Date (early)	18 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13411	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Employment - Case of L. J. Power, Carrick on Suir</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Laurence J. Power, who wrote to the President's Office alleging to be a distant relative of President Cosgrave, with their letter seeking potential pension for pre-Truce service. Included is the abstract from records of Corporal Laurence Power's enlistment, with no record of pre-Truce service being found.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 January 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13414	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - James Murphy of Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension application of James Murphy, with Murphy claiming that his discharge papers were taken by Military Police and never returned. Murphy states that he had been under the impression that he would have been contacted about a pension, but now lacking the correct documents to make a case himself he wrote to provide as much detail as he could on his case. Also included is a note from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence noting the rise in Non-Commissioner Officers submitting cases such as this to him without the proper authority.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13416	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Mr. Christopher Teeling - Civilian Employee, Portobello Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Thomas Foran, General President of the Irish Transport & General Workers' Union on the rate of pay received by Christopher Teeling whilst working at Portobello Barrack. A note from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department states that the Pay Officer had been instructed to pay the correct rate.		

Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13417	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Jos McGrath - Funds - Dail Special Relief Funds cases</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Special Relief Fund, with Joseph McGrath providing receipts of a number of payments being made to different named individuals. Included is correspondence between the Department of Defence and the Office of the President discussing the fund, the payments made, and the possibility of refunds being issued. The majority seem to be for pre-Truce service, with requests for investigations into the service of possible recipients of payments.		

Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13418	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late P. McMahon, Crossdoney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependents allowance case of the widow and children of Patrick McMahon, who was in the middle of a pension application for an illness he had alleged he contracted during service in the Volunteers and Army when he passed away. Included are letters from the Department of Posts and Telegraphs writing on behalf of McMahon's family, with a reply stating that the existing legislation did not have provisions for such a claim.		

Date (early)	22 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13421	Number	
File Title	P. S. Doyle, TD - Pension - Case of Nicholas White, Inchicore		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Nicholas White for an increase in his pension, with queries from P. S. Ua Dubhghaill T.D. on the case included. In response to these queries it is stated that no increase to the pension could be made, noting that White's ailment were as a result of a condition prior to enlistment.		
Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13423	Number	
File Title	Bands. Army School of Music. No 1 Band Tour 11 January 1925 - 24 January 1925		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed tour if the No. 1 Band, with a list of towns to be visited as potential venues included. Also included are letters generated following conversations with the Army Finance Officer and the Secretary of the President of the Executive Council, as well as summarised reports on the tour its proceedings. Also included are newspaper clippings of the details of the tour, which Wilson Hartnell & Co. were in correspondence with the Department of Defence discussing the payment of.		
Date (early)	11 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13424	Number	
File Title	Contracts - Submission of Tenders for Army Supplies by Irregulars		
Scope and Content	File containing memoranda from Army Finance Meetings wherein the topic of Army Supply Contracts being awarded to Irregulars. In both it is noted that traders who had supported the Government would lose out against lower bidders who had not. In such cases it would be up to the relevant Minister to decide if the contract should be rewarded.		
Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13425	Number	
File Title	<b>D/J - Compensation - Burning of Calverstown Hall, Co Kildare - Award of £350 compensation to Messrs. Lawlor &amp; Byrne (Irregulars)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding £350 compensation that had been received by the owners of a Calverstown Hall that had been burned down, with the Director of Intelligence stating that they were Irregulars. Included are communications with the Department of Finance noting whether the case was worth pursuing legally.		
Date (early)	22 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13426	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell, TD - Compensation - Claim of Misses Alice &amp; Nora O'Connell - Knocklong - Bicycles commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of an Alice and Nora O'Connell for their commandeered bicycles, with the pair being possible Irregulars and their family property being a known Irregular meeting spot. Included is a letter from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence to General Eoin O'Duffy, with the Minister satisfied that they were not Irregulars and the claims being paid out.		
Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13428	Number	
File Title	<b>Unemployment Insurance - Discharge Members of National Army residing in Great Britain (Case of Francis Grogan)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Unemployment Benefits of soldiers discharged from the National Army who resided in Great Britain, with correspondence with the Army Finance Officer, the Department of Defence, the Department of Industry and Commerce, as well as the Department of External Affairs. Noted is a previous instance involving a John O'Neill wherein the Department of Industry and Commerce had arranged a bespoke arrangement with the Ministry of Labour in Great Britain.		
Date (early)	30 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 December 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13431	Number	
File Title	Senator J. J. McKeane - Account - Mr. Pk. Jos. Sheridan, Kilnaleck, Co. Cavan		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Patrick Joseph Sheridan for an unpaid account, with Senator James J. McKeane approaching the Minister for Defence on the matter in the Dail. Included are exchanges with the Senator on the matter, noting the progress of the claim and the issues around it.		
Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13432	Number	
File Title	P. O'Maille, T.D. - Compensation - Mrs. Collins, Geisalia Co. Mayo. - Motor commandeered by Military		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Ford car and/or motor bicycle that was commandeered by the Military from Peter Collins. Included is a letter to Claremorris Command from Commandant Sean O'Naradaig stating that Collins and his family were Irregulars, with the Office of the Director of Intelligence suggesting that the claim should not be paid.		
Date (early)	22 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13434	Number	
File Title	Confidential - Major General Sean McMahon - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Major General Sean McMahon to the President of the Executive Council, which was forwarded to the new Minister for Defence Peter Hughes as President Cosgrave was "on the Continent". The matter seems to be regarding a medical exam and a potential trip to West Point in the United States.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13435	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Loss of from Collinstown Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the suspicions of a Guard at Collinstown, of civilians seen loitering in the area in connection with a rifle that was taken from billeting soldiers. Included is the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with a letter from the Command Legal Officer, Eastern Command, noting some of the questions that arose as a result of the inquiry and what instructions should be issued to correct the failings observed.		

Date (early)	24 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13436	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms - Loss of from Portobello Barracks - (December, 1924)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding rifles and ammunition that had been stashed in the Married Quarters in Portobello Barracks, with correspondence with the Chief of Staff on the discovery. Included is discussion of a potential search of all barracks to determine if there were similar caches of weapons hidden, however the Chief of Staff advised against it as the circumstances at Portobello Barracks were unique.		

Date (early)	17 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13438	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Fisheries - Compensation - Claim by Mr. Michael Jones Ballybunion - Shooting of Cow by Military 12/9/22</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident where a cow belonging to Michael Jones was allegedly shot by National Troops. According to the Army Finance Officer it is stated that the cow was killed in an exchange of fire between National Army soldiers and "individuals in Armed rebellion against the Government" and therefore the claim could not be paid out from Army Funds. Also included is a handwritten letter from Michael Jones regarding the incident.		

Date (early)	29 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13439	Number	
File Title	<b>Bryan R. Cooper, T.D. - Account - Mr. Irwin Armstrong Ballygawley - Carting work done for Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Irwin Armstrong to Bryan R. Cooper T.D. on his circumstances, seeking a claim for outstanding payments for work carried out for the Military.		
Date (early)	26 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13441	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr Pk. Riordan, Shankill, Co. Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Patrick Riordan, with Michael Purcell solicitor writing to the Ministry of Home Affairs to address the claim. In a note it is stated that the claim was settled.		
Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 December 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13442	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs. Julia Hickey, Callan Rd., Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Julia Hickey seeking financial aid to pay for rent, clothing, and general support for her and her family. Included are multiple replies stating that no fund existed to give aid for her particular circumstances.		
Date (early)	29 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13443	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service Commission - Civil Service - Junior State Chemists. Application of Mr. J. M. Veale. - Certificate of non-complicity with Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Joseph M. Veale in application for the position of Junior State Chemists. Included is correspondence with the Director of Intelligence discussing whether Veale had any Irregular Sympathies, with his associations with known Irregulars noted, though no direct evidence existing beyond this.		
Date (early)	30 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 126		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13444	Number	
File Title	<b>Padraic O'Maille - Account - Mr. E. A. Sweeney, Oughterard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of E. A. Sweeney which was unpaid by the National Army for billeting, groceries, and goods supplied. Included is a breakdown of the value of the goods supplied.		
Date (early)	30 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13446	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Dan Breen, Hollybank Rd., Dublin - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Dan Breen for a motor car commandeered by the National Army, with a handwritten letter from Breen expressing his dissatisfaction with the amount received for his claim. Included is a memorandum from an Army Finance Meeting wherein the Army Finance Officer highlighted Breen's case with an additional sum being awarded.		
Date (early)	12 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13447	Number	
File Title	<b>Schools for the Primary Education of Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum from an Army Finance Meeting noting the scheme put forward by the Adjutant General for the providing of Primary Education to Soldiers.		
Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1925		
Extent	1 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13450	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses - Pension - Claim of Dependents of late J. Hogan accidentally killed Limerick April 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim by the dependents of James Hogan, accidentally killed in a Telephone Exchange in Limerick. Included is correspondence between the Chaplain to the Forces and the Secretary of the Office of the President, as well as with Risteard O'Conaill T.D. discussing the claim and whether more funds could be allocated to the family.		
Date (early)	28 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13451	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Border Situation - Arrest by Ulster Specials of 10 Men of 9th Battalion who accidentally crossed the Border at Newtowncunningham 23/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a number of Free State Soldiers were arrested near Derry, having crossed over the border accidentally. Included is an extract from a newspaper that claims that the men were unarmed and said they were going on leave but had taken a wrong turn, however a letter to the Chief of Staff from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence notes that in a report that the men had been armed.		
Date (early)	26 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13454	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Thomas Murphy, Waterford. - Reckoning of pre-truce service of, as equivalent to Army Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from Thomas Murphy, seeking certification of his pre-Truce service for the purposes of acquiring civil employment. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating that his investigation revealed no pre-Truce service, recommending no claim be upheld.		
Date (early)	31 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13458	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of National Education - John Caulfield - 39 St Peters Rd, Dublin. - Verification of Army Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a John Caulfield for payments as well as verification of Army Service, despite his resignation occurring around the time the army itself was established. Included is a letter to the Adjutant General seeking information of Caulfield's pre-Truce service, with a reply stating that he had no active Irish Republican Army service, and was a nominal member.		
Date (early)	16 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13459	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Pk. Hogan, T.D. - Compensation - Mr. Ml. McGrath, Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare - Claim for Motor Hireage 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Michael McGrath for a motor car that was hired out from July 1921 to January 1922. Included are requests to the Claims Committee to have the case expedited.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13461	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - E. Doyle T.D. - Pension - Claim of Edward Moran, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Edward Moran for a pension. Included is a Dail Question from E. Doyle T.D. on the matter, as well as Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] report labelled "A" and "B" on the inquiry into the matter, noting to what degree Moran was dependent on his son, who served in the National Army but was killed in June 1922.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1926		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13466	Number	
File Title	<b>High Commissioner - Deserter - National Army - Case of 58325 Charles Brennan, 25th Battalion - (Detained by London Police)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding report that an alleged deserter, Charles Brennan, had been detained at Bow Road Police Station by London Police. Included is correspondence with the Office of the Adjutant General on the situation, with limited action being able to be taken with it being noted that this incident highlighted the need for their to be a procedure in place with the British Government to address issues like this in the future.		
Date (early)	02 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13467</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim of Mr. Jas. Barber, Kilcullen, Kildare - Motor Hireage.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of James Barber for items supplied to the National Army from February 1922 to April 1922, with a blank claims form included. The matter was directed to the Claims Committee to resolved.		
Date (early)	02 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13469</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Connor, Solicitor - Pension - Edward Robinson, Swinford</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from P. O'Conner solicitor on behalf of Edward Robinson for compensation for an incident in which Robinson was injured whilst serving in the National Army. In reply it is stated that Robinson's claim did not fall under the Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	02 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13472</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Application of Mr Thomas Sheridan for appointment as Engineer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application by Thomas Sheridan to an engineering role in the National Army, with a letter of recommendation from McCarren & Co. included. In reply it is stated that there were not vacancies for engineers in the National Army available.		
Date (early)	03 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13473</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>J. S. Myles, T.D. - Account - Claim of Messrs. Jno. Myles &amp; Co. Ballyshannon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for unpaid accounts by a John Myles, with Major Myles T.D. writing on his behalf to the Army Finance Officer on the matter. Included is a letter from Myles T.D. to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13475	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Cases of James and Thomas Redican - Dartry, Co. Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a letter from Seamus O'Reodocain/Redican seeking permission to be able to leave the Free State, claiming that Detectives could confirm their good conduct since departing Maryboro [Portlaoise Prison], as well as any potential pension claim he and his brother could have for "Service and wounds Easter week 16". Included are various other letters from Redican to bolster his disability pension claim, with a letter from the Army Finance Officer to the Minister for Defence noting that Redican's criminal activity may exclude him from a pension, but a follow up letter recommends a gratuity.		
Date (early)	17 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13476	Number	
File Title	<b>A.F.O. - Married Establishment - Army - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with "See A/11964" written inside.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13477	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Supplies - Potato Contract - Mr Jas. McNabb, Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing various exchanges and contracts with a James McNabb for potatoes supplied to the National Army. Included are telegrams and exchanges between Quartermasters, suppliers, and the Secretary of the Minister for Defence on the tendering of contracts for potatoes.		
Date (early)	14 March 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13479</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Thomas Conlon, Tempo, for service rendered.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Thomas Conlon for assistance in compensation for his membership as a Volunteer from 1927 to the Truce. Included is a report by the Director of Intelligence into Conlon, noting an incident in which he was thrown from a lorry by British Forces as well as his support for the Free State. In a letter to Conlon it is stated that an investigation showed that he was not suffering from the injury he claimed he was and thus was not granted a pension.		

Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13481</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of Local Govt &amp; Public Health, - Civil Service - Appointment. - Verification of Army Service of Candidates for position as Temporary Engineering Inspector</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for the position of Temporary Engineering Inspector at the Department of Local Government and Public Health by candidates with service in the Army. Included is a list of the named applicants, along with letters from the Chief of Staff regarding them and their services.		

Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13483</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator Geo. Nesbitt - Compensation - Case of Mr Edward Potter</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Edward Potter, with Senator George Nesbitt writing on his behalf to the Minister for Defence. Included are acknowledgements and replies to the query regarding the claim, with a memorandum outing the Potter family's situation.		

Date (early)	02 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1926		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 126





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13484	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late Pte. Thomas Pyke (or Pike) - Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the death certificate and pension of Thomas Pyke/Pike, had been a Volunteer and served in the National Army up until 1923, with the Legion of Irish ex-Service men. Included are exchanges with Griffith Barracks, establishing that Pyke never underwent a medical examination so no record could connect his death to any conditions or injuries sustained during service.		
Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13485	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Liam Byrne, Government Buildings</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Liam Byrne and their application for a Military Service Pension. Included are letters regarding Byrne's service working at Government Buildings. Also included is a private note to Byrne stating that the "declaration of loyalty" that civil servants had to sign was not equitable to an Attestation Form.		
Date (early)	02 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13486	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Entertainment of Civilians in Officers and Sergeants Messes.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of an Adjutant General's Memo on Mess Regulations, noting when permission was required for those attending entertainment in the mess halls of officers and nurses.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13487	Number	
File Title	<b>Marriage Allowance - Case of a Mrs. A. Ferris, Fairview</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of a John Ferris, as well as a special enlistment that had been offered to former members of the Irish Republican Army in the "Six County Area". The claim was for a Marriage Allowance which was granted.		
Date (early)	06 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13488	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears T.D. - Account - CB 2712 PA - Mrs. Rowland, Cornmarket, Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Mrs Rowland, with her claiming that billeting provided had not been paid for, with a reply stating that "it [was] not considered that further payment should be made". In a reply to a query into the matter by William Sears T.D., Rowland was asked where the sum she had come to owed to her was coming from as the deductions and pricing provided did not align with Army Finance Records.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13490	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs Hannon &amp; O'Brien, Solrs. - Account - Mr John Corcoran, Chemist, Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a John Corcoran, with Hannon & O'Brien solicitors writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. In a reply it is stated that the matter was being forwarded to the Army Finance Office.		
Date (early)	08 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13491	Number	
File Title	<b>M. Egan T.D - Pay - Claim of Dr. J. D'Alton, Banagher. - Professional Attendance to troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for outstanding payments claimed to have been owed to Doctor J. D'Alton for medical services provided to National Army troops. Included is correspondence between the Director of the Army Medical Service and the Army Finance Officer. Also included is a Dail Question from Patrick J. Egan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on matter, with a draft reply stating that D'Alton had not presented sufficient evidence to support his claim.		
Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13492	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Defence Forces (T.P.) Acts, 1923-1924 - Sec. 10, 19, 23, 24. + 30(a) - Examinations for situations in Defence Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Educational Examinations in the Forces, with extracts from such examinations, as well as some of the rules and regulations included. Also included are exchanges with the Attorney General's Office and the Secretary of the Department of Defence discussing the examinations and how the regulations and legal requirements that they had to comply with.		
Date (early)	09 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13494	Number	
File Title	<b>Major E. J. Cooney. - Settlement of outstanding Accounts by</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of accounts that were to be settled by Major E. J. Cooney, with communications to and from the Army Finance Office on the monies owed to different groups by accounts that were managed by Cooney, as well as unaccounted for sums. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department stating that the unaccounted for monies would be deducted from Cooney's pay.		
Date (early)	07 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13495	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Hogan, TD. - Compensation - Claim of Mr. M. Tierney, Corofin, in respect of bicycle commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Michael Tierney for a bicycle, with P. Hogan T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included is a reply stating that Tierney had offered no proof that the bicycle was his.		
Date (early)	04 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13496	Number	
File Title	<b>Returns - Strength of Regular Army 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the returns of the strength of the Regular Army for the year 1925, with weekly returns showing the number of Non-Commissioned Officers, recruits approved and not approved, those re-joined from desertion, those discharged and deserted, the number of deaths, as well as "other" ranks.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1925		
Extent	c. 60 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13497	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Arthur Cleary: Late Pte. 53303</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim of Arthur Cleary, whose claim was rejected as the injury he was citing was not caused by National Army service.		
Date (early)	08 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13498	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator Westropp-Bennett - Accident - Injury to David Duhig, Kilmallock, by military motor</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which David Duhig alleges he was injured by a military motor car and was seeking compensation with Senator Westropp-Bennett writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and the Department of Defence discussing the claim, with the Army Finance Officer being chosen to handle it, with a note from him stating an ex-gratia payment had been issued in the claimant's favour.		
Date (early)	08 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1926		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13501	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. W. F. Casey, Wellington Sq., Cork - Forage supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the delayed payments owed to D. F. Casey, for Forage, as in grass or hay for horses and cattle, supplied to the Southern Command, with a handwritten letter from Casey included. In a reply to a query on the matter from the Secretary of the Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, the reason for the delay is explained.		

Date (early)	08 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13503	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mrs. Rose Shandley, 13 Viking Place, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for a pension by Rose Shandley in respect of her son, Captain John Shandley. As his death was deemed to be due to "carelessness", no pension could be granted but an ex-gratia payment could still be issued.		

Date (early)	13 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13504	Number	
File Title	<b>Clerks - Re-employment of certain soldier Clerks in civilian capacity</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum from an Army Pay Commission Meeting, noting the discussion of the re-employment of soldier clerks in civilian capacity. Included is a handwritten notes to the Secretary in the cover sheet noting the recent increases in the number of former Army clerks applying for civil service positions.		

Date (early)	19 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13505	Number	
File Title	<b>Clerks - Discharge of Miss B. Hanly (Claremorris Command)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Miss Bridie Hanly, a clerk at Claremorris Command who was discharged following changes to the Army Corps of Engineers, with P. J. McGowan of the Command Engineer's Office recommending her for any position that was available. Included are exchanges with Claremorris Command headquarters regarding Hanly's unemployment benefits.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1924		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13506	Number	
File Title	<b>Clerks - Discharge of Miss McNamara - Typist. D. I.'s Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharging of a Miss McNamara of her role as a typist, whose father Michael McNamara sought to have given special dispensation to remain in place. A letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence stated that there was no case to warrant keeping her services.		
Date (early)	02 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13507	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees. - Discharge of Patk Gildea. Rock Lane. Birr.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a Patrick Gildea, writing to General Mulcahy to appeal his discharging as a civilian clerk. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Office stating that Gildea's job could have been done by a soldier.		
Date (early)	14 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1923		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13509	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr S. B. Roche - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from the Irish Independent by Stephen B. Roche in a Letter to the Editor section, stating his dissatisfaction with the Dail Claims process.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	13 December 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13510</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. Keenan, Solr. - Account - Claim of Mr. Thos. McKenna, Scotstown - Motor Hire</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing receipts for account of a Thomas McKenna for motor hireage, with a John J. Kennan forwarding them on to the Ministry of Defence for a cheque to be issued in McKenna's favour.		
Date (early)	09 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13512</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - Statements made by Inspector O'Driscoll, D. M. P. at trial of Thos. Hardy for robbery at P. O. Portobello.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a robbery that occurred at Portobello, with extracts from the Freeman's Journal newspaper reporting on the matter, with one Patrick Thomas Hardy being charged with stealing £1500 from the Portobello Post Office. Also included are exchanges with the Department of General Staff and the Minister for Defence on the statements made by an Inspector O'Driscoll who had erroneously claimed that Hardy had been a former National Army soldier.		
Date (early)	20 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 November 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13516</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Murder - Ernest Kahn, Dublin, 14/11/1923. Accusations against Ralph + Fred Laffan and Comdt James Conroy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the murder of Ernest Kahn, with extracts from newspapers reporting on the incident and the subsequent legal case. Included are notes in the cover page regarding who had seen the extracts.		
Date (early)	03 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13518	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Thos. Neary. Wellington St. Cahir. Co. Tippy - Certification of pre-truce service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal by Thomas Neary for a certificate of pre-truce service to be issued so he might more easily find employment. Included are multiple handwritten letters from Neary, as well as a response to queries from the Department of Defence from the Office of the Adjutant General stating that Neary was recommended to receive such a certification.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13519	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance - Minutes of Finance Meetings, 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of minute meetings of Army Finance Meetings, each addressing a myriad of different issues, including the individual cases of soldiers and citizens, as well as wider broader topics and policy. The minutes state where the meeting took place, as well as confirmation that the previous meetings minutes were correct.		
Date (early)	10 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13520	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Ammunition - Discovery of a dump in Kilsheelan District 4/1/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discovery of a weapons dump in the Killeslin district, on the border of Carlow and Leix [Laois], with the Office of the Director of intelligence writing to the Chief of Staff on the matter, with a copy included giving details on what was discovered.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 January 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13521	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Pension - Mrs O'Connor, Dublin - in respect of death of son Pte J. O'Connor.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension allowance claim of a Mrs O'Connor, in respect of her son Private J. O'Connor, with A. Byrne T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. In reply to Byrne's query on the matter the specific legislation is cited which did not cover the O'Connor case.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13525	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Thos. Cavan St., Cootehill - Motor Hireage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal case brought by Thomas Cochrane against the Minister for Defence for unpaid motor hireage fees.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13526	Number	
File Title	<b>Capt. S. Irwin A. C. E. - Complaint by - regarding statement made by Major Gen. J. McSweeney.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by Captain Samuel P. Irwin regarding a statement made by Major General J. McSweeney/Sweeney when dealing with a case of absence against Irwin. Noted in a letter to the Adjutant General from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence is that McSweeney's comments were unwarranted in the context, with the confidential letter also containing the alleged opinion of the Minister for Defence on the matter.		
Date (early)	04 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 January 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13527	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of M. J. Griffin, 77 Phibsboro Rd., Dublin - Field Glasses commandeered by Maj. Gen. T. Ennis</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note to Captain Hegarty stating that the pre-truce claims had been forward to Mr Flanagan Compensation Section, Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13528	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Local Govt., &amp; Public Health - Coal - Distribution of in distressed areas. - Application of military assistance. Loan of Motor vehicles etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a coal relief scheme for distressed areas that had been selected for Government Grants. Included is a report on the quality of the coal as it was being unloaded by the Local Government Department Inspector. Included is a discussion in a memorandum on whether the military should assist with the distribution of this coal, with the Minister for Defence arranging with the Minister for Local Government to have limited assistance provided.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13529	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears, T.D. - Account - Mr. M. Jennings, Victualler, Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Martin Jennings that was outstanding, with W. Sears T.D. writing on their behalf to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included are notes on the amount of money alleged to have been owed.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13531	Number	
File Title	<b>Appointments &amp; Promotions - Officers - General file</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing lists of officer appointments and promotions, with annotations and notes throughout. Also included is correspondence with the Chief of Staff regarding the different Regulations relevant to appointments and promotions.		
Date (early)	08 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13533	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. R. Mulcahy, T. D. - Account - Mrs. Devaney, Foxford - Billeting National Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Mrs Devaney, who provided billeting services for National Army soldiers, though they were charged rates different to the prescribed authorised rates. In a letter to Devaney, it is explained why the payments issued to the account were lower than the claim actually was. Also included is a handwritten letter from Devaney to General Mulcahy which was forwarded onto the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13534	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonel Sean Boylan - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Colonel Sean Boylan, with their resignation being raised during an Army Finance Meeting by the Chief of Staff. Included is discussion and exchanges between those present at the Army Finance Meeting about whether Boylan should receive a Supplementary Grant, with Boylan seeking to receive the same pension benefits of officers who had demobilised during the changes to the National Army Structure.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1927		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 127





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13536	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond, T. D. - Compensation - Mr Pk. Tobin, West St., Tallow, Co. Wexford - Motor dismantled by British</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Patrick Tobin, with W. A. Redmond T.D. writing to the Department of Defence to highlight his concerns. In reply the claim was directed to be made to Compensation (Ireland) Commission.		

Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 127		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13537	Number	
File Title	<b>Uniforms - Issue of Badges etc to Civilian Employees</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting on a proposal from the Corps of Engineers for badges to distinguish civilian employees from recruits, which was not approved.		

Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13538	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim by Messrs Brady &amp; Coy., Clonmel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Brady & Co., for payments sought, with multiple letters headed with the company's brand written to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Also included are notes in the cover page on the investigation into the claim, as well as when the claim was finally cleared.		

Date (early)	29 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13539	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mr. E. Brennan, Ballinagh, in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a Edward Brennan in respect of the death of his son, Thomas Brennan, with a handwritten letter from Brennan to the Minister for Defence. In a reply it is stated that the current legislation did not cover situations such as theirs, but future legislation would be written with them in mind.		

Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1927		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13541	Number	
File Title	<b>Rev, M. Healy, PP - Pension - Claim by Father of late Lieut. M. Swift</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for compensation by Reverend M. Healy, P.P. on behalf of the father of the late Lieutenant Michael Swift. Included are replies from the Department of Defence noting the allowance and gratuity had already been issued in Swift's favour, with Minister Hughes investigating the claim and securing an increase in the amount awarded under the Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	09 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13542	Number	
File Title	<b>Assoc. of Ex Officers &amp; Men, NA - Pension - Case of Patrick Cullen, 100 Railway St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of one Patrick Cullen, who sought a pension claim for injuries he sustained he claimed in the course of discharging his duty during service in the National Army, with the association of Ex-Officers writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence. However, no evidence was presented that connected the injury to service as was required by the regulations.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13543	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Ex Lieut Dorgan. - (Resettlement Branch, Dept of Industry &amp; Commerce, Cork) - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Lieutenant Dorgan who had been in charge with the Resettlement Branch of Industry and Commerce, and was allegedly a "British Spy" and had "evaded a sentence of death passed on him by the I.R.A", which made him very unpopular. Included are copies of exchanges with the Minister for Commerce and Industry as well as the Chief of Staff on Duggan, with concerns that the allegations were fabricated by local grievances.		
Date (early)	23 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13544	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Thos. F. Olden, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from Thomas F. Olden to the Minister for Defence for a compensation claim for "injury to my motor cycle". Also included are notes in the cover page on the claim, and that the claim was redirected to the Claims Commission.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 November 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13545	Number	
File Title	<b>Geo. V. Maloney, Solr. - Account. - Mr. Pk. Smith, Auctioneer, Cootehill. - £79.5.6</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Patrick Smith, with George V. Maloney solicitor writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence. Included is a reply stating that the claim had been sent to the Claims Committee.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13546	Number	
File Title	<b>P. McKenna, T.D. - Compensation - Mr. Thos. Hughes, Carryglass, Longford. - Bicycle commandeered by I.R.A</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Thomas Hughes, with P. McKenna T.D. writing on his behalf. Included is a reply stating that the claim had been sent to the Claims Committee of the Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13547	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Thos. L. Plunkett, Portmarnock. - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Thomas Plunkett for a motor commandeered in 1921, with numerous handwritten notes on the status of the claim included. Also included is a reply to Plunkett from the Army Finance Officer states that no compensation could be granted.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1927		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13548	Number	
File Title	M. J. Hennessy, T.D. - Account - Mr. Ed. English, 2 East Beach, Cobh		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Edward English, a General Provision Merchant, writing to the Department of Defence to have his account paid. Included is a copy of an extract from a letter or memorandum noting that this appears to have been a case of a trader having supplied goods in good faith to members of the National Army who were Irregular, noting that each case would need to be examined by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1926		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13550	Number	
File Title	Account - Mr. Jas. Bradley, William St., Raphoe. - Blankets & Quilts supplied to Military		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a James Bradley who claimed that supplies of blankets and quilts were seized by the Military in 1922. In reply to queries into the matter replies from the Cashier state that the account will be paid promptly.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13552	Number	
File Title	Dept. of Finance - Compensation - Mr. Jno. Howlett, Rathyork, Bridgetown - Motor commandeered by Irregulars		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by John Howlett for a motor car that was commandeered by Irregulars, with exchanges between the Department of Finance and the Department of Defence on the claim. Discussed is whether an officer that allegedly spoke with Howlett regarding the matter could be found.		
Date (early)	11 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13553	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of M. J. Farrell, Roscommon. - Motor Hireage etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of M. J. Farrell, with an exasperated Farrell writing to the Minister for Defence requesting that money owed to him be paid. In reply to Farrell's letter threatening legal action should the account go unpaid, he is directed to the Chief State Solicitor. Included are notes in the cover page noting that there was little to no papers in relation to the claim.		
Date (early)	22 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13554	Number	
File Title	<b>E. J. Duffy, BA. Solicitor - Account - Mr James Matthews. Virginia - Motor Hireage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of James Mathews for goods supplied to the National Army that was unpaid, with Edward J. Duffy Solicitor writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included are notes stating that the claim had been forwarded to the claimant's solicitor.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13556	Number	
File Title	<b>Exhumation - Remains of late Daniel Foley, Glencar. - interred at Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Daniel J. Foley to have the body of his son, also a Daniel Foley, to be removed from the site where it was buried in Curragh Camp so it could be buried in a family burial plot in Kerry. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General recommending that the request be fulfilled.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 January 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13557	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Wm Nolan, Dublin on behalf of uncle: John Brennan Services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding requests for information on, John Brennan, his uncle's military service, by William Nolan, with Alfred Byrne T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are notes on the different records of service in different branches of the Free State's military, with the office of the Adjutant General stating that Brennan was not an attested soldier.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13558	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - OFFICERS' COURSE AT THE CURRAGH - SYLLABUS OF - 24/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the qualifying course for commissioned officers, with a request being made to the Office of the Adjutant General in response to an announcement by the Minister for Defence that such courses would be required, asking that such a syllabus be published.		
Date (early)	23 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 October 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13558-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - B. O'Brien, Kilmallock</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a Batt O'Brien for a pension in respect of injuries suffered as a Volunteer in 1920. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General to the Department of Defence discussing the term "on duty", wherein he expressed the belief that the nature of the Anglo-Irish War required the Irish Volunteers to be "on duty" at all times, drawing a distinction between the Irish Republican Army of that conflict, and the members of the National Army of the time.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13559	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullagh T.D. - Pension - Michael Dawson, Pettigo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding supplying a Michael Dawson with surgical boots, which he was recommended to receive by the Army Pension Board.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13560	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullagh T.D. - Pension - Dependents Allowance - Case of H. McGrath, Letterkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Mrs McGrath in respect of her son's application for a pension in respect of wounds received. In reply to queries into the matter the Secretary for the Minister for Defence stated that their claim would be investigated.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13561	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy T.D. - Pension - William Wilson, Church Road, Swords</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Minister of Defence by William Wilson regarding the status of the case of his pension claim in respect of his brother shot in Dublin. Included is a note stating the cheque issued in Wilson's favour.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13564	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Army School of Music - No. 1. Band - Theatre Royal Recital 28/5/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a recital of the Army School of Music Band No. 1 at the Theatre Royal, with notes on what music would be played, with annotations on the artists and who would be leading vocals. Also included are extracts from newspapers advertising the event, along with exchanges with different parties regarding piano rental, venue rental, as well as the account for the advertising of the event.		
Date (early)	15 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1924		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13565	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service. - Examinations. - Junior Accounts Clerks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the examinations to take place for the positions of Junior Accounts Clerks, covering areas of Irish, English, Arithmetic, General Knowledge, and Government Accounting. Included are leaflets of the syllabus, as well as extracts from "Iris Oifigiúil" highlighting the regulations for candidates. Also included is a memorandum from the Adjutant General noting which members of the National Army, Criminal Investigation Department, the Citizen Defence Force, as well as the Protective Corps were eligible to take the exams.		

Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13566	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, T.D. - Pension - Medical Treatment - Case of William Grainger, 21 Luke St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Pension Claim of William/Thomas Grainger for a pension for an injury alleged to have been caused during active service, with a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence asking about the matter included. Included are drafts of letters to be sent to Grainger's former commanding officers to aid in the establishment of a certificate of military service.		

Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 December 1925		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13567	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Alleged theft of property of Mr. Thos. Neary, Dublin by Military Guard at Phoenix Park Racecourse</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Neary, and an incident where over one hundred and fifty bottles of alcohol belonging to him were stolen, with the guards in a nearby Military Guard Room in the Phoenix Park Racecourse being the primary suspects. Included is correspondence with Neary on the matter, as well as a letter from the Adjutant General stating that the accused had been found not guilty.		

Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13568	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Lands &amp; Agriculture - Account - Mr. G. A. Claffery, Motor Agent, Portumna - Motor Hireage etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of G. A. Claffery for motor hireage used by the National Army, with the Department of Lands & Agriculture writing to the Department of Defence highlighting the case. Included are notes for each of the different claims outstanding, as well as correspondence with the Department of Land & Agriculture on the status of the claim.		
Date (early)	16 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13569	Number	
File Title	<b>C. M. Byrne, TD - Lieut. J. J. Fitzgerald - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a J.J. Fitzgerald, a former captain of the Kildare Football team, who was a Lieutenant in the Supplies Department at Islandbridge Barracks, with C. M. Byrne, T.D., highlighting this to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13570	Number	
File Title	<b>Medical Services - Annual Report. - 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a report on the Army Medical Service for the Year ending 31st December 1924, with a hand drawn chart showing the rise of venereal disease within the National Army.		
Date (early)	31 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 January 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13571	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Thomas Tormey, Westport, - Services rendered prior to truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for financial aid by Thomas Tormey, with a request to the Director of Intelligence to establish the extent of any pre-Truce service Tormey may have given. Included is a report from the Director with one instance wherein Tormey volunteered to defend a Barracks highlighted, with a recommendation to provide him a grant in financial support.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13572	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Mr. John O'Connor, Main St., Macroom</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of John O'Connor, the lack of payment of which prompting O'Connor to bring a legal claim against the Minister for Defence. Included is correspondence with the Chief State Solicitor on the matter, with documents and discussion of the status of the claim.		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13573	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance - Accounts - Report of Committee of Public Accounts, 1922-1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the first, second, and final report of the Committee of Public Accounts for the year 1922 to 1923, along with notes on the cover minute sheet stating when different parties had seen the report.		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13574	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. O'Shea &amp; Co. Solrs. - Compensation - Claim of Mr. Pk. Mulcahy, Glengall Arms Hotel, Motor commandeered etc. - Cahir</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to J. J. O'Shea & Co., solicitors representing the claim of G. Mulcahy for damage done to his hotel (which was allegedly caused during the occupation of the property by the National Army), as well as for the commandeering of a motor vehicle.		
Date (early)	28 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13577	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Case of Mr. A. H. Cullen, Dundrum. - Services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of Alex H. Cullen, and the certification of services rendered, with letters to different parties, including the Director of Intelligence on the status of the claim for a gratuity by Cullen. Included is a letter stating that Cullen received a cheque from the Dail Special Fund.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13578	Number	
File Title	<b>J. E. Murphy, T.D. - Pension - Michael Collins, 34 Mary St., Drogheda</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael Collins, a Private in the Military Police, with a memorandum containing details of his service and medical history, including notes on injuries sustained whilst on duty. Included is an extract from "An tÓglách" entitled "Worthy of the Name" praising Collins' actions during a particular engagement with Irregulars. Also included is a letter to Seamus E. Murphy T.D. stating that the Minister for Defence was unable to increase the gratuity awarded to Collins.		
Date (early)	27 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13579	Number	
File Title	<b>Prof O'Sullivan T. D. - Pensions Mrs Murphy, Barnard - Mr, C. McCarthy, Killaney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claims by a M. Murphy and a C. McCarthy, with investigations into both claims being conducted, with initial decision being to reject the claims. Included are correspondence with Professor J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. discussing the claims, ultimately resulting in successful claims, though less than had been hoped for.		

Date (early)	20 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13580	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Murder - Matt Ryan, Co. Tipperary - Aid to Civil Power in apprehending perpetrators</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Department of Justice for a number of National Army Officers to provide aid to the Gardai in Tipperary. The Officers were locals to the area though were stationed across the Free State, but were seen as being invaluable in apprehending those responsible for the murder of Matt Ryan. Included are exchanges between the Departments discussing the precedent that transferring Officers solely for detective work might set.		

Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13582	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. Martin O'Brien, Kilfenora, Co. Clare - Billeting a/c</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Martin O'Brien to the Minister for Defence on his unpaid account for the providing of billeting for troops. Included is a note saying that no reply had been received from O'Brien following inquiries, the matter was deemed closed.		

Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1926		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13586	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Ministers &amp; Secretaries Act. 1924. Section 8. (2). - Appointments of Civil Member, Parliamentary Secy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of civil service members to act as Parliamentary Secretary, with the recommendation of Seoirse Mac Niocaill (George Nichols) to the position. Also included is further material relating to the appointment of George Nichols, included extracts from newspapers reporting the appointment.		
Date (early)	17 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13588	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Heneghan, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of J. J. Berreen, Ballinacarrow - Service rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a J. J. Berreen for an allowance for expenses for activities and services rendered during the pre-Truce period. Included are exchanges with those who may have had knowledge of Berreen's service, as well as with J. Heneghan, T.D., who was writing to the Department of Defence on the matter.		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 March 1930		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13589	Number	
File Title	<b>T. O'Connell T.D. - Ambulances - loan of Military Ambulance to private individuals etc. when Civilian Vehicles are unavailable. - Policy</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum regarding the use of a Military Ambulance by Tomas O'Conaill, T.D., to transport his brother-in-law, and whether the Minister needed to give permission in such situations when no civilian ambulances were available. Included are handwritten annotations and notes.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13590	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - I.R.A. Officers interned by Northern Govt - Application of McGallagher. Dromore. Co. Tyrone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter to General Eoin O'Duffy from Michael Gallagher, a former officer in the Irish Republican Army, who had recently been released from internment in January 1925 in Northern Ireland. Gallagher wrote to appeal to O'Duffy for financial compensation, with a letter from O'Duffy to the Chief of Staff to confirm Gallagher's prior service and recommending providing "a helping hand", with the Chief of Staff citing similar cases in a letter to the Minister for Defence to warrant financial aid being granted.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13591	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Finance - Ammunition - Discovery of 1 Box (581 rounds) of 303" S.A.A. at Carlingford, by Garda Siochana 30/12/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discovery of a number of rounds of ammunition, suspected of being transported across the border from the Six County Area, with Superintendent John Farrell bringing the matter to the attention of military authorities so that they might take appropriate action. In a letter to the Department of Justice, it is stated that arrangements had been made to transport the ammunition to Islandbridge Barracks.		
Date (early)	03 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13593	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McGrath - Compensation - Claims of Jerome McCarthy, Drishane, Millstreet. - Denis Galvin, Bandon - P.J. Dennehy - Drishane Saw Mills</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding compensation claims by different peoples for losses as a result of British activity during the Anglo-Irish War, with Joseph McGrath T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on the different claims. Included are the claims of Jerome McCarthy, Denis Galvin, and the Sisters of Drishane Convent.		
Date (early)	04 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13594	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick Ballinagh - Claim in respect of death of brother</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of a Honora Fitzpatrick under the Army Pension Act, 1923, with a Mr Blythe representing her in communications to the Department of Defence. In reply it is stated that claims such as hers would be kept in mind should future legislation expand upon the Act.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13596	Number	
File Title	<b>M. J. Hennessy T.D. - Pension - John A. Lang -</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by John A. Lang, with a M. J. Hennessy T.D. to the Department of Defence on the matter. With a reply stating that the claim was successful and a payment and return of a Life Certificate would be facilitated.		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13597	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments. - State Chemists, Application of Jno. Jos. Sheehan. - Verification of Army Services</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Joseph Sheehan and his "Service in Óglaigh na hÉireann and Irish National Army", with correspondence with the Civil Service Commission on confirming the service on Sheehan's service.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13598	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs. French &amp; French. Solrs. - Compensation - Claim of Dr. Wm. C. McFetridge, Dublin - Damage to Plate Glass Windows</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a Doctor William C. McFetridge for damage to a window, with his solicitor writing to the Department of Defence to press the claim.		
Date (early)	16 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 128		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13599	Number	
File Title	<b>Barracks - Married Quarters - Case of Mrs R. T. Gadd, Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to be assigned Married Quarters by Private R. T. Gadd, who was acting as a Sergeant at the time. Included is correspondence with a John S. Kelly, in which it is stated that no quarters could be assigned to Gadd. Also included is correspondence with the Office of the Quartermaster General, in which it is stated that Mrs Gadd was deemed as "unsuitab[le] as an occupant of the [Curragh] Camp", and that it was her poor behaviour that resulted in the rejection of quarters.		
Date (early)	28 December 1923	Notes	Several pages have holes through them, handle with care. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 128

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13600	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Arrest of Irregular Brigadier Forde of [sic] 17 and of James Good [sic]</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of an Irregular Brigadier named Forde at the wedding of Thomas McGuire. Included are various handwritten notes on the arrest, as well as a copy of a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Chief of Staff on the arrest.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	Cover is very dirty and title is difficult to read. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	22 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13601	Number	
File Title	<b>Ex Commandant Hugh McBride - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding former Commandant Hugh McBride, who claimed to have "history" for sale, with the Minister for Defence and the Chief of Staff being asked if there was anything known about McBride. Included are letters from former commanding officers noting McBride's political alignment and opinions of the Army, as well as the fact that he was a member of the Gardai, with the date of the letter being a possible indication that he sought to leverage his original Garda application.		
Date (early)	06 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13602	Number	
File Title	<b>Thefts - Robbery of National Bank in Drumshanbo by armed &amp; masked men 21. 1. 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a robbery of a bank in Drumshanbo, with a letter from the Minister for Defence from the Chief of Staff on the lawlessness of the Leitrim region.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13603	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints - H Reynolds - Co Leitrim - Articles Taken During Raid by National Forces - 8 Jun 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the property of Hubert Reynolds which was seized by a member of the Special Infantry and not returned, with Reynold's solicitor writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General on the matter, with note from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued in Reynold's favour.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13604	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Mr Byrne, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mary Byrne's claim for a pension, with correspondence between the Department of Finance and the Department of Defence on whether she was a "Supporter of the Irish side" during the Anglo-Irish War. Included is a letter from Byrne stating her claim, with a reply that is marked as "not issued", stating that members of Cumann na mBan who received injuries during the Anglo-Irish War were not covered under the Army Pensions Act, with letters exchanged between the Department of Finance noting this fact and whether an alternative fund could be used in the claim.		
Date (early)	27 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13605	Number	
File Title	Assoc. of Ex-Officers and Men N.A. - Pension - Thomas Behan - Dublin.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension application by a Thomas Behan, citing an injury sustained in during service in the National Army, with a handwritten letter from Behan to Mr. O'Hegarty in the Army Pension's Department. Discussed is the medical examination Behan underwent that was unable establish a disability, with the prospect of employment for Behan also being discussed.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13606	Number	
File Title	Pension - Case of Mrs Goggin, Odorney, in respect of death of son		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Margaret Goggin in respect of Timothy Goggin, a member of the National Army who was killed whilst on duty. Included is a letter to Minister for Fisheries stating that Goggin received a gratuity.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13607	Number	
File Title	W. Sears T.D. - Pension - Mr. P. Jordan - Islandeady		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by a P. Jordan, in respect of the death of his son, with William Sears T.D. corresponding with the Department of Defence and Army Pensions Board on the matter. Included is a letter stating that Jordan had received a gratuity.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13608	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Complaints - Raids - Regarding conduct of Military raiding party at Newbridge 31. 12. 1924.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the property of Tim Rafferty which was allegedly stolen during a raid by Private O'Neill. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, with witness statements and opinions of the court. Also included are exchanges with the Adjutant General regarding a reduction in the sentence for O'Neill, with a letter noting his intended release from custody in September.		
Date (early)	12 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13613	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Connor, Solr. - Compensation - Claim of Messrs Harpur Bros., Waterford. - Goods commandeered by I.R.A. Pre-Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that a letter from a solicitor was sent to the Claims Committee.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13614	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Lavin, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Mr. Thos. Deane, Ffrenchpark, Co. Roscommon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Thomas Deane for £61 in respect of motor car hireage. Included are notes exchanged with the Cashier's Office on the status of the claim.		
Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13615	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish TD. - Account - Messrs. M. Hutchinson &amp; Son., New Ross:</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of M. Hutchinson & Son, with a Dail Question from Risteard Mac Pheorais to the Minister for Defence regarding the account, with draft replies included. Also included are headed letters from Hutchinson & Son outlining their claims as well as the amounts they claim are outstanding after they had received payment.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13617	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Local Gov. - Account. - Mr. J. Martin, Banagher. - Meat supplied to the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of one J. Martin, who supplied meat to the National Army but had yet to be paid, with the Secretary for the Minister for Local Government and Public Health writing to the Secretary of the Department of Defence on the matter. In reply the payment and deductions made were explained by the Secretary.		
Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13621	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Lavin T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Application of Wm. Gannon, Kilrooskey, for return of Discharge Certificate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a William Gannon and a request for a duplicate Discharge Certificate to be issued. Included is a reply to the request stating that under no circumstances could a certificate be copied and issued but that key details such as character, dates of service, as well as reason for discharge could be sent in the reply itself. Gannon claimed to have sent his certificate to the Insurance Officer, but that it was never received.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13623	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Supplementary Grant. - Application of Gerard MacCourt, (Ex-Capt)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Gerard MacCourt, a former Captain in the National Army, whose date of retirement did not meet a cut off point for a certain level of pension to be received, however through intervention prompted by a letter to General Eoin O'Duffy, a supplementary grant was issued to grant equivalence with other retirees. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Garda Commissioner, and the Army Finance Officer, with the Commissioner having taken a special interest in the case.		
Date (early)	13 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13624	Number	
File Title	<b>J. M. O'Sullivan, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Michael Barry, Killarney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Michael Barry, who wrote to J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. outlining why he believed he was entitled to compensation. Included is a reply to O'Sullivan from the Department of Defence stating that no compensation would be granted in the case.		
Date (early)	19 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 January 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13625	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Sears T. D. - Pension - Claim of Thomas Killeen.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of John Killeen, with William Sears T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence believing it was a case for one of the compensation grants for those relatives of soldiers killed whilst serving in the National Army, in this case one Thomas Killeen. In reply it is stated that a gratuity was issued in Killeen's favour.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13626	Number	
File Title	<b>C. Connolly T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Issue of, to John Collins, Skibbereen.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge certificate of one John Collins, with a copy of the details of such a certificate included. Also included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting that Collins had applied for a Military Service Pension.		
Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1926		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13628	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McBride T.D. - Pension - Mr. Walsh, Westport</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Joseph Walsh for a pension, with Joseph McBride T.D. writing to the Minister on the inadequacy of the Award granted to Walsh, whose son, also Joseph Walsh, was killed in an encounter with Irregulars. Included is a letter from the Army Pensions Department stating that the case was being resubmitted to the Pensions Board for review, with a follow up letter to another T.D. stating that the amount awarded had been increased.		
Date (early)	24 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13632	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Sean Hayes - (late Governor Newbridge Internment Camp) - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Sean Hayes, the Governor of Newbridge Internment Camp, with Hayes seeking to be reinstated to the Civil Service from which he was dismissed in 1916, with copies of a letter from him to the President of the Executive Council sent to the other Members included.		
Date (early)	10 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13633	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Dail &amp; Seanad. - Constituency of Carlow - Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Minister for Defence from the Registration Officer of Court House, Carlow, regarding the Postal Voters' List for Carlow, with a note stating that the list had been placed in "General File 2/1654 Elections. Dail & Seanad."		
Date (early)	24 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13635	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. J. McCarroll, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a J. McCarroll, who alleges was subjected to financial ruin due to his involvement in a kidnapping in which his motor car was used by a member of the Free State Army. Included are letter from McCarroll's Solicitors outlining the case for compensation to be awarded, as well as letters from the Office of the Director of Intelligence agreeing with the a proposed investigation. Also included is a file from the Department of Intelligence on McCarroll.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13638	Number	
File Title	<b>M. J. Hennessy. T. D. - Compensation - Mrs. C. Barrett, The Square, Crosshaven. - Cooking Utensils Loaned to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by C. Barrett for cooking utensils loaned to troops in Crosshaven that were never returned. Included are exchanges with M. J. Hennessy T.D. and the Office of the Minister for Defence, in which a Form of Statutory Declaration.		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13639	Number	
File Title	Dept. of Justice - Account - Mr. H. B. O'Donoghue, Chemist, Virginia		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Hugh B. O'Donoghue for a sum of money he alleged was owed to him for work as Divisional Chemist to the 1st Eastern Division of Volunteers. Included is correspondence with the Department of Posts and Telegraphs, noting O'Donoghue's contribution to the production of explosives for the Irish Republican Army.		
Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13641	Number	
File Title	Pension - Michael Shanaghan. - Glenlara. - Co. Limerick		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael Shanaghan and payments he received in respect of "past services", with the file discussing with members of the Executive Council whether he was entitled to a pension or should a special fund be drawn up to grant an equivalent payment .		
Date (early)	20 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13642	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Mr. J. Martin, Corratillen, Bawnboy. - Motor Hire - Pre-truce.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of J. Martin for motor car hireage prior to the Anglo-Irish Treaty, with the claim being directed towards the Claims Committee to address.		
Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13645	Number	
File Title	Discharge by Purchase - Case of Private John O'Shaughnessy		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private John O'Shaughnessy, whom his mother sought to have discharged so he could return to work on their family farm. Included is a copy of the regulations of "Discharge of Recruit by Purchase", as well as correspondence with the Adjutant General on the matter.		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13646	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - IRA Officers Interned by Northern Govt - Application by Thomas Brannigan</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Minister for Defence from Thomas Brannigan outlining why he believed he was entitled to a gratuity from the Free State following his internment by the "Belfast Government".		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13647	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - I.R.A. Officers interned by Northern Govt. - Application of Mr Daniel Rice.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for a gratuity by Daniel Rice, with a handwritten letter outlining why he believes he was entitled to some form of compensation a member of the Irish Republican Army. Also included is a 1926 letter from a number of "imprisoned officers", including Rice, seeking for their claims to be resolved.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1927		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13648	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment. - Case of Mr, Neil. Kerr.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Neil Kerr and the prospect of employment in some capacity in the Board of Works, with exchanges with the President's Office on the matter included. Included is a letter to Mr Banim, Private Secretary to President to the Secretary of the Minister for Defence in which they state that Kerr would be starting a role in Aldborough House, with the line; "Between us we did something!", highlighting how they appear to have taken a personal interest in the case.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 September 1925		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13649</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs Woods - Drogheda - 2509/2509</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Seamus Murphy T.D. to Secretary O'Hegarty on the claim of a Mrs Woods under the Army Pensions Act, seeking confirmation that she had received the outstanding payments she was owed.		
Date (early)	05 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13651</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Mulcahy. T.D. - Pension - David Quane, Kilfinane</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Wound pension application of a David Quane, as well as possible additional medical treatment we was entitled to, with General Mulcahy writing to the Minister on the matter. Included is a reply to Mulcahy stating that a medical board was unable to assess his level of disability as greater than already considered in his compensation claim.		
Date (early)	26 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13652</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>F. Lynch T.D. - Pension - Daniel Moynihan, Gneeveguilla</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Daniel Moynihan, who wrote F. Lynch T.D. regarding a pension claim he felt had not been fairly granted. Included are various letters from Moynihan, as well as a reply stating that no additional gratuity could be awarded.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13654	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Thomas Martin of Edgeworthstown Co Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Thomas Martin, with E. Blythe T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included is a letter to the Army Finance Officer from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence noting that the alleged disability was deemed negligible by a medical examination, with a note in the cover page saying that the Minister had no power to change the decision.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13656	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - J. A. Rice - Drumcondra. Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph A. Rice, a former Corporal in the National Army and their application for compensation for loss of pay for "wrongful discharge". Included is correspondence with Rice who expresses his dissatisfaction at his treatment by the Government, while the Department of Defence states that noting can be done to aid him.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13657	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Joseph Flanagan, Tullybeg - Collooney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Joseph Flanagan's appeal for a pension, with his wife Bridget Flanagan writing on his behalf to the Minister for Justice. Included is a note in the cover page stating that the claim had been granted.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13658	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Civic Guard - Establishment of a Station for a Bohola, Co Mayo. - (Protection for Mr. Sheridan).</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mr. Sheridan, the brother-in-law of General Michael Collins who was marked out as a "Traitor" by the local Irregulars in Bohola, County Mayo, with the Chief of Staff writing to the Minister for Defence recommending to have the Minister of Justice informed so as a Garda Station might be placed in the town. Included are exchanges regarding whether a Garda Station would be established or if a military post should be placed in the area instead.		

Date (early)	26 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13659	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullagh, T.D. - Compensation - Messrs. McGinty &amp; Sons, Ballybofey, Tirconnail - Goods commandeered by I.R.A. Pre-Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by MacGinty & Sons for goods they allege were looted from their premises by members of the Irish Republican Army in 1921. In reply the claim was directed towards the Claims Committee under the Indemnity Act.		

Date (early)	31 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13660	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. G. N. Holmes, 80 Main St., Youghal - Bicycle Commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note saying "Claim is receiving attention c/2390".		

Date (early)	25 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13661	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullagh T.D. - Compensation - John O'Donnell - Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by John O'Donnell, writing to D. McCullagh T.D. seeking financial aid. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Donnell, and one from McCullagh to the Minister for Defence in which the difficult situation is outlined.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13662	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Establishment of Pipers Band, Cork - Advance of £150 to Dr Scannell C. F. - Purchase of instruments, etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the purchasing of £150 worth of instruments for the establishment of a Piper's Band in Cork, with exchanges with the Command Chaplain at Micheal Barracks, Most Reverend Doctor J. Scannell, and General Richard Mulcahy. Included is a handwritten note of items purchased and their total value.		
Date (early)	01 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13664	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Castleconnor Co-operative Society Ltd. - Goods supplied to Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of goods supplied to the Irish Republican Army in 1922 by the Castleconnor Co-operative Society, with the Liquidator, George Munro seeking to have the account settled.		
Date (early)	30 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 129		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13666	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Lands &amp; Agriculture - Discharge - Case of 59052 Private Patrick Connolly</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dismissal of a Private Patrick Connolly/Connely, with the Very Reverend A. J. Nestor of Galway City writing to the Minister for Lands and Agriculture, P. Hogan, on the matter, believing it to be a case of mistaken identity. In reply it is stated that the it was not a mistake, and that the Certificate of Discharge would not be changed.		

Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13667	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Supplementary Grant - John Drumm - Tullamore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Drumm for a Supplementary Grant, with the Minister for Defence writing to the Army Pensions Department to look favourably on such an application. Included is a letter from the Army Pensions Department stating that the pension had been issued.		

Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13668	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs Bella Marum, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application from Bella Marum, with her case being brought to the attention of the Department of Defence by Colonel Guilfoyle. Included is a letter to the Secretary of the Minister for Department from the Army Pensions Department noting the efforts to communicate with Marum had been unsuccessful, with a letter to Guilfoyle stating that once the forms that had been sent to her had been returned a reassessment of her pension could take place.		

Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13669	Number	
File Title	Pensions - Cecil Nolan - Glasnevin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claimed of a Cecil Nolan, with exchanges with between the Adjutant General on the matter included. Also included is letter from the Army Finance Officer noting that a board had not determined the disability Nolan alleged warranted a pension, as well as notes on the claim in the cover page.		
Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13670	Number	
File Title	Discharge Certificate - Case of Francis Hilton, Carlow.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Francis Hilton, a former Sergeant in the National Army who left during "the recent mutiny", and was seeking a discharge certificate. Included is a reply stating that mutineers could not be issued such a certificate.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13672	Number	
File Title	British Army Pensioners Serving in Army		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum from an Army Finance Meeting on the issue of those within the National Army receiving a British Army pension. Noted is the need for arrangements to be made between the British and Free State Governments.		
Date (early)	08 July 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1926		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13672-1	Number	
File Title	<b>British Ministry of Pensions - Captain William Bruen - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of members of the National Army receiving pensions from Britain, with the case of a Major Bruen in particular being of concern. Included are exchanges with the Ministry of Pensions in England on the matter, as well as a letter to the Chief of Staff on whether Bruen would be retained in the National Army as he was in receipt of a pension.		
Date (early)	25 January 1925	Notes	Likely connected to A/13672 - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	28 April 1926		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13673	Number	
File Title	<b>GS017c Staff Duties - Lieut T. Considine - Accidental destruction of Form of Commission issued to. Question of replacement</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accidental destruction of the Commission papers of one Lieutenant Timothy Considine of 11th Battalion, and the circumstances that led to their destruction. Included are the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the incident. Also included is an exchange with the Chief of Staff on whether the papers could be reissued, with a suggestion for a copy signed by officials to be issued instead.		
Date (early)	15 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13674	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Dail &amp; Seanad. - Constituency of Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from the Irish Times which outlined how and when Notices of Objection to the List of Electors in the Constituency of Tipperary were to be submitted and the process by which just objections would be resolved.		
Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 129





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13675	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr Stephen. C. Killeen. - Dept of Lands &amp; Agriculture</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Stephen C. Killeen for the Minister for Defence, Peter Hughes, to speak with Minister Hogan of the Department of Lands & Agriculture regarding Killeen being restored to his position in a shipping company. In reply it is stated that Minister Hughes would look into the matter.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13676	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. Jno. McGovern, Main St., Newport</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the outstanding payments claimed by a John McGovern of County Mayo against the Department of Defence. Included are exchanges with McGovern regarding £6 alleged to still be owed, however the Department of Defence states that due to an overcharge that the account would not be paid.		
Date (early)	15 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13677	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. Ml. Allen, Bandon. - Goods Supplied to I.R.A. Pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that the claim had been forwarded to the Claims Committee.		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13678	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Telephones. - Rentals. - Argument with Gt S, &amp; W Rly. For use of, by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a dispute between the Great Southern & Western Railway Company and the Commissioners/Office of Public Works regarding a deal made with the British in 1911, with a copy of the deed made with the Secretary of State for War included.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13679	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Claim of Dr. J. McCloskey, Carrigart, Donegal. - Medical Attendance on National Soldiers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Dr J. McCloskey for medical attendance given to National Army Soldiers, with a handwritten letter from McCloskey outlining the claim. Included is a reply stating that the claim had been forwarded to the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13680	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille T.D. - Pay - Pension - Claim of Mrs Tierney Inishbofin, in respect of late Pte. P. Tierney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of the family of Volunteer Patrick Tierney of Inishbofin following his death. Included is correspondence with Patrick O'Maille T.D. to the Army Pensions Department asking for this case to be considered for a pension despite Tierney not dying as a result of service, however a letter to Mrs Tierney states that it was not possible to provide a pension in this case.		
Date (early)	08 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13681	Number	
File Title	<b>Sean Broderick T.D. - Pension - Mrs McDonagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of the wife of Martin McDonagh, who was discharged from the National Army and died soon after. In reply to queries from Sean Broderick T.D. into the matter, it is stated that there was no provision to provide a pension in this case but that future legislation would be drafted with this case in mind.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13682	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs J. Dowie Govan in respect of Pte. James Allan Dowie deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by a Mrs J Dowie citing the death of her husband, Private James Allan Dowie, with a letter from the Secretary to the Minister for Defence stating that the case could not be made against Army Funds as Private Dowie did not die during active service or carrying out any duty.		

Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13688	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Dail &amp; Seanad. - Constituency of Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Department of Defence to the Department of Local Government to submit to them a list of Sligo Postal Voters. The list is not included.		

Date (early)	30 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13691	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Broderick. T.D. - Account - Claim of Mr. Jos. M. Sweeney, Athenry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the unpaid account of a Mr Joseph M. Sweeney, with Sean Broderick T.D. writing on their behalf to the Department of Defence to have the matter resolved. Included are notes regarding the progress into an investigation into the claim, with the Cashier seeking information on how the matter stood at various points.		

Date (early)	24 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13692	Number	
File Title	<b>Abattoir - Curragh Camp. - Returns in connection with - 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cost of production of meat at the Curragh Abattoir, with returns for the year 1925 showing financial statements for two week periods.		

Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13693	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Supplementary Grant - Wm F. Dowling. Templeogue.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Shore Captain William F. Dowling, with the President of the Executive Council taking an interest in granting him an allowance or grant from Army Funds. Included are exchanges with the Officer Board and the President's Office on the matter, as well as a hand written letter from Dowling himself. In a letter to the Army Finance Office it is stated that the Minister had approved an award of £50 to Dowling.		
Date (early)	31 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13694	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Rd Roddy, South Marsh. Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from a Richard Roddy into whether there was any employment available for him, with the Secretary of the Minister for Defence replying to say that there was not.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 January 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13696	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Accounts - Outstanding accounts - Co. Sligo</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper T.D. to the Minister for Defence on a number of unpaid accounts in the Sligo region. In a draft reply it is noted that a number of the claims were against individual members of the National Army rather than the Department of Defence, and others were dismissible, over inflated, or had been discharged already. Included is a list of the accounts the Sligo Chamber of Commerce claimed were unpaid.		
Date (early)	03 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13697	Number	
File Title	Manoeuvres - Damage Caused		
Scope and Content	File containing a list of Officers appointed to act as Umpires, to observe and evaluate manoeuvres in different Commands across the Free State. Included is a memorandum from an Army Finance Meeting noting the discussion of damage done to the land of those where manoeuvres had taken place/		
Date (early)	28 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13699	Number	
File Title	Civil Employment - John Donovan - Ballineen Post Office: Certification of Pre-Truce Service		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the General Post Office for a Certificate of Pre-Truce Service for a John Donovan be issued so that his employment as an Auxiliary Postman. A letter confirming his service was sent instead.		
Date (early)	31 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13700	Number	
File Title	Pension - Sean Murphy - Bandon		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a wound pension by Sean Murphy of Cork Road, Bandon, with a Colonel Joseph O'Reilly writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are exchanges with the Army Pensions Department on Murphy's case. Also included is further informal correspondence with Colonel O'Reilly and Commandant Hegarty, Secretary of the Department of Defence, on this case and one of a man named as "Paddy".		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13701	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late Vol. John Farrell, Lanesboro</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of the dependents of Volunteer John Farrell, with a reply to Reverend P. Higgins who wrote to the Department of Defence on their behalf stating that there was no way to increase the pension claim under the current legislation but that said legislation was up for review.		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13702	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. Jno. Irvine, Knocklong, Monies taken by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation of John Irvin, with the claim being redirected to the Secretary of the Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	30 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13704	Number	
File Title	<b>Staff - Army Cashiers Office. - Portobello - Mr Thomas Kelly. Camden St. Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	Just a cover sheet with "Correspondence PA in A/4308".		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13708	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Mr. P. Farrell, Robertstown, Co. Kildare, Dublin - Horse killed as result of collision with Military lorry - 4.11.1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of Patrick Farrell, for a horse that he alleges was killed by the reckless driving of a military lorry, with the question being asked again later in the year by Aodh O'Culachain. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the case, with an ex-gratia payment being issued in Farrell's favour.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1925		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13708-1</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - GROGAN, PRIVATE MICHAEL. 52512. - DISCHARGE - 30/10/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Michael Grogan, with a letter from the Adjutant General to the Chief of Staff discussing whether they can retain his services following his arrest and imprisonment, citing the impact on public opinion. Included is a report on his arrest and imprisonment for threatening a civilian and discharging a revolver to scare off a crowd. Included is a letter stating that his discharge papers should be intercepted and instead he should be transferred.		

Date (early)	29 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1924		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13709</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Newbridge &amp; Curragh - Economic conditions at</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence and reports on different monetary interactions between Newbridge Farm and farm, and Curragh Camp. Included are notices to members of the Executive Council on the supplies to Curragh Camp, with a particular emphasis on the desire to have locally sources goods. Also included is a letter to the Minister for Defence on the degree of reliance which the town of Newbridge has upon the Camp, drafted by a number of locals concerned that Dublin farmers were receiving preferential treatment.		

Date (early)	17 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1927		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-13711</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim of Dr. James Gordon, Ballyshannon. - injured by Military motor 21. 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of James Gordon for personal injuries sustained in 02 January 1924 during an incident with a military motor car. Included are the handwritten notes that Commandant O'Hegarty took as he was on the phone with Gordon, as well as a letter to the Army Finance Office from O'Hegarty regarding the claim.		

Date (early)	03 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13712	Number	
File Title	<b>High Commissioner. London - Pension - William McAuliffe, London - Ex Captain, National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing confidential exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, General Eoin O'Duffy, and the Chief of Staff regarding a William McAuliffe, a former Captain on the staff of the Director of Intelligence accused of having collaborated with the "Tans" and having been "tried by Court-martial by the I.R.A. and sentences to death". Included are various exchanges on an investigation into the matter, with McAuliffe writing to the High Commissioner in London to seek a pension, as he claimed to near destitute following his discharge from the Army, with the "imputations" against him preventing his pension claim in the Free State being resolved.		
Date (early)	22 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13713	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Pension - Richard Cunningham, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Richard Cunningham, with Alfred Byrne T.D. writing on his behalf on the matter. In reply to Byrne's queries it is stated that the injury that Cunningham was suffering from was not caused by service in the National Army according to a medical examination, with some notes on Cunningham's medical conditions included.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13715	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Ex-Lieut. James O'Callaghan, Killorglin - Damage to property by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for damages by former Lieutenant James O'Callaghan, with the Department of Defence and the Director of Intelligence, as well as the Pre-Truce Compensation Section of the Department of Finance having any record of the claim.		
Date (early)	30 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13716	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. D. McFadden, Shramore, Newport. - Horse &amp; cart commandeered by h. Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Dominick McFadden for a horse which was commandeered and mistreated to the point of dying soon after its return, as well as a cart and some amount of petrol that were also taken by National Troops in December 1922. Replies to the claim made on behalf of McFadden's solicitor were rejected.		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13717	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Arms - Suggested searching of Houses of prominent Irregulars by Garda Siochana for Arms</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a suggestion by the General Officer Commanding to search the houses of prominent Irregulars for weapons, which the Chief of Staff agreed with. The Minister for Justice however disagreed, stating that the Gardai had received instructions on how to proceed should any suspicion of such activity be present.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13719	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Pte George Hynes, Curragh, for support of wife &amp; family</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a George Hynes who was serving at the Reception & Training Depot at Gough Barracks, with a Mary Hynes claiming to be his wife despite his records stating that he was "single". Included is a letter from Mary Hynes in which she claims that George Hynes had deserted her and their child. He was discharged for fraudulent enlistment and his whereabouts were unknown soon after.		
Date (early)	30 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13720	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay. - Pension, &amp; Gratuity, - Application of Sean Keenan, interned by Northern Govt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the outstanding pay, possible pension and gratuity that was being considered for Sean Keenan, a supporter of the Free State who had been interned by the Northern Government. Included is a Central Registry file marked "SECRET", which includes letters from members of the National Army praising Keenan and confirming his support for the Free State.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1928		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13721	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. J. Guiney, Solr. on behalf of Rev. M. Fitzgibbon, deceased. Upkeep of I.R.A. Pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for billeting provided for troops prior to the Truce by Reverend Maurice Fitzgibbon, as well as goods supplied by a Mrs O'Sullivan for those troops. Included is a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that little information had been furnished by the claimants, with Fitzgibbon appearing to have passed away in the interim time.		
Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1926		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13722	Number	
File Title	<b>Allowances - Fuel, Light &amp; Furniture Allowance NCOs. &amp; men living out of Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing note minutes from meetings of the Army Pay Commission and Army Finance Meeting in which the topic of different types of allowances and the inconsistency of their rates. The Army Finance Officer notes the need for their to be a deeper discussion solely on the topic of out of barrack living allowances.		
Date (early)	17 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13723	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - Darrell Figgis - Guards - Government Buildings		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Darrell Figgis to the Minister for Defence asking whether the military guards at Government Buildings would be replaced by Gardai, owing to the end of the "state of war". In a letter from the Department of General Staff it is stated that there was no intention to replace the military guard with police, and that it was unclear when such an exchange would take place.		

Date (early)	21 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13724	Number	
File Title	J. Broderick. T.D. - Account - Mary Slattery, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Mary Slattery, with Sean Broderick T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. Included is a reply from the Secretary of the Department of Defence explaining why there were deductions made to the account.		

Date (early)	03 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13725	Number	
File Title	Elections - Parliamentary - 1925 - General File		
Scope and Content	File regarding the incident where "Anti-Treatyites" disrupted elections and were released from custody by armed Irregulars, with the Chairman of Cumann na nGaedheal, James Walsh, writing to the Minister for Defence for a greater military presence on the streets of Dublin, with a reply stating that the suggestion would be entertained. Included is a list of locations where troops would be billeted, with the regulations for billeting included. Also included is a memorandum from an Army Finance Meeting wherein the topic of transport logistics was discussed, as well as a letter on behalf of the Commissioner of an Garda Síochána praising one Colonel Fitzpatrick during the Roscommon elections.		

Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13726	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Miss M. Hackett, Limerick, in respect of deceased brother, Pte Peter Hackett</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Margaret Hackett in respect of her brother, Private Peter Hackett. Included is a reply to Hackett's claim stating that as Peter Hackett's death was not as a result of injury received in the course of his duty, the claim could not be entertained.		
Date (early)	22 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13727	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs Browne, Londonderry, in respect of deceased son, Captain William Brown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension by Margaret Browne in respect of the death of her son Captain William Brown [sic]. In reply it is stated that William Brown when he was no longer a soldier, with a gratuity already having been awarded to her. Included are notes wherein additional funds were awarded for expenses in Browne's favour.		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13731	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Fisheries - Account - CB2204 - Mr. E. O'Riordan, Rathmore, Co. Kerry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from the Secretary stating; "This matter has now been disposed of".		
Date (early)	16 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 130		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13732	Number	
File Title	Pension - Mr. Lawrence Murphy, St Patricks Hill, Cork		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Lawrence Murphy, with numerous handwritten letters from them to the Minister for Defence with clips from various newspaper articles on army pension decisions, with these letters being redirected to the Army Pensions Department. Included is a letter from the Army Pensions Department to the Secretary of the Department of Defence stating that Murphy had refused treatment for his condition and was only offered a limited pension.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13733	Number	
File Title	A. Lavin T.D - Account - CB1999 - Mr. Thos. J. O'Reilly, Ruskey, Dromod, Leitrim		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Thomas J. O'Reilly, which was under investigation after a number of deductions were made that O'Reilly objected to. Included are notes on whether Andrew Lavin T.D. had been informed of the investigation's developments.		
Date (early)	05 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13736	Number	
File Title	Pay - Discharge Certificate - Case of James Aherne, Youghal		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from former Captain James Aherne, claiming to have not received a Discharge Certificate as well as some outstanding payments alleged to have been owed. Included is a letter from the Department of General Headquarters stating what action had been taken in regards to the claims.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 130





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13737	Number	
File Title	<b>F. Cahill - Pension - Mrs M. Dunne. Dublin in respect of Sean Dunne, deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a May Dunne in respect of her son Sean Dunne. Included is a handwritten letter from Ma Dunne expressing her dismay at the lack of support she was receiving from the State, with a letter from the Secretary of the Department of Defence to Alfred Byrne T.D. stating that as Sean Dunne was not a soldier at the time of his death no more than the gratuity already granted could be offered.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13738	Number	
File Title	<b>F. Cahill - Pension - Fred. Murphy, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Frederick Murphy, with F. Cahill T.D. corresponding on his behalf to the Department of Defence, with the Secretary of the Department stating that a gratuity would be sent once the correct form had been completed.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 130

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13739	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Miss G. Marron, Newry; Services rendered prior to Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Gertrude Marron for "certain assistances said given by her in pre-truce days to the National Movement", in the form of billeting, with the Secretary of the Department of Defence writing to the Reverend Peter Murphy of Dominican Priory Newry to confirm the details of the claim		
Date (early)	17 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 130







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13740	Number	
File Title	<b>Noyk &amp; O'Reilly, Solicitors - Pension - Case of J. J. Hogan, Greenance, Co. Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a J. J. Hogan for a pension, with their solicitors writing to the Minister for Defence to outline the claim. Included are exchanges between the Secretary of the Office of the President noting that although Hogan was an early supporter of the National Movement, he was an Irregular.		
Date (early)	05 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13742	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Longford Arms Motor Works Ltd. Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of Longford Arms Motor Works, Ltd., for £954.12.6 claimed to be outstanding with the National Army. Included are notes and exchanges with solicitors as an inquiry into the claim was ongoing.		
Date (early)	24 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13743	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Compensation - Mr. L. J. Blake, Governor Portlaoighaise Prison. - Typewriter loaned to Military &amp; returned damaged</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a L. J. Blake, the Governor of Portlaoighaise Prison, whose typewriter was loaned to the Military upon their occupation of the prison and returned to him damaged. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice on the matter, with a note stating that the matter was being dealt with by the Stationery Office.		
Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13744	Number	
File Title	<b>Ex Lieut Seamus Finn - (Kilmallock) - Personal file</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Lieutenant Seamus Finn, whom the Secretary of the Department of Defence sought to send funds from "unofficial sources", in order to send him to a warmer climate to improve his chances of surviving his tuberculosis diagnosis, writing to the Director of Intelligence to confirm his pre-truce service. Included are reports on Finn's military service as well as exchanges with the Private Secretary of the President noting the payments made to Finn in the form of a pension.		
Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 September 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13747	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullough, TD - Pension - Case of Joseph O'Donnell, Ballybofey.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Joseph O'Donnell, with D. McCullough T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In reply to queries it is stated that O'Donnell's injury was not caused by service in the National Army and therefore could not be claimed for.		
Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13749	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of P. J. Donohoe, Aughnaccliffe, Granard</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension for pre-truce service and injuries inflicted by British Forces, with handwritten letters from Donohoe stating his case. In reply to Donohoe's claim it is stated that a medical examination did not show any disability and thus the claim was denied.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13750	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen Mulcahy, TD - Pension - Claim of Mrs. E. Brown, Mountrath in respect of death of son.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Eliza/Elizabeth Brun/Brown for a pension in respect of her late son, with initial correspondence having been with General Richard Mulcahy, how then forwarded the case to the Department of Defence. In reply to Mulcahy's letters, the pension of Brown was doubled. Also included is correspondence directly with Brown from the Department of Defence stating that no further increase was possible.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1925		
Extent	42 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13752	Number	
File Title	<b>J. T. Nolan T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Issue of duplicate to P. Wolfe, Galbally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Patrick Wolfe for a discharge certificate, however such a certificate could not be reissued and instead a statement of character would be sent instead.		
Date (early)	07 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13753	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees -Mr John Daly, Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Daly, an employee of the Commissioner of Public Works and resident of a hut in Curragh Camp who was accused of being in receipt of a British pension whilst receiving payment from the Free State. Included is an anonymous letter from a "Freestater" stating that Daly was in receipt of a Royal Irish Constabulary pension, with an extract from a newspaper discussing the legal case against Daly. Also included is a Central Registry file on Daly, with exchanges between various different Department heads in the National Army and Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13757	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Pay - Claim of Mr John Whelan - late 12662, 22nd Batt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on a claim of a John Whelan for arrears of pay. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, noting Whelan's discharge from the National Army as being due to being "Medically Unfit". In reply it is stated that due to the reason for his discharge he was not eligible for any payment following the issuing of the discharge certificate.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13758	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - John Conlon T.D. - Premises and lands - Claim of John Behan, Cherryville, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from John Conlon T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the claim of John Behan for compensation for damages done to his property during an occupation by National Army troops. Included are the various damages that Behan was claiming for, with an alternative assessment from the Lands Officer which was used instead.		
Date (early)	31 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13761	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Lands &amp; Agriculture - Account - Messrs. Moon &amp; Co. Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a Moon and Company, with the Minister for Lands and Agriculture seeking to have the Department of Defence settle the account as soon as possible. In reply it is stated than an officer would be tasked with investigating the claim.		
Date (early)	09 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13762	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Pk. Nolan, Farrankealm Rathmore P.O. - Horse &amp; Side-car commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a minute sheet stating that the papers inside were sent to "File L.3066".		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13763	Number	
File Title	<b>John Cullen. K. L. B. S. - Pension - Joseph Leonard, Carlow. - John Tenlon, Carlow,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Leonard and John Tenlon/Fenlon, the former being a veteran of the "Tan War" where he was injured, and the latter having been injured "in the Four Courts". In reply to queries into their cases by John Cullen, it is stated that Leonard's claim was disallowed based on the circumstances of his injury, and that Tenlon had been sent the requisite forms to complete.		
Date (early)	27 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13764	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Thomastown - Claim of Mr. Wm. Hoyne in respect of repairs to Houses occupied by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by William Hoyne for repairs to a home damaged during an occupation by the military. Included is a handwritten receipt by Hoyne, as well as notes on the discharging of the claim.		
Date (early)	09 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13765	Number	
File Title	<b>Orders - "General Routine Orders" - Editing of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing suggested General Routine Orders, with the Adjutant General submitting copies for corrections or amendments that the Minister for Defence might seek to have inserted. Included are notes stating whether the relevant parties had been contacted to give their opinion on aspects of the suggested orders, such as the Army Finance Officer. Also included are notes on General Orders 79, 80, and 81.		
Date (early)	09 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13766	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Funeral Expenses - Claim of Mrs. McNamara, Athlone, in respect of late son Pte. M. McNamara</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Margaret McNamara in respect of her late son, Private Michael McNamara, with letters included regarding payments and financial support that Michael had been in receipt of, as well as a handwritten letter from Margaret requesting financial support for a funeral. Of contention is the fact that Michael was removed from hospital at the request of Margaret despite advice from medical officers that he remain. Additionally, his condition was deemed not to have been caused by his service, so any pension would be limited.		
Date (early)	10 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13767	Number	
File Title	<b>Thomas Johnson T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Issue of to George Warren, late of Coastal and Marine Services.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a George Warren, who requested a more official-looking version of his discharge certificate, with the one he received upon his discharge a "half sheet of foolscap paper without any sign that it is official". Included are numerous letters and copies of information included in a discharge certificate that were to be sent to Warren, to confirm his good conduct and reason for discharge.		
Date (early)	31 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13769	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. M. J. Ryan, Lanesboro', Longford - Motor-cars commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by M. J. Ryan for motor cars commandeered by the military, with a note stating that the claim had been disposed of in settlement.		
Date (early)	11 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1926		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13770	Number	
File Title	<b>Wm. Sears T.D. - Account - Mr. M. Haynes, Ballinrobe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a M. Hynes of an unpaid account with the military, with William Sears T.D. writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence, noting that the case was a "scandal". In reply it is stated that a payment had been issued in Hynes favour and that an investigation into any remaining claim would be undertaken.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13771	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Miss Mc. Govern, Borrisokane. - Tobacco stolen by a National soldier</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O'Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Miss McGovern for tobacco alleged to have been stolen by military soldiers. In a reply to the question it is stated that the claim cannot be made against Army Funds.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13773	Number	
File Title	<b>C. J. Reddy &amp; Son. Solrs - Enquiries - Re date of occupation of Kilmallock by Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding queries on the occupation of Kilmallock, with Charles Reddy & Sons solicitors initially believing it had been the National Army, however it was stated that the Nation Army had never done so and it was in fact Irregulars that had occupied the town.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13774	Number	
File Title	<b>Conference &amp; Committees - International Congresses &amp; Conferences - Attendance of Free State Delegates - Finance Circular No. 43/1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Ministry of Finance from 1923 to all Heads of Departments noting the vast cost to the State in sending delegates to International Congresses and Conferences. Noted are various lines regarding obtaining permission from the Minister for Finance to attend such events, and whether the benefits outweighed the costs.		
Date (early)	13 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13775	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - Post Office - Thomas Sweeney. Ballyhaunis. - Verification of Pre-Truce Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the General Post Office for confirmation of pre-Truce service by one Thomas Sweeney in relation to potential employment. Included are handwritten correspondence with Sweeney, as well as typed exchanged with the General Post Office on the matter. Despite efforts by the Office of the Director of Intelligence, no evidence of service prior to the Truce could be established.		
Date (early)	02 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 April 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13776	Number	
File Title	<b>E. B. Slattery, Solr. - Compensation - Mr. C. O'Leary, Tralee - Motor commandeered.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Cornelius O'Leary against the Minister for Defence for compensation for a motor commandeered, with letters from O'Leary's solicitors included. In a note it is stated that the case was closed as the claimant had been paid in full.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13777	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr T. Brosnan, 5 Hoffman's Tec., Tralee.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Brosnan, who sought compensation for motor cars supplied for the funerals of Volunteers Nagle and Purcell. Included is a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that the correct declaration forms had been submitted to the claimant so the matter could be resolved promptly.		
Date (early)	11 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13778	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Lt. Cannon. - Over-issue of Outdoor Allowance to Pte. H. Lennon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the overpayment of a Private Hugh Lennon's Dependent's Allowance, which were then deducted from the pay of Lennon and his commanding officer Lieutenant Cannon. Included is a timeline of the incident and the efforts of both men in having their pay restored, with various exchanges between different parties attempting to resolve the matter, with the pay stoppages being stopped by the Pay and Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13779	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Special attestation of Mr E. Harty for service in Army School of Music</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General, requesting that Eugene Harty, a talent flutist be specially attested so he could serve in the Army School of Music despite being married with several children.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13782	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Finance - Staff - Miss Rose Scally, Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Rose Scally, with the Department of Finance asking the Secretary of the Ministry of Defence if she had been previously employed in the 23rd Infantry Battalion, with the Office of the Adjutant General confirming her employment and recommending her for further employment.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13784	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Mr. A. Rosefield, Dolphins Barn, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note saying that the claim which the file had been generated for had been disposed off.		
Date (early)	13 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 May 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13785	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Duffy, T.D. - Compensation - James McArdle, Crossdoney, Keady - Horse killed by Military tender</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by James McArdle for the loss of a horse alleged to have been killed in an incident involving a military vehicle, with Patrick O'Duffy T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on McArdle's behalf. Included us a summary of the findings of an investigation into the incident, with a Court of Inquiry finding that the fault lay with McArdle.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13786	Number	
File Title	Dept of Lands and Agriculture - Pension - Mrs O'Meara, Ballinasloe.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of Martha O'Meara, whose son Joseph O'Meara was skilled on active service in the National Army, with the Minister for Lands and Agriculture bringing the case to the attention of the Department of Defence. After a £30 gratuity was award to her under the Army Pensions Act, the Minister thanked the Secretary for the Department of Defence for the outcome.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13788	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - O. Grattan-Esmonde - Surrendered Arms. - Mr. D. V. Bolger, Ferns		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Edward Grattan Esmonde T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the claim of D. V. Bolger for a firearm taken by the National Army in 1922. in draft reply it is stated that the Bolger was unable to produce evidence of ownership of the weapon, and was only awarded a limited ex-gratia payment.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13789	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - D. Morrissey T.D. - Surrendered Arms. - Patrick Collins, Nenagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Domhnall O Muirgheasa to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Patrick Collins for the return of a double-barrelled shotgun taken from him by a member of the Royal Irish Constabulary. Included is a draft reply stating that it was not practical to retrieve the weapon, with a follow up letter sating that the gun would be returned with a consignment of other weapons from the Woolwich arsenal.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13790	Number	
File Title	Rev. J. Carey, P. P. - Prisoners - Clemency. Ml. Lyons, sentenced to 4 yrs. In connection with raid on Ballinamore P.O.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Michael Lyons, who was serving a four year sentence for raiding a post office in Ballinamore, with the Reverend James Carey writing the Minister for Defence on his behalf seeking clemency. In reply the Reverend was directed to communicate with the Minister for Justice on the matter.		
Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13792	Number	
File Title	Border Situation - Arrest of No. 6975 Pte Murray, by R.U.L. at Belleek, 30.1.1925		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Private Joseph Murray was arrested for allegedly stealing a pair of shoes and socks in Belleek in May 1922, with Murray claiming he was coerced by armed men to do the deed. Included is an extract from the "Derry People" on the matter, with the optics of a member of the National Army being arrested by the Royal Ulster Constabulary discussed with the Department of Justice, with an agreement that no action would be taken to involved the state in the case.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13793	Number	
File Title	R. O'Connell, T.D. - Account - Messrs. C. C. O'Rourke & Sons. Abbeyfeale		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that the correspondence it once held had been "detached".		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13794	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell. T.D. - Account - Claim of Limerick Motor Works, Ltd. - Per. Mr. P. F. Quinlan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Limerick Motor Works, with a receipt of the items that had been supplied to the National Army. Included are letters from the Motor Works as well as notes seeking to draw the matter to the Minister for Defence's attention.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13795	Number	
File Title	<b>Account. - Mr. D. Driscoll, Ballyvaughan</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note saying that its correspondence had been detached.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13797	Number	
File Title	<b>CD612 - Account - Owen J. Dolan, Cozey Lodge, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Sean Bannon to C. B. O'Connor regarding Owen J. Dolan and an unpaid account associated with them. Included are notes stating that the correspondence of the file had been detached.		
Date (early)	27 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13798	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Corish T.D. - Compensation - Thos. Boggan, Main St., Wexford - Motor commandeered by I.R.A. Pre-Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Thomas Boggan for a vehicle commandeered by the Irish Republican Army in 1920, with Richard Corish T.D. and Alderman writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. The claim was redirected to the Department of Finance's Claims Committee.		
Date (early)	13 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13799	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs Keane, Castlebar, in respect of adopted son Wm. Murray</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by P. Keane in respect of her adopted son, Corporal William Murray, who died after being discharged from the National Army. Included are numerous handwritten letters from Keane, as well as a copy of Murray's medical history, which was cited to deny Keane's request for a pension.		
Date (early)	13 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13801	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses - Pay - Claim of William O'Connor, Cooleots, Wexford in respect of son Patk O'Connor, (deceased)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a William O'Connor for financial aid in paying for the expenses for the funeral of his son Patrick O'Connor. Included is correspondence and responses to Richard Corish T.D. and Alderman, who wrote and spoke on behalf of O'Connor to the Minister for Defence. Included is a reply stating that a cheque had been issued in O'Connor's favour to cover the expenses.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13802	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell T.D. - Pension - Peter Cronin, Knocklong</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension of Peter Cronin, with Richard O'Connell T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on the seemingly low financial support he was receiving in light of his disability. Included is a handwritten letter from Cronin requesting additional support or for his pension to be forwarded into a single lump sum, with a reply rejecting the request due to limits of Ministerial power		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13803	Number	
File Title	Pension - Nicholas Monaghan, Newcastlewest		
Scope and Content	File containing a note that the papers inside it had been detached and the matter directed to the Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13805	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - DAIL QUESTION - ARRESTS & SEARCHES AT ST. PATRICK'S CEMETERY, DOWDALLHILL - 30/10/24 - Date 4/11/24		
Scope and Content	File containing "Proceedings of Court of Enquiry into the Conduct of Offices; N.C.O's; and men; on duty in and around Dowdalls Hill Cemetery, Dundalk, on 30th Octr 1924", with a map of an incident in which a Joseph/John Hughes was shot. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General as well as the Director of Intelligence on a Maisie Hearty, Evelyn Garvey and a "Miss McEntee", three woman apprehended in the St. Patrick's Cemetery with revolvers taken from troops, with a description of each woman included and conflicting information on he identity of "Miss McEntee".		
Date (early)	12 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13805-1	Number	
File Title	R. Corish T.D. - Pay - Dependents Allowance - Case of John Ryan, New Ross		
Scope and Content	File regarding former Sergeant-Major John Ryan, who wrote to Richard Corish T.D. and Alderman, stating that he received no pay for when his service was extended from November 1922 to March 1923 and that his wife received no allowance either. A note from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department states that the claim for arrears would be resolved by them.		
Date (early)	01 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13807	Number	
File Title	P. M. G. - Account. - Mr. J. Connolly, The "Stan" Brass Foundry, Cork.		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating that the correspondence had been detached.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13808	Number	
File Title	Account - Messrs. Wim. Hill Ltd., Castle St., Tralee.		
Scope and Content	File containing a reminder from William Hill Ltd to the Chief Claims Officer that the account with them was yet to be paid. Included are notes stating that it is unclear whether it was a Claims or Finance Department issue.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13810	Number	
File Title	Account - Mr. Ml. T. McCarthy, Bantry, Co. Cork.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael T. McCarthy for goods alleged to have been supplied to the National Army that were never paid for. Included is correspondence with the Office of the Commissioner of an Garda Síochána, General Eoin O'Duffy, as well as with the Army Finance Officer in which it is discussed whether these goods were actually supplied to Irregulars, as well as the claim for billeting of an officer who had arrested for embezzling.		
Date (early)	05 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1926		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13811	Number	
File Title	<b>Commissioner, Garda Siochana. - Enquiries. - Whereabouts of Vol. John Finn, of Ballyhaunis.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Volunteer John Finn, the brother of a Mr Finn of Gurteen, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo who wrote to Garda Commissioner General Eoin O'Duffy to request he find John Finn. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating John Finn's address on his discharge papers, with that information being forwarded to the Commissioner.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13817	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of External Affairs - Enquiries. - Whereabouts of J. J. O'Connell. No. 58405</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a J. J. O'Connell, a resident of Bronx, New York City, on the whereabouts of Jeremiah J. O'Connell, a member of the Free State Army. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General who provides the address, which was then forwarded on to the Department of External Affairs to relay.		
Date (early)	01 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13818	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - issue of, - to Maurice Power, Clonmel.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Maurice Power for a Discharge Certificate for the purposes of obtaining a grant for unemployed Ex-National Army Soldiers, with a candid handwritten letter from Power outlining his circumstances to the Minister for Justice, which was then forwarded onto the Minister for Defence. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating that Power was a deserter and was recommended not to be issued a Certificate.		
Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 131		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13819	Number	
File Title	Discharge Certificate - issue of to - Patrick Rogers. Cloverhill.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by former Captain Patrick Rogers claiming to have never received his Discharge Certificate. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating that a Certificate had been issued to Rogers and one would not be reissued unless directed by the Minister for Defence, with relevant details being issued to Rogers instead of a reissue.		
Date (early)	15 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13820	Number	
File Title	Directories - Civil Service. - Compilation of, by Mr. Kinnane.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Sean Kinnane to compile a directory of the Civil Service akin to the Thom's Directory. Included is a recommendation from the Ministry of Finance to comply with requests for information from Kinnane. Included is a draft list of Civil Servant and Officer positions and the names of those in those positions from Minister for Defence to the Officers Commanding Corps.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 131

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13821	Number	
File Title	Late applications for Military Service Pensions		
Scope and Content	A single note page stating "Please note that the above file has been placed with 'too late' M.S.P."		
Date (early)	03 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13823	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Galway - Prospect Hill Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed occupation of Prospect Hill Hospital by Army Forces, with a letter to the Chief of Staff stating that relevant parties should be informed of the proposal. Included is a reply from the Chief of Staff in Irish with a translated note beneath stating that the proposal was not true.		

Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13824	Number	
File Title	<b>Rev. E. O'Malley. - Pension - Case of Mathew Daly, Clifden.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Pension case of Mathew Daly, which was brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence by Reverend Edward O'Malley. Included is a note outlining the claim, with further correspondence with T.D.s who were writing to the Departments of Defence and Justice on the claim of Brigid Daly, the mother of Mathew Daly.		

Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13825	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Hibernian Military School. - Case of Pte John Mangan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Private John Mangan who was resident in a flat at the Hibernian Military School with his wife and six children, with the Assistant Quartermaster of Dublin Command noting the discrepancy between married Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers and soldiers, the former of which did not get an allowance if they were assigned Married Quarters, whilst the latter two did. Included is a handwritten "Statement of Facts" by Mangan. Later Mangan was discharged and was offered to re-attest but refused citing conditions of pay.		

Date (early)	27 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	43 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13826	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Supplies - Supply of Saddlery for the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the contract for supplying saddles for the Army, with a letter from Joseph Carson regarding ensuring such saddles are of Irish manufacture forwarded from General Richard Mulcahy. Specific queries from Mulcahy were directed towards the Department of Posts and Telegraphs.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13827	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Fermoy - Railway Station - Claim of G.S.&amp;W. Rly. Co.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Great Southern & Western Railway Company for an early release from an agreement that had been made with British Authorities in respect of the erection of poles and wires. Included are exchanges with the Secretary of the Company, discussing the £5 rental fee.		
Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13828	Number	
File Title	<b>Clemency - Dependents Allowance - Case of Pte John Tutty</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the mother of Private John Tutty, who was detained for suspected involvement in the disappearance of two revolvers. In the letter she requests that Tutty be released so that she would receive her Dependents Allowance and that the conditions her was being detained in, locked in the Guard Room, were unsuitable.		
Date (early)	19 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13830	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne, TD - Bills &amp; Acts - Army Pension Act, 1923. - Sections 7 &amp; 8</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Alfred Byrne T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the dependants allowance aspects of Section 7 and 8 of the Army Pensions Act, and the inconsistency of its implementation and the powers of the Minister for Defence under the Act. In draft reply specific aspects of the Act are cited and the implementation of it is outlined.		

Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13831	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. R. Mulcahy, TD - Pension - Employment. - Case of Thomas Nolan, 11 Upper Stephen St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Nolan, who wrote to General Richard Mulcahy requesting financial aid or assistance in finding employment. In reply it is stated that Nolan's situation will be referred to Major General Price of the Resettlement Section of the Department of Industry & Commerce for potential employment.		

Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13832	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. J. M. Guilfoyle - Retention of as Engineer i/c at Baldonnell.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a William J. M. Guilfoyle, who wrote to President Cosgrave requesting an interview with him to allow him to state his case for retaining his position at Engineer-in-Charge at Baldonnell. Included are numerous notes and reports on Guilfoyle following interviews with him, highlighting that the dismissal was clearly an error, with him having been working under the conditions he had obtained with British Authorities.		

Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1925		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13833	Number	
File Title	<b>Irregular Activity - Damage to Gt. S. &amp; W. Rly. Line at Kerry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of incidents associated with Irregulars, with reports on damage being done to the railways lines under the management of the Great Southern & Western Railway. Included are reports from the Director of Intelligence on these activities.		
Date (early)	03 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13834	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late Capt M. Glavey, Castlereagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension application of a Mrs Glavey, a dependent of Captain M. Glavey. Included is a handwritten letter from Glavey stating her case for a pension to President Cosgrave who forwarded her case to the Department of Defence. Also included is a reply to the Office of the President stating that a pension had been awarded to her.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1925		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13835	Number	
File Title	<b>Publications - Standing Orders. - Military Police Corps</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing drafts of and notes on Standing Orders for the Military Police Corps, issued for the Minister for Defence to review and approve of.		
Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1928		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13836	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Employment - M. F. J. Noctor. Wexford Post office - Verification of pre-Truce service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Myles Francis Joseph Noctor, who was seeking employment but a delay in an issuing of a certificate of pre-Truce service was hindering his success. Included are copies of letters issued to the General Post Office, a potential employer, confirming Noctor's pre-Truce Service.		
Date (early)	03 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13837	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan T.D - Passes - traders pass to enter Curragh Camp. - Withdrawal from Mrs E. Wallace, Newbridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from High Colohan T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Mrs E. Wallace, a Grocer and Merchant whose pass to enter Curragh Camp had been rescinded. In draft reply it is stated that Wallace had allowed others to use her pass, with a report from the Provost Marshal of Curragh Camp noting that the pass had been given out without authorisation to use on multiple occasions despite warnings.		
Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13838	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator J. McLoughlin - Account - Mr. J. Kelly, Newtowncunningham</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the unpaid account of a J. Kelly, with Senator John McLoughlin writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. Included are exchanges regarding the account, with a letter to McLoughlin outlining when the account would be settled after having been inadvertently overlooked.		
Date (early)	19 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13839	Number	
File Title	<b>Publications "Trumpet &amp; Bugle Calls" for the Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the publication of "Trumpet & Bugle Calls", with copies of manuscripts, drafts, and proofs included.		
Date (early)	29 October 1924	Notes	Many of the individual pages in quite bad condition, with tearing and bad folding.
Date (late)	28 July 1934		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13840	Number	
File Title	J. S. Myles. T.D. - Account. - Mr. Ino. Cameron, Bundoran		
Scope and Content	File containing a note stating its correspondence had been detached, and to "see A/14047"		
Date (early)	21 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 February 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13842	Number	
File Title	Compensation - £89.11.2 - Mr. B. O'Reilly, Bailieboro, Cavan - Goods supplied to I.R.A. Pre-truce		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of a B. Reilly for goods supplied to the Irish Republican Army prior to the Truce. The matter was directed to the Claims Committee created under the Indemnity Act of 1924.		
Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13843	Number	
File Title	D. McCullough. T.D. - Compensation - Mr MI. McFadden, Gortahork, Co. Donegal - Motor-car commandeered by Military		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Michael McFadden for motor hire and tools lost, with Denis McCullough T.D. writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence. Included is a letter to McCullough stating that a final settlement of the claim would be issued.		
Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13844	Number	
File Title	Dept of Lands and Agriculture - Debts - Civil debt contracted by Sgt. Major E. O'Farrell - Curragh Camp		
Scope and Content	File regarding the debts of one Sergeant major Edward Joseph O'Farrell with the Limerick Industrial) Loan Fund Society, who had brought legal proceeding against him for failure to adhere to the terms of his contract. Included is correspondence with the Department of Land and Agriculture, as well as the Office of the Adjutant General, discussing the effort to encourage O'Farrell to meet his liability in the matter.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13845	Number	
File Title	Bryan Cooper T.D - Pension - Case of John Donnelly, Dun Laoghaire.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a John Donnelly who required a "boot" as treatment following an injury sustained in the National Army, with Bryan Cooper T.D. taking a personal interest and writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. In reply it is promised that a new surgical boot would be sent to Donnelly.		
Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13846	Number	
File Title	P. Hogan, T.D. - Account - Sean O'Farrell, Cornmarket St., Ennis		
Scope and Content	File regarding an account unpaid belonging to a Sean O'Farrell, with a Statutory Declaration being sent to him so the details of the claim could be collected.		
Date (early)	06 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13847	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Account - Mr. R. G. Murdock, Main St., Letterkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the account of a R. G. Murdock, with a Ernest Blythe, Minister for Finance hoping to have the account settled.		
Date (early)	07 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13848	Number	
File Title	<b>President's Office - Premises. - Barracks. - Application of Very Rev., Dr. O'Dwyer, St. Columban's College, for use of a disused Barracks for purposes of a College</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by The Very Reverend Doctor O'Dwyer to make use of any disused barracks or similar building along the main railway lines to make use as a schoolhouse. Included are exchanges regarding possible sites to be used, with Newbridge Barracks being presented as the best possible candidate.		
Date (early)	19 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13849	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy, T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Daniel Bergin in respect of his son John Bergin, deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Daniel Bergin in respect of his son John Bergin, with some confusion about whether this was the same as a Private Joseph Bergin, with General Richard Mulcahy writing to the Department of Defence on the Bergin family's behalf.		
Date (early)	16 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13850	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. T. McEntaggart. - Pay, Pension. - Employment - Case of John Rogers, Bailieboro</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Thomas McEntaggart to the Minister for Defence on the case of a John Rogers, a former member of the National Army, who was unable to find employment. Included are numerous exchanges with McEntaggart as well as details of the pay received and claims for a pension by Rogers.		
Date (early)	19 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13852	Number	
File Title	<b>P. W. Shaw T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs Draper, Ballymahon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mrs M. Draper, with P. W. Shaw T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on her behalf. Included is a handwritten letter from Draper, along with a reply to her stating that her claim had been rejected based on her son's death, in whose name the claim was in respect of, was not caused by his service in the National Army.		
Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13853	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 67. - Telegraphy - Signalling - British Wireless Telegraphy &amp; Signalling Bill 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Wireless Telegraphy & Signalling Bill that had been introduced in the House of Commons in 1925, with the information being forwarded to the Irish Free State by the British Colonial Office.		
Date (early)	18 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13855	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses - Claim of Thomas Harbison, Solicitor, Cookstown. - Defence of John Hegarty, Cookstown &amp; ins.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Thomas Harbison, a solicitor who represented several prisoner prior to the Truce, who sought reimbursement for the legal expenses accrued. Included is a list of costs for each of the men he defended legally. Included are exchanges with Harbison, with the Office of the Adjutant General and the Army Finance Officer also discussing the claim.		
Date (early)	13 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	21 February 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13856	Number	
File Title	<b>J. T. Nolan, T.D. - Account - Mr. D. McMahon, Main St., Rathkeale - Motor Hire</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence forwarded from John T. Nolan T.D. and a Mr D. McMahon in relation to an account with him for motor hire he was seeking to have resolved.		
Date (early)	12 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13859	Number	
File Title	<b>John T. Nolan T.D. - Compensation - Claim of John Boyle, Rathkeale; Civilian clothes worn during Army Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Boyle, with a reply stating that a cheque had been issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	22 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13860	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay. - Claim of Eugene Kelly, Trillick, for period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Eugene Kelly, with a handwritten letter from Kelly outlining his claim following a period of Internment by the Northern Government. Included is a letter from the Southern Command Adjutant noting that Kelly was Officer Commander of No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Battalion Commandant, which included many Irregulars. Included are various exchanges regarding Kelly, as well as a copy of his application for a pension under the Military Service Pension, Act.		
Date (early)	24 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1927		
Extent	48 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13862	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - John Shaughnessy, Tipperary</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding John Shaughnessy, with his mother, L. Shaughnessy writing to appeal for financial support following his decline in health. Included is a copy of John Shaughnessy's medical history, with a reply to her request rejecting a her claim stating that his illness did not fall under the scope of legislation.		
Date (early)	23 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13864	Number	
File Title	<b>P. J. McMahon, PC. - Pension - John Clancy, Youghal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Clancy, with a P. S. McMahon writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a reply stating that the claim was under investigation.		
Date (early)	21 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 132





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13866	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for External Affairs - Compensation - Mr. Ml. D. Harrington, Eyeries, Castletownbere - Damage to property etc. by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Michael D. Harrington, with the Minister for External Affairs writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf.		
Date (early)	19 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13867	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Connelly, Solr. - Pay - Discharge Certificate - Case of Patrick Halloran, Cashel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Patrick Halloran for arrears of pay and for the issuing of a discharge certificate, with an investigation by the Adjutant General revealing that he never actually attested but performed the work of a soldier so should received a certificate.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13868	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs, Garvey &amp; Smith, Solrs. - Compensation - Mr. Pk. Cusack, Breaghwy, Castlebar, Motor-car damaged in collision with Military car.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim my Patrick Cusack, with the proceedings of a court of inquiry into the matter included.		
Date (early)	13 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13877	Number	
File Title	<b>Married Quarters - Fermoy. - Compliant. - Mrs. A. Russell, Kneller Villas</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office In Charge of the Store Accountancy Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department directing the Secretary of the Minister for Defence to file Q/11547. On the cover are the words "Cancelled See A/12426".		
Date (early)	26 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 July 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 132		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13878	Number	
File Title	<b>G. P. O. - Prisoners - Handing over to Civil Power of Pte Enright. - Theft of P.O. Savings Book the property of Pte John Shine.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrest of a Private P. Enright who was accused of stealing the Post Office Savings Book of one Private John Shine. Included is a letter informing the General Post Office that Enright was to be handed over to the Garda Síochána.		

Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13879	Number	
File Title	<b>Most Rev. P. O'Donnell. D. D. - Compensation - Mr. Byrne, 29 Henry St.,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of a Mr Byrne, with Patrick O'Donnell writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In reply to O'Donnell it is stated that the Minister for Finance was being contacted to investigate the compensation claim.		

Date (early)	13 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13880	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - J. Delaney, Dublin, - Stoppages from pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by James Delaney for pay stoppages, with a handwritten letter from Delaney outlining his grievances included. Also included is a letter from the Adjutant General noting that Delaney "absconded" and that forfeiture of pay was used as a punishment, the legality of which was outlined to Delaney.		

Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13880-1	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - COFFEY, JOHN. KILL, BEAUFORT, CO. KERRY. - CLAIM. - PERSONAL INJURIES. - Date 1/4/25.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Coffey and their claim for compensation for an injury alleged to have been inflicted by a member of the National Forces. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, Adjutant General, and the Director of Intelligence who conducted an investigation into the incident. Noted is that the incident occurred before the passing of the Defence Forces Act, thus a Court of Inquiry could not issue disciplinary action against the accused.		
Date (early)	13 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13881	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr John Dennis - Application for re-enlistment, Employment, or Pension</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John/Sean Dennis/Denis, who sought to either re-enlist, some form of adjacent employment, or financial aid, with Alfred Byrne T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a copy of a letter from Dennis wherein he outlines his desire for employment or some form of financial aid.		
Date (early)	14 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13882	Number	
File Title	<b>D. J. 38814 - Compensation - Jno. J. Cunnane D. C. Ballyfarnon, Co. Roscommon - Damage to property by British Forces</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John J, Cunnane and their claim for damage done to their property by British Crown Forces, with the Secretary of the Minister for Defence writing to the Director of Intelligence to confirm the claim's legitimacy. In reply it is stated that Cunnane is an Irregular supporter and that the property's condition was due to dilapidation rather than malice by British Forces.		
Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13883	Number	
File Title	Dept. of Lands & Agriculture - Account - Mr. Jas. Raftery, Loughrea, Co. Galway. - Motor Hireage		
Scope and Content	File regarding the allegedly unpaid account of James Raftery for Motor Hireage the Minister for Lands & Agriculture writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In reply it is stated that no claim had been received from Raftery but that the appropriate forms would be submitted to them to have the matter resolved.		
Date (early)	26 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13885	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - G. Wolfe T.D. - Pension - P. McDonald, Oldtown, Naas		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Seoirse de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the discharge of Patrick McDonald. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer outlining McDonald's case, with a draft and written follow up reply stating that he would receive a cheque in accordance with the Army Pension Act.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13886	Number	
File Title	Pension - James Goland. - Dublin		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from James Goland to Alfred Byrne T.D. requesting financial aid following what he perceived as a grave injustice against himself. Included is a copy of a letter from the Army Finance Officer to Alfred Byrne outlining the decisions of the Executive Council in regards to this matter.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13889	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Promotion - Reduction of Officers to Cadets under S.D.M. No. 12 - Reckoning of service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding interpretations of Defence Forces Orders in respect of the re-organisation that took place in 1924, with the Chief of Staff requesting clarification of certain elements of the newly created rank of Cadet. Included are notes and exchanges with the Chief of Staff discussing the matter.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 March 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13890	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille, T.D. - Account. - Mr. J. S. Young, Corrib House, Galway.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a J. S. Young, with an exchange with Padraic O'Maille on the matter included. Also included are notes on the claim used to draft a reply.		
Date (early)	26 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13891	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. Ml. Walsh, Mount Pleasant, Ballinasloe - Motor Hireage.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes on the claim of M. Walsh, with the majority of the file's contents having been forwarded to the Claims Committee for review.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13892	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D - Marriage Allowance - James E. McKee., Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the a claim for a Marriage Allowance by Private James E. McKee, who successfully re-attested but whose wife was not receiving an allowance. In reply to queries from Alfred Byrne T.D. who was writing to the Department on McKee's behalf, it is stated that the dates of marriage and re-attestation did not qualify them for an allowance. Also included are some disciplinary notes on McKee.		

Date (early)	07 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13893	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - Issue of to J. F. Kieran, Gowna</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Private John F. Kieran to secure his discharge after what he claims was an accidental desertion when he believed he had completed his term of enlistment and had departed the National Army, with Secretary Scanlan of Cumann na Gael writing on his behalf to secure a Discharge Certificate. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General confirming an issuing of a Certificate.		

Date (early)	23 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13894	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents Allowance - Case of, Charles McCool, Carndonagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Dependents Allowance case of Charles McCoole/McCool, with former Captain P. H. O'Doherty writing to the Department on his behalf. Included are notes on McCool's situation, as well as a letter to the Chief Secretary of Cumann na nGaedheal stating that regulations prevented an allowance from being issued to McCool.		

Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13896	Number	
File Title	Pay - Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Lt Lavin, A. M. S.		
Scope and Content	File regarding deductions in the pay of former Lieutenant M. Lavin, with an exchange with the Army Finance Officer noting the deductions were taken directly from his pay to settle a debt owed for medical expenses.		
Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13897	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Claim of Mrs McEvoy Belfast. - Services rendered.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of M. McEvoy, with a Francis Crawford writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf recommending her for compensation. Included is a letter to McEvoy stating that no funds were available to provide compensation for services rendered.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13899	Number	
File Title	Account - W. F. McNamara, Shannon Foundry, Limerick - per. P. Gallagher.		
Scope and Content	File regarding money alleged to be owed for supplies provided by the W. F. McNamara of Shannon Foundry to the National Army. Included are letters from Major General M. Brennan of Southern Command as well as the Chief of Staff on the claim.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13900	Number	
File Title	Compensation Claim Patrick Rowe of Longford		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to Patrick Rowe from the Secretary of the Department of Defence for the Department of Defence acknowledging their claim. Also included is a note saying the contents had been detached.		
Date (early)	02 March 1925	Notes	Cover is very dirty and title is illegible - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	29 May 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13905	Number	
File Title	<b>Inventions. - Mechanical Gun for throwing Bomb Etc. - Mr. P. Sullivan, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an invention by a P. Sullivan for a device capable of throwing bombs, the design of which he offered to the National Army. Included is a letter from Sullivan to President Cosgrave, as well as exchanges with the Ordnance Inspection Branch that examined the device with sketches included. In a reply to Sullivan it is stated that the device would not be needed for Army purposes.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13906	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Military Service Pensions Act, 1924 - Applicants without National Army qualification owing to Imprisonment on Interment in Northern Ireland or Great Britain</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Army Service Pensions Board stating that they had received a number of applications from persons who claim military service during periods of "absence" through internment by the Government of Northern Ireland. Included are letters generated after meetings and discussions that took place between members of the Executive Council, noting a precedent in the case of former Commandant Frank Duffy and former Captain Higgins.		
Date (early)	27 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 February 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13908	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. R. Mulcahy, T.D - Discharge Certificate - P. Loftus, Chapel Street, Crossmahna.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint about not receiving a Discharge Certificate made by Patrick Loftus that was forwarded to the Department of Defence by General Richard Mulcahy. A reply to Mulcahy states that a certificate had been issued.		
Date (early)	28 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13909	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Dysart, Ardmore Head - Coastguard Station</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Cliff House in Ardmore attached to a destroyed Coastguard Station, with the Office of Public Works seeking information on some associated grazing land.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13911	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - Ex-Capt Co. Gillen, Sligo; Non-acceptance of signature as certification of Back-pay Claims</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing multiple handwritten letters from former Captain Chas. J. Gillen regarding arrears of pay, with letters from the Army Finance Office and the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department. Included is a letter stating that Gillen had failed to disclose certain details that led to the payments being withheld.		
Date (early)	19 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13913	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle, T.D. - Compensation - Mr. Jno. Murphy, Castle St., Macroom - Bicycle commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Murphy for a commandeered bicycle, with a handwritten letter forwarded from T. Nagle T.D. included. Also included is the rejection letter.		
Date (early)	28 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13916	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July 1924. - Case of Brendan Barry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Civil Service Examination, with the specific case of Brendan G. Barry, with Senator Thomas Farren writing to the Department of Defence in regard to his candidature for Clerical Officer. Included are notes on the position of Clerical Officer, with the question of Barry's pre-Truce service not reaching the nine month threshold causing contention.		
Date (early)	21 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13917	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Liam, O'Carroll.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Civil Service Examination, with the specific case of Liam O'Carroll and his application to the position of Clerical Officer. Included are copies of the particulars of O'Carroll's application, with a handwritten letter from O'Carroll and a reply stating that his military service needed to be verified.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1927		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13918	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Leo. C. Daly. - (O. M. No. 33)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Civil Service Examinations, with the specific case of Christopher Leo Daly and their application to the position of Clerical Officer. Included are the particulars of their application, as well as extracts from reports by the Director of Intelligence noting Daly's Irregular sympathies.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13921	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - KEOGH CAPTAIN JOHN. - ARMoured CAR CORPS. - DEBT DUE BY. - Date 7-11-24.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Captain John Keogh, with the Office of the Adjutant General receiving complaints regarding a private debt he was alleged to owe. Included are multiple exchanges regarding promises Keogh was alleged to have made to pay a Joseph Duhig, with disciplinary notices and discussions of whether the National Army could compel him to pay the debt.		
Date (early)	07 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 October 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13921-1	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Wilson - Account. - Messrs. Maskins Bros. Wicklow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an outstanding claim of the Haskins Brothers, with a note stating that the matter had been cleared.		
Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13922	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle T.D. - Band Instruments.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Thomas de Nogla on instruments taken by the 10th Infantry battalion from the Bandon Branch Irish Transport and General Workers' Union. Included is a draft noting the dates of the return of the instruments, with a follow up letter stating that all the instruments were returned.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13923	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. Nagle T.D. - Compensation - Robert Lankford. "Lee Press", Cork. - Printing machinery seized by Military, 1923.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Thomas de Nogla to the Minister for Defence on machinery that was seized by the Military in 1923 from one Robert Lankford of "Lee Press". In draft reply it is stated that the machinery parts location is known and that they would be returned as soon as possible. Included is a letter from the Southern Command Adjutant noting that the machinery was seized to prevent ant-Government propaganda being created by Lankford.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13924	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts. - Due to the Public, Claims for adjustment - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing "certain cases which had been sent to Cllr. Hyland in the ordinary way", with Hyland unable to deal with the number of inquiries reaching his office. Much of the file includes claims and cases under the Indemnity Act spanning the year 1925.		
Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 December 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13926	Number	
File Title	<b>D. I. - Telegraphy. - Wireless - list of Owners of Receiving &amp; Transmitting sets, and Operators in Saorstát Éireann.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an effort by the Director of Intelligence to obtain lists of working sets and operators of transmitting devices in the Free State, from which he sought to obtain such information from the Department of Posts and Telegraphs. Included is a note stating that the Director was holding off on gathering a list of such information as he as preparing a scheme of censorship that he sought to present first to the Chief of Staff.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13927	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Compensation - Case of Owen Devlin, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Owen Devlin for a supplementary Grant, with handwritten letters from Devlin and correspondence with the Commissioner of the Garda Síochána writing to the Department of Defence on Devlin's claim. Also included is an Intelligence file on Devlin. Also included is information compiled by the Adjutant of the Southern Command on Devlin's interment by the Northern Government and his difficulty in finding employment.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1926		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13928	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle T.D. - Pension - Maurice O'Leary, Farnenes North, Co. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Maurice O'Leary, with T. Nagle T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a reply to Nagle stating that the claim was rejected as O'Leary had not received the injury for which he was claiming a pension for during active service.		
Date (early)	02 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13929	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Thos. O'Donnell, Mahanagh, Boyle. - Damage to property by Irregulars 1923.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas O'Donnell and a claim for compensation for damage done to his property by the Irregulars, with a reply from the Ministry of Finance Compensation Branch stating that a cheque would be issued in O'Donnell's favour.		
Date (early)	02 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13931	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs. C. Murphy, Dublin. - Services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by a C. Murphy, with a handwritten letter from her outlining her claim for services rendered. Included is a reply stating that no funds were available to compensate her.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13932	Number	
File Title	<b>Rev. M. Mac Branain. - Pension - Dependents Allowance - Case of Ex Pte Beirne, Mantua - Co. Roscommon</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a former Private Beirne, with the Reverend Malachy Mac Branain writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In reply it is stated that a Beirne had been investigated and was disqualified, but that another investigation would take place on a new claim under different terms.		
Date (early)	28 February 1925	Notes	Marked as A/13931-1 on cover - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13933	Number	
File Title	<b>James Ledden T.D. - Enquiries. - Whereabouts etc., of John Hayes</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from James Ledden T.D. asking for the location of a John Hayes, with a reply stating that the only John Hayes in the National Army serving as a Private had been discharged the previous year.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 133





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13934	Number	
File Title	<b>Capt. Kelly. - Adjutant, Castlebar.: Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a conversation that the Chief of Staff had with the Minister for Defence in which remarks on one Captain Kelly, Adjutant at Castlebar was considered to be "hand and glove with the Red (Irregulars)" were exchanged. Included is a reply from the Chief of Staff stating that the source of the remarks had been misinformed.		
Date (early)	27 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13935	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Loan of private Motor Cars, property of Officers for use during Elections, 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum regarding the use of motor cars by Cumann na nGaedheal candidates in the up coming elections, with the intention being that officers that did lend their vehicles were doing so as private individuals rather than as part of any general policy of support.		
Date (early)	28 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13936	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator G. S. Nesbitt. - Compensation - Mr. J. Riordan, 13 Rathgar Rd. Dublin - pony injured by Military Lorry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a pony belonging to a J. Riordan in an incident with a military motor car, with Senator George S. Nesbitt writing on his behalf to the Minister for Defence. Included is a summary of Riordan's case, with the issue that no details of the motor car or driver were known, with an ex-gratia payment being offered in respect of the pony's injuries.		
Date (early)	24 October 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	20 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13937	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - P. Shaw T.D - Account - James Foye, Castlepollard.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Patrick W. Shaw T.D. to the Minister for Defence on the unpaid account of James Foye. In reply it is stated that the account was being directed to the Claims Committee and would be resolved.		
Date (early)	04 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13938	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - T. Johnston T.D. - Compensation - J. J. Gallagher, Manorhamilton - Articles taken by Military on his arrest.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas Mac Eoin to the Minister for Defence on the loss of property taken on arrest belonging to a J. J. Gallagher. Included is an effort to trace the missing articles, as well as notes asking if the matter could be closed without contacting Mac Eoin.		
Date (early)	04 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 133		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13939	Number	
File Title	Dept. of Justice - Motor Vehicles - Application of D. M. P. for a light Crossley Tender in Exchange for a Lancia Tender		
Scope and Content	File regarding an exchange of vehicles between the National Army and the Dublin Metropolitan Police, with the latter being in possession of a heavily armoured vehicle that was deemed unsuitable for use in policing. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer confirming that there was no objection to the exchange.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13942	Number	
File Title	S. Dougan. - Account - Mrs. Boyle. - Glasgow.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for compensation for expenses by a Mrs O'Boyle/Boyle, who provided meals to thirteen prisoners in Scotland who had been arrested during a raid on a hall in which an effort to move arms and ammunition from dumps around Glasgow was being undertaken. Included are various exchanges between different parties early in the Department's history, with an additional cover sheet included marked as A/001, possibly making this the first of the A-Files.		
Date (early)	29 May 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1923		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13944	Number	
File Title	Account. - Mrs. Rogers, Watergate St., Navan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a handwritten note from S. Mac Na Midhe noting the delay in responding to the claim of Mrs Rogers for goods supplied to Troops, highlighting the use of the word "immediate" in a respond Rogers had received. In reply it is stated that all such accounts had been resolved but that Rogers could provide new details of this claim.		
Date (early)	31 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13948	Number	
File Title	Capt Coleman - Railway Maintenance Corps. - Adjustment of Accounts.		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting in which the issue of a Captain Coleman of the Railway Maintenance Corps, wherein it was stated that all officers concerned in an inquiry would give evidence.		
Date (early)	17 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13949	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General. - Pensions - Accidents &amp; injuries to Soldiers since 1/10/1923. - Provision of Pensions for.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters from the Adjutant General and the Army Finance Officer respectively, on the cases of Private O'Neill and Sergeant Morrissey, both of whom were involved in separate incidents of which there were no precedent in Army Procedure.		
Date (early)	02 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13950	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - Issue of to George J. Swords. Dalkey. - late of Coastal and Marine Services.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a George Joseph Swords, who wrote to the Office in Charge of Records at Portobello Barrack seeking a Discharge Certificate, however as he had not attested none could be issued.		
Date (early)	15 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13951	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Crowley T.D. - Pension - Christopher Doyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Christopher Doyle, with Jim Crowley T.D. writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. In reply it is stated that Doyle's pension was rejected following a Medical Board examination.		
Date (early)	05 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13953	Number	
File Title	<b>Q. M. G. - Contracts - Supplies - Supply of Milk to Military Hospital, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the contracts for supplying milk to the Military Hospital at the Curragh, with a letter from the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal of Curragh Camp noting an incident wherein the son of the milk supplied appears to be illegally disposing of "Drippings". Discussed is the termination of the contract, with the Quartermaster General not opposing it after the "Drippings" incident.		
Date (early)	21 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13955	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Military Service Pensions Act, 1924. - Section 4 - Grant of Pensions</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Military Service Pensions Act, 1924, with particular concern over certain cases where individuals would be entitled to claim a pension but which the Minister for Defence had previously denied, such as untried deserters and officers dismissed with "ignominy". Included are extracts from the Royal Warrant for Pay from the British Army.		
Date (early)	10 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13956	Number	
File Title	<b>E. Doyle T.D. - Compensation. - Claim of Thomas Dempsey, Tullow. - Private kit surrendered on discharge to military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Thomas Dempsey for a kit, a tunic and cap, that was surrendered following his discharge from the military. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department noting that the kit in question was in a very poor state when surrendered, with ten shillings being sent to Dempsey in compensation.		
Date (early)	04 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13958	Number	
File Title	<b>Gratuities - I.R.A., Officers interned by Northern Gov't - Application of Jno Grimes, Pomeroy, Tyrone.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application for gratuity by John Grimes, with Grimes providing statements regarding his pre-Truce service which were confirmed by the Office of the Director of Intelligence. Included is a n Intelligence file on Grimes.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13959	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. R. Mulcahy. T.D. - Travelling Expenses. - Claim of Mr. Samuel Kelso, Letterkenny. - Expenses incurred in recovering surrendered Gun</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Samuel Kelso, with the manner in which a surrendered weapon was returned to him being quite unorganised, with informal communications and non-Commissioned Officers carrying out tasks intended to be assigned to Officers. Included is a highly critical letter from the Chief Ordnance Office to the Command Quartermaster at Custume Barracks Athlone, after Kelso had been given very poor instructions that wasted his time and cost him money.		
Date (early)	07 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1926		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13962	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts - Military Service Pensions Act, 1924 - Military Service Certificates Completed cases ("Dead")</b>		
Scope and Content	Empty file.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13963	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of industry &amp; Commerce No.82397. - Civil Employment. - Patk. J. McCarthy. Victoria Cottages, Cork - Verification of Pre-Truce Services</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick McCarthy's claim for a certificate of pre-Truce service in order to secure employment in the Post Office of Cork. Included is a letter from the Department of Industry & Commerce confirming McCarthy's service history.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13966	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - C. B. Collins, Friars Walk. Cork. - Services rendered prior to Truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a C. B. Collins who made a number of requests for compensation for services rendered prior to the Truce. Included is a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence in which Collins' character is brought into question, and his claims disputed. Included are letters from other potential sources of compensation who sought information on Collins following him contacting them.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 February 1926		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13968	Number	
File Title	<b>P. S. Doyle T.D. - Marriage Allowance - Case of Mrs. B. Dooley, Inchicore</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by B. Dooley for deductions that had been made to a marriage allowance Included is a letter from the Pay and Accounts Sub-Department, Soldiers' Marriage Allowance Branch, outlining the reason for the deductions.		
Date (early)	04 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13969	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Hogan T.D. - Pension - John Garrahy, Lahinch, Co. Clare.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Garrahy, whose application for a pension was rejected following a medical examination, with P. Hogan T.D. writing to the Department on their behalf.		
Date (early)	05 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13971	Number	
File Title	<b>Alderman Pk. Walsh. - Complaints - Work proper to plumbers in Military Barracks alleged not being done by plumbers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding allegations made by Alderman Patrick Walsh that work that should have been carried out by a plumber in a Military Barracks was being done by unqualified individuals. Included are exchanges attempting to determine if plumbing work was carried out by non-plumbers, with requests to Walsh to provide details on how he came across this information. Also included is a draft letter stating that a Private Quane who had performed plumbing work at Barracks had been a plumber prior to his enlistment.		
Date (early)	05 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13972	Number	
File Title	<b>Rev. J. J. Dunny. C. C. - Lands. - Carlow. - Field adjoining the Military Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding land attached to a Military Barracks in Carlow. Reverend James J. Dunny wrote to the Minister for Defence about the possibility of converting the space into a public park. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General on the matter, as well as with local officials informing them of the decision.		
Date (early)	03 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **CENTRAL REGISTRY. - CHAPLAIN'S REPORT - ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, ETC. - Date 11/11/24**

Scope and Content File containing extracts and copies of letters from Chaplains reporting on accounts of possible sexual assaults, as well as children being born to parents not married at the time in barracks. Included is a report from the Command Chaplain's Office to the Head Chaplain at Parkgate remarking on some of these allegations, in which the case of a girl named as Elizabeth McCormack who had "died in her confinement", as well as an unnamed girl from Ballina who was still alive and working according to a Father Comey. Also mentioned is Patrick Joseph Lavery, whose father Patrick Lavery, was a Free State soldier.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Printing - Secret & Confidential Documents.**

Scope and Content File regarding the printing of secret and confidential documents, such as examination papers, with a confidential letter to the printing company stressing the need for the papers to be kept confidential.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Pay - Discharge Certificate - Sean Corr, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone. - late of 2nd Northern Division**

Scope and Content File regarding a Sean Corr, with information regarding his discharge from the National Army, with a claim for an allowance that had been withheld from him. Included is discussion over his Irregular sympathies, as well as the issuing of a Discharge Certificate. Included is an Intelligence file on Corr.

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13980	Number	
File Title	Pay - John J. Carton, Donemana. - late 2nd. Northern Division.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John J. Carton and his application for pay outstanding from the time he spent interned by the Northern Government. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Secretary of the Department of Defence outlining Carton's situation, his political leanings, as well as his standing amongst those "loyal to G.H.Q.". Included is a Central Registry file on Carton, as well as an Intelligence file.		
Date (early)	07 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13986	Number	
File Title	Militia Forces in Saorstat - Deputy Darrell Figgis Scheme		
Scope and Content	File regarding a scheme of organisation for a Militia Force in the Free State drafted by Darrell Figgis, with twelve pages of "Suggestions" to reorganise the National Army into a "Continental Army". Included is discussion of Deputy Figgis' proposals, noting the similarities in the idea of a Reserve force the Ministry [Department] of Defence had been considering.		
Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1927		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13988	Number	
File Title	Chief of Staff - Compensation - Mr. D. O'Grady, Mulloghool, Boyle - Motor damaged by British Forces whilst with I.R.A.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by a Dominick J. O'Grady for damage inflicted upon a motor car by British Forces prior to the Truce. Included is a letter from O'Grady outlining the claim and the incident in which the damage occurred. The matter was redirected to the Department of Finance.		
Date (early)	05 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13989	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Dependents Allowance - Case of Patrick Byrne, Bruckless, Co. Donegal.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Byrne, and his claim for outstanding payments and allowances due to him. Included is a handwritten letter from Byrne to the Minister for Defence, with notes on his case forming a reply which stated that he was not entitled to a gratuity.		
Date (early)	09 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13990	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of James Donnelly, Pomeroy. - Period of internment by Northern Government .</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Donnelly, with a handwritten letter from him requesting financial support following his internment by the Northern Government. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence stating that Donnelly did serve as a Company Engineer in the Volunteers. Also included is an Intelligence file on Donnelly.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13991	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Premises - Lands - Compilation of Records of Military property - Complaint re delay in furnishing</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the effort to collect Records of Military Property that were being held by the Office of Public Works, with a list of the records that were being sought sent to the Chief of Staff by Commandant O'Connor, Acting Officer Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers. Included is a discussion of the hand over of British Military Property records to the Ministry of Defence following their evacuation, as well as exchanges between the Office of Public Works and the Chief of Staff which were forwarded to the Minister for Defence/		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13993		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - W. Davin T.D. - Compensation. - Claim of Mr McGuiness, Edenderry.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Liam O Daimhin to the Minister for Defence on the applications from a Mr McGuiness for compensation for services rendered. In reply it is stated that no such application had been received, with follow up exchanges and receipts from McGuiness included.			
Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	08 October 1925			
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13995		Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell T.D. - Pay. - Case of L. Gavan, Ballinasloe</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the sum alleged to be due to a Laurence Gavin for arrears of pay. Included is a copy of Gavin's medical history, as well as a written reply to O Conaill stating that there was not any sum due to Gavin.			
Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	01 April 1925			
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13997		Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Case of Sean Casey, - Killarney in respect of services rendered</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Sean Casey in respect for services rendered, with exchanges included between Casey and the Minister for Fisheries in Irish [as Gaeilge]. Also included are requests from the Minister for Fisheries for information on whether Casey was entitled compensation to be established.			
Date (early)	31 November 1924	Notes		
Date (late)	24 April 1924			
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13998		Number	
File Title	<b>T. Murphy T.D. - Accident - Injury to Cors Hallahan, Dunmanway. by bomb. - Question of removal of Explosive from his lands.</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which Cors Hallahan was injured by a bomb dug up on his father's farm, as well as the concerns of locals that other fields hold more explosives. Included is an exchange with the Department of Justice over whether it was the National Army or the Garda Síochána's role to address issues such as this, with it being noted that they had no information regarding where these explosives might have come from.			
Date (early)	10 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	04 April 1925			
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-13999		Number	
File Title	<b>Military Prisons &amp; Detention Barracks - Establishment and Regulation - Defence Forces 9TP) Act, Sec 137 &amp; Prisons ( Visiting Committees) Bill 1925</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of sections in the Defence Forces Act and the Prisons (Visiting Committee) Bill, 1925, with the two broad categories of prisons, public and military, being discussed in notes and reports. Included previous bills, acts, and regulations related to prisons enacted by British Parliament. Included are drafts and notes on legislation related to prisons.			
Date (early)	10 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	19 March 1925			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14002		Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - James Slattery, Herbertstown, Knocklong. - Food supplied to I.R.A. pre-Truce.</b>			
Scope and Content	Empty.			
Date (early)	-	Notes		
Date (late)	-			
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 134





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14004	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs Huggard &amp; Brennan - Compensation - Mr Pk. J. Byrne - Expenses incurred whilst in I.R.A. Pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Patrick J. Byrne for monies claimed to have been paid by him whilst acting as an officer in the I.R.A, with Byrne's solicitors corresponding with the Department of Defence. The claim was redirected to the Claims Committee (Indemnity Act 1924).		
Date (early)	12 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14005	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Compulsory stoppages from Pay of Officers &amp; Men - (Section 126, 130, 131, 132, 133 Defence Forces Acts). - Procedure File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from acts and regulations on the use of pay stoppages as a form of disciplinary action. Included are notes and reports on the different deductions and degrees of pay stoppages for different offences, as well as notes from Army Finance Meetings in which the topic was discussed.		
Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14007	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy T.D. - Pay - Case of P. Malarkey, Tempo, for period of internment by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file regarding the claim of Patrick Malarkey with a handwritten letter from Malarkey requesting pay for his time interned by the Northern Government at Argenta. Included are letters from the Director of Intelligence noting Malarkey's political leanings, his history within the Irish Republican Army, and what if any financial support he had received in the years he was interned. Included is an Intelligence file on Malarkey, as well as a Chief of Staff file with an attached General Officer Commanding the Forces file. Malarkey's case appears to have been considered one that would "re-open the whole question of the Internees again", with various exchanges with different parties on the case as its political awkwardness is realised.		
Date (early)	09 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1930		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14008	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. Mulcahy T.D. - Pay. - Case of E. Gray, Tempo, for period of internment by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Edward Gray, with a handwritten letter to General Richard Mulcahy seeking pay following his internment by the Northern Government, with Mulcahy forwarding the case to the Department of Defence. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence on Gray's political leanings, his history in the Irish Republican Army, as well as his arrest in 1922. Included is a handwritten letter to the Private Secretary of the Minister for Defence seeking information on the progress of his claim.		
Date (early)	09 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1927		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14009	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Denis McDonald - Late 9872. - Pte. A. C. E.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of former Private Denis McDonald, who wrote to the Minister for Defence appealing for financial support. In reply it is stated that the Minister had no power to grant him financial aid.		
Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14010	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924, - Case of E. Balfe</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Clerical Officers Examinations, specifically the application of Edward J. Balfe to the position. Included are the particulars of Balfe's application, as well as a request to the Garda Commissioner to establish if he had any Irregular sympathies.		
Date (early)	04 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 134		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14011	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July, 1924. - Case of Park Fraher.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Clerical Officer Examination application of Patrick Fraher, with the particulars of his application included. Also included are handwritten letters from Fraher requesting information on his status of his application.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 134

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14014	Number	
File Title	<b>Income Tax - Claim against Mr. R. J. Fleming.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrears of income tax that one R. J. Fleming had failed to pay, thus the Office of Revenue Commissioners had invoked their powers to directly deduct the amount from his pay.		
Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14016	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Dail &amp; Seanad - Votes of Members of National Forces. - Annual Revision of Register. (1925)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the registration of members of the Forces as parliamentary electors, in accordance with Defence Order No. 60. Included are notes, letters, correspondence, and exchanges regarding the drafting of postal voters lists, to allow members of the Defence Forces stationed outside their constituency to be able to vote in their local elections.		
Date (early)	08 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14018	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. - Knocknagree. - Proposed occupation of house of Mr. Breen by Garda Siochana.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Reverend T. M. Breen whose brother's accommodation in Knocknagree was available to be used by the Civic Guard. Included are exchanges with the Commissioner of the Garda Siochana as well as the Office of Public Works, discussing arrangements for the occupation of the property.		
Date (early)	22 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14019	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Cases of, John O'Sullivan, Raheen, Upton, and Patrick O'Sullivan, (decd.) Raheen, Upton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension applications of John O'Sullivan, citing his son, also John O'Sullivan, his brother Patrick O'Sullivan, and a personal injury claim for an arrest in 1920. In a letter to S. Prior T.D. it is stated that a gratuity would be sent to O'Sullivan but no evidence of dependency was found in connection with his brother so the claim was rejected.		
Date (early)	11 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14022	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers July 1924 - (O. M. No. 22) - Case of Mr. Ml. Walsh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Clerical Officer application of Michael Walsh or Micheal Breathnach, with the particulars of his application included. Included is a document signed by Andrew Walsh vouching for Michael's character which appears to have been of some contention. Also include is an extract from a report to the Civil Service Commission that Walsh had been an Irregular.		
Date (early)	31 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14023	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - case of James Doherty, Belfast. - Application by brother for allocation of pay for support of family.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Doherty in respect of the arrest of his brother James Doherty, with the Doherty family under financial distress as a result of his imprisonment and lose of income. Included is an exchange with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on the Doherty family. Included is an Intelligence file on Patrick Doherty.		
Date (early)	10 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1926		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14025	Number	
File Title	<b>E. Doyle T.D. - Pension. - Dependents of late Jeremiah Comerford - Ballyfoyle, Co. Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by the dependents of Jeremiah Comerford, a Volunteer, with E. Doyle T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included is a reply outlining the conditions that dependents must meet to qualify for financial assistance following the death of a soldier, with a gratuity being awarded and then increased.		
Date (early)	12 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14026	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Case of Thomas O'Neill, Flurrybridge, Newry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Thomas O'Neill, with a handwritten letter from him outlining his claim included. In response it is stated that a medical examination result stated that he did not warrant a further award than what had already been given.		
Date (early)	03 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14028	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Customs &amp; Excise October 1924. - Case of Ml. Stack</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of a Michael Stack, an applicant to the Custom and Excise examinations, with a letter sent to the Commissioner of the Garda Siochana stating that Stack aided and abetted the Irregulars. Included are exchanges regarding Stack's alleged "Irregular Complicity", and the intentions of the Executive Council to draw up a form to absolve a candidate of prior Irregular sympathies.		

Date (early)	29 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14029	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Case of Michael M. Sorley, Bawnboy - Co. Cavan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Michael Sorley/Sovely/McSorley. With a reply to queries from Liam de Burca that a gratuity had been awarded in the case.		

Date (early)	13 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14030	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Complaint by, Jno Winders, &amp; Jas Bolger, re reemployment of Mr Brady, at Tallaght Camp.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter of complaint sent by John Winders and James Bolger, two former members of the National Army who claimed that a Mr Brady who was employed at the sewerage of Tallaght Camp, but was receiving a pension from the British Government, which they saw as an injustice and offered to take on the work themselves. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department outlining Mr Brady's employment history to the Secretary of the Department of Defence. Included is a note stating that the concern is not that Brady was a former British soldier, but the fact that he was not a former National soldier who was employed whilst actual former soldiers were out of work.		

Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1926		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14032	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Rev. E. Trainor. C. C. Golden Bridge, Dublin - Damage to property whilst stored in Portobello</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Eugene Trainor, who served as chaplain to the Forces at Portobello Barracks, and his claim for damage done to his property whilst it was stored by the National Army. Included are handwritten letters from Trainor regarding the claim, as well as exchanges with Eastern Command who had strong opinions on the matter. Also included is a note from an Officer named Mullen who states that he could not recall if Trainor had been told storage was used at his own risk, as well as a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued.		
Date (early)	13 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14034	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Mr. M. O'Hanlon, Coolballa, Kerlogue, Co. Wexford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Michael O'Hanlon, and the legal case he brought against the Minister for Defence seeking payment for the goods he supplied to Troops at Taylorstown Post and for damage done to property. Included is correspondence, handwritten and typed, with O'Hanlon and his legal representation. Also included is a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued in his favour.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14037	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - T. O'Connell TD - Accounts - Claim of Mr J. J. Clarke. Gore St Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Tomas O Conaill to the Minister for Defence on the payments owed to the account of John J. Clarke. In draft reply it is stated that the claim was being investigated and would be settled.		
Date (early)	18 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14040	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Coastguard Station - Ballyally - Premises &amp; Furniture - Co. Corks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Office of Public Works as to whether a Coastguard Station at Ballally was required for any purpose by the Department of Defence. In a reply it is stated that it was not.		
Date (early)	16 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14041	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Duffy T.D. - Pension - Dependents of late Capt. John Young, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim by the dependents of Captain John Young, with Patrick O'Duffy writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. A reply stating the allowance could no be granted is included.		
Date (early)	16 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14043	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Lease of Ex-Corporal A. Thomas. - Payment of Railway Fare to Londonderry on discharge from Grangegorman Mental Hospital</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Corporal Andrew Thomas, who had been resident in Grangegorman Mental Hospital but had since recovered according to the Resident Superintendent, with the fare to allow him to return home to Derry/Londonderry. Included are letters from Thomas' wife, the medical professional's tasked with his care, and the Department for Local Government in which details of his condition are stated to provide context for the unique situation he was in. Also included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on whether to charge the fare to Army Funds, as well as exchanges with the Adjutant General discussing Thomas' misplaced Discharge Certificate.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14044	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of P. M. Kenny, Lawrencetown,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of P. M. Kenny, with the Department of Lands and Agriculture writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In reply it is stated that the form of application or a pension had been sent to Kenny.		
Date (early)	16 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 March 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14046	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. S. Doyle, T.D. - Demobilization, Officers. - "1925."</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Doyle to the Minister for Defence on a large scale demobilisation that was alleged to about to take place. In reply it was stated that there was no truth at all to the rumour.		
Date (early)	19 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14047	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - Jas S. Myles, T.D. - Accounts, - Mr Jno Cameron, Bundoran, - (re cancellation of Cheque)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy James Myles to the Minister for Defence on the case of a cheque issued to a John Cameron that was incorrectly filled. In reply it was stated that the error was noted and a new cheque was issued to Cameron on the 11th of March.		
Date (early)	19 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Dail Question - J. S. Myles, T.D. - Pay. Arrears of. - 8415. Sgt. Chas, Quinn. Transport Section.**

Scope and Content File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy James Myles to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to a Sergeant Charles Quinn. Included is a letter from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Officer explaining the error, with that information be in a reply to the Deputy's question.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **T. Nagle T.D. - Pension - Case of Jeremiah Lucey, Ballymakeera, Co. Cork.**

Scope and Content File regarding the case of Jeramiah Lucey/Lucy, with Deputy Thomas Nagle writing to the Minister for Defence on their behalf. Lucey required an artificial limb, which his pension had been assessed to included, with a reply to Nagle stating that a second limb would be issued as a replacement when required.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Compensation - Case of John Quinn, Belfast. - Services rendered.**

Scope and Content File regarding the application for assistance by a John Quinn in respect of service with the Volunteer Movement in 1919 in Belfast, with the Department of Defence having forwarded the particulars to the Director of Intelligence to investigate. Included is an Intelligence File on Quinn, in which details of the Intelligence services he provided and still provided at the time of writing were highlighted.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14055	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Rathmore Co-operative Grainery Society - Alleged damage to property etc. by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note that the account in the title had been discharged.		
Date (early)	31 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1926		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14056	Number	
File Title	<b>Staff - Army Finance Office - Case of Mr P. J. O'Byrne. 43 Foyle Rd. Fairview Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to a position of permanent appointment as a Clerical Officer in the Civil Service of P. J. O'Byrne, with a letter seeking to stress the various recommendations that he had for the position. Also included is a letter to Deputy Alfred Byrne, the father of O'Byrne, stating that as O'Byrne lacked the required military service, it was up to the Civil Service Commission to approve the application, not the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	18 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14059	Number	
File Title	<b>Accommodation - Officers - Housing accommodation - Married Officers residing outside Barracks in Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the allocation of Married Quarters in different barracks, with a letter from the Sailors' and Soldiers' Department prompting an exchange with the Premises Section on whose responsibility it was to provide accommodation and furnishing for Married Officers. Also included are exchanges with the House Department of the Department of Local Government.		
Date (early)	06 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14061	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Power, Ai to - Co-operation by Military with Garda Siochana in searching for Arms in certain areas in Counties Clare &amp; Wexford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from a confidential report of the Garda Siochana for the month of February, as well as a request from the Garda Commissioner for instructions to be issued to the Officers Commanding in Clare and Wexford to co-operate further with Garda Siochana. In a letter to the Secretary of the Department of Justice from the Secretary of the Department of Defence it is stated that all such Officers had already received such instructions and that if there were any not doing so for their names to be forwarded on.		
Date (early)	16 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14062	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late Peter White, Donabate.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for a pension by the parents of the late Captain Peter White, with John J. Counihan writing to the Minister on their behalf. In reply it is stated that no application for compensation had been received, with the address of the White family being forwarded on by Counihan for the forms to be sent.		
Date (early)	17 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14063	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mrs. Honoria O'Sullivan, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry - Alleged shooting of a Bullock by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a bullock belonging to a Honoria O'Sullivan was shot by the Military, with the Adjutant General seeking information from former Officers alleged to have been involved or who might have information. Also contains an earlier file marked as A/14063/1 "Special Section File containing replies to Dail Question in respect of which further action is required"		
Date (early)	30 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14064		Number	
File Title	<b>Athy Motor Cycle &amp; Car Club. - Roads. - Closing of certain roads for Motor race 16/5/25</b>			
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Athy Motor Cycle and Car Club for sections of road to be closed to the public to facilitate a Motor Cycle Race. In reply to the letter the Club was directed to correspond with the Department of Local Government.			
Date (early)	16 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	24 March 1925			
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 135

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14065		Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Pre-truce Claims &amp; Accounts - Applications</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing various applications for claims and accounts opened prior to the Truce with Britain. Included are numerous letters from different account holders seeking payments owed, as well as replies directing to the Department of Finance, citing the Indemnity Act.			
Date (early)	28 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	26 January 1926			
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 135

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14066		Number	
File Title	<b>Witnesses - Thomas Manley, Patient in St. Bricin's Hospital returned as Witness at Civil Trial. - Retention in Hospital until 25.3.1925.</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Secretary of the Department of Justice to the Secretary of the Department of Defence requesting that arrangements be made to allow Thomas Manley, a patient receiving treatment at St. Bricin's Hospital, to remain their until he could appear as a witness in a trial. Included is a note stating that Eastern Command would comply with the wish.			
Date (early)	20 March 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	27 March 1925			
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 135





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14068	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Hibernian Military School - Maintenance of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Maintenance of the Hibernian Military School, with initial correspondence being with the Commissioners/Office of Public Works, and later with the Quartermaster General's Department at General Headquarters as it was discussed if the Army Corps of Engineers should take over the maintenance of the school.		

Date (early)	24 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	20 March 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14069	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Industry and Commerce - Complaints - By Messrs Harrison &amp; Son, Dublin - Purchase of Billiard Tables, for Army, outside Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Harrison & Sons, suppliers of Irish made billiard tables, stating their dissatisfaction in what they believed was the use of public funds to buy a billiards table from Britain. Included are exchanges with the Department of Industry & Commerce where it is noted that the billiard table in question was purchased with the private funds of the Officers of Kildare Barracks.		

Date (early)	18 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1926		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14070	Number	
File Title	<b>Little, oh Uadhaigh &amp; Proud Solicitors - Complaints - Raids - Patrick Kilkenny, Bundarragh. - Allegations against Army Officers</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding allegations of an unwarranted raid upon the home of Patrick Kilkenny in the night, wherein Kilkenny claimed to have been accosted by an unknown Officer of the National Army, with the two men fighting. Also included is a Dail Question on the matter wherein it is stated that armed men were suspected of hiding in the house and that Kilkenny had attacked a Lieutenant Smith.		

Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14071	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses - Claim of Michael McGrath, Cashel. In respect of Pte Patrick McGrath, decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from a Michael McGrath, seeking expenses for the funeral of his son, Patrick McGrath. Included is a note stating that Michael McGrath was awarded a pension in respect of this.		
Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14072	Number	
File Title	<b>John Daly T.D. - Pension - Case of Michael Healy, Ballyduff.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Michael Healy, with Deputy Daly writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a letter stating that Healy's claim did not come under the provisions of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	23 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14073	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - case of John Magee, Belfast; Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a John Magee of Belfast for any pay he was entitled to for his service to the "Movement in the North", following his internment by the Northern Government, with the Secretary of the Minister for Defence requesting a report on Magee from the Director of Intelligence. Magee is noted to be a "peculiar case" with no record of his serving in the National Army being traced, noting that it may be a case for the special file "A/13906 Applicants with no Nat. Army Service owing to imprisonment by Northern Govt. by British Authorities".		
Date (early)	18 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 135		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14076	Number	
File Title	<b>National Army - Commissions, &amp; Enlistments - Applications for - Procedure.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the regulations for the admission of officers to the Free State Army, with a letter from the High Commissioner asking if any plans had been put in motion to allow for the commission of officers, as well as other inquiring as to when more officers would be required.		
Date (early)	23 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14077	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July, 1924 - Case of Mr Sean Caffrey. (O. M. No. 211)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Sean Caffrey to a position of Clerical Officer in the Civil Service. Included are the particulars of his application as well as an extract from a report noting his history with the Irregulars.		
Date (early)	10 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14078	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Fires - Fire at Hibernian Military School - 9.3.1925</b>		
Scope and Content	Large file regarding an incident on the night of the 8th of March wherein a fire broke out in the Hibernian Military School. Included are the proceedings of a Court of inquiry into the matter, as well as general information gathered in an investigation, and letters from those seeking compensation for property lost to the fire.		
Date (early)	09 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 135







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14080	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Mr Louis O'Mahoney (O.M. 182)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Louis O'Mahony to a position of Clerical Officer in the Civil Service. Included are the particulars of his application as well as exchanges seeking verification of pre-Truce service from former officers.		
Date (early)	14 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1927		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 135

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14081	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Complaints - Raids - Claim by J. O'Sheehan, GB, Moore St. Dublin. - Return of property seized by Military (Re. Mr. McGinley).</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a J. O'Sheehan to the Discipline Branch, for a raid upon his premises at Emtton Street where property was seized. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Secretary of the Department of Defence seeking the address of one of the men who took part in the raid, named as McGinley.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14082	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G - Accident. - Claim of Mr. D. Kavanagh, 67 Charlemont St. - Dublin, in respect of injured received 1/5/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Denis Kavanagh for injuries sustained whilst on duty on active service as a member of the Forces. Included are exchanges with Kavanagh's solicitors, as well as with the Army Pensions Department discussing details of the claim.		
Date (early)	20 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14084	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullough, TD. - Pension - Re-enlistment - Case of Ex-Private L. O'Neill, School of Music</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Laurence O'Neill, who was to be discharged from the army on medical grounds following an incident on at Beggar's Bush Barracks, with Deputy McCullough writing to the Minister for Defence on O'Neill's behalf. Discussed is whether O'Neill would be discharged or not, with exchanges with his solicitor including a letter stating that he would remain in the Army. Also includes the Central Registry file on O'Neill and the incident.		
Date (early)	20 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14085	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs C. Byrne, Rathfarnham in respect of son killed in Action 13 10/1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Catherine Byrne, seeking a pension allowance in respect of her son Private James Byrne. Included are notes on the Byrne's case, noting her rate of income exceeding the threshold of an allowance, as well as exchanges with the Army Pensions Department, wherein it is stated that Byrne's case warranted special consideration.		
Date (early)	23 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14086	Number	
File Title	<b>Clemency - Case of Ernest Ritchie, Harolds Cross. Dublin - Charge of Desertion</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal for clemency on behalf of Ernest Ritchie by his mother Lizzie Ritchie, with a handwritten letter from her to the Minister for Defence wherein she outlines the facts as she knew them included. Included are exchanges regarding the particulars of Ritchie's arrest and his signing of a confession of desertion.		
Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14087	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - W. Davin, T.D. - Surrendered Arms. - J. Robson. Meelick. Portlaoghaise.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions that been directed to the Minister for Defence but were redirected to the Department of Finance Claims Committee and the Minister for Finance.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14088	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - P.W. Shaw, T.D. - Surrendered Arms. Walter Milligan, Athlone</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the surrendered firearm parts belonging to Walter Milligan that could not be traced. In a written follow up reply the value of the items lost was issued in a cheque to Milligan.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14089	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers, July 1924, - Case of Brian, O'Carroll. - (O.M. No. 148)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Brian O'Carroll to a position of Clerical Officer in the Civil Service. Included are the particulars of his application as well as an extract from a report noting his history with the Irregulars. Also included are exchanges with the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	02 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14090	Number	
File Title	<b>Prof. O'Sullivan T.D. - Pension - Case of Patrick Nagle, Killarney in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Patrick Nagle in respect of the death of his son, killed near Tralee in October 1922. Included are exchanges with Professor O'Sullivan who was corresponding with the Department of Defence on Nagle's behalf, with this and other cases discussed throughout as the reward sought was increased.		
Date (early)	27 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 April 1925		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14091	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen Mulcahy T.D. - Pension - Case of Mrs McMahon, Dublin, in respect of Sgt Thomas McMahon (decd.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Julia McMahon in respect of her son, Sergeant Thomas McMahon, who died in possible connection to a wound received whilst on active service. In a letter to General Mulcahy it is stated that the cause of death was not related to the injury received thus his family were not entitled to compensation.		
Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14092	Number	
File Title	<b>Unemployment Insurance - Case of. Annie Kearney. Strand St. Athlone - (formerly, Typist, Custume Bks, Athlone)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for unemployment insurance by one Annie Kearney, a former typist at Custume Barracks Athlone, with a handwritten letter from her stating her case included. Included are handwritten notes on Kearney's case, as well as extracts taken from an unemployment stamp book with the roles and responsibilities of the employer and employee included.		
Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14093	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deductions from pay of Capt. E. O'Donnell in settlement of Mess Accounts</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department to received sanction from the Minister for Defence to recover directly from the pay of Captain E. O'Donnell, the sum owed to settle his account with the Mess Hall in Collins Barracks.		
Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14094	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Application of Mrs. Foley, ? Mallow/Macroon for Railway Voucher</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a request for a railway voucher by a Kate Foley, seeking to visit her son Volunteer Dan Foley who was sick. Included is a telegram reply stating that it was not possible to send a voucher.		
Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14095	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of State Solicitor - Compensation - Galway General Omnibus Co. Ltd. - Motors commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a writ of summons in the case of the Galway General Omnibus Co. Ltd., against the Minister for Defence. Included are various notes from the Chief State Solicitor on the case, as well as a Statement of Facts, to be submitted to the Attorney General.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14097	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of C. Crowley, Pearsons Bridge, Bantry. - Services rendered prior to Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation for services rendered prior to the Truce by Cornelius Crowley, having written to the President of the Executive Council on the matter. Included is a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence stating the Crowley family did provide extensive support to the Irish Republican Army and that their home was even used as Headquarters for the Cork No. 3 Brigade.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14098	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July, 1924. - Case of Turlough M. Devitt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Clerical Officer Civil Service Examinations, with the case of a Turlough MacDevitt, who was arrested and interned in "Argenta", whose service record could not be verified without an investigation.		
Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 December 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14099	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Barracks. - Handing over to Civil Authorities of a Military Bks. For School accommodation</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting regarding huts for the Education Office that were surplus to requirement attached to Arbour Hill Military Barracks, discussing whether they should be giving to Civil and Local Authorities to manage. Included are exchanges with the Office of Public Works on the potential use of the huts for military purposes.		
Date (early)	17 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14102	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Patrick Rawl Aughavas, - in respect of deceased son Thomas Rawl</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Patrick Rawl in respect of his son Thomas Rawl. Included is a slip noting Thomas Rawl's address, place of death, and what became of his remains. Included are letters from Rawl, local figures, as well as the Department of Finance discussing the potential increase in the gratuity issued.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14103	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate. - Issue of to Mr Michael Redmond. - Dunkitt, Kilmacow</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issuing of a Discharge Certificate to Michael Redmond, who had requested to be formally discharged. Included is a note that Redmond would not receive a gratuity due to the reason for his discharge being "Inefficiency".		
Date (early)	18 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14104	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. J. Potts, Millstreet, Co. Cork - Goods supplied to Irregulars</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a J. Potts for "bread supplied to the Irregulars". Included are exchanges with politicians on behalf of Potts, as well as with the Army Finance Officer stating that the claim could not be made against army funds, but that there was a possible claim under the Damage to Property (Compensation) Act.		
Date (early)	27 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14105	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Telegraphy - Wireless - French Invention to discover Secret Wireless Emission Posts.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a device capable of tracking wireless emission posts, with the Department of External Affairs exchanging information on the invention, as well as discussing the possible uses of it both peace and war time. Included are notes stating interest in the technology. In a letter from the Department of External Affairs it is stated that the represented it in France would be risking endangering the "general interests which he represents" if they were to divert to investigating this technology.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14107	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Mr Patk Jos. O'Connell, - Lackagh Cottage, Kildare</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with General Richard Mulcahy T.D. on the case of Patrick Joseph O'Connell, who sought employment in an Army Canteen. They were directed to the Canteen Contractor to submit an application.		
Date (early)	26 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14108	Number	
File Title	<b>Shannon Scheme</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Shannon Scheme and the Siemens Report that had been drafted on it. Included is a draft of the Shannon Electricity Act 1925, as well a letter from the Dundalk Chamber of Commerce praising the government's decision to engage with electrification.		
Date (early)	19 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 September 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14109	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Andrew Breslin, Enniskillen for period of internment by Northern, Govt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Andrew Breslin, seeking arrears of pay from the Great Northern Railway (Ireland) following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the General Manager's Officer of the Railway Company, as well as with the Office of the Director of Intelligence who provided a report on Breslin. Also included is an Intelligence File on Breslin.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 July 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14113	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Compensation - Mr. Wm. Mullins, Moyderwell, Tralee - Motor &amp; Goods commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal case of William Mullins against the Minister for Defence seeking compensation for a motor car and goods that were commandeered by the Military. Included is correspondence with the Chief State Solicitor on the case, as well as with the Army Finance Officer discussing the settlement of the account.		
Date (early)	27 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14115	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Pay - case of J. Fitzpatrick, Derryvona. Belturbet</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a gratuity that had been awarded to a James Fitzpatrick that the Minister for Defence requested information on the circumstance the award was granted to the Army Pensions Department. Included are various exchanges on whether the amount awarded was sufficient, as well as exchanges with Fitzpatrick on getting a character reference in addition to the Discharge Certificate he received.		
Date (early)	28 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14116	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of E. Treacy, Letterkenny, for period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing multiple handwritten letters from Edward Treacy wherein he sought compensation following his internment by the Northern Government, with Treacy receiving treatment in Tirconail Mental Hospital in Letterkenny. Included is a request to the Director of Intelligence by the Secretary of the Minister for Defence to compile a report on Treacy including the circumstances of his arrest. Included are files from the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Treacy, as well as exchanges with the Army Pension's Department discussing the case. Also included is a note from 1932 wherein it is stated that the case was still unresolved.		

Date (early)	10 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1932		
Extent	63 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14117	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of S. Largery, Belfast, for period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Samuel Largery, and their claim for pay following their release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting Largery's steadfast support in the Volunteer Movement, an Intelligence File on Largery is also included.		
Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1927		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14118	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Joseph Quinn, Hill Top, Coalisland, for period of internment by Northern, Govt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Quinn, and their claim for pay following their release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting Quinn's support of the Free State, an Intelligence File on Quinn is also included.		
Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 136		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14119	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs Boyle, Greenore, in respect of deceased son, Capt. James Boyle</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a the Boyle family in respect of Captain James Boyle who was killed in 1922, with his mother writing to the Minister for Defence to appeal for additional money following the initial gratuity citing their family circumstances. Included is a reply stating that not additional allowance could be granted by the Minister.		
Date (early)	26 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14120	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mrs M. Foley, Limerick, in respect of death of husband. Alleged shooting of by members of National Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim of Mary Foley in respect of the death of her husband, James Foley. Included is a letter from the Adjutant of Southern Command noting the cause of death of was "from the effects of gun shot wounds inflicted on him by the National Soldiers in the discharge of their duties", and that no Court of Inquiry was held into the incident.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14125	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Mr Thos. V. Fahey.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Thomas Vincent Fahey, an applicant to the Civil Service Examinations, with the particulars of his application, including the rejection of allotted service marks for his lack of Irish Republican Army service. Included are various exchanges and certifications that disprove the assertion that Fahey lacked prior service, with claims that he had served from 1918 to 1921 confirmed my multiple sources.		
Date (early)	02 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14126	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers July 1924. - Case of Mr Wm A. McCarthy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding William A. McCarthy, an applicant to the Civil Service Examinations, with this the particulars of his application, including a rejection of allotted service marks due to a lack of communication and inability of the Director of Intelligence to verify his service. Also included are exchanges with the Civil Service Commission, where McCarthy's lack of prior service is noted.		
Date (early)	30 August 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1925		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14127	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of Finance. - Circular No E7/25/74.d1 30/3/26. - Staff.- Returns. - Temporary Officers appointed Clerical officers on reduced scale, under Clause 7. Order in Council of 10/1010</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Department of Finance if the Department of Defence, and others, had clerks that had been appointed under a Clause 7, which saw them receiving a reduced pay until the time they were fully certified. Included is a letter to the Army Finance Officer requesting that the particulars of the clerks employed in the Department be sent to the Secretary of the Minister for Finance.		
Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14128	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. A. Donaldson, Dundalk. - Messrs. Celt Ltd. Dundalk. - Application for assistance under - Traders Loans Act.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by Alex Donaldson for assistance under the Traders Loan Act, with letters from Donaldson to Peter Hughes included. Included are exchanges with the Department of Industry & Commerce, with a memorandum noting that the application had been rejected. Of note is Donaldson's comments on the Minister for Defence being occupied by efforts with the League of Nations.		
Date (early)	17 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1927		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14130	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July 1924. - Case of Mr. Philip. Kennedy. - (O.M. No. 28)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Philip Kennedy to the Civil Service Examinations for the role of Clerical Officer, with the particulars of his application included. Also included are extracts from a Civil Service Commission report noting Kennedy's complicity with the Irregulars, and being "still active in Irregular circles".		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14131	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers July 1924. - Case of Corporal John McGrane</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a Corporal John McGrane to the Clerical Officer Examinations, with a letter from the Secretary of the Department of Defence to a Major Liston requesting clarification on his qualifying.		
Date (early)	31 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14133	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Industry &amp; Commerce - Bills &amp; Acts. - The Statistics Bill, 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing Bills and Acts related to statistics from other Anglosphere countries, gathered in reference to the drafting of the Statistic Bill 1925 in a report forwarded to the Minister of Defence from the Minister of Industry & Commerce.		
Date (early)	19 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	40 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14136	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of External Affairs - Publicity - Belgian Army Organ - Furnishing of Publications &amp; information regarding Defence Forces, Saorstát Éireann for publication in</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the publication in "La Belgique Militaire" of details of the future of the Irish military, its approach to warfare both before and after the Truce, as well as the activities of the Irish Brigade active in Europe, with a request from the Director of Publicity in the Department of External Affairs requesting such information be shared. Included is a copy of the publication with an article on the Military organisation of the Free State.		

Date (early)	24 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 June 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14137	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service. - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Tomás, Pádraig, Breainsé. - (Grade of Mert No. 46)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Thomas P. Breathnach to the Civil Service Examinations for the role of Clerical Officer, with the particulars of his application included. Also included are extracts from a Civil Service Commission report noting Breathnach's complicity with the Irregulars, and being "active since his release [from internment]".		

Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 136

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14138	Number	
File Title	<b>Staff - Dept of Defence. - Mr George Anthony O'Carroll. - Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the request to assign a Clerical Officer to the Department of Defence. Includes correspondence with a George Anthony O'Carroll who was set to take up the position but was unable to immediately take up his duties, with additional exchanges with the Civil Service Commission on this issue. Also included is a typed note on O'Carroll's situation in the cover page.		

Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1925		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14140	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Myles T.D. - Account - Patrick Lee, Ballyshannon, Damage to Motor car by collision with Army lorry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy James S. Myles to the Minister for Defence on the claim of Patrick Lee for damage to a motor car caused by a military vehicle. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the status of the claim, as well as a follow up letter stating that Lee received an ex-gratia payment for the damage.		
Date (early)	03 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14141	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons T.D. - Account - James Fallon, Athlone, Damage to Motor car by National Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Lyons to the Minister for Defence regarding alleged damages inflicted upon a motor car owed by a James Fallon by National Forces. Included is a follow up reply stating that the car was returned to Fallon in the same condition it was taken following a raid on a dance hall.		
Date (early)	02 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14142	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Lyons, T.D. - Pay - Claim of John Caulderbanks, Longford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Lyons to the Minister for Defence on the claim for arrears of pay by John Caulderbank. In reply it is stated that no claim had been received but that it would investigated, with a follow up reply stating that the sum owed had been issued to Caulderbank.		
Date (early)	02 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14143</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. S. Myles T.D. - Pension - Funeral Expenses. - Case of Charles McDonagh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Myles to the Minister for Defence on the claim by the family of Charles McDonagh, seeking expenses for his funeral following his death from an illness. Included is a copy of his medical discharge certificate, as well as a reply claiming it was impractical to providing financial assistance to the McDonagh family.		
Date (early)	16 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14144</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Ex-Captain P. E. Walsh - (20 Emmet Place, Limerick) - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Captain Patrick Walsh and their request to re-join the National Army as a Non-Commissioned Officer. Included are exchanges with Walsh, as well as the Chief of Staff, on the possibility of employment. Also included is a letter from a solicitor to Walsh requesting a sum alleged to have been owed by him to their client, sent by Walsh to highlight his need for employment.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14146</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Prisoners - Military - Clemency, James Mitton</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a prisoner James Milton, and a petition for clemency on his behalf made by his father Thomas Milton. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice discussing the case, as well as the application under the Indemnity Act for Milton's case to be reviewed. Included is a list of Court-martial cases in which Milton's case is included, having been handwritten in. Of note are recommendations on Milton's case, with the Minister for Justice recommending no reduction in sentence, the Adjutant General citing a comment from the Court-martial to recommend no reduction, and from the Minister of Defence who recommended a reduction.		
Date (early)	14 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14147	Number	
File Title	<b>Training - Appointment of temporary Instructors at Curragh.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of temporary instructors at Curragh Camp, with a copy of the agreement signed by Instructional Officers. Also included is a note regarding potential claims made by those appointed to the instructor position.		
Date (early)	10 July 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14148	Number	
File Title	<b>School Teachers. - Appointment of a female school teacher in Dernakesh National School, Co. Cavan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of "a lady assistant" in the Dernakesh National School, with the Private Secretaries of the Ministers for Defence, and Education, respectively, writing to one another on the situation, with the current teacher, a P. McCann, being from the "Six County Area" and being unable to return due to "his particular activities there". In their exchanges an effort is made to retain McCann at the school whilst employing a new teacher.		
Date (early)	28 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14150	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts. - Defence Forces (T. P. ) Act. - powers under the Act Reserved to Executive Council &amp; conferred on Minister for Defence, or, Executive Minister.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copies of the Defence Forces (Temporary Provisions) Acts for the Secretary of the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	20 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 December 1924		
Extent	35 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14151	Number	
File Title	<b>Jon Lanigan Solicitor - Pension - Case of Patrick Mulhall, Castlecomer</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Patrick Mulhall, with Jon Lanigan Solicitor representing them in their communications with the Department of Defence. Included is a reply stating that the pension awarded to Mulhall had bene increased.		
Date (early)	22 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14152	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs B. O'Brien, Waterford in respect of ate No. 58685 Pte Patrick O'Brien</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Bridget O'Brien, forwarded to the Minister for Defence from Deputy Redmond. Included are exchanges with O'Brien's solicitor and the Army Finance Officer, noting that there was no provision for the providing of a pension for her specific circumstances.		
Date (early)	31 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14153	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond T. D. - Pension, - Claim of Mrs. Baldwin, Waterford in respect of late Capt M. J. Baldwin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a K. Baldwin, in respect of the late Captain M. J. Baldwin, with appeals to have her application examined following its rejection.		
Date (early)	31 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14154	Number	
File Title	<b>R. O'Connell T.D. - Pension. - Case of P. O'Connell, Gurtawala, Doon - Co. Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Patrick O'Connell for injuries received in "pre-truce days". Included are notes on the claimant's medical board examination, as well as exchanges with a Deputy R. O'Connell on the status of the claim.		
Date (early)	02 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1927		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14156	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - William Jago, Fairview, Loss of Civilian Clothing on Enlistment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a R. J. Jago, for civilian clothing taken from William Jago upon enlistment, with a letter stating that all clothing articles had been returned to him upon his discharge.		
Date (early)	03 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14157	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Finance Office Meeting regarding serving soldiers in receipt of British Army pensions.</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a single page from an Army Finance Meeting in which the matter of soldiers receiving British Military Pensions was discussed.		
Date (early)	08 July 1926	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1926		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14159	Number	
File Title	<b>Gen. R. Mulcahy T.D. - Pension of Mrs Kelly, Dublin, in respect of late Pte William Kelly.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mary A. Kelly, which was forwarded to the Department of Defence from General Mulcahy T.D.. Included are exchanges with Kelly on the matter, as well as on potential employment for her husband or her son.		
Date (early)	25 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1927		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14161	Number	
File Title	<b>H. Colohan, T.D. - Premises - Curragh Camp. - Renting of a shop site - Miss E. Verling</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by Elizabeth Verling to open a shop in Curragh Camp, with exchanges regarding the proposal with Deputy Colohan included. The request was ultimately rejected.		
Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14162	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Dolan, Pte John, 57525 17th Battalion. Montgomery, Lillie, 50 York Street, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Dolan and an affiliation order taken against him by a Miss Lily Montgomery. Included are letters and exchanges with Montgomery, as well as the Adjutant General, and the Officer Commanding of Eastern Command. Also included are letters from Chaplains and other clergy providing baptismal certificates proving relationships between Private Dolan and Miss Montgomery.		
Date (early)	04 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14162-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept of External Affairs. - Compensation - Claim of Miss B. Crowley on behalf of brother - Services rendered pre-truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Bridget Crowley on behalf of her brother John J. Crowley for services rendered to the 3rd Cork Brigade in 1921. Included is a page with many crossed out notes on the case, with the Department of External Affairs contributing to them also, who state that the claim was one for the Department of Finance's Indemnity Act Committee to address.		
Date (early)	03 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14177	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Lavin T.D. - Pension. - Case of James Moran, Cloonerra, Strokestown</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of James Moran, with Deputy Lavin writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included is a draft of a letter to Lavin, in which it is stated that a special authority had been obtained in Moran's case.		
Date (early)	04 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14180	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserts - Employment - Free Pardon and Employment. - Case of John Murphy, Sydney Parade, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Murphy, with a letter from the President's Office stating that the ban that was preventing him from returning home was to be lifted, and if no position was available for him in the Army, for aid to be given to allow him to find employment. Included is a Central Registry file on John Murphy.		
Date (early)	16 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14183	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Collision between Military Lorry and Cyclist - Claim by Mr Joseph Fitzpatrick, Limerick St., Roscrea</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Joseph Fitzpatrick for damage inflicted on a bicycle in an incident involving a military lorry. Included is an exchange with Fitzpatrick's solicitor, as well as handwritten letters from Fitzpatrick himself to the Minister for Defence. Also included is a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued in Fitzpatrick's favour.		
Date (early)	07 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14185	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - Pension - Case of James Coyle, Drumhowna - Co. Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a James Coyle for a Discharge Certificate to be issued so he could attend to his family. Included is an exchange with the Adjutant General on the matter as well as if there was a Military Service Pension application made by Coyle. Also included is a handwritten letter by Coyle to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	07 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14186	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Industry and Commerce - Debts - Case of Jeremiah Murray, Gormanston. - Refund of £4.13.4, issued to him as British Naval Reservist.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Jeremiah Murray, who had received payment for being a British Naval Reservist after he had already enlisted in in the National Army, with the Department of Industry & Commerce requesting that the Minister for Defence make all effort to have the amount he had received refunded from Murray's pay. Included is discussion of a Court-martial of Murray who had refused to cooperate with the effort to compel him to return the equivalent funds he had received, with exchanges with the Adjutant General on the matter.		
Date (early)	06 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14187	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate, Pension. Case of Patrick Dalton, Drumhowna, Loughduff, Co. Cavan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for a Discharge Certificate by Patrick Dalton, with exchanges between the Office of the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General discussing the particulars of the case. Included is a letter to the Adjutant General confirming that a Discharge Certificate had been issued to Dalton.		
Date (early)	07 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14189	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Joseph Sullivan, Mitchel St. Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Joseph Sullivan, with a reply stating that a Medical Board examination of Sullivan determined his disability did not fit within the scope of the Act.		
Date (early)	08 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14192	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Lands &amp; Agriculture - Vessels - Provision of Transport Services to Mainland for residents on Bere Island.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Department of Lands & Agriculture on the subsidising of transport to and from Bere Island. The Department of Defence was unable to help, stating that "[t]here are no boats anywhere under the control of the Minister".		
Date (early)	07 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14193	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Established Typists. November 1924 - Case of Miss Elsie Cooke</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes between the Secretary of the Minister for Defence and the Army Finance officer on the case of Elsie Cooke.		
Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 April 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14194	Number	
File Title	<b>Printing. - Inventory Forms:- Barracks Services, - Furniture &amp; Equipment.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing inventory forms of barrack furniture and other pieces of equipment such as fire fighting appliances. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer and the Office of the Quartermaster General on different requisition requests made by barracks, as well as the printing of such forms of requisition.		
Date (early)	16 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1927		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14196	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mrs Joseph Mary Plunkett.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Mrs Joseph Plunkett/Mary Plunkett, with handwritten letters from her outlining here application for "an adequate sum on which it would be possible to live". Included are exchanges with the Office of the President in which the question of whether signatories of the Proclamation should receive special treatment in regards to a military pension. Also included is the decision of the Army Pensions Department in awarding Plunkett a large pension.		

Date (early)	15 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 March 1924		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14199	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments - Appointment of Works Manager, in Department of Posts &amp; Telegraphs.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of a Works Manager at the Department of Posts and Telegraphs, with an advertising noting that preference would be given to former members of the Army. Included is a letter to the Civil Service Commission noting the planned cooperation between them and the Department of Defence in regards to the requesting of certificates belonging to potential applicants.		

Date (early)	09 April 19	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14200	Number	
File Title	<b>Garda Siochana. - Enlistments - Applications for.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the particulars of applicants to enlist in the Garda Siochana. Included are confirmations of former members of the National Army's service, with their dates of attesting and das of enlistment. Also included are handwritten letters by applicants seeking information on whether the Army or Civic Guard [Garda Siochana] were recruiting, and what that process would entail.		

Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 February 1926		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14202	Number	
File Title	<b>A/Lieut. John C. Maguire. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the temporary promotions of John C. Maguire to the position of Lieutenant, with multiple drafts of the notice to appear in "Iris Oifigiuil" regarding his reverting to his previously held rank of 2nd Lieutenant.		
Date (early)	06 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14203	Number	
File Title	<b>Committees - Inter-Departmental Committee on Meteorology</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a notice from the Department of Defence to the Department of Education on one Doctor Felix Hackett, who represented Education in the Inter-Departmental Committee on Meteorology and was a known "sympathiser with the Irregulars".		
Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14204	Number	
File Title	<b>Furniture - Repair of damaged furniture at stores (Employment of Tradesmen for)</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing minutes from Army Finance Meetings in which the issue of furniture repair was discussed, with four different notes being generated following each meeting.		
Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14208	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Thomas O'Rourke, Mill St., Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a Thomas O'Rourke for a disability pension, with handwritten letter from to the Minister for Defence included. Also included are replies stating that the gratuity that he had been paid already was in line with the Army Pension Act.		
Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14210	Number	
File Title	Bills & Acts - Summer Time Act, 1925		
Scope and Content	File containing a notice from the Office of Public Works on the regulation of clocks, noting that in the case of any clocks not being moved ahead one hour at the appropriate time, that they should be moved by anyone and they would be attended to afterwards.		
Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14211	Number	
File Title	Finance Circular No. 15/25 at 9/4/25. - Civil Service - Appointment Clerical Officers, to, - Officers of Customs & Excise		
Scope and Content	File regarding Officers of Customs and Excise, with the Department of Finance issuing a circular to every Government Department on the vacancies and the conditions of appointment. Included are recommendations for a Mr Mortell and a Mr Golden, for the position.		
Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14212	Number	
File Title	Civil Service - Appointments - Appointment of Draughtsmen by Department of Industry and Commerce		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Draughtsman by the Department of Industry and Commerce, with an extract from a newspaper advertisement for the position included. Also included is a letter from the Department of Defence noting that the Minister for Defence sought for preference would be given to former members of the Army.		
Date (early)	11 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 137		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14215	Number	
File Title	<b>Building Grant. - Application of Mr. Ino. Magee, Jenkinstown, Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a John Magee for a grant for a house in Bellurgan, with correspondence with Magee included discussing which branch of the Government would be able to provide him with assistance. Included is a letter to Magee stating that a grant had been paid to him.		

Date (early)	20 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1925		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14216	Number	
File Title	<b>Building Grant, - Application of Mr. Wm. Curran, Dowdallshill, Dundalk.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application that was made by a William Curran for a building grant, with a P. Gilmore writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included is correspondence with Gilmore discussing the application.		

Date (early)	04 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14218	Number	

File Title	<b>Pension. Case of Mrs. Coyle, Dooyork, Geesala, Ballina</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mrs Coyle, with a Deputy M. Tierney writing to the Minister for Defence on he behalf.		

Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14219	Number	

File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependents Allowance - Allegations against Patrick Thornhill - Lurgacloy, Belmullet</b>		
------------	--	--	--

Scope and Content	Only includes the cover stating that its contents had been transferred to A/14197.		
-------------------	--	--	--

Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14220	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Dependents of late Thomas McDonagh - Cloonlos Coy. 4th Batt. Sligo Brigade</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim of the dependents of Thomas McDonagh, with a R. O hEigheartaigh writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting the decision of the Board of the Army Pensions Department to increase the pension that had been originally given, following an investigation.		
Date (early)	28 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 137

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14221	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Patrick Keogh, Carrickontine, Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Patrick Keogh. Included are exchanges with politicians writing to the Department of Defence on Keogh's behalf as he sought an increase to his disability pension. Included is a note for the Army Finance Officer stating that Keogh had been examined by a Medical Board who did not recommend an increase in the pension.		
Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1926		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14222	Number	
File Title	<b>Major T. C. Courtney. - Claim in respect of Medical expenses</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Major T. C. Courtney and their application for medical expenses in connection with a visit to "the Continent" [Europe]. Included are exchanges with Courtney, as well as with the Army Finance Officer on the case.		
Date (early)	09 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14226	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr John Joyce. - Hollymount. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Joyce and their application for an increase to their Supplementary Grant. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence, in which details of how the Joyce family contributed to the post-Truce state. Also included is an exchange with the Department of Industry and Commerce noting Joyce's lack of cooperation in the effort to find him employment.		
Date (early)	16 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14227	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Michael Joyce, - Hollymount, - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael Joyce, who wrote to the Minister for Home Affairs claiming to being targeted by Republicans, as well as hoping for employment to be made available to him in some Army Service. Included are exchanges with the Officer's Board at Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks on Joyce's requests. Also included is an offer for Joyce to be employed as a Driver in the Army Transport Corps.		
Date (early)	25 September 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 April 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14228	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Thomas O'Connor, Kenmare, now resident in Forbes Australia.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the disability pension of Thomas O'Connor, with is brother, the Reverend John F. O'Connor writing to the Department of Defence regarding the matter. Included are responses to the O'Connor family regarding Thomas' Discharge Certificate, the assessment of his disability, and his eligibility for a pension.		
Date (early)	14 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14229	Number	
File Title	<b>Clothing &amp; Equipment - Disposal of Military property found by Garda Síochána at Enfield</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding military clothing and equipment that was discovered by Gardai at Enfield Station, with a request for information from the Department of Defence on what was to be done with them, with exchanges between the Commissioner of the Garda Síochána and the Department of Defence on the matter.		
Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14230	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Pay - Claim of Mrs. A. Allen in respect of sons Ernest (decd,) and George Allen</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of an Annie Allen for a pension and arrears of pay in respect of her sons Ernest and George Allen. Included are exchanges with Deputy Alfred Byrne who was writing to the Department of Defence on the Allen family's behalf. Also included are handwritten letters from Annie Allen, as well as details and notes on Ernest Allen's pay history and George Allen's service record.		
Date (early)	06 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14231	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Hennigan T.D. - Pay - Pension - Claim of Mrs Feeney, Castlegarron in respect of deceased son.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Sarah Feeney for arrears of pay alleged to be owed in respect of her son James Feeney. Included is a note stating that a cheque had been issued in Feeney's favour.		
Date (early)	19 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14233	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Application of Mr Thos. Deering. (Ex. National School Teacher)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Deering, a former resident in Northern Ireland who left following the establishment of the border due to his support of the Free State. Included is a handwritten letter from Deering seeking employment in the Free State as a National School Teacher. Included are exchanges in notes with the Chief of Staff on Deering's pre-Truce service, with the records on his activities being limited, this recommending him for a position was difficult.		
Date (early)	02 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14235	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of No. 4362 John Irwin, Derry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of John Irwin, with exchanges with Liam de Burca of Cumann Na nGaedheal who wrote to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a letter to de Burca stating that there was no grounds to grant an financial assistance to Irwin.		
Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14236	Number	
File Title	<b>Officers - Dismissals. - Cases of "Services dispenses with", since the Establishment of the Forces.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Lieutenant Joubert Powell and his discharge from the National Army. Included is a Discharge form from the Western Command Medical Board, with details of Powell's condition which caused him to be dismissed. Also included are various notes on how the dismissal of Powell was to be publicly announced in "Iris Oifigiúil".		
Date (early)	14 April 1925	Notes	Pages are curling quite badly, handle with care. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14237	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mairghread Ni Scineadora, - Fairview</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim of a Maighread Ni Scineadora, with a query from her to the Department of Defence as to whether the Army Pensions Act only applied to men, or whether she could apply for a pension based on her pre-Truce service. Included is a reply stating that the Act only applied to soldiers in the "masculine sense".		

Date (early)	17 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14238	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of B. Donegan late of Belfast. - Period of interment of Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Lieutenant Benedict Donegan for financial assistance and arrears of pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included is a summary of the findings of the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Donegan's activities prior to his internment and after his release, in which it is recommended that he be given all monies due to him.		

Date (early)	28 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14240	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924, - Case of Walter Gardiner.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from Walter Gardiner to the Minister for Defence appealing for his application to the role of Clerical Officer to be reconsidered, it is marked with a note for no action to be taken. Also included is a letter from a J. Hennigan regarding an unrelated application for arrears of pay by the mother of a soldier who died whilst serving in the National Army.		

Date (early)	26 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14242	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Felix Hackett, Enniskillen. - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Felix Hackett following his internment by the Northern Government as a result of his support of the Free State and his activities. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Quartermaster General in relation to Hackett's service record, as well as with officers that would have had served with him. Also included is a Central Registry File on Hackett as well as an A. Bresling.		
Date (early)	31 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14243	Number	
File Title	<b>William Kelly, Clonree, Castlerea, - Certification of Pre-Truce Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding William Kelly and a request for certification of his service prior to the Truce, in connection with an application o the Engineering Department of the General Post Office. Included is are the particulars of Kelly's case as well as a letter from the Department of Defence stating that the case had been forwarded to the Department of Posts and Telegraphs.		
Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14244	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment. - Appln of P.A. Ussher. - for Appointment as Chemist</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application by a P. A. Ussher for an appointment as a chemist in the army, with the Department of Defence writing to the Adjutant General to establish if there was any such position available, which there was not.		
Date (early)	21 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14245	Number	
File Title	<b>P. Baxter T.D. - Pension. - Claim of Mrs Butler, Mullagh, Co. Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mrs Butler, with Deputy Baxter writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included is a letter to Baxter noting the award of a pension.		
Date (early)	20 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14247	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Licences - International circulation of motor vehicles</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the proposed "informal inter-validity arrangements" in regards to motor vehicle licences between the Free State and Great Britain, with a circular from the Department of Local Government and Public Health (Roads) stressing the importance for any driver of a motor vehicle to be in possession of a licence.		
Date (early)	16 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14249	Number	
File Title	<b>Marriage Allowance - Case of No. 50579, Pte Richard Moore</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters from the Chief of Staff and the Army Finance Officer regarding the marriage allowance case of a Private Richard Moore, with the marriage having occurred outside of dates that would have granted a more favourable rate.		
Date (early)	20 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14252	Number	
File Title	<b>Liquor Licensing - Appeal by Licensed Traders Co. Louth, for extension of Hours of Sale on Sunday</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an appeal by the Licenses Grocers' and Vintners' Protection Association, Drogheda Branch, to the Minister for Defence for the laws on the sale of spirits and beer to be in line with those in Northern Ireland. Also included is an exchange with Julia Proctor on the sale of liquor on Sundays, with her being directed to the Liquor Commission to voice her concerns.		
Date (early)	16 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 PRIL 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14253	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharges. - Dismissal of No. 60002, Pte J. Cannon. - 15th Battalion.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dismissal of Private James Cannon from 15th Battalion, with the exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant General and the General Officer Commanding at Curragh Training Camp resolving the immediate discharge. Also included are queries from the Minister for Defence into the circumstances of Cannon's dismissal and arrest, with him having been a member of the British Army. Also included are letters from Frances Cannon, seeking information on her son, with the Department of Defence unwilling to state what the "grave offence" he committed was to her.		
Date (early)	30 January 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 August 1924		
Extent	26 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14254	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Thomas Finnegan, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Thomas Finnegan, with E. J. Duffy writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence. Included is a reply to Duffy stating that Finnegan's injury did not fit the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	17 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14255	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mr. McElholm, Knocknagor. - Dromore Co. Tyrone.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of the McElholm family for an injury sustained by Herbert McElholm. Included is an outline of the incident in which the injury McElholm was claiming for was sustained. In different exchanges it is noted that the disability McElholm received was not within the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		

Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14256	Number	
File Title	<b>Typewriter, Repairs of. - Stationery, - Application to S.O. for refund of Account paid by Capt P. Sheehan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the procedure to be undertaken in regards to the repair of typewriters to be adopted by the Office of the Quartermaster General. Included are exchanges with the Officer of the Quartermaster General, the Army Finance Officer, the Stationery Office, and the Department of Defence on the repairs needed for different typewriters being used by the Army and the Department.		

Date (early)	25 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14257	Number	
File Title	<b>Maj. Bryan R. Cooper, T.D. - Employment - Case of Mr. R. Young. - 14 Gulistan Terrace, Rathmines.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mr R. Young, with Deputy Bryan Cooper writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf to recommend him for some employment in the Department of Defence. Young was directed to address his application to the Canteen Contractor.		

Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14258	Number	
File Title	<b>Dental Treatment. - Case of John McCormack, Turnpike - Moate</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim of John McCormack for dental treatment that he alleged was promised to him to be paid for by the Military, with Deputy Sean Lyons writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included are notes regarding making enquiries into McCormack's condition.		
Date (early)	20 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14259	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Claim of John Kelly, Dublin, on behalf of brother, Thomas, Kelly.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of John Kelly made on behalf of his brother Thomas Kelly, with a handwritten letter to the Minister for Defence included. Also included is a reply to John Kelly stating that Thomas Kelly's disability did not fit within the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	13 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14260	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - Amendment of - Case of John Kephane, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by John Keohane to have the cause of discharge and his character assessment on his Discharge Certificate reviewed. Included is a note from the Adjutant General stating that the amended certificate had been issued to Keohane.		
Date (early)	20 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 April 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14262	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Northern - Claim of Michael Corr, Carrickmore. - Services rendered prior to Truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Michael Corr for services rendered prior to the Truce, with a handwritten letter from Corr stating his case. Included is an Intelligence File on Michael Corr, where it is noted that Corr never actually joined the National Army despite having opportunity to do so.		
Date (early)	14 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14263	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Discharge Certificate. - Case of John Bennett, Cork. - late R. P. R. &amp; M. Corps.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John Bennett for arrears of pay following his discharge. In reply to Bennett's queries, it is stated that the dates of his discharge placed him outside of the scope of rates of pay changes.		
Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14265	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - case of Liam, O'Siothchain.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of Liam O'Siothchain to the examinations for the position of Clerical Officer within the Civil Service. Included are the particulars of his application.		
Date (early)	12 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1927		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14266	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of John Hastings, Bruckless. - Co. Donegal.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of John Hastings, with a reply stating that his disability did not fall within the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	22 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14267	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters. - case of Pte. John Rock 56749. 1st Batt. - Keogh Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Rock, a deserter, whose name was not included with a list of those that had absconded during the Army Crisis, but had done so at that time. Following a communication from Major-General Tobin, Rock was issued a Clearance Certificate.		
Date (early)	06 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14276	Number	
File Title	Pay - Discharge Certificate. Etc. - Case of John Curry, Coragh, Belturbet.		
Scope and Content	File regarding John Curry who sought a Discharge Certificate and outstanding pay alleged to have been owed to him for his service in the National Army, with a H. Shannon writing to the Department of Defence in his behalf. In reply it is stated that there was no record of a John Curry having served.		
Date (early)	04 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14279	Number	
File Title	Pension - Case of Cornelius Moynihan, Millstreet.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter written to General Mulcahy by a Timothy Murphy of the S.S. "Celtic", writing on behalf of Cornelius Moynihan for a disability pension. Included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence on Moynihan, as well as information gathered on his condition. Included is a reply to Murphy stating that Moynihan's condition did not fall under the scope of legislation as is stood but would be kept in mind when such legislation was being reviewed.		
Date (early)	01 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14281	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - B. Cooper T.D. - Account - Messrs H. Lyons & Co. - Sligo.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the unpaid account of Messrs H. Lyons & Coy. Included is a reply to the question as well as a follow up written reply regarding the status of the payment owed.		
Date (early)	29 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14284	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay. Case of Joseph McNally, Pomeroy. - Period of internment by Northern. Govt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Joseph McNally, seeking financial assistance following his internment by the Northern Government. Included is an Intelligence file on McNally, as well as a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting that McNally did not warrant any particular award or compensation.		

Date (early)	28 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14288	Number	
File Title	<b>W. A. Redmond T.D. -Pension - Case of John Hunt, Tramore.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by John Hunt, which was forwarded from Deputy Redmond, regarding the results of his pension claim. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that the injury Hunt had received did not fit within the scope of the Army Pensions Act. Also included is a note that Hunt had submitted a Medical Certificate and the claim had been reopened.		

Date (early)	15 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14289	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Wm. Kelly. Jnr. Belcoo. - Period of internment by Northern Govt.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a William Kelly Junior, who sought financial assistance following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are letters from Kelly outlining his claim. Also included is an Intelligence file on Kelly's activities to establish the validity of his claims.		

Date (early)	21 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 May 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14290	Number	
File Title	<b>Thomas - Johnson T.D. - Pension - Case of Francis Jones, Drumcondra.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension application of Francis Jones, with multiple communications from them as well as from other parties that they had been in contact with, such as the Association of Ex-Officers & Men, National Army and Deputy Johnson.		
Date (early)	21 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14295	Number	
File Title	<b>Printing - Stationary - Printing of Army Forms" for Army Corps of Engineers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the printing of Army Forms in relation to Maintenance jobs that require the Army Corps of Engineers to undertake. Included is a copy of Corps Instruction No. 6, as well as numerous handwritten notes on the Engineers Corps. Also included is a letter to the Army Finance Officer from John Houlihan noting the maximum rate that the Corps can undertake a job at before a Civilian Contractor needed to be employed.		
Date (early)	03 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14296	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy T.D. - Pension - Case of Vol. T. Raleigh. No 675 late M. T. Section, Collins Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Clancy on the pension claim of Volunteer T. Raleigh, with a draft reply noting that the Minister had no power to make any financial provisions in the case. Included are the particulars of Raleigh's claim, including a medial certificate.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14298	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Butler T.D. - Account - Claim of Wm. Ahearn, Lismore, in respect of Motor-hireage</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Butler regarding the claim of William Ahearn for an unpaid account for motor-hireage, included is a reply stating that Ahearn's vehicle had been seized not for use by troop but rather due to the suspicious circumstances into which he came into possession of it.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14299	Number	
File Title	<b>M. J. Hennessy T.D. - Pension - Case of Cornelius, Kielly, Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Cornelius Kielly, with Deputy Hennessy writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included is a reply to Hennessy stating that the Medical Board had dismissed Kielly's claims.		
Date (early)	26 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14300	Number	
File Title	<b>The Guarantee Society Ltd. London. - Employment. - verification of. - Walter Joyce, Glenina, Galway.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Walter Joyce and the particulars of employment as Camp Commandant from 1922 to 1924, for the purposes of his recommendation to a role in the Guarantee Society in London.		
Date (early)	07 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14301	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments. - Appointment of industrial Inspectors</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the appointment of Inspectors under the Factory and Workshop Acts, and Trade Boards Acts. Included is an exchange with the Civil Service Commission in which it is stressed that preference should be given to former Army candidates and the particulars of service would be given out on request. Also included is the potential employment case of Denis Johnston, with exchanges on whether a source could be relied on as a recommendation.		
Date (early)	29 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14302	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Clancy T.D. - Premises - Doon - Co. Limerick. - Claim of Timothy Collins</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Clancy on the claim of Timothy Collins, for their business premises being commandeered by a detachment of the National Army. Included is a draft reply stating that no application for compensation for the disruption had been received.		
Date (early)	01 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14305	Number	
File Title	<b>Lieutenant Phelan. - Alleged perjury in connection with claim of P. J. Hall Roscrea. - Damage to motor-car.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Central Criminal Court case of the Attorney General vs Patrick J. Hall, in relation to charges of Perjury, False Pretences, as well as other charges. Included is a copy of the deposition drafted by the Chief State Solicitor, as well as statements from witnesses and relevant persons. Included is are exchanges with the Department of Finance on the case, with Hall having made claims for damage to a motor car. Also included are extracts from newspaper articles that reported on the case.		
Date (early)	28 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 1927		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 138





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14306	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Employment. - Mr. M. Prenderville. - formerly employed at Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from Michael Prenderville to the President of the Free State seeking employment with the Office of Public Works, who he claimed told him there was a Military Order to deny him work. Included are exchanges regarding Prenderville's case, included a letter from the Department of Defence to the Office of Public Works stating that he could be employed.		
Date (early)	21 September 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	03 June 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14308	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy T.D. - Account. - Cobh Urban Council; Water supplied to National Troops</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Hennessy regarding a claim by the Cobh Urban Council Authorities for water supplied to National Troops. In reply it is stated that the sum owed had been paid.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14309	Number	
File Title	<b>E. Doyle T.D. - Accident - Death of Andrew Walsh, and injury to John Kiley, Bagnalstown as a result of bomb explosion.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a bomb exploded after it was discovered by two boys, killing one and severely injuring the other, with Deputy Doyle writing to the Minister for Defence on behalf of the boys' families. The matter was directed towards the Department of Finance to address.		
Date (early)	01 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14311	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Patrick Conroy; Turlough, Castlebar</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of Patrick Conroy, with the Office of the President writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a reply stating that a form had been sent to the Conroy family to complete and after that the matter would be investigated.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 138		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14314	Number	
File Title	<b>O.P.W. - Permits - Application of Mr. F. Tierney, to erect a "Fancy Fair" on the Market Square, Curragh Camp.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Fred Tierney to set up swings, roundabouts and other merrymaking paraphernalia, in Curragh Camp. Included are multiple requests from the Office of Public Works seeking a reply to the request, with a reply stating that the Minister would not give permission for it to go ahead.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14316	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency - Thomas Sullivan late Pte 59531</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a petition by a prisoner Thomas Sullivan to the Department of Justice, who requested any input that the Department of Defence might have on the case. Included is a notice of the discharge of Sullivan.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14318	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Davin, Fethard. - Account. - Messrs. Condon &amp; Cunningham, Clonmel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claims of Condon and Cunningham for goods supplied to the Irish Republican Army prior to the truce, which was brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence by Jerome Davin. Included is an exchange with the Army Finance Officer on the matter, as well as a reply stating that the claim was possibly one for the Indemnity Act.		

Date (early)	06 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14320	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment. - Mr Jas Murphy (Tempy Postman) Tralee. - Certification of Pre-truce Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Department of Posts & Telegraphs for certification to be provided in the consideration of the employment of James Murphy, to establish whether he provided service prior to the truce. Included are exchanges regarding Murphy with the Office of the Director of Intelligence and the Office of the Adjutant General, as well as a letter to the Secretary of the Department of Posts & Telegraphs stating that Murphy could indeed be regarded as having provided the services he asserted prior to the truce.		

Date (early)	24 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14323	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy T.D. - Dependents Allowance. - Case of Daniel Coughlan, Cobh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Hennessy regarding the dependents allowance case of a Daniel Coughlan. In reply it is stet that the claim had been investigated and would be paid out accordingly.		

Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14326	Number	
File Title	<b>W. Browne, Solr. - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by I.R.A. pre-truces, - Application for Certificate under section 2. - Mr Jno. Dowd</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application under the Indemnity Act in the case of Daniel Foley vs John Dowd. Included are exchanges with Daniel J. Browne Solicitors seeking information on an incident in which Daniel Foley had a weapon taken from them by a member of the Irish Republican Army.		
Date (early)	24 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14327	Number	
File Title	<b>E. J. Duffy, Solr. - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by I.R.A. pre-truce, Application for Certificate under section 2. - Daniel Leddy &amp; others</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application under the Indemnity Act in the case of Owen vs Daniel Leddy. Included are exchanges with Edward J. Duffy, State Solicitor seeking information under the provisions of the Act in regards to weapons seized by the Irish Republican Army prior to the truce.		
Date (early)	14 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14328	Number	
File Title	<b>T. O'Neill, Solr. - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by I.R.A pre-truce. Application for Certificate under section 2. - 6 Crowley, Castleisland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application under the Indemnity Act in the case of Reidy vs Crowley. Included are exchanges with S. Flanagan of the Claims Committee at the Department of Finance gathering information on the incident.		
Date (early)	30 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14329	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs. L. C. P. Smith 7 Co. Solrs - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Acts committed by the I.R.A. pre-truce. Application for Certificate under Section 2. - Mr Kelly.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application under the Indemnity Act in the case of Farnham vs Kelly. Included are exchanges with Louis C. P. Smith & Co seeking information on the incident the case is centred on.		
Date (early)	23 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14330	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief of Staff - Ex-Lieut John Benson - (Kiltimagh) - Personal file.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Chief of Staff regarding the proposed re-instatement of a former Lieutenant John Benson, with a confidential file on Benson's pre-truce activities included. Also included is a letter to the Chief of Staff noting that the Minister for Defence had had a conversation with General Eoin O'Duffy on the matter, deciding to not pursue it any further.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 May 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14331	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. - Claim of John McEllistrim, Gortaylea; Damage to furniture etc by military during raid.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a John McEllistrim, with Professor J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a letter on behalf of the Minister for Defence noting that he had personally investigated the matter and had increased the ex-gratia payment to the claimant.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14332	Number	
File Title	Sales - Salvage - At Tallaght Camp, - Advertising of.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the notice provided by the Contracts and Disposal Sub-Branch in regards to the insertion of advertisements in the Public Press. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Quartermaster General on the matter, as well as with extracts from newspapers where sales had been advertised.		
Date (early)	28 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1925		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14333	Number	
File Title	Dept of Ind & Commerce. - Employment - Miss M. A. Davey. (formerly Sh/Typist) - Verification of Services		
Scope and Content	File regarding a M. A. Davey, a former typist at Sligo and Boyle, with the Department of Industry and Commerce seeking confirmation of her previous employment with the Department of Defence. Included is a note that the Adjutant General has asked the Army Finance Officer to furnish such details and forward them on.		
Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14334	Number	
File Title	Colonial Office Dispatch 180. - Records of Services - Ex-Private Boyton, 22nd Inf. Bn, (Claim to British Disability Pension).		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Patrick Boyton, who was seeking Disability Pension from the British Army, into which he had enlisted. Included is correspondence with the British Colonial Office and the Department of Defence's counterparts within the British Government, regarding the medical history of Boyton, with the British Army seeking information on his health prior to enlistment.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14335	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Recital at Clonmel Bazaar. 15.6.1924. - Application to write off expenses incurred.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Office of the President to the Army Finance Officer that the band performance that took place in Clonmel not be charged to the town, rather that the expense be considered in the context of the hardship the town had endured during its occupation by Irregulars. Also included are exchanges regarding the confusion over whether the President had verbally informed the Mayor of Clonmel what aspects of the band's performance would need to be paid for.		
Date (early)	19 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14336	Number	
File Title	<b>Fraud - Dependents Allowance. - Fraudulent cashing of cheque made payable to Mrs Connelly, Lowen. Marked St. Ennis.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the dependents allowance case of a Margaret Connelly, which the Garda Síochána reported was being cashed by someone claiming to be her fraudulently. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice on the matter, included a letter stating that communications with Connelly would be forwarded to the Garda Superintendent to review.		
Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 May 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14337	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Charles McGurk, Cookstown. - Period of internment by Northern Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Charles McGurk for financial assistance following his released from internment by the Northern Government. Included is an Intelligence File on McGurk and his activities as a Volunteer, as well as his activities following his internment.		
Date (early)	03 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14339	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Portobello Bks. - Application of Association of Ex-Officers &amp; Men, N. A. for use of Gymnasium for Boxing Tournaments 13/6/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application from the Association of Ex-Officers & Men, National Army, seeking financial assistance to support a Boxing Club that had been started by the organisation. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General on the matter, as well as a reply to the Association stating that there was no fund available to provide assistance.		
Date (early)	05 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14340	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of E. Sreenan, Pettigo, in respect of services rendered as Intelligence Officer.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of an E. Sreenan, with a handwritten letter from him seeking financial compensation for his services as an Intelligence Officer. Included are exchanges on the services Sreenan rendered, as well as with the Department of Finance on whether any funds were available to compensate him.		
Date (early)	08 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 May 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14343	Number	
File Title	<b>Ex Commandant E. Breslin - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Commandant Edmund Joseph Breslin, who resigned during the Army Crisis but sought to re-join the National Army. Included are exchanges with the Minister for Fisheries who wrote to the Department of Defence on his behalf, which was roundly rejected. Included is a handwritten letter from Breslin outlining his case for a military pension. Also included are notes on what disqualified an individual from a pension, as well as letters from service officers on whether they knew Breslin or could vouch for his character, as well as a letter from the Chief of Staff outlining his service.		
Date (early)	02 May 1925	Notes	Opened to public following a review - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	13 July 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14344	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Denis O'Connor, Lixnaw.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of Denis O'Connor, with discussions of the medical reports for the disability that O'Connor was citing as cause for a pension. Included is a letter to O'Connor stating that his claim did not come within the provisions of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14345	Number	
File Title	<b>Foreign Armies - United States of America - Constitution, &amp; Organisation of Headquarters</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from the United States Constitution and its Amendments that detail the relationship between the Government and the military and militias it must maintain and regulate as part of its duties to its citizens. Included is a letter from the Secretary of the Minister for Defence to the Department of External Affairs noting his desire to acquaint himself with the organisation of the United States Army. Included are booklets on the organisation of the United States Army.		
Date (early)	08 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	62 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14350	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - Case of Pte Joseph Curran 1a Winetavern St., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Joseph Curran, a deserter from the National Army, with exchanges with General Mulcahy and the Adjutant General on the case, in which the matter of issuing a Protection Certificate was discussed, hoping to avoid having to arrest him.		
Date (early)	05 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14355	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Messrs. Lennon &amp; Brown, Wexford. - Horse injured by Military lorry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of Lennon & Browne for injuries inflicted on a horse by a military lorry. Included are exchanges with Alderman R. Corish T.D. on the matter, with the Minister for Defence increasing the ex-gratia payment to the claimant's in a letter to him.		
Date (early)	06 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14357	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Army School of Music. - Recruiting for No. 3 Army Band</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an Army Finance Meeting wherein the matter of recruiting for a third army band was discussed, with a memorandum being generated as a result. Also included is a letter to the Army Finance Officer regarding the meeting, as well as a follow up letter seeking information on his progress in the matter.		
Date (early)	07 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14364	Number	
File Title	<b>Sales - Salvage. - At Fermoy Bks &amp; Aerodrome. - Advertising of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File contain instructions to the Ministry of Defence from the Contracts & Disposals Sub-Dept noting the advertising that will be inserted into local newspapers in Fermoy to inform readers of a sale of salvaged material. Included are extracts from the newspapers themselves.		
Date (early)	07 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14365	Number	
File Title	<b>Sales - Salvage - At Kilworth, &amp; Moore Park, - Advertising of</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the advertising of the disposal of Army Stores at Kilworth and Moore Park, with instructions for the advertisement included, as well as extracts from the newspapers themselves.		
Date (early)	15 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 September 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14367	Number	
File Title	<b>Sales - Salvage. - At Dundalk Barracks. - Advertising of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the sale of surplus Army Supplies including motor cars at Dundalk Barracks. Included are advertising for the event taken from local newspapers, as well as exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the cost and procedure of the advertisings.		
Date (early)	05 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	23 January 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14368	Number	
File Title	<b>Sales - Salvage. - At Kilkenny Barracks. - Advertising of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the placing of advertising in local newspapers to inform readers of the sale of Military Surplus at Kilkenny Barracks. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that there was no objection to the purchasing of advertising space.		
Date (early)	01 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14370	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Vehicles - Repair of - Proposed establishment of repair workshops in each Command</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting on whether to establish motor vehicle repair shops in each Command.		
Date (early)	30 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 139







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14372	Number	
File Title	<b>E. Doyle T.D. - Compensation - Claim of E. Walsh, Borris, Alleged taking of binoculars by Military.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Edward Walsh for a pair of binoculars that were given to a Commandant J. Millet prior to the Truce, which were seized by British Forces, with Millet being unable to trace them after that. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with the matter being directed towards the Committee established under the Indemnity Act.		
Date (early)	13 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14373	Number	
File Title	<b>Enlistment - Employment - Vacancies in Army at £2.10.0 per week. - Statement in An Dail. 30.14.1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from a Parliamentary Debate that took place on the 30th April 1925, in which the issue of unemployment benefits was discussed, with the topic ranging from whether tests should determine if those receiving the benefits were actually unemployed. Also included is a booklet on the rates of pay within the National Army.		
Date (early)	08 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 September 1928		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14375	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - case of Thomas Flynn, Belfast, - Period of internment by Northern Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Thomas Flynn for pay following his release from internment, with handwritten letters from him stating his case included. Also included is an Intelligence File on Flynn, with comments from the Office of the Director of Intelligence on his eligibility for unemployment benefits.		
Date (early)	06 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 May 1925		
Extent	47 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14377	Number	
File Title	<b>J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. - Compensation - Claim of Patrick Riordan, Furies, Co. Kerry - Services rendered prior to the Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of Patrick Riordan, with Deputy O'Sullivan writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are the particulars of his claim for services rendered prior to the Truce. Included is a reply to O'Sullivan stating that there was no fund for such an application.		
Date (early)	08 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14378	Number	
File Title	<b>Storage Accommodation - Dublin - Inter-Departmental Committee on Government Storage -Appointment of Representative from Dept. of Defence</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by the Department of Finance for the Department of Defence to appoint a representative to the Inter-Departmental Committee on Storage Accommodation. Included is a reply in which a Major General F. Cronin, Quartermaster General, is selected for the role.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14379	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Claim of dependents of late Capt. Sean O'Dea, - Kiltelly, Co. Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim by the dependents of Captain Sean O'Dea, with a letter from the office of the General Officer Commanding the Forces to the Chief of Staff expressing his outrage with the lack of compensation being made available to the family.		
Date (early)	07 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14380	Number	
File Title	<b>P. J. McGoldrick T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Issue of, to Edward Kennedy late.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issuing of Discharge Certificate to Edward Kennedy, with a letter to Kennedy requesting information as possible to be provided so such a certificate could be sent.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14381	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Compensation - Claim of Mr. Pk. F. McKenna, Bragan, Co. Monaghan - Billeting of I. R. A. troop Pre-truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of a Patrick F. McKenna for billeting provided prior to the Truce. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice on the matter, with discussion of the legal claim being made by McKenna. Also included is notice of the issuing of the payment to McKenna and the receipt for it being sent to the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	09 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14383	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail. - Dail Question. - T. O'Connell, T.D. - Accounts. - Mr Joseph Doorly, (Victualler) - Glenamaddy, Co. Galway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy O'Connell to the Minister for Defence on the applications from a Joseph Doorly for meat supplied to the National Army in 1923. In reply it is stated that the matter was being investigated.		
Date (early)	12 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14384	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance 400/110 - Compensation - Claim of Thos. Gillen, Kilmacannon, Co. Sligo. - Bicycle commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of a Thomas Gillen for a bicycle that was alleged to have been commandeered by the military, with exchanges with the Department of Finance on the matter included. Included is a letter to the Department of Finance stating that no information could be found on the whereabouts of or circumstances in which the bicycle was taken.		
Date (early)	07 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14386	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. - Claim of P. Horan, Scartaglin. - Injuries sustained in December 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a P. Horan in respect of a wound he received during the "Gaffney outrages" in December 1923, with Professor O'Sullivan of the Office of Public Works writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a reply stating that an ex-gratia payment had been issued to Horan.		
Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14387	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. O'Reilly TD - Pension. - Claim of Rev. L. Corr L. L. Cootehill on behalf of brother.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a L. Corr on behalf of his brother Michael Corr. Included are exchanges with Deputy O'Reilly on the matter, including a reply stating that the claimant had been issued a cheque on the matter.		
Date (early)	08 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14388	Number	
File Title	<b>J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. - Pension. - Claim of Humphrey O'Leary, Aghadoe.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Humphry O'Leary, for an injury sustained by him. Included is correspondence with Professor O'Sullivan of the Office of Public Works who wrote on O'Leary's behalf, with a reply stating that the injury did not fall within the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14389	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment. - Mr John Reilly, Hill Cottage, Arva. Co. Cavan - Verification of Army Services.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Reilly, who sought verification of his military service for the purposes of employment with the Revenue Commission. Included is a letter from Reilly, as well as a reply stating that a Discharge Certificate would be sufficient in most cases, but that the Commission could communicate with the Department of Defence themselves should they require more information.		
Date (early)	07 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14393	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. P. Murphy, Castletownbere - Motor commandeered.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by P. Murphy for losses as a result of a motor car commandeered by the Military. Included is a correspondence with Deputy Prior on the matter, who wrote to the Department on Defence on Prior's behalf. Also included is a breakdown of the estimated financial costs that Murphy would have endured, as well as the expense of running and maintaining the car.		
Date (early)	06 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14394	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - In Army Workshops - Of Members of National Union of Sheet Metal Workers, &amp; Gas Meter Makers of Ireland</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the issue of employing members of Unions, with discussion of the policy decisions of the Defence Council when it came to jobs within the Army. Included are exchanges with the Secretary of the National Union of Sheet Metal Workers, & Gas Meter Makers of Ireland on the policy		
Date (early)	05 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 June 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14395	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of K. Leonard, Rathmines, Service rendered as I. O. to 3rd. Northern Division</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Kathleen Leonard for pay for services rendered as an Intelligence Operative as part of the 3rd Northern Division. Included is a request for the claim to be verified by the Office of the Director of Intelligence. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence noting her contribution but disputed the reason she claimed for her dismissal.		
Date (early)	12 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14399	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, June 1925. - Case of, Mr T, Cullinan, Kilmacthomas</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to the role of Clerical Officer in the Civil Service by Thomas Cullinan, with a letter from him to General Richard Mulcahy on the matter included. Included is a reply to Mulcahy acknowledging the letter.		
Date (early)	03 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 April 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 139







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14400	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers, June 1925. - Case of Mr Bd McCusker, Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by Bernard McCusker, with a handwritten letter from him requesting to be allowed to take the exam. Included are replied stating the reasons why his application was rejected.		

Date (early)	25 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14401	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers, July 1924. - Case of Chris J. Kennedy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by Chris J. Kennedy, with the particulars of their application included. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General regarding some confusion over whether Kennedy left the National Army as an Officer or as "other rank". Also included are exchanges with the Arrears of Pay Section on outstanding payments owed.		

Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 May 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 139		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14402	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Employment - Case of Thomas Maher, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Thomas Maher for a lump sum to be issued instead of a pension, with a reply from the Department of Defence stating that it was not possible to do so.		

Date (early)	12 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14404	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - J. Prior T.D. - Pensions. - Parents of, late Vol. Timothy, Fitzgerald. - Shot by British Forces. 29.8.20</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Prior to the Minister for Finance regarding the dependents of Volunteer Timothy Fitzgerald, who had been shot by British Forces. Included is a draft reply by the Department of Defence to the question, stating that unless further information had come to light then no increase to the sum could be granted.		
Date (early)	14 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14406	Number	
File Title	<b>Rules of Warfare - Use of poison Gas in War. - Policy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of poisonous gas in warfare, with the Chief of Staff writing to the Minister for Defence following a conversation they had had on the matter in which he outlines his opinions on the use of chemical weapons as well as anti-aircraft weaponry. Also included is a copy of a Secret Colonial Office Despatch on the policy of the use of gas by British Forces in war.		
Date (early)	01 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1927		
Extent	33 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14409	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaints. - Against M. Foley, Customs &amp; Excise Department, regarding enquiries made nu him in respect of private debt due by Lt. Phelan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the use of official documentation to obtain information by M. F. Foley on a Lieutenant Phelan for personal reasons rather than Department business. In reply to the Revenue Commissioners on the matter, it was stated that Foley was a "casual employee" and that his actions were out of ignorance of procedure rather than malice.		
Date (early)	14 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14413	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July 1924. - Case of Liam O'Dochartaigh. - (OM. No. 240)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Liam O'Dochartaigh, with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included is information gathered by the Office of the Director of Intelligence, noting his active service with Irregular columns. Also included are exchanges with the office of the Adjutant General to remove the "service marks" granted to him in light of his Irregular activity.		
Date (early)	04 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14414	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July 1924. - Case of Michael Kelly. - (O.M. No. 206)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Michael Kelly with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included is information gathered by the Office of the Director of Intelligence, noting that he fought in the Battle of the Four Courts as an Irregular, as well as other incidents in which he was arrested.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14415	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers. July. 1924. - Case of Manus. J. O'Donnell. (O.M. No. 184)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Manus J. O'Donnell with the particulars of the application. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Donnell's Irregular activities, noting that he was the Officer Commanding of an Irregular Company and convicted of fraud. Included is a letter from a J. McGinley, a former T.D. who wrote to the Minister to dispute this claim against O'Donnell, stating that there was perhaps some "evil" at work against him.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14416	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers July. 1924. - Case of John P. Slevin. - (O.M. No. 144)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a John P. Slevin with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on Slevin's Irregular activities, as well as his internment.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14417	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Aindrais O'Ruaire. - (O.M. No. 109)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Aindrais O'Ruaire with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Ruaire's Irregular sympathies, as well as the opinion of Garda Siochana on him as being untrustworthy.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14418	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Mr John O'Connell. - (O. M. No. 99)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a John O'Connell with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Connell's Irregular sympathies.		
Date (early)	02 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14419	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Maurice. F. O'Mahony. - (O. M. No. 90)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Maurice F. O'Mahony with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Mahony's aid to Irregulars while in occupation of Collins Barracks, Cork.		
Date (early)	01 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14420	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of John. Egan. - (O. M. No. 63)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a John Egan with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on Egan's service as an Intelligence Officer in the Irregulars, as well as his internment, as well as his refusal to play football with players who are Gardai.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14421	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Michael. P. O'Ceallaigh. - (O. M. No. 49)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Michael P. O'Ceallaigh with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Ceallaigh Irregular sympathies and internment from 1922 to 1923.		
Date (early)	05 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14422	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Mr Eoghan MacSuibhne - (O. M. No. 42)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Eoghan MacSuibhne with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on MacSuibhne Irregular activities, as well as his arrests and internment from 1922 to 1923.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14423	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Mr Michael McGiollagoid - Order of Merit No. 25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Michael McGiollagoid with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on McGiollagoid's Irregular activities, as well as his arrests and internment from 1922 to 1923.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14424	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Joseph. Wm. Keane - (O. M. No. 18)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Joseph William Keane with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on Keane's Irregular activities, including fighting in the Battle of the Four Courts, as well as his arrests and internment from 1922 to 1923.		
Date (early)	01 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14425	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Martin O'Brien - Order of Merit No. 7</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Martin O'Brien with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on O'Brien's Irregular activities, in which he was regarded as not being dangerous. Also included is a copy of a letter from O'Brien expressing his dismay at being labelled as an Irregular sympathiser, with a letter to the Civil Service Commission from the Department of Defence noting this appearing to be a case of mistaken identity.		
Date (early)	02 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	20 June 125		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14426	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations - Clerical Officers. July. 1924 - Case of Michael Leonard. - Order of Merit No. 5</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to undertake the Clerical Officer examinations to the Civil Service by a Michael Leonard with the particulars of the application from the Office of the Adjutant General. Included are extracts from a report gathered by the Director of Intelligence on Leonard's Irregular activities as an Intelligence Officer and internment from 1922 to 1923.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14428	Number	
File Title	<b>P.S. Doyle T.D. - Pension - Dependents of James Byrne late - "D" Coy 3rd. Batt. I. V.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of the dependents of James Byrne for a disability pension, with Deputy Doyle writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included is an exchange with the Army Finance Officer noting the need to be able to attribute Byrne's injury to his service in the Volunteers or National Army.		
Date (early)	15 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14430	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - Claim MI. O'Sullivan, Commercial Hotel, Kenmare, Billeting of</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes to Army Finance Officer, with the matter being withdrawn.		
Date (early)	19 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 May 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14431	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts. - Military Service Pensions Act 1924 - Easter Week 1916 - Cork Area. - Question of existence or otherwise of Active Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a Thomas P. Waters for a military service pension for activities during the Easter Week of 1916 in Cork. Included is a handwritten letter from Waters outlining his case, as well as a reply stating that the matter was for the Board of Assessors to establish an "assessment of service", rather than the Minister.		
Date (early)	04 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14433	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Patrick Sherry, Scotstown, Co. Monaghan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Patrick Sherry for a disability pension, with a Reverend Father Phillip Mulligan writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. In an exchange with the Army Pensions Department it is stated the case had been assessed and was awaiting approval, which was stated to Mulligan.		
Date (early)	18 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14434	Number	
File Title	<b>Band Instruments - Disposal of spare Band parts lying about Barracks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, Office of the Quartermaster General, as well as the Adjutant General on the issue of the disposal of a number of instruments that were surplus to requirement by the Army Band. Also included are exchanges with a Deputy O'Reilly writing on behalf of a Mr Fitzpatrick who was interested in purchasing some of the instruments.		
Date (early)	18 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14437	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Case of James Fogarty. Harold's' Cross. - Services rendered prior to the Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of James Fogarty, with the Department of Defence seeking information on him having attested in the National Army or joined the Volunteers. Included is a copy of a letter from Fogarty outlining his service and desire for financial support. Also included are exchanges with the Irish White Cross attempting to establish if Fogarty had received money from them.		
Date (early)	18 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14438	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. Hennessy, T.D. - Accounts. - Claim of J. D. Clifford. - Castlemartyr</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Hennessy to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a J. D. Clifford for goods supplied to troops from 1922 to 1924. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, noting that part of the claim was for alcohol supplied to individual soldiers, as well as various small sums that needed to be settled on a case by case basis.		
Date (early)	15 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14439	Number	
File Title	Sean Prior T.D. - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File regarding Deputy Sean Prior, who had written to the President of the Executive Council on his financial situation which was deemed an "embarrassment". Included are exchanges with the Military Service Pensions Department on whether any financial assistance could be offered to Prior, with it being noted that his present situation was down to his contribution to "various National Movements".		
Date (early)	20 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 June 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14440	Number	
File Title	Senator Linehan - Pension - John Barrett, Waterloo, Blarney.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from Senator T. Linehan on the pension claim of a John Barrett, with a reply stating that a gratuity was paid to him under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	20 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14441	Number	
File Title	Dundalk Urban District Council. - Mr. P. Hughes. - Personal File.		
Scope and Content	File containing various exchanges and correspondence with different parties, including those associated with or a part of the Dundalk Urban District Council, writing to the Office of the Minister for Defence. Included are exchanges regarding policy decisions, the appointment of individuals to boards and committees, as well as on different bills and acts being drafted, with parties lobbying the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	19 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 April 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14442	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Nagle T.D. - Pension - John L. Tucker, Blarney, now residing at Clydebank, Glasgow</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten note from Deputy Nagle to the Minister for Defence on the pension claim of a John L. Tucker. Included is a note from the Army Finance Officer with details on the issuing of a cheque in Tucker's favour and keeping Deputy Nagle informed on the matter.		
Date (early)	20 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14443	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Joseph Savage, Belfast, Period of internment by Northern Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Savage, containing a handwritten letter from him to the Minister for Defence outlining his situation as well as his claim for pay he believed has entitled to following his internment by the "Specials" for being in possession of explosives. Included is an Intelligence File on Savage with notes and comments from the Office of the Director of Intelligence. Included are letters from Savage to the Paymaster at Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks, seeking information on his claim, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Savage.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	Some pages are damaged, handle with care. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	25 February 1926		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14444	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of James Tumelty, Belfast. Period of internment by Northern Authorities</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding James Tumelty, containing a handwritten letter from him to the Minister for Defence outlining his situation as well as his claim for pay he believed he was entitled to following his internment by the Northern Government during a raid at the Balmoral Military Camp in Belfast. Included is an Intelligence File on Tumelty, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Tumelty's claims, and the reasons he is unable to join the National Army.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 February 1926		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14446	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - William Burnley, Thomondgate, loss of British Army Reservists' pay through service with National Army</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing letters to the Minister for Justice from William Burley on his claim for compensation for loss of pay as a British Reservist whilst serving in the National Army, which were forwarded to the Department of Defence. Included is a reply stating that it was not possible to take action to reverse the decision of the British Army Reserve to dismiss him.		
Date (early)	10 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 May 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14448	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. Cole, T.D. - Accident - Fatal shooting of James Murphy, Clones by military on 23.12.1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a James Murphy Junior was fatally shot, with James Murphy Senior's application for compensation being brought to the Minister for Defence's attention following a conversation with a Deputy Cole. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the delay in resolving the matter, with a letter to Cole stating that a cheque had been sent to Murphy "without prejudice".		
Date (early)	21 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14451	Number	
File Title	<b>Cumann Na nGaedheal - General File</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing requests for members of the Cumann Na nGaedheal party to attend meetings to discuss policy and upcoming elections.		
Date (early)	19 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14452	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Eamon O'Brien, Galbally</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Eamon O'Brien, with a copy of a letter from him to Deputy Burke regarding the matter included. Included are exchanges with the Department of Local Government and Public Health, as well as numerous notes regarding a delay in the investigation of the case.		

Date (early)	19 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14454	Number	
File Title	<b>P. S. Doyle T.D. - Pension - Case of Lawrence Delahunty, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the disability pension claim of Lawrence Delahunty, with Deputy Doyle writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer to the Army Pension Office in which the status of the case is outlined.		

Date (early)	20 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14456	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Bolger T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs. Gardiner, Castlecomer. - in respect of deceased son Lt J. Gardiner.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Sarah Gardiner, with Deputy Thomas Bolger writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. Included are exchanges with Bolger updating him on the status of the pension review, with a letter stating the rate at which the pension would be set and the rationale behind the decision.		

Date (early)	23 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14458	Number	
File Title	<b>Duplicating Machines. - On Army Charge. List of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a lost of the number of "Duplicators" for Army use in Wester, Eastern, and Curragh Command, with the location and any remarks on the device such as if it was damaged included.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14460	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullagh T.D. - Compensation - Miss Mary Russell, Belfast, Service rendered prior to truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of Mary Russell, with a Deputy D. McCullagh having written to the Office of the President on the matter, with it then being forwarded onto the Department of Defence. Included are exchanges with the Office of the President in which Russell's contribution to the Nationalist movement in Belfast is noted, as well as the recommendation that a Dail Special Fund grant be issued to her.		
Date (early)	23 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14461	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs A. Kenny, Dun Laoghaire, in respect of deceased son, Peter L. Kenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of an Annie Kenny of Dun Laoghaire for a pension in respect of her son Peter, with additional exchanges regarding the different claims she had made in respect of her other sons William and Myles who had bene discharged. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Office on the case, as well as noting that the Declaration Form establishing the degree of dependence on Peter Kenny the family had prior to his death.		
Date (early)	24 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14463	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, T.D. - Pension - Claim of Peter Loakman. - (formerly 14253, 48th Bn).</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Wolfe to the Minister for Defence on the claim for a gratuity by Peter Loakman. Included is a draft reply stating that Loakman was not suffering from a disability that was as a result of his service, thus was not covered by the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	27 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14467	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands. Attendance of Number 1 Army Band at unveiling of memorial to victims of Ferrycarrig Ambush, 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a County Demonstration in which President Cosgrave was to unveil a memorial to the victims of the Ferrycarrig Ambush of 1922, with the matter of the attendance of the Number 1 Army Band at the event being discussed. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General noting the procedure that would be followed, as well as noting how the event was carried out.		
Date (early)	19 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 January 1926		
Extent	39 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14469	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate. - Issue of to J. J. Power late 29777 S. I. C.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a former Private J. J. Power of the Special Infantry Corps for a Certificate of Discharge, as well as a matter relating to Health Insurance Stamps. Included are exchanges with the Association of Ex-Officer & Men National Army on the matter, with no duplicate Certificate being allowed to be issued, however the Health Insurance matter was brought up to the National Health Insurance Commission.		
Date (early)	26 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 June 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 140





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14471	Number	
File Title	J. M. O'Sullivan T.D. - Pension - William Buckley, Killorglin		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of William Buckley, with Deputy O'Sullivan writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are exchanges with O'Sullivan noting Buckley's ineligibility for a pension following a Medical Examination Board decision.		
Date (early)	26 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1926		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14472	Number	
File Title	O. P. W. - Coastguard Station - Ballyvaughan. - Premises + Furniture. - Co. Clare		
Scope and Content	File regarding the decision of the owner of Ballyvaughan Coastguard Station to give the property to the Office of Public works, who sought to establish if the Department of Defence required the property for any particular reason. Included is a reply stating that it was not required.		
Date (early)	28 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14473	Number	
File Title	Accident. - Fatal shooting of James Tyrrell, Phibsboro Rd. by Military 28 June 1922		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a James Tyrrell, a young boy was killed by a guard at Mountjoy Prison, with a John Saturnus Kelly writing to the Department of Defence seeking compensation for the Tyrrell family. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, where it is noted that no other legal information has been exchanged with the Tyrrell family or their solicitor.		
Date (early)	25 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 140		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14474	Number	
File Title	Enquiries. - by Mrs E. Dioir (Diver) Londonderry. - Whereabouts of husband		
Scope and Content	File regarding a communication from a Ellen Dioir/Divir from Derry/Londonderry, seeking information on the whereabouts of her husband. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the effort to find him, eventually uncovering that a Private William Dever was awaiting trial for fraudulent enlistment.		

Date (early)	28 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14475	Number	
File Title	Allowances - Officers - Lodging, Fuel & Light and Servant Allowance		
Scope and Content	File containing notes from Army Finance Meetings on the matter of allowances for officers living in "remote suburbs" to be allowed to hire their own servants after it was discovered a number of soldiers had been improperly serving in this capacity as opposed to their regular duties.		

Date (early)	22 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14476	Number	
File Title	Contracts - Supplies - Purchase of Cattle for the Army		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance meeting in regards to a question raised by the Army Finance Officer on the issue of live cattle being purchased for the Army.		

Date (early)	22 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 may 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14479	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Denis Griffin, Tralee, Uniform destroyed in assisting Garda Siochana, in arresting criminal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from the Department of Justice to the Department of Defence seeking that following an incident in which a former Lieutenant Denis Griffin rendered assistance to Garda where his uniform was damaged would not cost him financially. Included are accounts of the dramatic incident in which Griffin was injured and his uniform damaged. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice and the Army Finance Officer on the matter.		
Date (early)	28 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14480	Number	
File Title	<b>Senator, Costello. - Pension. - Claim of Mrs Cruise, Tuam in respect of deceased son, Sgt Major Cruise.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Mrs Cruise in respect of her son, Sergeant Major William Cruise, with Senator Costello writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a reply to Costello stating that Cruise's death was not as a result of any injury or wound received during his service, therefore it did not come under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	29 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14481	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Frank Gallagher, Ballynacargy - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Frank Gallagher for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government whilst acting as Officer Commanding of 2nd Battalion, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Northern Division. Included is an Intelligence File from the Office of the Director of Intelligence, as well as numerous handwritten letters from Gallagher on the matter.		
Date (early)	02 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 October 1927		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14482	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Anthony McGurk. - Knockloughrim - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by an Anthony McGurk for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government whilst serving as an officer in the 2nd Northern Division. Included is an Intelligence File on McGurk, as well as a handwritten letter from him outlying his case for pay. Also included is correspondence with the legal representatives of McGurk as well as other parties also seeking payment following their release from internment.		
Date (early)	23 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1926		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14484	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Compensation - Claim of Mr. A. Haynes Roberts, Carrigtwohill - Alleged damage to motor whilst in Military Custody</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the compensation claim of Abraham Haynes Roberts for alleged damage inflicted on a motor car whilst it was in Military custody. Included are exchanges with the Department of Finance, where a Mr O'Riordan, a civilian who had knowledge of the event, was employed within the Claims Committee. Also included are extracts from a Garda Report on whether the vehicle being commandeered by Irregulars.		
Date (early)	29 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14485	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificates - issue of, to Michael Purtell, T. Devereaux, T. Stack, Wra Shehan, F. Cashell; Co. Kerry,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the cases of Michael Purtell, Thomas Devereaux, William Shehan, and Francis Cashell, each requiring a Discharge Certificate but had not received one. Included are notes from the Adjutant General on the different cases, stating what action had been taken in each.		
Date (early)	27 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14486	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands. Army School of Music. No 1 Band - Second Tour commencing 16 September 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Army School of Music No. 1 Band's Second Tour, with letters from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Department of Defence detailing where and when the band would be performing throughout the Free State. Included are extracts from newspapers advertising the different performances.		
Date (early)	17 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1926		
Extent	54 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14488	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Bolger T.D. - Pension - Insurance - Case of Mr. Jack Scully, Carlow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Deputy Tomas Bolger to the Minister for Defence on the case of a Jack Scully, for a claim for Unemployment Insurance citing services with the Forces. In reply to Bolger it is stated that the claim fell outside off the cut off date for such services to be considered for the purposes of Unemployment Insurance.		
Date (early)	02 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14489	Number	
File Title	<b>T. Bolger T.D. - Pension - Mrs Nolan, Tullow, Co. Carlow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Deputy Tomas Bolger to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Mrs Nolan. With a reply stating that she had already received the maximum pay-out possible included.		
Date (early)	02 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14492	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises - Curragh Camp - Mr. Edward Lawler. - Renting of a shop site</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from an Edward Lawler to set up a hut in Curragh Camp to serve as a shop. Included is a handwritten letter from Lawler stating his case, as well as multiple replies from the Department of Defence stating that they had nothing further to add to their initial reply, which is not included but was presumably against the concept.		

Date (early)	29 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14493	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - Thomas Carleton. - Ex. Corporal No 1114. - regarding his discharge from Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter send by a T. O'Sullivan in behalf of Thomas Carleton, appealing to have his case investigated after he was discharged from the National Army one year and seven months after his contract had actually terminated after he was accused of a crime, found not guilty. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General on the matter, as well as a memorandum that outlines the situation and comments on the irregularity of the situation.		

Date (early)	30 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 June 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14494	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs M. Mooney, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a communication made by Deputy Alfred Byrne on behalf of a M. Mooney and their claim under the Army Pensions Act. Included are letters from a C. Friery, as well as from M. Mooney regarding the claim. In a 1927 letter from the Army Finance Officer it is noted that the new Pensions Bill would cover Mooney's claim.		

Date (early)	30 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 April 1927		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14495	Number	
File Title	<b>Account - Outstanding account due to Lynch's Advertising and Publicity Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing receipts for advertisements placed in newspapers at the request of a Lieutenant Sean O'Connor, with the Lynch's Advertisement and Publicity services. Included is a letter from the Office of the Director of Medical Services stressing that the matter should be resolved promptly. Also included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting that the Army had no responsibility to pay the account but would communicate with the named officer to have the account paid by them.		
Date (early)	02 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14496	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Ammunition - Discovery of a dump on Rockingham Demesne, Boyle, by Military 2/6/25.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discovery of Irregular arms and ammunition in Boyle, Roscommon. Included is a copy of the phone message made upon its discovery, as well as a copy of a secret message to the Chief of Staff from the Officer of the Director of Intelligence outlining what had been discovered.		
Date (early)	03 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14499	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs Nolan &amp; Dudley, Solrs. - Premises - Nenagh. - Nth. Tipperary Club.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from a Nolan & Dudley Solicitors to the Minister for Defence in relation to a claim for stores consumed by occupying troops at the North Tipperary Club, seeking for a Paying Order to be made in compensation.		
Date (early)	04 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14500	Number	
File Title	<b>Discipline - Complaint against Lt B. J. Keaney regarding terms of minute sent to Department of Finance</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Department of Finance regarding a communication sent by a Lieutenant B. J. Keaney to that Department in which he appears to have adopted an adversarial tone that was not appreciated.		
Date (early)	03 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14502	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. S. Doyle T.D. - Pay - Robert Criegan, Dublin. - Late of Army Air Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Doyle to the Minister for Defence on the application for increased grade pay by a Robert Cregan. Included is a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department stating that the increased pay rate would be made. Included is a draft response as well as a follow up letter to the Deputy informing him of the matter.		
Date (early)	06 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14504	Number	
File Title	<b>G. Maguire Solr. - Compensation - Mr Ml. McCormack, Garrywadreen, - Foal killed by Military Lorry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim by a Michael McCormack for a foal that was injured by a military Lorry and had to be destroyed. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter.		
Date (early)	05 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14505	Number	
File Title	<b>Hospital Treatment. - Case of Ex Lieut. James Tobin, Kilbenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Lieutenant James Tobin, with the Command Medical Officer having examined him and requested his movement to a military hospital to received treatment. Included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the situation, as well as with the Office of the Adjutant General on Tobin's service prior to and after the Truce. Also included is a copy of a message to a Miss E. Tobin stating that a claim for expense after James Tobin's discharge could not be facilitated.		
Date (early)	24 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14510	Number	
File Title	<b>Account. - Messrs. Wallis &amp; Sons., Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a the claim of a John Wallis of Wallis & Sons, for an outstanding account claimed to be due to him, with a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that the account had been paid.		
Date (early)	06 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 May 1926		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14512	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Lands &amp; Agriculture - Compensation - Mr. Martin Cooney, Waterslade, Tuam - Motors' commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Martin Cooney in respect of commandeered motor cars, for which he felt he was unfairly compensated. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that the compensation could not be increased.		
Date (early)	05 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14513	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Dependents of late E. Dwyer; W. Reardon; D. Shea, John Sugrue and M. Courtney, killed in mine-explosion at Cahirciveen, 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding "the bombing of five young fellows at Bagnas", with the Minister for Fisheries, Fionan Lynch, receiving letters from a P. H. Rosney on the matter. Included are copies of letters from the Minister for Fisheries to the President of the Executive Council seeking for the families of the victims to receive some form of financial support and memorialisation.		

Date (early)	06 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14514	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of James Foran, Dublin. - Services rendered prior to Truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Foran, claiming for services rendered prior to the Truce, with a letter from A. S. O'Muireadhaigh to the Office of the President of the Executive Council outlining those services and his internment following the "insurrection" in 1916. Included a letter from the Office of the President to the Department of Defence stressing that Foran should receive some compensation. Also included is a summary of Foran's situation in a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence, as well as a reply to the President's Office with the Minister for Defence's recommendation on a grant.		

Date (early)	26 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14515	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - J. Johnson T.D. - Pension - Joseph Hendry, Springburn, Glasgow. - Late 43613, 6th Batt. S. I. C.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Tomas MacEoin to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Joseph Hendry under the Army Pensions Act. Included is a draft reply stating that the claim was being considered. Also included is a message from the Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress asking if any further developments had been made in the case.		

Date (early)	09 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14516	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. W. Shaw T. D. - Account. - Michael Newman, Tyrellspass. - Motor-hireage.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Patrick W. Shaw to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Michael Newman. Included is a letter from the Office of the Army Finance Officer on the case, as well as draft reply stating that the outstating claim was a matter for the indemnity Committee to examine.		
Date (early)	09 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14520	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses. - Claim of Mrs M. Route. Athlone in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a Margaret Route for compensation in connection with the death of her son. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, as well as a handwritten letter from Route. Also included is a note from the Army Finance Officer stating that a settlement of the claim had been issued.		
Date (early)	07 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14522	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Timothy Spillane; Patient in Grangegorman Mental Hospital.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Timothy Spillane, a patient at Grangegorman Mental Hospital who had been sentenced to penal servitude but was sent to the hospital with the authorisation of General Michael Collins, with the Secretary of the Minister for Local Government writing to the Department of Defence on who was to pay for the expenses of his treatment. Included are various handwritten notes on the matter, as well a letter stating that the Minister for Defence could not rule on the matter as Spillane had not served in the National Army or Defences Forces of the Free State after 1st July 1922.		
Date (early)	30 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14525	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge - Pte Joseph McCabe, Knockbridge, Dundalk.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the discharge of Private Joseph McCabe, a patient in an Army Medical Hospital who was recommended for discharge by the Army Medical Authorities. Included are exchanges with Nan McCabe, who sought to have her brother Joseph discharged into her custody.		
Date (early)	25 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 June 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14527	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - By J. J. Halpin - Dublin: Display of Arms by an Officer of the National Army in Munster and Leinster Bank premises .25.4.25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter to General Mulcahy forwarded from a James J. Halpin complaining that an Officer "displayed the black handle of a big revolver om the shallow pocket of his overcoat in a most aggressive way".		
Date (early)	27 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14540	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Daly T. D. - Compensation - Claim of W. Murray, Fermoy.: - Old Stores purchased from Military &amp; undelivered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a William Murray, with the Quartermaster General's Department writing to the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a letter breaking down the claim and its components and explaining what was purchased and what issues had arisen. Also included is a letter from William Murray seeking to have the matter resolved.		
Date (early)	03 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 141





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14542	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - John O'Loughlin, Patrick Hennessy, Thomas O'Leary } Canada Cross Victims - Michael Hayes, Patrick Leary } Miltown Malbay</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the relatives of the "Canada Cross victims", who sought compensation. Included are various handwritten notes for the Minister for Defence on the matter. Also included is a letter from the Private Secretary to the President of the Executive Council outlining the names of the victims and what compensation their families received.		
Date (early)	29 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14543	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay. - Claim of Dr. D. J. Lyne, Berehaven</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Army Cashier to a Liam de Burca, stating that a Dr Lyne had received their payments.		
Date (early)	11 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 June 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14544	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Employment - Case of James Coburn, Dundalk</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Coburn, who wrote to the Department for Defence seeking employment within the organisation, as well as an application for compensation in respect of property destroyed, with a handwritten letter from Coburn included. Also included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting the reasons of Coburn's discharge and his character assessment.		
Date (early)	06 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 141		





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Civil Service - Appointments. - Engineering Appointment in Board of Works. - Mr John Darcy, Grange, Nenagh. - verification of Pre-truce Services.**

Scope and Content File regarding a John Darcy, who requested a Certificate of Pre-truce service, with summaries of the recommendations provided by the Officers that Darcy had given as references included. In a letter to the Civil Service Commission, the Minister for Defence directed his Secretary to state that Darcy's service claims were accurate and had had no complicity with the Irregulars.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type

Reference Code  Number

File Title **Pension - Claim of John Foley, Glasnevin**

Scope and Content File containing a handwritten letter from John Foley, in regards to a pension claim, citing an injury. Included is a draft reply, as well as a copy of the actual reply stating that a Medical Board Examination had disqualified him, with his claim not falling under the Army Pensions Act.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

Collection Name  Type

Reference Code  Number

File Title **T Nagle, T.D. - Miss Flynn - Army Nursing Service - Personal File**

Scope and Content File regarding a Miss Flynn, a member of the Army Nursing Service, included is a note from the Adjutant General outlining the facts of her situation wherein she had expressed dissatisfaction of her treatment to a Dail Deputy. Included are exchanges with Leinster House on the "irregularity" of the complaint of a member of the National Army being aired.

Date (early)  Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14548	Number	
File Title	<b>Marriage Allowance - Discharge. - Case of Cpl. John Black, Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an application for a marriage allowance made on behalf of Corporal John Black by his wife, with exchanges with the Chief Pay & Accounts Officer as well as the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter included. Included is a reply to Mrs Black stating that her husband's date of attestation disqualified them from an allowance.		
Date (early)	04 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14550	Number	
File Title	<b>Witness. - Complaint regarding the non-attendance of Pte O'Malley and Pte McDonnell at Templemore District Court. 4.6.1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant General regarding the refusal of two soldiers to attend Court as witnesses in the case of "Revenue Commissioners v Moynan". Included are notes on the need for disciplinary action to be taken, with a letter from the Attorney General's Office stating that such action would be.		
Date (early)	11 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14552	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Cemetery - Hibernian School. - Complaint regarding damage to a Memorial Cross</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Memorial Cross at the Hibernian School that was found damaged, bearing marks of deliberate malice against it. Included is a copy of the proceedings of a Court of Inquiry into the incident, with a number of witnesses giving testimony. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General noting that those accused of the damage were acquitted, that the "damage to the Memorial Cross had been made good", and that as the matter was not publicly known that no further action should be taken.		
Date (early)	12 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 November 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14553</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. Local Govt. &amp; Public Health. - Compensation - Ballyshannon District Hospital - Motor Ambulance commandeered by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Department of Local Government & Health on a possible claim for an ambulance that was commandeered from the Ballyshannon District Hospital by the National Army. Included are copies of the letter from the Hospital Guardians to the Minister for Local Government & Health, as well as a letter from the Army Finance Officer stating that no such claim had reached the Department of Defence and neither would it invite one.		

Date (early)	24 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 March 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 141

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14554</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Michael Kenny, 15 Glen View, Ashburton. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim from Michael Kenny, citing injuries sustained whilst serving in the Volunteers. Included is a reply stating that the claim did not fall under the provisions of the Army Pensions Act.		

Date (early)	09 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14556</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatches. 381. &amp; 391. - Cadetships - British Army. - Nomination of Mr H. L. S. Hillyard. - for admission to Royal Military College &amp; R.A.F. (Cadet) College.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a Colonial Office letter to the Irish Free State Government on a request from a H. L. S. Hillyard to enter the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College. With copies having been sent to each member of the Executive Council.		

Date (early)	20 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	12 July 1924		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14558	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatches, 391. 498. &amp; 564 - Cadetships - British Army. - Nomination of Mr V. D. Harty. for admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the nomination of a Vernon D. Harty to an appointment in the British Royal Air Force (Cadet) College. Included is a request to the Director of Intelligence to provide information on Harty and his family, with a short character assessment from Colonel Costello included. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the President as well as the Executive Council, in which the progress of Harty's application is discussed. Also included is a Colonial Office Despatch in which it appears that Harty had changed his mind about attending following a requirement for him to have a medical procedure.		
Date (early)	10 March 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14559	Number	
File Title	<b>Elections - Seanad, 1925. - Accommodation for Staff employed in counting votes.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the accommodation for staff to be employed to count votes in an upcoming Seanad Election in October. Included are exchanges with the Office of the President, and the Quartermaster General's Department, on where accommodation was available.		
Date (early)	09 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14560	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Miss L. Whitehead, Chord Rd, Drogheda, - (formerly employed as typist, at Dundalk Barracks).</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from an Elizabeth Whitehead requesting employment for her daughter Lizzetti, with multiple handwritten letters from her forwarded to the Minister for Defence. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, seeking information on Lizzetti Whitehead's previous employment history with the Department.		
Date (early)	26 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14561	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment. - Mr Wm, J. Condon. - Clogheen, Co Tipperary.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a William J. Condon to the position as Canteen manager, with exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department noting that the canteens in the Army are managed by a civilian contractor, the name of which was forwarded to Condon to contact.		
Date (early)	02 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14562	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. - Claim of Seamus Keaveney, Belfast. - Services rendered prior to truce.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Seamus/Seumas Keaveney for financial assistance in compensation for services rendered prior to the truce. Included is an Intelligence file on Keaveney, as well as a summary of the findings of the Director of Intelligence highlighting Keaveney's financial situation as well as his contributions to the Volunteer Movement.		
Date (early)	18 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14563	Number	
File Title	<b>J. McCourt, Solr. - Compensation - Claim of T. O'Rourke.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Thomas O'Rourke, with James McCourt Solicitors writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included are exchanges with McCourt on the claim as well as the claims of others, with information on O'Rourke's service history included.		
Date (early)	11 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1926		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14564	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Employment - Case of James O'Hara, Belfast. - Late internee of Northern Internment</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from James O'Hara seeking outstanding payments and/or employment following his release from internment for his involvement in an attack on a police barracks in Belfast on 17 May 1922. Included is an Intelligence File on O'Hara, as well as a summary from the Office of the Director of Intelligence on O'Hara's activities and current financial situation.		
Date (early)	18 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14566	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. - Pay, Arrears of. - Bryan Cooper T.D. - H. Clancy. Ballygrania, Collooney.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Bryan Cooper to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to former Captain H. Clancy. Included is a draft reply stating that the Army Finance Officer was not accepting claim such as these that are past a certain date, with another reply stating requesting that Clancy provide more information also included.		
Date (early)	17 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14569	Number	
File Title	<b>Office of National Education - National Schools - Revision of Programme of Primary Education in</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of the National Programme of Primary Instruction issued by the National Programme Conference, as well a booklet of the Revised Programme in Mathematics for National Schools. Also included is a memorandum regarding the Programme of Primary Education from the Office of the Adjutant General discussing aspects of the programme.		
Date (early)	15 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14570	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service. - Appointments. - Appointment of Assistant Parliamentary Draughtsman.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from a newspaper, "Dublin Press", on the applications being open to the appointment of Assistant Parliamentary Draftsman, with details of the position included.		
Date (early)	17 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14580	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Compensation - Claim of Thos. Brennan, Walterstown, Kildare - Injury to cattle by Military lorry</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of "Brennan -v- The Attorney General", with letters from the Office of the Adjutant General with requests for a summary of the case, however the Army Finance Officer had disposed of the matter with a payment to Thomas Brennan.		
Date (early)	19 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14581	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Posts &amp; Telegraphs - Pension - Mrs A. O'Harahan, 384. N. C. Road, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the Hanrahan family for the non-payment of an award owed to them following the shooting of Michael Hanrahan. Included are letters from J. V. Lawless and Deputy J. J. Walsh, in which replies it is stated that the delay in payment was due to a failure by the Hanrahan family to submit a Life Certificate.		
Date (early)	19 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14584	Number	
File Title	<b>Leave - 1925 - Army School of Music</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General a request to close the Army School of Music so the Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers could take their annual leave.		
Date (early)	04 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 142





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14585	Number	
File Title	<b>Minister for Posts and Telegraphs - Pension - Case of Denis Murphy. Droughmere</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten letters from Denis Murphy, forwarded from the Department of Posts and Telegraph, regarding a claim for compensation in respect of wounds received in action against British Forces in 1921. Included is a reply to Timothy Murphy, the father of Denis Murphy, stating that his son's injury did not fall under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	16 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14586	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, T. D. - Pension - Claim of M. Flynn North Wall, Dublin, in respect of brother, late Pte John Flynn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of the sister of Private John Flynn, with a note from the Army Finance Officer noting that an investigation had yielded that there was no dependency. Also included is a letter to Deputy Alfred Byrne on the matter, noting the rejection of the claim.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14587	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - H. Colohan, T.D. - Pay, Arrears of, - (V.R. 5201. Ex-Sgt). Ml. Delaney. - Brownstown Rd, Curragh.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Colohan to the Minister for Defence on the alleged arrears of pay owed to a Michael Delany. Included is information provided from the Quartermaster General's Department on Delany's additional pay he had been in receipt of, as well as its cessation. Included are replies to Colohan noting that a cheque had been sent to Colohan to settle the outstanding payments owed.		
Date (early)	23 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14588	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Mr. Casserly. - Motor commandeered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Mr Casserly for compensation for a motor car that had been commandeered by the Military, with a letter to the Army Finance Officer asking him to look into the matter included. Also included are exchanges with John F. Smyth Solicitor representing the Casserly family in the matter.		
Date (early)	18 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14589	Number	
File Title	<b>Sports. - Derry United Constabulary Sports 18th July, 1925 - Invitation to Army Athletes to compete.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the invitation from the Derry United Constabulary for Free State Military and Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] to attend, with a letter from the Minister for Posts and Telegraphs encouraging them to do so. Included are exchanges with the Chief of Staff, confirming that there was no objection and that the Military that participated would not be in uniform.		
Date (early)	17 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 June 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14590	Number	
File Title	<b>Permits - Complaint by Mrs. Kirkpatrick - Cancellation of her pass to sell goods at the Curragh</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a Mrs Kirkpatrick regarding the cancellation of her pass to sell "drapery and fancy goods" at the Curragh. Included are exchanges with Deputy Hugh Colohan who wrote to the Department on Kirkpatrick's behalf, with a reply stating why her pass was taken and why it would not be returned.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 July 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14592	Number	
File Title	J. Johnson T. D. - Pension. - P. Ahern, Templeglantine. Co. Cork		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of P. Aherne, with Deputy Thomas Johnson writing on his behalf to the Minister for Defence regarding the reduction to his pension. Included is a reply to Johnson from the Army Finance Officer outlining the reason for the deduction as well as requesting details on whether Aherne sought training to gain employment.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14593	Number	
File Title	Discharge Certificate - Pay - Case of James Casey - Navan		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Casey who sought a Discharge Certificate as well as outstanding pay and ration allowance. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General on Private Casey, noting that a he was still liable for arrest for desertion. Also included is a letter to J. S. Lenehan from the Secretary of the Department of Defence stating that Casey had been declared a deserter.		
Date (early)	19 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14595	Number	
File Title	J. J. O'Reilly T. D. - Pension. - Peter Smyth, Behey, Cavan		
Scope and Content	File containing notes and exchanges with Deputy J. J. O'Reilly on the pension case of a Peter Smyth. Included is a reply stating that Smyth was not suffering an injury or disability that would come under the Army Pensions Act 1923.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14596	Number	
File Title	<b>R. Mulcahy T. D. - Compensation - Claim of Brian Leely, Hollywell. - Losses sustained through Army Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Brian Leely for losses sustained in service to the Army in 1922, with General Richard Mulcahy writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is an Intelligence File on Leely, with the Department of Defence seeking information on his activities in 1922 and "[h]ow is it that he was not in the Army?". Included is a summary of Leely's activities and his efforts to join the Army and the Civic Guard.		
Date (early)	19 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14597	Number	
File Title	<b>Revenue Commissioners - Entertainment Tax - Recovery of tax in respect of Army Sports held at Limerick, 24th July 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing communications from the Office of Revenue Commissioners bringing into the Department of Defence's notice "facts" regarding various aspects of taxation of Army Sports activities, with details on the collection of stamp duties, as well the numerous applications the Commissioners had sent regarding this untaxed entertainment.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1924		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14600	Number	
File Title	<b>Cadetships - British Army - Nominations of Mr E. Shine for admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the nomination by the Executive Council of Ernest Shine to the Cadetship at the Royal Air Force College, with exchanges with the Department of the President on the matter. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Medical Services on Shine's failure to appear at a medical examination.		
Date (early)	23 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14602	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificates - Issue of: Procedure File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting in which the matter of the issuing of Discharge Certificates was discussed. Discussed is the matter of officers reluctant to certify the end dates of service for those claiming for Discharge Certificates.		
Date (early)	15 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14603	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - G. Wolfe, T.D. - Accounts. - Claim of Mr Whelan, the Hotel, Naas, - Co. Kildare,</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy de Bhulbh to the Minister for Defence on the claim of a Mr Whelan for goods provided to the 7th Brigade in 1922. included is a reply stating that there was no record of any such claim, with a follow up letter stating that the account had been settled.		
Date (early)	25 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14604	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts Army. - Attendance of Major B. M. Mahon at Dept. of Finance Meeting re army Accounts.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Department of Finance requesting that the Minister for Defence pass on a request that the Adjutant General make arrangements for a Major B. MacMahon to attend a meeting at the Department of Finance. Also included is a memorandum regarding Major MacMahon's attendance.		
Date (early)	05 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 June 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14605	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Pension - Case of David Buchanan, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a David Buchanan, with General Richard Mulcahy writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a handwritten letter from Buchanan, as well as replies to Buchanan stating that he had been paid all money owed to him.		
Date (early)	18 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14606	Number	
File Title	<b>C. Fitzpatrick - Funeral Expenses. - Pension - Case of James Smith, Ballinagh, Co. Cavan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension case of a James Smith, with a handwritten letter from Smith to the Minister for Defence included. Also included is a letter to the Secretary of the Department of Defence from the Secretary of the Department of Justice noting that Smith had died and that a grant application would be made by the Smith family.		
Date (early)	25 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14609	Number	
File Title	<b>Louth Archaeological Society</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing correspondence with a Thomas Dolan of the Louth Archaeological Society, who wrote to various members of the Executive Council, including President Cosgrave, seeking for them to attend functions as well as seeking a grant to reopen a museum.		
Date (early)	04 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14611	Number	
File Title	<b>Reviews - Military Tournament in Phoenix Park, September 1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from a newspaper about a "Mimic Battle" that was to take place in the Phoenix Park, with White Forces doing mock battle with the Green Forces. Included are notes and handwritten messages regarding the event.		
Date (early)	24 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 August 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14612	Number	
File Title	<b>O. P. W. - Coastguard Station - Seafield - Spanish Point - Premises &amp; Furniture.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Office of Public Works as to whether a Coastguard Station in County Clare was required by the Department of Defence, with a claim for damages by the owner prompting the query. In reply it is stated that it was not required.		
Date (early)	25 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14614	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance - Accounts - Report of Committee of Public Accounts for 1925-1926</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the first, as well as the final version of, the "Report of the Committee of Public Accounts for the Year 1925-1926". Also included is a short extract from a Dail Debate on the matter with a "Mr. Blythe" and a "Mr. Johnson".		
Date (early)	26 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1927		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14616	Number	
File Title	<b>Indemnity Act, 1924. - Acts committed by I.R.A., pre-Truce, Application for Certificate under Section 2. - Capt. Ml. F. Reynolds, Longford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims under the Indemnity Act of 1924 made against Captain Michael F. Reynolds. Included are notes and exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, Chief State Solicitor, Western Command, as well as with the solicitors of the different parties making claims against Reynolds.		
Date (early)	16 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 May 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14617	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mathew Hennessy, Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Mathew Hennessy, with handwritten letters from Hennessy outlining his case. Included are replies rejecting the claim.		
Date (early)	24 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14618	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Claim of Mrs. Treanor Dundalk in respect of Sgt. Peter Treanor. (decd.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Bridget Treanor in respect of the death of her son, Sergeant Peter Treanor. Included are exchanges with Phelan & Co. Solicitors who represented the Treanors in the matter, with a letter to them rejecting the claim.		
Date (early)	26 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14619	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. - Patrick Clancy T.D. - Pay, Arrears of, - Lee, O'Connell, 58 Woulfe Tone St., Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Patrick Clancy to the Minister for Defence on the arrears of pay owed to Laurence O'Connell. Included is a draft reply stating that a cheque had been issued in the favour of O'Connell's wife.		
Date (early)	27 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 June 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14626	Number	
File Title	<b>S 26/2/25 Dept of Finance. Af 22/6/25, - Civil Service. - Appointments. - First Seanad Election. - Clerical Staff for Returning Officers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the First Seanad Election, with exchanges with the Department of Finance discussing a "semi-official" request for aid in the counting of vote ballots, with the Department of Finance authorising a special allowance to persons employed for counting by the Department of Local Government.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 July 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 142





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14627	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mr John T. Nolan, T.D. - Case of: John Jos. Crawford, Callan North, Ballylanders, Co. Limerick</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a John Joseph Crawford, with Deputy John T. Nolan writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included is a rejection of the claim by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	17 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14630	Number	
File Title	<b>Stationary, - Army Indents, &amp; Distribution</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Stationary Indents, official orders and requisitions, as well as the logistics of distributing such orders. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department on matters of supply and logistics for stationary. Included are notes and lists of materials that had been requested, as well as comments on issues of distribution.		
Date (early)	23 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1925		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 142		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14632	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - No. 3766 - Pte. Gerald Kennedy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Gerald Kennedy, a deserter from the National Army who had "sought refuge" in Britain. Included is a copy of Kennedy's Final Absentee Report noting the particulars of his desertion. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General discussing how deserters were able to join the British Army, making it politically difficult for them to be apprehended.		
Date (early)	26 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14638	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - P. Duffy. T.D. - Funeral Expenses. - Vol John Murnaghan (Deceased) - Latton, Co, Monaghan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Patrick Duffy to the Minister for Defence on the funeral expenses of a Volunteer John Murnaghan. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting that Duffy's ailments and cause of death did not fall under the Army Pensions Act. Included is an extract from the Dail Debate in which the reply to the Deputy's question is given.		
Date (early)	03 Jul7 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14639	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question. - T. Murphy T.D. - Accounts, - Claim of Mrs Young, St Patricks, Dunmanway</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy T. Murphy to the Minister for Defence on the claim for outstanding payments alleged to have been owed to a Mrs Young. Included is a reply noting that the forces that Young had supplied were not loyal to the Government at the time, thus the claim against Army Funds was rejected.		
Date (early)	03 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14640	Number	
File Title	<b>John Boland - Pension - Claim of Mrs Downes, in respect of Pte. M. Downes.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mrs Downes in respect of a Private M. Downes, with a John Boland writing to the Department of Defence on the Downes family's behalf. Included is a reply to Boland stating that the application did not come under the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	30 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14645	Number	
File Title	<b>Marriage Allowance - No. 64824 - Sergt. Major E. J. Parrott.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the marriage allowance case of a Sergeant Major E. J. Parrott, with the Chief of Staff writing to the Minister for Defence to request that a special sanctioned would be issued to grant him an allowance owing to his value to the School of Instruction at the Curragh. Included is a reply to the request, granting such an allowance.		
Date (early)	30 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14647	Number	
File Title	<b>Chas, Breen, Mountrath - Roads - Borris in Ossory. - Closing of roads for purpose of constructing a bridge</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Charles Breen, who had written to request a road closure to be put in place to facilitate the construction of a bridge, which was forwarded onto the Department for Local Government to address.		
Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14648	Number	
File Title	<b>Connor Hogan T.D. - Compensation - Mr. P. Ryan, Ballymacahill, Ennis, Co. Clare - Alleged shooting of a cow by Capt. W. McNamara</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a compensation claim by Patrick Ryan for an incident wherein a cow was shot, allegedly by Captain W. McNamara. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, as well as exchanges with Deputy Connor/Conor Hogan who sought some compensation on Ryan's behalf.		
Date (early)	02 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	32 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14649	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - Pte. Timothy Doyle, 39200. D. Coy. 15th Batt. - Curragh Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Timothy Doyle, who had been placed in detention for desertion as well as other minor offences, with his mother Margaret Doyle appealing for leniency on his behalf. Also included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting Doyle's offences and recommending no reduction in his sentence.		
Date (early)	03 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14651	Number	
File Title	<b>Colonial Office Despatch 263 - Promotions - Officers - Supersession of Officers of the British Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Colonial Office Despatch informing the Free State Government in order for Officers of the British Army employed within the ranks of the Free State to retain the rank of Lieutenant or Captain who had not yet passed the prescribed examination, they would have to complete such an exam within 18 months or be forced to retire. Included are exchanges with different Government Departments noting whether such officers were employed within them.		
Date (early)	23 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 1430

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14652	Number	
File Title	<b>Army Badges and Emblems. - Reproductions in unofficial Publications.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query from the Department of External Affairs following a request from a Colonel Charles H. Rees, who sought to produce a brochure entitled "the Arms, Badges, and Flags used in Countries constituting the British Empire". Included is a reply stating that copies would be sent for the publication, with printed copies of the emblem included.		
Date (early)	04 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14653	Number	
File Title	<b>Miss Mary Murray, - Matron, Monaghan Co. Infirmary: Issue of Certificate of Training in Nursing</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mary Murray, with exchanges between the Department of Local Government discussing whether she was to receive a certificate of qualification. Also discussed is her appointment as Matron to the County Hospital in Monaghan.		

Date (early)	02 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14654	Number	
File Title	<b>Mrs. C.M. O'Connor. Application for appointment under Revenue Commissioners</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a Clare Mary O'Connor, who had applied to an appointment within the Revenue Commission. Included is a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Department of Defence to the Private Secretary of the Minister for Finance stressing the Minister for Defence's desire for her application to be successful.		

Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14655	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Patrick Corr, Gortreagh; Period of internment by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation by Patrick Corr, following his release from internment by the Northern Government for his activities. Included is an Intelligence File on Corr, as well as a summary from the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting his rank prior to his internment, his role in an attack on a Police Barracks, the time of his internment, as well as his support of the Free State.		

Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 August 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14656	Number	
File Title	Civil Debts Owed by Mil. Pers.		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. Possible Duplicate of A/08880 - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14657	Number	
File Title	C. J. O'Donnell, London - Publications - "The Lordship of the World" - The Irish in the Great War 1914-1928.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a C. J. O'Donnell which had been sent to the President of the Executive Council and was forwarded onto the Minister for Defence, in which O'Donnell states his interest in the accounts of Irish veterans of the Great War [First World War]. Included are extracts from the publication O'Donnell produced.		
Date (early)	14 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14659	Number	
File Title	Messrs Hogan & Shields Solrs. - Compensation - Claim of C. McPherson, Moyode, Athenry - Damage to property		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Cameron McPherson, with Hogan & Shields Solicitors writing to the Department of Defence on their behalf. Included are replies to Hogan & Shields acknowledging their messages to the Minister for Defence.		
Date (early)	01 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 July 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14660	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts, - Military Service Pension Act. 1924. - Record of M. S. P. 2. + 14, issued to A. F. O.</b>		

Scope and Content File regarding the Military Service Pension Act 1924 and the "new procedure" by which the Army Finance Officer, the Board of Assessors, and the Department of Defence approach the processing of applicants to a pension under the act. Included are the cases of over a hundred applicants, with lists of names and service numbers with annotated notes, referred to as "batches"

Date (early)	04 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 May 1926		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14661	Number	

File Title	<b>Bands. - Army School of Music. - Appointment, Training, Pay - of Bandmaster-Students.</b>
------------	--

Scope and Content File containing memoranda drafted following an Army Finance Meeting in which the matter of appointments, training, and rates of pay was discussed, with some of the issues raised being discussed in a letter from the Adjutant General also included.

Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14664	Number	

File Title	<b>High Commissioner. - Enquiry - Whereabouts of Francis Jeffers, Sussex</b>
------------	--

Scope and Content File regarding a query from the Office of the High Commissioner in London to the Department of External Affairs seeking information on the whereabouts of a Francis Jeffers, to left his family in Sussex ostensibly to join the Free State Army. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General stating that there was no record of Jeffers either under his name or a possible pseudonym given.

Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 January 1926		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14667	Number	
File Title	<b>Athletics. - Attendance of Army Gymnasium team at Castlebellingham Fete. - June 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from Reverend T. Soraghan to the Minister for Defence requesting the attendance of the Army Gymnasium team at a fete at Castlebellingham, with a reply from the Minister for Defence stating that they would. Included is an exchange with the Army Finance Officer discussing the cost of travel.		
Date (early)	13 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14668	Number	
File Title	<b>Band Performances. Alleged breach of musical copyright by Army No. 1 Band,; Phoenix Park</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, who had received information that a copyright claim was going to be made against the No. 1 Band for a performance of "Lament for Youth" or possibly "Phedre" at the Phoenix Park. No actual communication had been received from the complainants yet.		
Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14669	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Grant to Mrs Phillips, Dundalk to enable her to visit brother, Richard Jameson. - detained in Richmond Mental Hospital.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Julia Phillips (nee Jameson), seeking financial assistance to allow her to support her brother, Richard Jameson, a patient in Richmond Medical Hospital. Included is an exchange with the Office of the President, who authorised a grant to be issued.		
Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14674	Number	
File Title	<b>Imprest Account. - Army School of Music</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the imprest account of the Army School of Music, with a memorandum drafted following an Army Finance Meeting to discuss the "certain grievances" of a Colonel Brase. Included is an exchange with the Army Finance Officer regarding the imprest account, to allow for the Army School of Music to make "small purchases".		

Date (early)	02 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14676	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Thomas Holland, Omagh. - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for pay by Thomas Holland following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included is a handwritten letter from Holland, as well as exchanges with the Director of Intelligence on his pre-truce history and political alignment. Also included is an Intelligence File on Holland, as well as a short summary by the Director of Intelligence noting his situation following his release from internment.		

Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14677	Number	
File Title	<b>F. McGuinness - Pension - James Keenan, Newtownforbes</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of James Keenan, with Frank McGuinness writing on his behalf to the Department of Defence. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Keenan, providing details on him and the validity of his claim. Also included is a reply stating that the disability Keenan was suffering from was not due to service in the Defence Forces, effectively rejecting the claim.		

Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14679	Number	
File Title	<b>D. Gorey T.D. - Pension. - Martin Finn, Borris</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Martin Finn, with the Department of Defence seeking information on his service prior to his discharge. Included is a message to the Army Finance Officer, noting that Finn's ailment, tuberculosis, was not covered by the Pensions Act, but would likely be covered in an Amending Pensions Bill. Also included are exchanges with Deputy D. Gorey on the matter, as well as the particulars of Finn's claim.		
Date (early)	08 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14680	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs A. Comber, Dublin, Claim in respect of Eamon Comber, deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim of an A. Comber in connection with her son Eamon Comber, which did not come under the scope of the Army Pensions Act. Included are exchanges with the Army Pensions Department, including a suggestion that an ex-gratia payment be made from "unofficial sources".		
Date (early)	09 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 August 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14682	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - Case of Pte. Keating, Dun Laoghaire</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Keating, whose mother, a K. Keating wrote to the Minister for Defence to appeal on his behalf for clemency. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General stating that no decision on clemency could be entertained until Keating had been apprehended, which was relayed to his mother.		
Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14684	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Military - Clemency: Pte. John Healy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private John Healy, whose mother, a Mary E. Healy wrote to the Governor General appealing on his behalf for clemency. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, where it is noted Healy's frequent transgressions and pattern of behaviour.		
Date (early)	08 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14685	Number	
File Title	<b>Prisoners - Bernard McCreesh arrested by Northern Government on connection with raid on Pomeroy Barracks - 1922</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Bernard McCreesh, who was arrested by the Northern Government, with McCreesh's mother writing to the Minister of Defence on his behalf. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence seeking information on McCreesh, in which McCreesh's service, political alignment after the truce, and present dependents were noted. Also included is an Intelligence File on McCreesh.		
Date (early)	13 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 April 1926		
Extent	21 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14691	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mrs B. Mullen, Ballymote, Billeting of I. R. A. prior to truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the President on the claim for services rendered by a Bridget Mullen, with discussion of the use of a Special Dail Fund in the case. Included are exchanges regarding the validity of the claim, as well as a note from the Director of Intelligence on the claim.		
Date (early)	13 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 143		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14693	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Circular 24/1925. - Furniture - Repair of Furniture and Fittings by Office of Public Works</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing Circular No. 24/1925 regarding damage to locks and furniture that was issued to all Government Departments from the Department of Finance. In which the issue of locked cabinets being opened by force after losing keys is discussed.		
Date (early)	08 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14694	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Victims of Clonmult Ambush, 1921</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding applications made on behalf of the families of members of the "old Cork pre-truce Brigade" [1st Cork Brigade] who were killed in the Clonmult Ambush, with exchanges with the General Post Office and the Office of the President seeking to ensure that all action had been taken to provide for the victims' families and for a memorial in their honour. Included are further exchanges providing details to the Office of the President on the particulars of different compensation awards.		
Date (early)	09 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 August 1925		
Extent	30 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14700	Number	
File Title	<b>Lt. A. J. McCarthy - Dublin Command - 29/2/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Lieutenant A. J. McCarthy and a personal matter in which his wife, Jean McCarthy, was in frequent contact with Curragh Command seeking to compel him to provide financial aid. Included are copies of a series of exchanges involving the couple, Curragh Command, and the Office of the Adjutant General. Also included is a bill for £10 that Jean McCarthy sought to have paid by her husband, as well as a certificate of money charge for just over that amount.		
Date (early)	19 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	14 March 1924		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14701	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - B. Connolly - Laurencetown, Ballinasloe. - Date 19. XI. 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Bernard Connolly, with the Department of Defence seeking information on him from the Office of the Adjutant General, to ascertain whether he was executed. Included are exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Office of the Director of Intelligence regarding allegations that Connolly was an "English Spy".		

Date (early)	15 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14702	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - Weekly return of Prisoners from Newbridge + Tintown. - Date 19. XI. 23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the returns of prisoners from Tintown and Newbridge, with the numbers requiring corrections despite having been circulated to members of the Executive Council, with the Adjutant General writing to complain to the Governors of these prisons requesting why these errors in returns were occurring.		

Date (early)	19 November	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14703	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - Deaths on Hunger strike</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the protocol surrounding the possible deaths of prisoners who were on hunger strike, with exchanges with the Department of Defence as to whether the families of the prisoners should be informed, whether they should be allowed additional visitations, and what should be done with their remains upon their death. Also included are handwritten lists of names of those prisoners deemed to be at risk of death, and the names of their families who had been informed.		

Date (early)	13 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1923		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14704	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - Attendance of officers - C. O. S. Dept - Date 2-1-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the attendance of officers to work in the Chief of Staff Office, with the Adjutant General being tasked with investigating why so many were late to work by the Minister for Defence. Included is a communication from the Minister for Defence noting the six weeks between his request and when he was finally given the information.		
Date (early)	21 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1924		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14705	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - Detailing Capt. O'Sullivan, Legal Staff, as Orderly Officer - Date 5/12/23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Captain O'Sullivan, an officer in the Command Legal Office who had been assigned duties as a Command Orderly Officer, with the Acting Command Legal Officer of Curragh Command writing to the Judge Advocate General to complain. Included are exchanges between those offices and with the Adjutant General, discussing the matter of Garrison Duty for legal staff.		
Date (early)	03 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1923		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14706	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - Camp Comdt. - Portobello. - Date 27.XI.23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commandant McManus, who had been instructed to take over as Camp Commandant at Portobello [Cathal Brugha] Barracks from a Commandant Marie. Included are exchanges with the Department of General Staff and the Adjutant General on what role Commandant Marie would have in the Barracks, as well as the lack of duties he had been assigned following McManus' take over.		
Date (early)	05 February 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	09 February 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 143





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14707	Number	
File Title	<b>Messrs. O'Hare &amp; O'Hagan - Premises - Carlingford - Claim of Mrs McGlorey</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a communication with O'Hare & O'Hagan Solicitors regarding the claim of a McGlorey, which was forwarded onto the Office of Public Works.		
Date (early)	10 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14708	Number	
File Title	<b>Department A. G. - Wm Quinn, Ballyfeard, Kinsale, Alleged Assault by Officers. - Date 27-XI-23</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a William Quinn regarding an incident in which he was assaulted and his property damaged by National Army Officers, with a copy of the compliant outlining the incident included. Included are the Court of Enquiry proceedings into the incident, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and Cork Command, discussing "Misconduct of troops at Ballyfeard".		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	28 January 1924		
Extent	46 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14709	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG - Miscellaneous Correspondence and Memoranda No. 3 - Supplies and Services</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, with various memoranda on supplies and services. Included are minutes from conferences and meetings in which topics such as salvage, Officer's mess supplies, ration allowances, the changes in pay for different ranks, laundry and hair-cutting, the purchasing of local supplies, as well as the duties of Officers and Staff.		
Date (early)	08 May 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 February 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01 Package Number Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14709-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Funeral Expenses - Pension - Claim of Samuel Murray, Navan, in respect of Pte S. Murray, deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Samuel Murray for the funeral expenses of his son, a Private Samuel Murray, with a J. S. Linehan writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. In reply to Linehan, it is stated that the cause of Private Murray's death was not as a result of service in the National Army, and thus could not be claimed against Army Funds.		
Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14710	Number	
File Title	<b>QMG Correspondence and Miscellaneous Items on Munitions - Memoranda No. 2</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, with various memoranda on supplies and services. Included are minutes from conferences and meetings in which topics such as the use of certain revolvers, explosives and chemical stores, what was to become of surrendered weapons, urgently needed parts for ordnance and armouring, as well as the minutes from meetings.		
Date (early)	30 November	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1924		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14711	Number	
File Title	<b>Department Q.A.M. - Memoranda (1) - Particulars: Transport</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, with various memoranda on supplies and services. Included are minutes from conferences and meetings in which topics such as transport, vehicles, commandeered motors, and the allocation of motor resources to different Command Barracks.		
Date (early)	04 April 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	07 November 1923		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14712	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Expenditure - Free State Representative to International Congress and Conferences - Date 29/11/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of a circular on the International Congresses & Conferences, issued to the Heads of all Departments.		
Date (early)	13 October 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1923		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14712-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Cemetery - Arbour Hill, Dublin - Graves of "Easter Week" leaders. - Upkeep of:</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Adjutant General on the graves of the Easter Week leaders at Arbour Hill, discussing the need to have them appropriately decorated. Included is a letter from the Acting Military Secretary on behalf of the Adjutant General, contesting the idea that the graves were not already suitably decorated.		
Date (early)	27 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14713	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Colonel Reynolds.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting where the topic of a claim by a Colonel Reynolds for articles lost in 1922.		
Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 July 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14715	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Fines - Disposal of - Cattle Seizure - Date 29/11/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a communication on "Money held in respect of cattle seizures", sent to the Adjutant General that outlines the decision of a Finance Meeting where the power to seize animals was discussed.		
Date (early)	08 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	08 December 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14715-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Ammunition - Disposal of - Old &amp; Surplus</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes generation from Army Finance Meeting on the matter of the disposal of surplus arms and ammunitions. Included are discussions of the merits of different proposals of disposal.		
Date (early)	29 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14716	Number	
File Title	<b>P. A. - Department A. G. - To Minister re Letter addressed Mr. Eamon de Valera, English Jail, Dublin. - re-directed to Arbour Hill.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between the Minister for Defence and the Adjutant General on a letter [not included], that was addressed to Eamon de Valera.		
Date (early)	10 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	10 January 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14716-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Clerks, Soldier - Vacancies for in Supply &amp; Ordnance Dept., Islandbridge. - G..O 74 a/3/7/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding vacancies in Supply and Ordnance Sub-Department that appeared in a General Routine Order No. 74. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the filling of the vacant position.		
Date (early)	03 July 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14717	Number	
File Title	P. A. - Department A. G. - Custody prisoners - Curragh Military Hospital. - Date 25.1.24.		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between the Adjutant General and Curragh Command, concerning the matter of who was responsible for prisoners that were being treated in Military Hospitals following an incident in which a prisoner had escaped. Included are notices of requests for additional officers to be stationed at the Military Hospital at the Curragh.		
Date (early)	22 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	08 February 1924		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14717-1	Number	
File Title	Clerks, Soldier. - Vacancies for in Store Accountancy (Sub-Dept.) - Q.M.G's Dept., G.H.Q. - G.R.O 76 d/23/8/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding a vacancy in the Store Accountancy Sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department, as featured in a notice in General Routine Order No. 76. Included are exchanges with the Adjutant General on the position, with information being sought on the number of applicants and the method by which a candidate would be chosen. Also included is a list of applicants to the position.		
Date (early)	20 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14718	Number	
File Title	A. G. - Breslin & Col. O'Malley - Date 3/3/24 - Monies due		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Colonel O'Malley and a Mrs Peadar Breslin, with the former being in some debt to the latter. General Mulcahy, then Minister for Defence, had attempted to resolved the "Breslin matter", with it arising again within the Office of the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	19 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1924		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14719	Number	
File Title	<b>Exhumation of Bodies - Mrs Lindsay &amp; Servant - Date 29/3/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the remains of a Mrs Lindsay and her servant named as Clarke, who were buried in Cork in "pre-Truce days", with the Department of Defence writing to the Adjutant General to try and locate their remains. Included is a letter from the Director of Intelligence noting the effort by the Irregulars to hide the remains.		

Date (early)	22 January 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	05 April 1924		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14719-1	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - James Slevins, Cookstown. Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Slevins, who sought pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are handwritten letters from Slevin outlining his case, as well as a summary of his situation as well as his activities prior to his internment by the Director of Intelligence. Also included is an Intelligence File on Slevin.		

Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 July 1926		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14720	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - James Doyle, Castleisland. - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Doyle, who sought pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are handwritten letters from Doyle outlining his case, as well as exchanges on his situation and service prior to internment with the Director of Intelligence. Also included is an Intelligence File on Doyle.		

Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 July 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14721	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Raid on house of Mr Fursdon - Allegations re Comdt. Travers - Date 22/4/24		
Scope and Content	File regarding a raid on the house of a Mr Fursdon, in which it was alleged that a Colonel or Commandant leading the raid refused to show identification. Included is a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence outlining the situation and proposing an opportunity for the Fursdon's to identify the officer. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, discussing the incident and the effort to identify the officer involved.		
Date (early)	03 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1924		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14721-1	Number	
File Title	Military Ciphers - General file		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of General Staff Departmental Order No. 13, which details the approach to Military Ciphers that was to be adopted.		
Date (early)	02 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 July 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14722	Number	
File Title	GS Order No. 13 - Intelligence Service - General file		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of General Staff Departmental Order No. 12, which details the approach to the Intelligence Service, outlining its organisation, functions, procedure and methodology, as well as various definitions of what was intelligence work.		
Date (early)	22 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 June 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14723	Number	
File Title	To G.O.C. Forces - Comdt J. Hyland		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Acting Adjutant General regarding a Commandant Joseph Hyland, stating that he was a patient in St. Bricin's Hospital, having been arrested. Included are notes on Hyland's situation including some details of the result of a medical examination.		
Date (early)	04 April 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	29 April 1924		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14724	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Miss Corless - Typist - Tintown A. - Date 14-5-24.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Lady typist", Miss Corless who was the subject of "various rumours afloat in the Camp", and following a verbal resignation had returned to her position but was not being paid. Included are copies of an exchange between the Curragh Training Camp and the Office of the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	09 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	15 May 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14726	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Lieut. G. Doherty. - School of Instruction. - Kildare. - Date 1/12/24		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between Curragh Training Camp Headquarters and the Office of the Adjutant General on the lack of provisions in the Defences Forces (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1923 in "dealing with" officers found to be suffering from Gonorrhoea. Included is a letter from the Acting Adjutant General recommending the officer's service be "dispense with."		
Date (early)	05 May 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14727-1	Number	
File Title	<b>D. Cooper T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs K Orr, Tallaght in respect of Pte Thomas Orr deceased</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Kathleen Orr in respect of her son, Private Thomas Orr. Included are handwritten letters from Kathleen Orr and Bryan Cooper T.D. who wrote on her behalf to the Department of Defence. Included is a Medical Case Sheet on Thomas Orr, as well as an exchange with the Office of the Adjutant General on a delay in replying to the Orr case.		
Date (early)	08 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14729	Number	
File Title	<b>1st Inf Bn - Rations - Accounts &amp; Correspondence</b>		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14730	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Joseph Cavanagh, Dungannon, Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Cavanagh, who sought pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included is a handwritten letter from Cavanagh to the Minister for Defence outlining his case, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting his financial situation, his activities prior to his internment, and his support of the Free State. Also included is an Intelligence File on Cavanagh.		
Date (early)	17 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14730-1	Number	
File Title	2 Inf Bn - Rations - Accounts & Correspondence		

Scope and  
Content

Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14731	Number	
File Title	3 Inf Bn Rations - Accounts & Correspondence		

Scope and  
Content

Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14732	Number	
File Title	Accounts - 4 Inf Bn Accounts & Correspondence - Rations		

Scope and  
Content

Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14734	Number	
File Title	Accounts - 6 Inf Bn - Accounts & Correspondence - Rations		

Scope and  
Content

Date (early)	-	Notes	Missing. - Stephen 2021
Date (late)	-		
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14736	Number	
File Title	<b>James Crowley T.D. - Fraudulent Enlistment. - Case of No. 64211 Pte William, Canavan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private William Canavan, with a Mrs Canavan, his wife, seeking information on his whereabouts. In exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and the Department of Defence's Office in Charge Personnel, it is noted that Canavan had enlisted claiming to be unmarried.		

Date (early)	09 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14737	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs. E. Furlong, Enniscorthy in respect of death of son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by an Elizabeth Furlong, in respect of her son "who was a member of the National Army", with a Senator C. J. Irwin writing from Leinster House to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included are exchanges with a Reverend Power, as well as a letter to Furlong stating that the legislation had limited the amount she was entitled to receive.		

Date (early)	20 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14738	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Compensation - Rev. J. Murphy, Penshurst, Victoria. - Non-return of motor car by Military</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with Garda Síochána and the Department of Finance on the compensation claim of a Reverend John Murphy, in respect of a motor car believed to have been commandeered by the Irregulars. Included is discussion of the purchase, the commandeering of the vehicle, and the lack of accurate records from the time, as well as whether Murphy had had irregular sympathies.		

Date (early)	13 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14739</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Training - Buglers</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting noting the proposal in regards to the training and additional pay to be granted to buglers.		
Date (early)	14 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 July 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14740</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Garda Siochana - Finance circulars issued by Commissioners</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing circulars from the Accountancy Office of the Garda Siochana (Civic Guard). Included are circulars that required signatures and declarations, such as all members of a barracks that were previously in the Royal Irish Constabulary.		
Date (early)	04 June 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14741</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Rations 13th Battn - 1925 File - Rations 295A - 13th Battn</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the rations of the 13th Battalion, with exchanges between the Army Finance Office, and Eastern Command. Covers various matters relating to ration stores and the securing of provisions for the 13h Battalion.		
Date (early)	September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1926		
Extent	c. 200 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-14742</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Lands - Ballymullen Barracks. - Tralee</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a Maurice Higgins for a lease of a plot of land adjoining the Military Barracks in Tralee. Included is a handwritten letter from Higgins outlining their request, as well as notes on the matter exchanged with the Chief of Staff, and a reply to Higgins stating that the request was not feasible.		
Date (early)	21 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14743	Number	
File Title	Enquiry - By Mrs Downey Derry; Whereabouts of John McGovern.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Rose Anne Downey, seeking the whereabouts of a John McGovern, who she suspected of having travelled into the Free State from Derry. Included are exchanges with the Attorney General's Office and the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with no record of McGovern joining the National Army.		
Date (early)	21 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14744	Number	
File Title	Mr. A. Ffrench-Keogh. - Personal File		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General regarding a Statement by a Mr A. Ffrench Keogh on the death of a Commandant Newport. Included is a letter to the Private Secretary of the Minister for External Affairs on Ffrench Keogh's comments "not aligning with the facts" and his appointment to the Consular Service.		
Date (early)	21 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14745	Number	
File Title	Compensation - William J. Donaghy, Belfast. - Services rendered prior to Truce		
Scope and Content	File regarding a William J. Donaghy and a clam for compensation for services rendered as part of the 1st Belfast Battalion. Included is a handwritten letter from Donaghy outlining his claim, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence in which the claims were verified. Also included is an Intelligence File on Donaghy.		
Date (early)	08 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 August 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 144





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14753	Number	
File Title	Miss MacAuliffe - Claim in respect of service rendered as Nurse. 1921		
Scope and Content	Cover page with "Correspondence dealt with on file A/10468" written on the inside.		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 144		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14754	Number	
File Title	Pension - Pay - Dependents' Allowance - Case of Robert Starrett, Londonderry		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claims for a pension, outstanding pay, and arrears for a dependents allowance by Robert Starrett, with a handwritten letter from Starrett to the Minister for Defence outlining his case. Each of the different aspects of the case have their own section in this file, with a letter to Starrett stating that he was not entitled to the financial assistance he claimed.		
Date (early)	16 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14756	Number	
File Title	Pay - Employment - Case of David McKinstry Belfast		
Scope and Content	File regarding a David McKinstry, who sought outstanding pay for services rendered as a Volunteer, as well as any financial assistance that could be offered to him. Included is a handwritten letter from McKinstry, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on the case. Also included is McKinstry's application for a certificate of military service.		
Date (early)	27 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 December 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14759	Number	
File Title	Lands - Phoenix Park. - Accommodation for Military Camps, in.		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Commissioners of Public works to the Secretary of the Department of Defence noting the application for a the Camp Commandant of General Headquarters to pitch an encampment in the Phoenix Park. Included are notes drawing the attention of the Chief of Staff to the matter.		
Date (early)	28 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14760	Number	
File Title	Pension - Henry Watson - Blackrock - late Pte, No. 35111 - National Army.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by Henry Watson in respect of his son, Private Henry Watson. Included is a handwritten letter form Watson outlining his claim, as well as a reply stating that the disability that his son was suffering from was not linked to active service and therefore no claim could be made against Army Funds.		
Date (early)	29 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 July 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14761	Number	
File Title	Claim for Civilian Clothes. John Casey		
Scope and Content	Contains a letter from the Quartermaster General's Department on the claim for Civilian Clothes by John Casey, noting that the claim had been acknowledged and was receiving attention.		
Date (early)	06 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14765	Number	
File Title	Pay - Frank O'Loughlin, Swatsagh, Period of internment by Northern Government		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Frank O'Loughlin and their claim for pay following their release from internment by the Northern Government. Included is a handwritten letter from O'Loughlin outlining his case and situation. Also included is an Intelligence File on O'Loughlin, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence discussing the claim.		
Date (early)	31 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 February 1926		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14768	Number	
File Title	Pension - Employment. - Case of Patrick Walsh, 19 Raglan Road, Ranelagh		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Walsh, who sought financial assistance from the Department of Defence. Included are the particulars of his case, with exchanges with the Army Pensions Department, as well as with the Office of the Adjutant General who uncovered evidence that Walsh's basis for a pension claim was fraudulent.		
Date (early)	01 October 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14771	Number	
File Title	Garda Siochana. - Monthly Reports, - June, 1925		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from the June monthly confidential report of the Commissioner of Garda Siochana sent to the members of the Executive Council. Also included is a memorandum requesting that such reports be made available to Military Authorities, with an exchange with the Department of Justice on the matter.		
Date (early)	16 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14773	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Recovery of £15 from Ex Capt. John Keogh in respect of damage to Motor-car</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the owners of a Williams Hotel, in respect of damage done to a "Dodge" motor car, with pay being withheld from a former Captain John Keogh to pay the remaining £15 owed. Included are exchanges from the Pay and Accounts sub-Department of the Quartermaster General's Department on the matter.		
Date (early)	01 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 August 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14774	Number	
File Title	<b>P. O'Maille, T.D. - Discharge Certificate - Ex-Captain M. F. Concannon, Inishbofin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for a Discharge Certificate by a former Captain M. F. Concannon, with Deputy P. O'Maille writing to the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are handwritten notes and exchanges with different people who took out the file, as well as a letter to M. F. Concannon stating that a certificate would have been issued.		
Date (early)	05 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 August 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14777	Number	
File Title	<b>H. Colohan, TD - Contracts - Cartage of coal at Naas. Complaint by M. Downey against present Contractor (Cunningham)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a M. Downey, brought to the attention of the Department of Defence by Deputy H. Colohan. Included are replies stating that the matter had been forwarded to the Office of Public Works.		
Date (early)	07 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14778	Number	
File Title	<b>Contractors. - Soliciting of Tenders for Army Contracts, by The City Chemical Colour Coy. Dublin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding The City Chemical and Colour Company, who were suspected of having "anti-government" members by the Store Department. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on a J. L. O'Donovan, "a well known Irregular" who was heavily involved with the Irish chemical industry, who wrote to the Government Contracts Committee to appeal the decision to reject his tender on political grounds.		
Date (early)	06 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1926		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14780	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Joseph McKenny, Banbridge. - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Joseph McKenny for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included is a handwritten letter from McKenny outlining his claim and situation. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence discussing his service prior to internment, his support of the Free State, as well as an Intelligence File on McKenny.		
Date (early)	12 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 September 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14782	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Finance - Compensation. - Claim of Mrs O'Flaherty, Urney, Co. Tyrone, for damage to boat, by Military.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Susan Alice O'Flaherty, for damage done to a boat alleged to have been caused by the Military. Included are exchanges with the Department of Finance and the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter. Also included is a letter to the Department of Finance outlining O'Flaherty's Irregular sympathies and direct contributions to the anti-Government movement.		
Date (early)	18 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14783	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullough T.D. - Pension - Claim by mother of late Owen McGarvey drowned at Finner 11.7.1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mary McGarvey in relation to her son Owen McGarvey, which was brought to the Minister for Defence's attention by Deputy D. McCullough. Included are handwritten notes exchanged between those that opened the file whilst it was active, with the Army Finance Officer noting that the circumstances of Owen McGarvey's death did not fall within the scope of the Army Pensions Act.		
Date (early)	06 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14784	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deduction from pay of Pte John Dolan, 57828, for maintenance of child</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding deductions in pay from Private John Dolan, who allegedly promised to pay a Miss L. Montgomery £5 a month to support the child they had had together. Included is a letter from L. Montgomery, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General discussing the situation. Also included is a reply to Montgomery stating that an "Affiliation Order" was required to enact any pay stoppages.		
Date (early)	05 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14785	Number	
File Title	<b>Indemnity Act, 1923 - Application under Sec 1. (Sub Para 2.) Case of Capt. Patrick Ryan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of "John Mullin -v- Capt. Patrick Ryan", wherein Ryan was alleged to have taken a weapon from Mullins. Included is a Central Registry File on the case, with discussion over whether it was a Civil case or if it fell under the Indemnity Act. Also included are the proceedings of the Court of Enquiry into the matter, with summaries of witness statements provided.		
Date (early)	09 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1925		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14787	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Employment - Case of Patrick Tohill, Cookstown. - Late internee of Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Tohill who sought financial assistance following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with letters from Tohill outlining his case included. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence discussing Tohill's service prior to his internment, as well as his degree of support of the Free State, along with an Intelligence File on Tohill.		
Date (early)	05 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14791	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificate - Issue of to Alban O'Callaghan, Garston</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Discharge Certificate of Alban O'Callaghan, with handwritten letters from him requesting one included. Also included is a typed letter in which O'Callaghan requests a reference for his service in order to allow him to sit an examination, with a letter from the Office of the Chief of Staff outlining his previous service in reply to the request.		
Date (early)	11 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 August 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14792	Number	
File Title	<b>T. O'Connell T.D. - Pension. - Michael W. O'Halloran, Killeen, Gort</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Michael O'Halloran, with Deputy Tomas O'Connell writing to the Secretary of the Department of Defence on the matter. Included is a reply to O'Connell by the Army Finance Office in which it is stated the reasons that O'Halloran's claim was rejected.		
Date (early)	12 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14794	Number	
File Title	<b>AG - Deserters - British Forces - Case of James Hackett, desert from Ko Lancaster Rgt (Serving with Air Force, Baldonnel)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private James Hackett, a deserter from the British Army who was serving as a recruit at Baldonnel. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with the facts of the case being relayed in these communications. Also included is a certified copy of Hackett's attestation form, with a letter from the Adjutant General noting the prevalence of false answers being given at attestation.		
Date (early)	23 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14795	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - Case of Pte F. McKenna, (Residing in Belfast)</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Francis McKenna, a deserter from the National Army. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General as well as the Department of Justice discussing and then committing to apprehending McKenna. Also included are exchanges noting McKenna's fleeing to Belfast and then on to England.		
Date (early)	13 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14797	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointment - Mr H.D. McGlenaghan. - Verification of Military Service</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Civil Service Commission for confirmation of the service record of former Acting Captain H. D. McClenaghan, with a reply included that did so.		
Date (early)	13 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14800	Number	
File Title	<b>Inventions - Patent Envelopes. - Mr. Thomas Roberts, Cork</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Thomas Roberts and their suggestion for "dispensing with envelopes in the issue of correspondence". Included is a reply stating that the new design that Roberts had submitted had been examined but would not be implemented as simple versions of such memorandums had already been purchased.		

Date (early)	13 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 September 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14803	Number	
File Title	<b>Accident - Claim of Daniel Coffey, Gortatlea - Inquiries received from Military Lorry.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from the Department of Justice seeking information on an incident in which Daniel Coffey was injured by a military motor-lorry. Included are notes left by the Army Finance Officer and for the Adjutant General on the matter. Also included are accounts by Driver M. Flynn, and Superintendent J. J. McNulty regarding the incident, with the latter's comments on Coffey's behaviour being noted and discussed by the two Departments.		

Date (early)	17 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14805	Number	
File Title	<b>Bands - Scale of fees for performances by Piper's Band.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Army Finance Offices on a performance of the Piper's Band, noting the fee for such a performance at the residence of a Doctor O. St. John Gogarty.		

Date (early)	06 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14806	Number	
File Title	<b>Dept. of Posts &amp; Telegraphs - Ex-Capt J. F. Lynch. - Caherconlish.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Captain John Francis Lynch, who applied to the position of Sub-Postmastership at Caherconlish, Limerick. Included is an exchange with the Department of Posts & Telegraphs concerned that Lynch may have identified himself with "the dissatisfied section of the Army". In reply it is stated by the Department of Defence that Lynch was not associated with such people and recommended him for the position.		
Date (early)	15 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 September 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14809	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Stoppages - Deduction of £10"11"6 from pay of Capt T. F. McKenna in respect of deficiencies of stores</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a deduction to be taken from the pay of a Captain McKenna following a Court of Enquiry into the loss of bed sheets from 14th Infantry Battalion, B Company. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, as well as notes on the circumstances that led to the loss of the bedsheets.		
Date (early)	19 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14810	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army. - Case of Jno. Byrne, 25th Bn. - stated to have joined British Navy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Private John Byrne, a deserter the Office of the Assistant Provost Marshal was attempting to apprehend, with exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General included. In a note it is believed that Byrne had joined the British Navy and that it would be through channels with the British Authorities that the matter would be resolved.		
Date (early)	07 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14814	Number	
File Title	Very Rev. M. J. Walsh. P. P. - Pension - Claim of Mrs. Keogh, Clonmel in respect of her husband Pte Keogh No. 5544 deceased.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mrs Keogh, with a handwritten letter from a M. J. Walsh in which her situation is outlined included. Included is a reply to Walsh stating that Keogh's claim in respect of the death of Mr Keogh was not due to any service in the National Army, thus the claim could not be brought against Army Funds.		
Date (early)	19 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 August 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14817	Number	
File Title	Elections - Seanad Elections, 1925.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the implementation of the Electoral (Seanad Elections) Bill, 1925, with copies of the procedure that had been established by a Committee. Included are notes and exchanges regarding how vacancies in the Seanad would be filled. Also included are exchanges with the Registration Office on a complaint made to the Department of Local Government on the Post Voters' List for the County of Kilkenny.		
Date (early)	13 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1924		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14821	Number	
File Title	Premises. Office of Public Works, Dublin. Claim of James Madigan.		
Scope and Content	File cover only with a note saying: "Correspondence transferred to a/13869".		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14822	Number	
File Title	Staff - Miss. M. J. Elwood, - Personal File.		
Scope and Content	File regarding M. J. Elwood, a shorthand typist seeking employment in the Department of Industry and Commerce, with the Establishment Officer writing to the Department of Defence to obtain a reference. Included is a reply from the Army Finance Officer confirming her Grade and service.		
Date (early)	24 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 August 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14825	Number	
File Title	Garda Siochana - Monthly Reports - July, 1925.		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from the confidential reports for the month of July to the Commissioner of the Garda Siochana, submitted for the Department of Defence from the Department of Justice.		
Date (early)	09 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 August 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14826	Number	
File Title	Prisoners - Civilian. - Clemency, Joseph Ryan, - (Portlaoghaise Prison)		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Joseph Ryan, a prisoner in Portlaoghaise Prison, and a petition for clemency submitted to the Minister for Justice and forwarded onto the Minister for Defence for their observations. In reply it is stated that even though Ryan had been arrested by Military Authorities before being handed over to the Civic Guard [Garda Siochana], little was known about the circumstances nor date of his arrest to offer any insights towards the petition.		
Date (early)	28 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14827	Number	
File Title	Discharge Certificate - Issue of to Mr Pk. Healy, 14 Dunbar St., Cork		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Healy, who sought a copy of his Discharge Certificate that included a comment on his character upon dismissal, which the version he had did not possess. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting that the Certificate Healy had been given was only a temporary pro forma certificate and that the proper Certificate would have his character assessment included.		

Date (early)	17 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14828	Number	
File Title	Air Force. - Formation of School of Aviation at Baldonnel.		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting in which the Chief of Staff brought up a proposal to initiate a School of Aviation, however no money was available for such an initiative.		
Date (early)	28 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14830	Number	
File Title	Civil Service - Appointments. - Jas Horgan, 14 St Patricks Ave, Nth Strand. Dublin - Verification of Pre-Truce Service		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Horgan and his application to an appointment within the Civil Service, for which he sought verification of his service prior to the Truce. Included is a summary of Horgan's activities by the Office of the Director of Intelligence, forwarded from the Office of the Adjutant General		

Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14832	Number	
File Title	<b>P. S. Doyle, T.D. - Pension - Claim of Sergeant Daly, Drumconrath, in respect of death of Martin Jno. Daly.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter for the attention of the Army Finance Officer, noting the need to reply to a query by Deputy Patrick Doyle on the case of Sergeant Daly, claiming in respect of Martin John Daly. No other details are included.		
Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14834	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Appointments. - Mr MI. Uniacke. Knox St, Ballina. - Verification of Military Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael J. Uniacke who was applying to an appointment within the Civil Service, with the Department of Industry and Commerce writing to the Department of Defence to confirm his claims of service within the National Army in Intelligence Branch. Included are notes and exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General noting the lack of record of Uniacke ever serving in the National Army.		
Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14837	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Solicitors of Tender for Army Contracts by Irish Import Corporations. Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the legal representation of the Irish Import Corporation Limited, who sought to supply materials to the Post Office Stores Department. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, Contracts & Disposals Sub Department on previous contracts held with the Company, the details of which were forwarded on.		
Date (early)	26 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14838	Number	
File Title	<b>M. J. Hennessy T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mr. J. Curtin, Ladysbridge, Co. Cork.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Jeremiah Curtin for a pension, with a handwritten letter from him to Deputy Hennessy included, as well as exchanges with the Deputy on the matter where he writes to the Department of Defence on Curtin's behalf. Also included is a Dail Question from Hennessy to the Minister for Defence on Curtin's case, with a draft reply from the Army Finance Officer outlining why his claim had been rejected.		
Date (early)	18 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14844	Number	
File Title	<b>Pensions - Enquiry by Rev. Fr. Moran, B.A. as to issue of to two men at Lahinch</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with Reverend Father Moran on the pension claim of who men, referred to as Case A and Case B respectively. Included are handwritten letters from Moran, as well as replies answering questions related to the two cases. Both men were brothers and former Volunteers according to Moran.		
Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14845	Number	
File Title	<b>D. McCullough. T.D. - Pension - Case of Mr. Pk. Bryson, Ringsend, Castlefin</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Bryson, with exchanges with Deputy D. McCullough on the matter included. Included are handwritten notes on the matter, as well as a reply stating that the degree of disability required to be granted a further pension was "55%" however a medical board had assessed Bryson as only having "50%" disability.		
Date (early)	31 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 145





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14846	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt. P. Slattery A.C.E. - Personal File</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commandant Peter Slattery "of the Engineers", with the Secretary of the Department of Defence writing to the Chief of Staff following a letter from the Mayor of Limerick praising Slattery.		
Date (early)	26 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 145		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14847	Number	
File Title	<b>Legal Expenses. - Claim of Mr. J. F. D'Arcy Solr., in respect of trail of Mr James Glenane.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the legal fees of J. F. D'Arcy Solicitor, with an account that had been unpaid being submitted to the Department of Defence. Included is a letter from D'Arcy outlining his claim, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence who were investigating the case.		
Date (early)	21 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14848	Number	
File Title	<b>Employment - Canteens. - Mr Kneale. Carlow.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request by a Mr Kneale for employment at the canteen at Carlow Barracks, with Deputy O'Bulguir writing to the Minister for Defence on his behalf. Included is a reply stating that the employment opportunities at the canteen were managed by a contractor, a Mr Devlin, rather than the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	24 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14849	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Advertisements - Supply of Road Material for Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a notice to contractors regarding the supply of road material for Dublin Barracks, with exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, Contracts & Disposals Sub-Department. Included are notices that were to appear in newspapers reporting on the matter.		
Date (early)	18 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14851	Number	
File Title	<b>Training - Publications - the School of the Soldier</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of "The School of the Soldier (A), (B), (C) and (D)", providing drilling instructions as well as general information on schooling to be provided to soldiers.		
Date (early)	31 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14853	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Mr. Thos. Ghee, Briskill, Newtownforbes. - Co. Longford.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim Thomas Ghee, with a handwritten letter from Ghee seeking financial assistance and any possible employment. Also included is a Central Registry file on Thomas Ghee.		
Date (early)	03 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14854	Number	
File Title	<b>Publications. - Army Souvenir Book of visit to Saorstát Éireann of U.S.S. "Pittsburgh."</b>		
Scope and Content	Only contains a cover with "Correspondence P.A. in A/14178."		
Date (early)	-	Notes	
Date (late)	-		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14856	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms &amp; Ammunition. - Application of "the All Sports House" 13/14 College Green, Dublin, for loan of obsolete Fire-Arms.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request made by the All Sports House on behalf of the Eppel Films Limited, who sought obsolete Fire Arms to use as props in filming "the Irish Film". Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, the Office of the Adjutant General, as well as the Office of Public Works discussing the matter. Also included is a copy of a General Routine Order on the use of weapons and military equipment and material by civilian persons or firms.		
Date (early)	05 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 May 1927		
Extent	27 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14858	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation. - Claim of Mr. Ed. Neary, Green St, Callan, for Bicycle commandeered from Sam Funchen by P. G. Lawlor.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Edward Neary for compensation for a bicycle commandeered in 1922. Included is a an exchange seeking information as to whether the person that commandeered the bicycle was a member of the National Army. Included are notes from different people that opened the file, including a note stating the matter had been transferred to the Army Finance Officer to resolve.		
Date (early)	05 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14860	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. Jno. Clarke, Glenarm, Co. Antrim - Proposed erection of a memorial to the late John Hogan, Sculptor.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a memorial proposed to be erected in honour of John Hogan, "Ireland's greatest Sculptor", with John Clarke wiring to the President of the Executive Council on the matter. Included is a letter sent to all Ministers from the Office of the President seeking input on the matter, as well as any funds that could be allocated for the proposal. Also included is a letter form the Department of Posts and Telegraphs seeking to find out how much the different arms of Government had planned to allocate towards the project.		
Date (early)	18 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 May 1926		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14866	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Mrs Wilson, Castlepollard.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mrs Bridget Wilson, and her claim for a pension in respect of her husband, John Farrell Wilson. Included is an abstract from records of John Wilson's attestation form, as well as exchanges with Deputy Alfred Byrne on the matter.		
Date (early)	07 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14867	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Mrs Margaret Doyle, Newtownbarry. - Claim in respect of Lieut. J. Redmond, decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a pension claim by a Margaret Doyle in respect of a Lieutenant J. Redmond, with Deputy Alfred Byrne writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included is a reply stating why the case had been rejected.		
Date (early)	07 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14868	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises &amp; Lands - Curragh - Accommodation for Internees</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges regarding the Internment Camps at the Curragh, with the Office/Commissioners of Public Works and the Secretary of the Department of Defence discussing the different proposals for the camps. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General discussing matters such as lighting and the providing of isolation huts in the event of an infectious outbreak in the camp. Also included is sketch map of Curragh Camp showing the internment camp layout.		
Date (early)	09 November 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1923		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14869	Number	
File Title	<b>Stores. Electric fittings, lying at Newmarket (looted by Irregulars at Limerick.) Disposal of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding some electrical equipment that had been looted by Irregulars but was being stored in the Garda Barracks at Newmarket. Included is an exchange with the Department of Justice noting a District Justice's order to have the equipment seized by the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	14 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14870	Number	
File Title	<b>Churches &amp; Chapels - Curragh Camp.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of Public Works, the Command Quartermaster's Office, as well as notes from Army Finance Meetings, all of which discuss "Church" property at the Curragh. Discussed is the rental agreements between the Department of Defence and he religious orders that were operating in the Camp. Also included is the matter of repairs needed to certain buildings, including a Protestant Church that required the Chief of Staff's intervention to advocate for its repair.		
Date (early)	05 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 May 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14871	Number	
File Title	<b>Aircraft - Seventh International Congress on Aeronautical Legislation - 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an invitation sent to the Department of External Affairs from the French Ambassador inviting a representative of the Free State to attend the Seventh International Congress on Aeronautical Legislation, with a copy of the invitation being sent to the Department of Defence to inquire as to whether they wished to attend. Included are exchanges with the Department of External affairs, including an apology that the matter had been overlooked. Also included is a letter to the Secretary of the Claims Indemnity Committee of the Department of Finance regarding two single barrellled breech loading guns, which appears to be unconnected to the rest of the file.		
Date (early)	07 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14873	Number	
File Title	<b>J. J. O'Reilly T.D. - Pension - Michael Jackson, Killagoon.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael Jackson, with various handwritten notes regarding his pension claim for wounds received whilst serving in the Forces, as well as a request to amend his Discharge Certificate. Included is a letter to Deputy J. J. O'Reilly who wrote to the Department of Defence on Jackson's behalf.		
Date (early)	09 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14875	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne T.D. - Pension - Mrs Acton, Dublin, Claim, in respect of Patrick Aston, decd.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mary Acton, who believed she was entitled to an increase in her financial compensation following a new Bill that was being drafted. Included is a letter from the Army Finance Officer noting that as the Bill had not been introduced yet, her claim could not be sustained.		

Date (early)	10 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14877	Number	
File Title	<b>Courts-martial - No. 57544 Pte Francis Dominican - 26th Inf. Batt. Curragh training Camp</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Court-martial of Private Francis Dominican, with exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter. Also included is a copy of the Minute generated from the Chief State Solicitor's Department on the case		

Date (early)	20 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14878	Number	
File Title	<b>J. King, Solicitor - Pension - Seumas Blaney</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of Seumas Blaney, with exchanges with a solicitor, John H. King, who it is noted had "assisted the Movement in the Six-County area for some time", on the matter. Included are handwritten notes and exchanges between different parties who had accessed the file seeking further information on Blaney's case.		

Date (early)	09 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14880	Number	
File Title	<b>Manoeuvres. - Damage caused by troops during, Advertisements relation to.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding claims for damage done by troops during manoeuvres between Mountain Barracks and Clogheen, in the county of Cork and Tipperary, with notices included stating when and where such claims would be received. Included are extracts from newspapers providing notice for such claims.		
Date (early)	27 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14881	Number	
File Title	<b>Arms and Ammunition - Application of J. J. O'Donnell, Kincasslagh to purchase a rifle from Army Stocks.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application of a James J. O'Donnell to purchase a rifle, with the query being sent to the Quartermaster General's Department. In reply, it is stated that there were no surplus rifles available to sell.		
Date (early)	08 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14882	Number	
File Title	<b>A. Byrne, TD - Pension - Mrs. M. Byrne, 122, Townsend St, Dublin.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Mary Byrne, with Deputy Alfred Byrne writing to the Department of Defence on her behalf. Included is a reply to Deputy Byrne stating that the claim would be investigated.		
Date (early)	10 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14884	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of James Kelly, Wexford, under Damage to Property (Compensation) Act 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of James Kelly, in respect of goods supplies to Irregulars, with exchanges with the Department of Finance discussing the claim included. Also included are letters from the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Kelly and his supplying to the Irregulars in Wexford, in which it is noted that it would be difficult to prove that Kelly knew they were Irregulars as many traders in the area were ignorant of it at the time. Also noted is the effort to locate a Timothy McMahon, who was suspected of being able to declare whether Kelly was an Irregular sympathiser.		
Date (early)	14 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14886	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Christopher Devlin, Bray</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Christopher Devlin, with a handwritten letter from Devlin outlining his claim and financial situation included. Included is a reply to Devlin stating that the injury he was claiming for was not associated with any wound received as a result of service, thus it was rejected.		
Date (early)	06 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 September 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14888	Number	
File Title	<b>Aircraft - Law relating to, in the Saorstat.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing despatches and letters related to a query from the Italian Government who sought information on Civil Aviation in the Free State, as well as the relationship between Britain and Ireland in regards to air travel. Included are communications with the Department of External Affairs who relayed the requests for information to the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	04 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1925		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14893	Number	
File Title	<b>Aircraft - Convention for regulation of Aerial Navigation - Revision of Annex G.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the drafting of a revision to "Annex G", in which includes explanatory notes and details of the drafting. Also included are exchanges with the Commission's Internationale, as well as the Air Ministry in London, discussing the effort to create international standards and language in regards to aviation.		
Date (early)	28 December 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14894	Number	
File Title	<b>Aircraft - Convention for regulation of Aerial Navigation - Proposed modifications - Miscellaneous.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing despatches from the Department of External Affairs discussing the Convention for regulation of Aerial Navigation, with the Department of Defence receiving copies to keep them informed of any potential impact that would be made upon their department.		
Date (early)	11 August 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	17 June 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14897	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Case of Charles Reynolds, Dromod. - Interned by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Charles Reynolds, a "prisoner in the hands of the Northern Government", whom his father Michael Reynolds sought to bring his case to the attention of the Minister for Defence. Included is a handwritten letter from Michael Reynolds outlining the situation, as well as a note to the Army Finance Officer to review the case.		
Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 January 1926		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14898	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Claim of Miss B. Bowe, Cloughjordan on behalf of brother</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Miss B. Bowe, who sought a pension on behalf of her brother who she claimed was suffering from partial hearing loss as a result of his service. Included is a reply stating that the injury he was claiming for could not be connected to service, and thus was rejected.		
Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14901	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Convictions - Charge against Michael McGonagle, Ballintra, - Illegal possession of arms and explosives</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Michael McGonagle, and his arrest for being in possession of arms and ammunition in breach of the Firearms Act of 1925. Included is an exchange with the Department of Justice on the matter, with McGonagle being directed to them regarding any queries relating to his case, as well as a message noting that forfeiture of the contraband.		
Date (early)	19 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14902	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills and Acts - Land Law (Commission) Act 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of the Land Law (Commission) Act 1923.		
Date (early)	16 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14905	Number	
File Title	<b>Chief State Solicitor - Account - John Moran - Tullamore. - Claim for funeral expenses in respect of deceased soldiers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of "John Moran -v- Minister for Defence", with communications from the Army Finance Officer to the Chief State Solicitor noting the discharge of the case.		
Date (early)	16 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14906	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Joseph Darragh, Kilrea, Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Joseph Darragh and his claim for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Chief of Staff, as well as with the Office of the Director of Intelligence. Also included is an Intelligence File on Darragh.		
Date (early)	17 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	37 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14907	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Hugh Elliott, Belfast, Service rendered prior to Truce</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Hugh Elliott, with a handwritten letter by Elliott outlining his claim included. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence discussing details of Elliott's service as well as his efforts to re-attest. Also included is an Intelligence File on Elliott.		
Date (early)	22 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14908	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of John Toher, Edgeworthstown in respect of deceased son, Patrick Toher</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for a pension by John Toher in respect of his son Private Patrick Toher, with requests for information regarding the cause of and circumstances of his death following his discharge from the Army on medical grounds. Included is a reply to John Toher stating that the onus of proving his son's death was as a result of service.		
Date (early)	16 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14910	Number	
File Title	Enquires - Whereabouts of John Collins, Ballinamallard.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request from a Robert Collins for information on the whereabouts of his son, John Collins, a Private who had told him he was stationed at Curragh Camp. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with Private Collins being found to be at the Hibernian School.		
Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14911	Number	
File Title	Compensation - Claim of Mr. Thos. Brady: - Alleged Damage to crops by Military		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from Thomas Brady claiming for compensation for damage done to crops by Military. Also included is a stamped note from the Army Finance Office stating that Brady had received £1 in compensation.		
Date (early)	17 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14912	Number	
File Title	Fisheries (Sea) - Development of - Proposed erection of Boom at Clogherhead Harbour		
Scope and Content	File regarding a proposal by the Irish Fishermen Association for the development of Clogherhead Harbour, which was the constituency Peter Hughes was the Deputy for. Included are exchanges with the Ministry [Department] of Fisheries on the matter, as well as a follow up from the Association thanking Minister Hughes for his contribution.		
Date (early)	07 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 146





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14913	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service - Examinations. - Clerical Officers. - December, 1925.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an extract from a newspaper advertisement on Clerical Officer Examinations, as well as copies of the syllabus for such examinations. Also included are handwritten notes by those that accessed the file, including a query on distributing the syllabus to civilian and military staff.		
Date (early)	18 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14916	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - M. J. Hennessy T.D. - Pension - Michael Cashman, Youghal</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of Michael Cashman, with Deputy Hennessy asking the Minister for Defence about his case in the Dail. Included is a draft reply created by the Army Finance Office outlining the provisions of Cashman's pension, which was then relayed in a reply to Hennessy's question.		
Date (early)	10 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14918	Number	
File Title	<b>Joseph Devlin M. P. - Pay - Claim of Mrs Reilly, Enniskillen, in respect of James Reilly interned by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim made by a M. Reilly in respect of James Reilly who had been interned by the Northern Government, with Joseph Devlin writing to the Minister for Defence on the matter. Included are copies of a memorandum on "James O'Reilly", noting his service and his activities after the Truce.		
Date (early)	26 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 February 1926		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14919	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Pension - Case of Patrick Farrell, Ballygawley, lately interned by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for pay and a pension by Patrick Farrell, with a handwritten letter outlining his claim included. Also included are exchanges with the Director of 2nd Bureau on Farrell's case, including an extract from a report by a Captain McGuinness on Farrell's arrest by the Northern Government. Also included is an Intelligence File on Farrell.		
Date (early)	12 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 January 1926		
Extent	17 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14920	Number	
File Title	<b>Correspondence. - Despatch of. - Secy Dept of Defence and Army Finance Office</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding irregularities and/or losses of despatches and letters, with instances of exchanges between the Secretary of the Department of Defence and Army Finance Office being lost in transit or otherwise misplaced. Included are handwritten notes noting instances of informal deliveries of despatches, as well as noting disciplinary action.		
Date (early)	28 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 January 1926		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 146		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14921	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. Michl. Smyth, Redhills, Co. Cavan.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Secretary of the Compensation Commission regarding the claim of a Michael Smyth, with a Dr John O'Reilly T.D. requesting information on the case.		
Date (early)	17 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 September 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14923	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Complaint by Gleeson, O'Dea &amp; Co. Dublin regarding tenders submitted</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint from Gleeson. O'Dea & Co., a contracting company that sought to apply to tenders with the Command Engineer, Collins Barracks, and received confirmation of their success, only for the details of their tender to be lost or the orders made with other contractors. Included are exchanges with the contractors, with the Department of Defence stating that the order in question had been cancelled.		

Date (early)	18 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14930	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Pension - Case of Thomas Trainor, Belfast - late internee of Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Thomas Trainor, a former internee of the Northern Government claiming for pay and a pension, with a handwritten letter from Trainor outlining their claim included. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Trainor, including a summary of his activities, his financial situation, as well as his support of the Free State. Also included is a Intelligence File on Trainor.		

Date (early)	21 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14931	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of A. Kane Belfast, - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of an A. Kane for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with a handwritten letter from Kane included. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence noting the circumstances of Kane's arrest as well as sources of finance he had drawn from. Also included is an Intelligence file on Kane.		

Date (early)	22 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1927		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14933	Number	
File Title	<b>Dickie; Coulter &amp; Hamill, Solicitors. - Deserters - National Army. - Pte Thomas Watkins, Dundalk.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Thomas Watkins, whose solicitor had been communicating with the Department of Defence on his behalf. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with Watkins' discharge from the Defence Forces being discussed.		
Date (early)	19 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14940	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Case of Denis Cagney, Golden, Cashel</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for a pension Denis Cagney, with exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the matter. Included are multiple letters from Cagney outlining his claim stating that he received an injury during his service, with a note stating that no official application beyond these letters had been received at the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	21 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	24 September 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14941	Number	
File Title	<b>Travelling Expenses - Claim of Sergt. O'Connor. Garda Siochana. - Attendance as Witness at Military Court-martial</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for travel expenses by Sergeant B. O'Connor to cover attending the Court Martial of a Private E. McMahan and a Private J. McGreal. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting that the matter was being handled by the Army Finance Officer.		
Date (early)	25 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14942	Number	
File Title	<b>Jno. F. Smyth. Solr. - Indemnity Act, 1924 - Application under section 2. Case of - Bernard Clerkin V H. Morgan &amp; Jno. McGahey.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the case of "Bernard Clerkin V Hugh Morgan and John McGahey", with exchanges with the Department of Finance discussing the case and the Indemnity Act of 1924. Also included are exchanges with John F. Smyth, a solicitor involved in the case which was regarding the seizure of a firearm from Bernard Clerkin.		
Date (early)	21 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14944	Number	
File Title	<b>Major General Morrin. - Personal file</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from an Army Finance Meeting noting that the Army Finance Officer brought up the end of Surgeon Morrin's period as Consulting Surgeon. Noted is the large cost of a such a position, as well as the decision to defer the matter to the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 September 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14946	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of William Carr, Dublin. - Services rendered</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by William Carr, who sought compensation for services rendered prior to the Truce. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Carr, noting his activities prior to the Truce as well as his Irregular sympathies. Also included is a Intelligence File on Carr.		
Date (early)	23 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 October 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14947	Number	
File Title	<b>Cadetships - Army Air Corps - Applications - General</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the Army Air Corps Cadetship program, with copies of the Syllabus and Provision Regulations, as well as various handwritten notes and pages with various names and numbers associated with those applying to the program.		
Date (early)	06 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 September 1928		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14947 -21	Number	
File Title	<b>Applicant for Army Air Corps Cadetship - Thomas Desmond Egan</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to the Army Air Corps Cadetship by Thomas Desmond Egan, with the particulars of his application included. Included are exchanges with the candidate seeking information and informing them of the progress of their application.		
Date (early)	06 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 April 1931		
Extent	28 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14947 -59	Number	
File Title	<b>Cadetships - Army Air Corps - Michael Patk Gray. Drumlish. - Co. Longford</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the application to the Army Air Corps Cadetship by Michael Patrick Gray, with the particulars of his application included. Included are exchanges with the candidate seeking information and informing them of the progress of their application.		
Date (early)	20 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 March 1934		
Extent	75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14952	Number	
File Title	<b>Garda Siochana - Monthly Reports - August, 1925.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing the month of August reports of the Commission of the Garda Siochana in which the overall political status of each county is given.		
Date (early)	26 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14957	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim by dependents of the late Thomas Cummins, Kilkenny</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by the dependents of Sergeant Major Thomas Cummins, with copies of some of the particulars of their claim included. Included is a letter from Edward O'Connell to the Minister for Defence outlining the Cummins Family's situation, with a reply stating that the case was outside of the scope of the Army Pensions Act included.		
Date (early)	06 July 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14958	Number	
File Title	<b>Comdt. A. Thompson. - Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from the Army Finance Meeting in which the matter of a lodging allowance for Commandant A. Thompson.		
Date (early)	11 December 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 December 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14963	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Malachy McGuone Pomeroy. - Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim for pay by Malachy McGuone following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with handwritten letters by McGuone outlining his situation included. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence discussing McGuone, as well as an Intelligence File on McGuone.		
Date (early)	25 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1925		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14964	Number	
File Title	<b>Advertisements - Newspapers. - Contracts for supply of Forage for Army.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing extracts from newspapers that ran advertisements for contracts to supply Forage for the Army, with a letter from the Contracts & Disposals Sub-Department noting the decision to submit the advertisements. Also included is the memorandum instructions to what was to feature in the advertisements drafted by the Quartermaster General.		
Date (early)	26 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14965	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs M. Dennehy, Kilmallock in respect of death of son, Denis Dennehy</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a Margaret Dennehy for a pension in respect of her son Denis Dennehy, who was killed "by the Tan Trouble". Included is a reply stating that as his death was not due to active service no pension could be claimed.		
Date (early)	29 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14974	Number	
File Title	<b>M. Conlon T.D. - Pension - Claim of Mrs Corcoran, Castlerea in respect of deceased son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the pension claim of a Mary Corcoran, with Deputy Conlon writing to the Minister for Defence on her behalf. Included is a note from the Army Finance Officer noting the degree of dependency did not allow for an increase in the gratuity, which information was then forwarded to Deputy Conlon.		
Date (early)	29 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14977	Number	
File Title	<b>Mr. H. Osborne - Coastguard Station - Clogher Head - Premises &amp; Lands</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a query by H. Osborne, of Drogheda, who was interested in land adjoining Clogher Head Coast Guard Station. Included are notes relating to the query, as well as reply directing him to the Office of Public Works.		
Date (early)	03 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14978	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Claim of Mr. A. J. Lalor, Brittas - Damage to fences etc. by Military during Army Manoeuvres</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by an A. L. Lalor for damage done to Ballinascorney House, with exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, as well as the acting Lands Officer included.		
Date (early)	03 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14982	Number	
File Title	<b>Camp Equipment - Loan of to Mr. R. J. Hailes on behalf of Clontarf Parish Church</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request to loan a large Military Marquee tent by Robert J. Hailes on behalf of the Clontarf Parish Church Committee. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department discussing arrangements to provide a tent and have it erected.		
Date (early)	02 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 October 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14984	Number	
File Title	<b>Photography - Application of Eppel's Films, Ltd for permission to film Army Manoeuvres.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application by a Dr Eppel for permission to film the manoeuvres that were taking place in the Dublin Mountains, as well as future manoeuvres. Included is a memorandum on the request as well as draft replies to Eppel that the filming would be allowed. Also included is a note in the back regarding obsolete firearms that appears to be unrelated.		
Date (early)	15 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 October 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14985	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Pension - Case of John J. McKee, Magherafelt</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by John James McKee for compensation for services rendered as a Volunteer. Included is a handwritten letter from McKee seeking information on whether he had grounds for a claim, as well as exchanges with the Office of the Director of Second Bureau noting McKee's financial circumstances as well as his "chancing an application" following the success of applicants in the North. Also included is an Intelligence File on McKee.		
Date (early)	28 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 January 1926		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14987	Number	
File Title	<b>Discharge Certificates - Issue of Duplicate certificates to Ex No. 26471 Thomas Keegan and No. 34992 D. Carbery.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the lost discharge certificates of Thomas Keegan and Private D. Carbery, with the Association of Ex-Officers & Men, National Army requesting that duplicate certificates be issued. In reply it is stated that such a certificate cannot be reissued, however the information contained therein can be issued in an alternative form upon request.		
Date (early)	03 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	08 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14988	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Francis Higgins, Athlone, Period of internment by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of Captain Francis Higgins for arrears of pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government. Included are exchanges with the Chief of Staff, Department of General Staff, Army Finance Office, and the Quartermaster General's Department discussing the matter. Of note is an error wherein Francis Higgins was mixed up with a "Captain T. Higgins", with fraud proceedings being discussed until the error was noted. Also included is a Central Registry File on the matter.		
Date (early)	07 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 November 1927		
Extent	19 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14990	Number	
File Title	Dept of Finance Cir no E109/33/25. df 6/10/25 - Staff - Returns - Travelling Officers.		
Scope and Content	File containing an unfilled copy of the return of Travelling Officers, in which their particulars would be recorded, with the Department of Finance requesting that such information be provided to them in a circular.		
Date (early)	06 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14992	Number	
File Title	Mr Jas. T. McGee, Ardee - Employment. - Mr John, Callan. - Mr. E. Sweeney. - Mr William Wright		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James T. McGee, who sought employment within the Department of Defence, with him also writing on behalf of E. Sweeney and a John Callan. Included are exchanges with McKee in which various positions and requests are discussed, though no offer of employment is made.		
Date (early)	09 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 October 1925		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-14994	Number	
File Title	Irregular Activities. - Distribution of Seditious pamphlets by Irregulars at Bodenstown.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from someone claiming that their husband, a Sergeant in the National Army, had been given Anti-Treaty Propaganda by his superior officer, with a handwritten letter and the pamphlet included. Included are exchanges with the Chief of Staff, noting that it was too late to do anything about that instance of propaganda, as well as whether the Civic Guard [Garda Síochána] should have intervened. Also included is a note stating that this particular propaganda did no harm to the Government.		
Date (early)	05 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1926		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15002	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of President - Cadetships - British Army - Nomination of Mr H. O. Stanley, Dollymount for admission to R.A.F. (Cadet) College, Cranwell</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Harold O. Stanley, a candidate for the Cadetship at the Royal Air Force, with exchanges with the Department of the President on the matter. Also included are exchanges with the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, discussing what was required from Stanley to be admitted into the Cadetship.		
Date (early)	08 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15003	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Clemency - Case of Francis Smyth, No. 60559, 6th Bn.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Smyth, and an appeal for clemency on his behalf that was forwarded to the Department of Defence from the Department of Justice. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting that Smyth and others had been convicted of mutiny and that a reduction in sentencing was not recommended.		
Date (early)	08 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15005	Number	
File Title	<b>Department of Justice - Clemency - Case of John Stack, No. 18816, 18th Inf Bn.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Stack, and an appeal for clemency on his behalf that was forwarded to the Department of Defence from the Department of Justice. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice, including a list of names of prisoners that the Adjutant General had recommended for release, in which Smyth's name was included.		
Date (early)	08 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 147		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15006	Number	
File Title	Department of Justice - Clemency - Case of John O'Reilly, 43000, 22nd Bn.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John O'Reilly, and an appeal for clemency on his behalf that was forwarded to the Department of Defence from the Department of Justice. Included are exchanges with the Department of Justice, including a list of names of prisoners that the Adjutant General had recommended for release, in which O'Reilly's name was included. Also included is a letter O'Reilly wrote to his mother from prison.		
Date (early)	08 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 December 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15007	Number	
File Title	Dundalk - Balmer's Bog - Drainage of		
Scope and Content	File regarding Balmer's Bog, and a project that was to be undertaken by the Office of Public Works to drain it. Included is a letter from the Office of Public Works who were to send an engineer to the site to review the scheme.		
Date (early)	01 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15010	Number	
File Title	Civil Service - Appointments. - Industrial Inspectors. - Case of Mr Kieran Donnelly.		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten notes regaining a Kieran Donnelly on a request from the Civil Service Commission for information on his prior service.		
Date (early)	15 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 October 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15020	Number	
File Title	Pay - Pension - Claim of Thomas J. Turbitt, Ballyhawley.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for arrears of pay by Thomas J. Turbitt for services rendered in the Irish Republican Army, with exchanges with the Director of Intelligence on what rank he would have held. Included is an Intelligence File on Turbitt. Included is a handwritten letter from Turbitt outlining his situation.		
Date (early)	10 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	10 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15022	Number	
File Title	Barracks - Trim - Premises & Furniture		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Chief of Staff on the evacuation of Trim Military Barracks, noting that the Garda Síochána Authorities had no objection to it. Also included are notes acknowledging the matter.		
Date (early)	12 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15023	Number	
File Title	J. O'Connell, Solr. - Compensation - Case of Miss N. McElligott, Kilflynn.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Nora McElligott, with her solicitor writing to the Department for Justice on her behalf for an incident in 1921 where she was detained by men and submitted to a Court Martial for which she sought compensation. The matter was forwarded to the Department of Defence to examine, with replies to McElligott's solicitor stating that it was not proposed to hold an enquiry on the matter.		
Date (early)	10 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15025	Number	
File Title	<b>Printing - Certificates, Proficiency. - in Life Saving</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding certificates in Life Saving Courses, with the Adjutant General not being satisfied with the printing drafts that had been presented. Included is a copy of a handbook of the Royal Life Saving Society. Also included are exchanges with the Army Stationery Office with drafts of the possible certificates to be issued.		

Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 February 1925		
Extent	c. 140 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15030	Number	
File Title	<b>Accounts - Pre-Truce. - Claim of Mr. M. Fitzgerald, Abbey St., Dublin - Rent due for Premises occupied by the I.R.A.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by Martin Fitzgerald for the occupation a premises in Abbey Street, with a slip showing the dates that the premises was occupied, with a price by each month. Included are various exchanges with various parties, including Major General E. Dalton who it was believed personally led the troops that had occupied the premises. Also included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer on the matter.		

Date (early)	19 December 1922	Notes	
Date (late)	28 February 1926		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15031	Number	
File Title	<b>Establishment. - Strength of Army 30 Sept. 1925 - 17432. - Cessation of Recruiting.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing returns of Total Officer Strength from April 1924 to September 1925, with exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General. Also included are notes for the Minister for Defence on the status of the recruiting that was ongoing and whether they should stop recruiting.		

Date (early)	07 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	27 October 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 147





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15032	Number	
File Title	Record of Service - Case of Ex Pte. Philip Roche, Coon, Co. Kilkenny		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Private Philip Roche, with his mother having contacted the Minister for Defence to request information on her son's service prior to his desertion, arrest, and discharge. Included is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General noting that there was little information on him and that he must have been discharged irregularly.		
Date (early)	12 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15036	Number	
File Title	Fraud - Marriage Allowance - Charge against Sergt. John Purcell, Portobello and Miss Mary Brown		
Scope and Content	File regarding a "Money Fraud Charge", which was reported in the Irish Independent that a Sergeant John Purcell and a Mary Brown had be withdrawing a marriage allowance despite Purcell's wife being deceased. Included are copied of a minute sheet from the Quartermaster General reporting on the situation. Also included is a handwritten exchange of notes from the Army Finance Officer and the Secretary for the Department of Defence on the matter.		
Date (early)	16 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15037	Number	
File Title	Pension - Case of Patrick Toher, Belmullet		
Scope and Content	File containing notes as well as a letter to the Army Finance Officer from the Secretary of the Department of Defence noting the case of Patrick Toher, whose condition would likely be covered in the Amending Wounds Pensions Bill, but was no covered by the contemporary legislation.		
Date (early)	16 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 October 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15043	Number	
File Title	<b>J. Clavin; Tullamore. - Pension - Dependents of Pte J. Carroll. (deceased)</b>		
Scope and Content	Just a file cover with "For all papers in this case see A12480" written inside.		
Date (early)	06 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15048	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension. - Claim of Patrick Harrison, Ballinasloe.</b>		
Scope and Content	Just a file cover with "All papers transferred to A 8639" written inside.		
Date (early)	11 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15049	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of Mrs Crabbe, Dublin in respect of Sergt. Major Crabbe deceased.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Mrs Crabbe, and her claim for a pension in respect of her son, Sergeant Major Crabbe, with a handwritten letter from her included. Included is an exchange with the Army Finance Officer noting the Crabbe family's financial situation. Also included is a letter to Mrs Crabbe stating that there was no financial assistance available.		
Date (early)	23 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15053	Number	
File Title	<b>Advertisements - Use of names: Dept. of Defence "Defence Forces" by Contractors for advertising purposes. - General File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a request for clarification from Henry Ford & Sons Ltd., of Cork, on the how to properly refer to the State's Army for the purposes of advertisement. In response the Department of Defence stated that they were welcome to advertise that the Department utilised their services and owned their products.		
Date (early)	17 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	22 October 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15057	Number	
File Title	<b>Sergt. John Sexton. - Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Sergeant John Sexton, with a Justin McKenna of the Headfort Hotel writing to the Minister for Defence as to whether Sexton was on leave between 1st January and 1st May 1925. Included is an exchange with the Adjutant General asking if such information could be revealed to McKenna, with a reply to McKenna saying that the information could not be given.		
Date (early)	20 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15058	Number	
File Title	<b>Fin Cir No. 38/25. dt. 20/10/25. - Civil Service. - Appointments. - Appointment of Assistant Intelligence officer, in Dept of Ind. &amp; Com, in the editing of Irish Trade Journal.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing copies of Department of Finance Circular No. 38/25 on the appointment of Assistant Intelligence Officers in the Department of Industry and Commerce. Included is a letter inviting Departments to nominate members of the Civil Service to the position.		
Date (early)	21 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15062	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne TD. - Pensions - Deductions from, in respect of overissues of pay etc.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the matter of dependents allowances for the dependents of pensioners. Included is a suggested reply from the Army Pensions Branch, as well as draft reply on the matter, and an extract from the Dail Debate in which the answer was given.		
Date (early)	23 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15063	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne TD. - Pensions - Disability - Inadequacy of compensation. - Review of awards.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Dail Questions from Deputy Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the matter inadequate awards for Disability Pensions, with one question from November 1924 then another from October 1925. Included are draft replies as well as various exchanges with the Army Finance Office discussing the matter.		
Date (early)	06 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	24 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15064	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - A. Byrne TD. - Pension - Case of Ex. Pte Michael Daly, No. 12978</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Alfred Byrne to the Minister for Defence on the case of a former Volunteer Michael Daly, asking if any reconsideration of the continuation of his pension. Included is a draft reply with a supplementary note, with an extract from the Dail Debate in which the question was answered.		
Date (early)	23 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15065	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Loss of rifles - Beggar's Bush Barracks. - Date 8/12/1924</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which two Service Rifles that were lost from Beggar's Bush, with a confidential letter from the Eastern Command, Collins Barracks to the Adjutant General noting what action was taken upon the discovery of the loss. Include dare exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General on the matter, with copies of the order police on duty at the Beggar's Bush Barrack gates also included.		
Date (early)	06 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	18 February 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-15065-1</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Clemency - Case of Ex Pte Samuel McDermott</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Samuel McDermott, and a petition for clemency on his behalf forwarded from the Department of Justice to the Department of Defence to review as McDermott was a former Private. Included is a recommendation from the Minister for Defence that the sentence by remitted.		

Date (early)	23 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 November 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-15067</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Attachment of soldier clerks to Central Registry. - G.H.Q. for Training</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing "EXAMINATIONS - Results of N.C.Os & MEN on Course in THE CENTRAL REGISTRY", with a list of those that undertook such examinations included in the cover sheet. Also included are exchanges with the Central Registry as well as the Adjutant General on the training courses, and which candidates were to receive additional instructions.		

Date (early)	18 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	24 October 1925		
Extent	c. 150 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	<b>DOD-A-15070</b>	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Employment - Case of John Fegan, Warrenpoint, Co. Down</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John Fegan, who had applied for an Army pension as well as seeking employment. Included are notes exchanged with those accessing the file, as well as replies to Fegan in which the rejection of his claim was outlined, as well as the lack of availability of employment.		

Date (early)	29 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15075	Number	
File Title	<b>Motor Bicycles, - Motor Cycle Commandeered by Irregulars. - from J.C. Davidson, Waterville</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim by a John C. Davidson for a motor cycle that had been commandeered from him by Irregulars, with the Department of Finance offering to allow him to buy the motor cycle back from the State after it was seized. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department. Included is a note from the Army Finance Officer that the motor cycle was sold at public auction.		
Date (early)	15 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	14 December 1926		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15080	Number	
File Title	<b>Finance Circular. No. 40/25. df 29/X/25. - Appointments. - Civil Servants. - Broadcasting Station. - Vacancy for post of Director of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a number of vacancies in the Dublin Broadcasting Station that the Department of Industry and Commerce sought to fill. Included are copies of a circular from the Department of Finance outlining the post of Director of the Broadcasting Station. Also included is a number of names and notes next to them as possible candidates from the Department of Defence to fill the role.		
Date (early)	21 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15098	Number	
File Title	<b>Capt. James Ruane - Personal File.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Captain James Ruane, whose brother, J. T. Ruane, a member of Cumann na nGaedheal, sought a special concession to be made to allow Captain Ruane a prolonged leave of absence to allow him to care for their father. Included is a copy of a letter from J. T. Ruane asking for this favour, noting other parties he had been in contact with.		
Date (early)	14 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 October 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15099	Number	
File Title	<b>Compensation - Dan McGirr, Ballymackelroy, Ballygawley</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim for compensation from Dan McGirr, with a handwritten letter outlining his services rendered in the War of Independence included. In reply it is stated that there were no funds available for such claims.		
Date (early)	29 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15101	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - James McHugh, 4, Lower Regen St., Belfast</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an application for a pension by James McHugh, citing his medical history to stress his need for financial support. In reply it is stated that the specific condition for which he was afflicted was not as a result of his service in the National Army.		
Date (early)	29 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15102	Number	
File Title	<b>Defence - Saorstat Eireann - Policy</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Cancel File 9A14748) in ahead, in sequence" [sic].		
Date (early)	02 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15103	Number	
File Title	<b>A.G. - Absence without Leave. - Trial of solders charged with. - (Defence Forces (TP) Acts, 1923-25 - Section 45.)</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing draft copies of a General Routine Order issued by the direction of the Minister for Defence by the Adjutant General on the frequent cases of absence without leave, noting when absence should be escalated to desertion.		
Date (early)	24 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 October 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15105	Number	
File Title	<b>Complaint - Alleged indiscriminate shooting by Army Officers off Lambay Island.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an alleged incident in which members of troops on board SS "Inisheer" were shooting indiscriminately at seals off Lambay Island. Included is an exchange with the Office of the Adjutant General in which it is stated that the incident did not occur.		
Date (early)	23 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15114	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees. - Temporary Clerks &amp; Typists. - Appointment; Discharge. Etc. of.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding Civilian Clerks, and the appointment of such in all branches of Army offices. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General acknowledging the matter. Also included are handwritten notes on supply orders and routines, as well as drafts of such orders and routines regarding supplies.		
Date (early)	06 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15118	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Claim of William Delaney, Fethard in respect of deceased son</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of William Delaney, who claimed his son, also William Delaney, had been killed by British Forces in December 1920. Included is an exchange with the Department of Finance bringing the matter to their attention, as well as handwritten notes on the case.		
Date (early)	06 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15119	Number	
File Title	<b>Deserters - National Army - Case of No. 63217 - Pte. Michael Kiely - 21st Battalion.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private Michael Kiely, a deserter from 'B' Company, 21st Battalion, Collins Barracks, who relocated to Liverpool upon his desertion. Included are exchanges with the Provost Marshal's Office, the Office of the Adjutant General, as well as the Department of Justice discussing the case.		
Date (early)	28 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15122	Number	
File Title	<b>Myles Keogh TD, - Pay - Proficiency. - Claim of No 31749 Sgt. J. J. O'Neill.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Sergeant O'Neill for outstanding Proficiency Pay, with Deputy Myles Keogh writing to the Minister for Defence to have the matter investigated. Included are handwritten notes on the O'Neill family's case, as well as a reply to Keogh stating that the matter would be investigated.		
Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15124	Number	
File Title	<b>Bills &amp; Acts. - British Public Authorities Protection Act. 1893</b>		
Scope and Content	Contains a copy of the "Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893".		
Date (early)	06 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1923		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15125	Number	
File Title	<b>Married Quarters - Curragh Camp - Application for: Mr. Wm. Latimer - c/o Millers Cottages, Brownstown</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a handwritten letter from William Latimer applying for better treatment in regards to his allocation of Married Quarters at Curragh Camp, forwarded from the Department of Justice.		
Date (early)	04 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15127	Number	
File Title	<b>Civilian Employees. - Dismissal of certain Barrack Labourers employed at Portobello &amp; Griffith Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing at list of civilian employees deemed "surplus to requirements" from the Office of the Adjutant General. Also included are handwritten notes stating that the Minister regretted the need to dismiss the individuals but had no case to retain their services.		
Date (early)	06 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15135	Number	
File Title	<b>Contracts - Disinfectants</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing notes and exchanges with the Quartermaster General on the matter of disinfectant consumed by the Army, as well as the contract for securing a supply of such material. Included is a short report on the amount of disinfectant used by Barracks, as well as an exchange regarding a contract with the Dundalk Chemical Company.		
Date (early)	22 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15137	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Claim of Wm. Smith, Belfast; Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a William Smith, and a claim for services rendered following his release from internment by the Northern Government with a copy of a letter from Smith in which he outlines his claim included. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Chief of Staff on the case, noting the accuracy of Smith's claims but requiring information as to the circumstances of his release. Also included is an Intelligence File on Smith.		
Date (early)	06 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 March 1926		
Extent	18 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15138	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - (Pension) - Case of Daniel Donnelly, Dromore, Co. Tyrone - Period of internment by Northern Government.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Daniel Donnelly, and a claim for pay following his release from internment by the Northern Government under the Pensions Act, with a handwritten letter from Donnelly included. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence on Donnelly's case, as well as an Intelligence File on Donnelly.		
Date (early)	07 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15139	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - G. Wolfe. T.D., - Pension, Military Service, 24212. Pte. Wm Molloy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "See S.P. 4382".		
Date (early)	11 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15140	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question - W. Davin, T.D., - Pay &amp; Allowances. - Army Corps of Engineers.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question by Deputy William Davin to the Minister for Defence on the estimated cost per head of those serving in the Army Corps of Engineers when all pay and allowances are accounted for. Included are estimated costs gathered by the Department of Defence, as well as extracts from the Dail Debate in which the matter was raised. Also included are multiple drafts and suggested replies to the question.		
Date (early)	12 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15142	Number	
File Title	<b>Hospital Stoppages - Comdt Thomas Wren. - Accident while motor in France</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Commandant Thomas Wren who was injured in an incident in which he was a passenger of a motor car that crashed in France, requiring medical treatment. Included is a report of the incident by Wren, as well as exchanges with the Army Finance Officer arranging for pay stoppages to be put in place.		
Date (early)	10 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 March 1926		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15147	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail - Dail Question. - J. Conlan. T.D., - Compensation, - Claim of Jno Deering, Knockandra, Palatine, Carlow, for Commandeered Motor Car.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy J. Conlan to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of John Deering, for a motor car that was commandeered in 1921. Included is a draft reply stating that the claim was not one for the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	12 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15154	Number	
File Title	<b>Pension - Employment - Case of Thomas J. Moynihan, Clontarf</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a former Captain Thomas J. Moynihan and his claim for an Army Pension, with the Minister for Defence having attempted to secure him employment. Included are exchanges with the Department of Local Government and Public Health on the matter, as well as handwritten notes left by those accessing the file. Also included is a letter to Moynihan explaining why no legislation existed to cover his case.		
Date (early)	13 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	01 December 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 148





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15155	Number	
File Title	Printing - Army Form 8D. - Accounts.		
Scope and Content	File regarding the printing of Army Forms 8 D, with draft forms included.		
Date (early)	06 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15163	Number	
File Title	Louth County Council - Unemployment. - Grant for relief of, in County Louth		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with Louth County Council on the high level of unemployment within the county. Included are requests from the County Council for a grant to be obtained by Minister Peter Hughes, in his capacity as a Deputy. Included are the particulars of the relief grant and the effort to obtain one.		
Date (early)	27 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15164	Number	
File Title	Discharge Certificate - Issue of to John J. Kelly, Dun Laoghaire.		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John J. Kelly, who requested a copy of his Discharge Certificate for the purposes of applying to the Examinations for 2nd Class Engineer. Included is a an exchange with the Department of Industry & Commerce, noting that the certificate had been sent to Kelly.		
Date (early)	10 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15167	Number	
File Title	Bills and Acts - Defence Forces Bill - for permanent Act.		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note to destroy it and have its contents transferred to 2/3613.		
Date (early)	16 November 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	24 March 1926		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15168	Number	
File Title	Printing - Index Cards - Intelligence Branch		
Scope and Content	File containing a requisition form to the Stationary Section, as well as a cancelled order for Index Cards, with a draft index card included.		
Date (early)	03 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 November 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15169	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Colgan, Comdt. Daniel, G.H.Q. - Complaints RE Conduct of - Date 11/12/24		
Scope and Content	File containing an approval of an application for leave by Commandant Daniel Colgan from the Quartermaster General's Department, as well as an exchange with the Chief of Staff where a possible extension to the leave might be granted owing to Colgan's poor health.		
Date (early)	10 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15175	Number	
File Title	Proposed printing of a Register of Married Quarters		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange with the Army Finance Office as to whether the printing of a Married Quarters Register was in line with the Barracks Accountancy procedure.		
Date (early)	14 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15176	Number	
File Title	Pension (Martin) - Michael Kennelly (St. Bricin's Hospital)		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying that continuation of the file was in 2/837.		
Date (early)	18 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 December 1925		
Extent	1 p	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15177	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - James Kelly, Trillick, Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a James Kelly who had a claim for compensation following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with he and others also recently released writing to the Minister for Defence together. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, as well as an Intelligence File on Kelly.		

Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15178	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Patrick Kelly, Trillick, Period of internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Patrick Kelly who had a claim for compensation following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with he and others also recently released writing to the Minister for Defence together. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, as well as an Intelligence File on Kelly.		

Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15179	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Eugene McGrade, Trillick, Period of Internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Eugene McGrade who had a claim for compensation following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with he and others also recently released writing to the Minister for Defence together. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, as well as an Intelligence File on McGrade.		

Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15180	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - Joseph Keenan, Trillick, Period of Internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Joseph Keenan who had a claim for compensation following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with he and others also recently released writing to the Minister for Defence together. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, as well as an Intelligence File on Keenan.		
Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15181	Number	
File Title	<b>Pay - John McSorley, Trillick, Period of Internment by Northern Government</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a John McSorley who had a claim for compensation following his release from internment by the Northern Government, with he and others also recently released writing to the Minister for Defence together. Also included are exchanges with the Director of Intelligence, as well as an Intelligence File on McSorley.		
Date (early)	05 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 148		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15182	Number	
File Title	<b>Civil Service. - Appointments. - Mr Thomas St John, - Appointment of, as Jr Arterial Engineer, Board of Works.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of Chief of Staff regarding a former 2nd Lieutenant Thomas St. John and a query that had been received in regards to his characters, performance of duty, and his overall health by the Civil Service Commission. Also included are handwritten notes regarding calls made to different arms of the Army and Department of Defence with relevant information on St. John.		
Date (early)	19 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15187	Number	
File Title	Dail Question - J. Cole TD - Account - Mr J. Witney, Carrigallen		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy John J. Cole to the Minister for Defence on the account of a J. Whitney for £472 which was yet to be paid. Included are draft replies, as well as written reply stating that the matter was being submitted to the Claims Committee (Indemnity Act 1924) to resolve.		

Date (early)	19 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15189	Number	
File Title	Lieut Quaine - Personal file		
Scope and Content	File containing a note from the Convent of Mercy to the Minister for Defence, requesting his presence to discuss a "matter of business" with one of the Sisters there. Also included is a letter to the Chief of Staff confirming leave be granted to a Lieutenant Quaine.		

Date (early)	10 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15196	Number	
File Title	Ceremonial. - Funeral of British Officer drowned at Haulbowline 17.11.25: - Lt. G. Empson R. S.		
Scope and Content	File containing a memorandum regarding the funeral of a British Officer that had drowned at Haulbowline, with the Chief of Staff having instructed that no Guard of Honour be sent, but that a military representative should attend the funeral. Included is an extract from a newspaper article regarding the incident in which the officer drowned.		

Date (early)	18 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15199	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. Corish T.D. - Pension. - Patrick Murphy, Shannon, Enniscorthy.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Deputy Richard Corish to the Minister for Defence on the compensation claim of the relatives of Patrick Murphy, who was allegedly shot in action in Waterford in 1922. Included are copies of the particulars of Murphy's attestation form, as well as exchanges with the Army Finance Office in which the decisions related to the claim were outlined.		
Date (early)	21 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 192		
Extent	15 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15202	Number	
File Title	<b>Dail Question - R. O'Connell T.D. - Account - Charles J. Sheehy, Croom.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Dail Question from Richard O'Connell to the Minister for Defence on the unpaid account of Charles J. Sheehy. Included are draft replies in which the breakdown of the payments already made and to be made to the account.		
Date (early)	23 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15205	Number	
File Title	<b>Irwin. Captain S. P. - A.C.E. - Complaint. - Date 12-12-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Captain Samuel P. Irwin, with a copy of an exchange between him and the Officer Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers included. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General with the Officer Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers, in which the correct procedure to resolve Irwin's grievance is discussed.		
Date (early)	05 November 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	19 January 1925		
Extent	31 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15207	Number	
File Title	<b>Premises. - Groom Schools. - Claim of Rev. Curtain. P.P.</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover stating that all its papers were moved to a C. R. file 2/119 on the 30th November 1925.		
Date (early)	24 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 November 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15248	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - O'Sullivan, Comdt. D., 13th Infantry Batt. - Summary Trial - Date 15/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding charges against Commandant Diarmuid O'Sullivan, with copies of exchanges with the Provost Office, included is a copy of the charge sheet. Also included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General discussing the case.		
Date (early)	01 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 December 1924		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15311	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Power, Patk., 114 Rock St., Tralee. - Claim - (a) Bicycle Lamp - (b) Clothing said taken - Date 17/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the claim of a Patrick Power for a bicycle lamp and some clothing he alleged were taken from him. Included are exchanges with the Office of Adjutant General on the matter, as well as other materials alleged to have been taken by troops. Also included are exchanges with the Army Finance Officer, where the accusations of theft is discussed, as well as copies of exchanges with Patrick Power.		
Date (early)	19 February 1923	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1925		
Extent	53 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15371	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Hall, Mr P. J., Roscrea - Damage to Property Act, 1923</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Department of General Staff, the Army Finance Officer, and the Director of Transport at the Quartermaster General's Department, in which an incident where damage to the property of a Mr P. J. Hall was discussed. Also included are reports from Garda Siochana on the incident, as well as court summons for members of the Army.		
Date (early)	24 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 November 1925		
Extent	29 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15504	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Funds - Dail Advances of - Comdt. D. Colgan - Date 30/12/24</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Office of Comptroller and Auditor-General and the Adjutant General, as well as the Quartermaster General's Department discussing payments from Dail Funds made to Captain P. Conlan of 3rd Battalion, with Commandant McColgan writing to the Comptroller & Auditor General to submit vouchers for review. Included are queries and answers about the nature payments that had been made with these Dail Funds.		
Date (early)	07 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	31 July 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15888	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - McDonagh. Pte. J. 49559. M. T. C. - Moran Miss 51 South Circular Road. - affiliation case</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a M. Moran who sought financial support that had been promised by Private J. McDonagh, with a handwritten letter from Moran appealing to the Pay and Accounts Sub-Department for such support to be granted to her. Noted in a letter from the Officer in charge of Soldiers' Marriage Allowance Branch that McDonagh was already receiving an allowance, with an exchange confirming his identity with someone with a similar name. Also included is a copy of a typed letter in which McDonagh admits to being the father of Moran's Child.		
Date (early)	08 December 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	26 January 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15907	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Prevention of Corrupt Practices. - Date 6-1-24.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and the General Officer Command of Curragh Training Camp where they discuss the matter of Non-Commissioned Officers accepting sums of money for Leave Passes. Included are notes from those accessing the file leaving requests for further information on the matter.		
Date (early)	06 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 January 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-15978	Number	
File Title	<b>Adjutant General - Literature. Objectionable. - Curragh - Training Camp - Date 9/1/25.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a complaint by a Chaplain P. Donnelly, bringing to the attention of the Head Chaplain at Curragh Camp the "objectionable literature" that was being made available there, with extracts from newspapers advertising a book that instructed married people on the use of birth control. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and the General Officer Commanding of Curragh Camp, noting that the matter had ben brought to the attention of the Minister for Defence. Included are exchanges regarding communications with Mr Eason, of Eason & Sons Booksellers, who were initially adamant that they would continue to sell these "objectionable" materials, but agreed to a cease distributing a number of magazines following a discussion in which it was threatened the bookstall to be placed out of bounds altogether.		
Date (early)	10 September 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	14 February 1925		
Extent	25 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-16131	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Rev Mr Madden: Curragh Training Camp - Complaint against: by A/ Camp Quartermaster - Date 15-1-24</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the relations between Reverend Mr Madden, the Officiating Clergyman at Curragh Camp, and the Acting Camp Quartermaster, Captain G. Redmond, which were considered "strained", with "disagreeable incidents" having occurred. Included are reports from Redmond wherein he outlines his grievances with Madden, including a notice that he had suspended him for disobeying him. Also included is a handwritten letter from Madden following his suspension.		
Date (early)	14 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 March 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-16303	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Hanna, Thomas, 2/Lieut., 23 Battalion - Court-martial of. - Date 23/1/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a 2nd Lieutenant Thomas Hanna, and the proceedings and findings of a Court-martial into charges of "Bringing a woman into his billet" and "Playing cards with private soldiers in the Guard Room". Included are reports on Hanna's behaviour and character, with many noting his young age. Also included is a statement from Hanna, as well as exchanges with the Adjutant General discussing the Court of Enquiry that had resulted. Also included is an exchange with the Adjutant General and the General Officer Commanding of Eastern Command in which the former suggests that Hanna be given a short "lecture" rather than receive censure for his behaviour.		
Date (early)	23 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 October 1925		
Extent	38 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-16391	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Carton, John. J., Loughash, Donemana, Co. Tyrone</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Director of Intelligence to Captain Rooney of the Adjutant General's Department with a subject heading "John J. Carton, Loughash, Donemana, Co. Tyrone.", noting also that a copy had been sent to the Department of Defence.		
Date (early)	28 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 May 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-16406	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - O'Carroll V O'Brien. - Date 29/1/1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a dispute between Commandant Francis O'Brien, in Staff Duties, G.H.Q. Parkgate, and Lieutenant Sean O'Carroll, of Accounting Branch, Q.M.G.'s Department, Portobello Barracks, with the former having purchased a motor cycle from the latter, but payments had been reneged. Included are exchanges with Legal Branch and the Office of the Adjutant General, in which it is noted that O'Brien had come to see the term of their agreement as unfavourable to him, with exchanges with solicitors to resolve the matter included.		
Date (early)	19 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 April 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-16618	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY. - Adjutant General's Memo. 15. Wearing of Uniform off duty. O/C. Army Air Service.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange with the Office of the Adjutant General and the Officer Commanding of the Army Air Service, Acting Major J. Maloney, with the latter having been seen attending the Metropole Cinema with another officer in uniform. Included is a report from Maloney on his error, citing his misinterpretation of a previous order that allowed for wearing of uniforms off duty.		

Date (early)	06 February 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 February 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17110	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY. - Hughes, Mary, 12 Upper Abbey Street, Dublin. - Adamson, Pte. J., 26th Batt. - Affiliation - Date 3/3/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Private John Adamson, with a Miss Mary Hughes corresponding with the Office of the Adjutant General to try and have him intervene in their relationship. Included is a handwritten letter in which Hughes claims that Adamson is the father of her unborn child and that he had deserted as a means of avoiding having to support her. Included is a letter from the Adjutant General to Hughes noting that the Army Authorities had no power to compel Adamson to take action, but recommended she take out an Affiliation Order against him to secure an allowance from his pay.		

Date (early)	05 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 May 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17239	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - O'Brien, Mrs M. Model Village, Dripsey - Re Son - Thos. O'Brien - Executed 28/2/21 - Date 10/3/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Adjutant General and the Adjutant of Southern Command, Cork on a Thomas O'Brien. Noted is a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General stating that the situation was a matter for the Government, as O'Brien had been executed by the British in 1921. Also included is a letter to a Mrs M. O'Brien regarding the exhumation and re-internment of Thomas' remains.		

Date (early)	07 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	23 March 1925		
Extent	8 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17310	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY. - Macken, Driver F., Remounts, Cork. Palmer, Miss, 23 Merchant's Quay, re Above</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter from a Mrs Howard, who had written to the Chaplain in Cork regarding a Driver F. Macken, whom she claims had had a relationship with her friend, a Miss Palmer, which had resulting in a pregnancy that he was denying responsibility for. Included is a handwritten letter from Howard outlining the situation and her hope to have the Adjutant General compel Macken to support Palmer financially. Also included is a letter from the Head Chaplain, Reverend Father Ryan C. F., stating that he would have an interview with Macken on the matter.		
Date (early)	11 March 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	25 March 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17316	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Legal Staff - Posting of - Date 16/3/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General and the Office of the Judge Advocate General, discussing the appointment of law clerks and other members of legal staff to positions within the Legal Office. Noted are discussions of the employment of civilian legal clerks in lieu of military personnel. Also included is a sub-file within regarding the appointment of former military personnel to Legal Branch, following vacancies that had appeared, with a Charles Casey and a Leon O'Brien being recommended for the roles.		
Date (early)	27 June 1924	Notes	
Date (late)	17 November 1925		
Extent	59 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17672	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Miss May Mernin, - Particulars of Employment as Typist - Date 7/4/25.</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Miss May Mernin, with exchanges between the Secretary of the Department of Defence and the Office of the Adjutant General, with the former seeking information from the latter on her performance whilst employed within the Office of the Director of Intelligence. Included are exchanges regarding her salary, her character, her work performance and the particular offices she was assigned.		
Date (early)	06 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 April 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17910	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Medical Service - Army Dental Workshop - Account.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Army Finance Officer and the Office of the Adjutant General on the Army Dental Workshop Account, with discussions of the arrangements for Officers and men purchasing dentures. Included are notes on the price of dentures, as well as the details from different members of the Defence Forces that had purchased dentures through these arrangements.		

Date (early)	20 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	30 December 1927		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-17912	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Reduction of Non-Commissioned Officers for inefficiency or other causes - Date 23/4/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of the Defence Forces (Administration) Regulations, 1925, in which the matter of the reduction of Non-Commissioned Officers to a lower Non-Commissioned rank or the ranks as a result of inefficiency and other causes is established. Included are notes in the cover sheet from those accessing the file, with it being noted that the power to demote a Non-Commissioned Officer should be with the Adjutant General.		

Date (early)	04 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 September 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18163	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Authority of Privates - Military Police Corps - Date 12/11/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Office of the Provost Marshal, in which the matter of the authority of privates within the Military Police Corps is discussed, as well as the possibility of elevating members of the Military Police to the rank of acting Corporal (unpaid). Included are the minutes from an Army Finance Meeting where this issue of having an exception to the amount of Non-Commissioned Officers the Military Police were allowed is discussed, as well as instances of Privates within the Military Police issuing orders to other soldiers which were routinely ignored.		

Date (early)	05 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1925		
Extent	36 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18266	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Leave - Civilian Clerical Staffs - G.H.Q. - Date 12/5/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department and the Chief of Staff's Department discussing the requests for leave made by civilian staff within General Headquarters. Included are lists of names and the dates they had requested to take their leave, as well as those taking "Summer Holidays". Also included are requests for information on specific members of staff and how much leave was still available to them.		
Date (early)	12 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	10 July 1925		
Extent	34 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18267	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Timekeeping - Civilian Clerical Staff - General - Date 12/5/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an notices from the Quartermaster General's Department, the Department of General Staff, and Office of the Adjutant General, on requests from civilian clerks wishing to amend the time's they were schedules to work, as well as changes to which sign in book would have to be used by civilian clerks.		
Date (early)	11 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 May 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18452	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Murray, Lieut, Wm. - Loss of Revolver - Date 18/5/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the reporting of the loss of a revolver by Lieutenant William Murray, with exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, the Army Finance Officer, and offices in Eastern Command. Also included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry into the incident, as well as handwritten notes in the cover sheet discussing advice on how to proceed with the matter.		
Date (early)	15 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 August 1925		
Extent	22 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18519	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Additional Pay - Applications for Group "A" Grade 1. Clerks. - Date 16/11/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department and the Office of the Adjutant General on the requests for additional pay for proficiencies by Sergeant-Major A. Moir, Company Sergeant W. Lawlor, and Company Sergeant E. Murphy, with each possessing a high grade of clerical ability.		
Date (early)	13 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 January 1926		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18728	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry. Smart, Miss M., Armagh - Affiliation Order</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a letter written by a Maggie Smart to the Office of the Adjutant General, appealing for him to compel a Private Joseph Harney to provide financial support to her and the child she claimed he was the father to. Included are exchanges with the Chaplain of Custume Barracks, as well as replies to Maggie Smart, stating that Harney had denied any responsibility.		
Date (early)	25 May 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 June 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 149		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-18791	Number	
File Title	<b>Anonymous Letter re Southern Command Transport / Efforts to Trace Its Origin</b>		
Scope and Content			
Date (early)	2505/2510	Notes	Missing - Stephen 2021
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
Package Number	-		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-19002	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Greene, Sergt. P.J. 45974 - Court-martial of - Date 9/6/25		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Office of the Adjutant General to the General Officer Commanding of Southern Command, recommending the remit of the sentence of one Sergeant P. J. Greene. Noted are Greene's previous convictions, as well as the Adjutant General believing that Greene had no fraudulent intent despite the findings of the Court-martial.		
Date (early)	05 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 June 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 149

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-19152	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - McKenzie, 59285 Pte. "D" Coy., 17th Batt. - Court-martial Sentence - Date 13/6/25		
Scope and Content	File regarding a statement made by Private James McKenzie in which he claims that he was compelled to enter a guilty verdict at a Court-martial on advice by a Lieutenant Fitzsimons, which he wished to recant. Included are exchanges with the Office of the Provost Marshal and the Office of the Adjutant General, as well as the Officer Commanding of Eastern Command discussing the matter.		
Date (early)	11 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 July 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20034	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Character Assessment - - Half-Yearly. - N. C. O's. and Men. - Pay and Accounts Sub-Dept - Date 1/7/25.		
Scope and Content	File containing the Half-Yearly Return of Ability Assessment of Non-Commissioned Officers and soldiers within the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department up to the 1st July 1925. Included are exchanges with the Quartermaster General's Department, discussing the character and ability of staff within the Pay & Accounts Sub-Department. Also included are the assessment particulars of Privates Alex Griffin, D.C. Madeley, and John O'Reilly.		
Date (early)	01 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 July 1925		
Extent	16 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20136	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Civil Servants as candidates [sic] for seats in the Oireachtas and on local Councils - Chief of Staff Dept. - Date 8/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the matter of Civil Servants as candidate for Seats in the Oireachtas and on Local Councils, with exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General as well as Commands across the Free State. Included is a Circular from the Department of Finance noting that Civil Servants were not permitted to be elected to the Dail or the Seanad. Also included are replies noting whether there were civil servants employed within different corps, as well as stating that they had conveyed the information within the circular to their staff.		

Date (early)	03 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	21 October 1925		
Extent	c. 50 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20202	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Mahedy, Chris. Pte.63357 - Joyce, Julia, Warrenstown, Co. Meath. - Affiliation Case - Date 12/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing handwritten letters from Julia Joyce, and a Private Chris Mahedy who claimed she was "going to become a mother for him", and was seeking information on his whereabouts after he had failed to communicate with her. Included are exchanges between the Adjutant General and Joyce, where it is noted that there was no force of law to compel Mahedy to support her but that they had brought the matter to his attention, though he had denied any responsibility in the case.		

Date (early)	07 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	09 October 1925		
Extent	20 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20204	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Purcell, Mr P.A. Earlsfort TCE., Dublin. - Report Re Furious driving of Army Lorry near Stillorgan - Driver Coates - Date 11/7"25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident reported to the Chief of Staff by Professor P. A. Purcell, where a military lorry almost struck him whilst he was returning from a garden party hosted by the Chief Justice. Included are replies to Purcell, as well as exchanges with the Headquarters of the Army Transport Corps. Also included is a report from Captain McNally who was a passenger of the vehicle at the time, as well as replying to Purcell with the results of an investigation into the matter.		

Date (early)	03 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 November 1925		
Extent	14 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20275	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Magner, Lieut. A.M.S. - Delay in reporting to Coolmoney Camp. - Date 16/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File cover with a note saying; "Contents passed to file SDR/1744".		
Date (early)	16 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 August 1925		
Extent	2 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20356	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Howard Lieutenant - Leave - Date 22/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Lieutenant P. Howard, who was suffering from a Pulmonary Tuberculosis, with a note from the Senior Surgeon confirming the diagnosis, as well as two requests from the Adjutant General requesting information on whether Howard's leave would be extended.		
Date (early)	16 April 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 July 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20376	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Disposal of Soldiers of Bad Character - Report Re - Date 24/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant and the Department of the Chief Staff regarding a number of soldiers considered to have "bad character", whose discharges were to be considered. Included is a list of soldiers with remarks on their character, as well as comments from the Adjutant General on each case that was being considered.		
Date (early)	15 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	12 November 1925		
Extent	13 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20409	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Woods, Seamus - Re position as District Court Clerk - Date 25/7/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter to the Adjutant General from Colonel McSoran regarding a request from a Major Woods on behalf of his brother, Seamus Woods, as to his application for the position of District Court Clerk in Co. Tipperary.		
Date (early)	05 June 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 June 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20411	Number	
File Title	Regulations - Duties of Command Staff Officers		
Scope and Content	-		
Date (early)	2507/2507	Notes	Missing - Stephen 2021
Date (late)			
Extent	-	Normal Location	-
		Package Number	-

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20457	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Officers' General Headquarters - Leave Passes. - General Staff Departmental Order - Para.8. - Date 30/7/25		
Scope and Content	File containing notes on Officers in General Headquarters taking leave without passes.		
Date (early)	29 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	05 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20492	Number	
File Title	CENTRAL REGISTRY - Civilian Employees - Collins Barracks - Dismissal of 12 Members of the Sanitary Squad		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Office of the Adjutant General and Eastern Command Headquarters on the termination of employment in the Sanitary Squad in Collins Barracks following repeated instructions from Army Finance to reduce numbers. Included is a list of names wherein a number of the civilians are criticised.		
Date (early)	29 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 September 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20513	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Anon. Complaint Re Disorderly Conduct by Troops near Portobello Barracks. - Date 4/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an anonymous complaint regarding the conduct of troops near Portobello Barracks sent to President W.T. Cosgrave, with an exchange between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Department of Defence on an investigation into the complaint.		

Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	07 August 1925		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20566	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Court of Enquiry - Captain Stephen O'Reilly / Cheating at Poker - Resignation Recommended</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the resignation of Captain Stephen O'Reilly, who resigned after being accused of cheating at poker and later being expelled from the Officer's Mess, with a statement from him saying that his unorthodox resignation was intended to prompt a Court of Enquiry into the matter. Included are the proceedings of a Court of Enquiry, as well as exchanges with O'Reilly's solicitor, the Adjutant General, the Chief of Staff, and Custume Barracks.		

Date (early)	22 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1925		
Extent	c. 75 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20652	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Complaint - Re G.H.Q. Hurling Team - Date 13/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the General Headquarters Hurling Team, with the Major General Hogan of Eastern Command writing to the Adjutant General to not a number of issues that had been brought to his attention about the team. Included is a reply from the Assistant Adjutant General, with the three issues that Hogan had highlighted being addressed.		

Date (early)	10 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	15 January 1926		
Extent	9 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20658	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - General Questions &amp; Buildings - Concerning A. G. Memo No. 62 - Date 13/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange with the Officer Commanding of the Army Corps of Engineers and the Adjutant General, in which Memorandum No. 62 is discussed. With Commandant O'Connor of the Army Corps of Engineers seeking that all Non-Commissioned Officer and soldiers in the Corp should have some degree of engineering competence.		
Date (early)	11 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 August 1925		
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20672	Number	
File Title	<b>Central Registry - Moore Sergt. Pay Dept. Collins Barracks. As Musician Olympia Theatre. - Date 15/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a copy of a message from the Office of the Adjutant General to the Acting Military Secretary of the Department of Defence on the employment of a Sergeant Moore as a musician at the Olympia Theatre, with clarification being sought to confirm which Sergeant Moore it had been.		
Date (early)	14 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 August 1925		
Extent	3 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20712	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Gough, Mrs, Sandford Ave., Donnybrook, Dublin. - Allowance for Death of Husband - Date 17/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an appeal from a B. Gough to Major General McNeill for an allowance following the death of her husband Constable Gough, with replies from the Adjutant General on her behalf stating that the matter should be directed to the Commissioner of the Garda Síochána, though Gough continued to direct her requests to the Adjutant General.		
Date (early)	03 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	26 September 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20732	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Brooks, Mrs, Brooklands, Killarney, Co. Kerry. - A/C Due by Capt. D. W. Ryan - Date 18/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a claim from a Mrs Brooks, with an exchange with the Quartermaster General's Department and the Officer in Charge of the Canteens on the payment of the claim. Also included are handwritten notes from those accessing the file.		

Date (early)	05 December 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	16 December 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20744	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Garnett, Mathew J., &amp; Comdt. Daniel Colgan Elm, Ranelagh. - A/C due by Officer - Date 21/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges between the Chief of Staff and the Quartermaster General's Department on the account Commandant Daniel Colgan had with a Mathew J. Garnett, for newspapers. Included are various exchanges with the two parties attempting to resolved the matter, with Colgan having left Ireland at one point, making communication with him difficult.		

Date (early)	05 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	29 October 1925		
Extent	23 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20779	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Complaint from G.O.C., Curragh Training Camp - Re A/Camp Commandant, G.H.Q. - Date 22/8/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a letter from the Acting Camp Commandant of General Headquarters to the General Officer Commanding at Curragh Training Camp on the field exercises of the Umpire's Course. The letter was forwarded to the Chief of Staff from Major General Sean MacEoin noting the improper method of addressing correspondence to senior officers.		

Date (early)	17 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	20 August 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-20971	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Civilian Labourers - General - Employment of. - Date 7/9/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing exchanges with the Office of the Adjutant General, the Army Finance Office, the Quartermaster General's Department, as well as various Commands across the Free State discussing the use of Civilian Labourers. Included are lists of civilians employed as labourers in Barracks, as well exchanges regarding the employment and dismissal of individuals.		
Date (early)	06 July 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1925		
Extent	41 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21073	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - O'Higgins Doctor. - Shooting of -Martin Byrne. - Date 15/9/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "Murder of Dr O'Higgins", with an exchange between the Office of the Garda Commissioner and the Adjutant General, with the former seeking any military reports on the incident.		
Date (early)	17 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	02 December 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21143	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - McNamee 48495 Pte. Jas. 9th Battalion - Application for Discharge. - Date 21.9.25.</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing a request from a Private James McNamee to be discharged from the National Army, stating personal reasons for the request. Included is letter from a Chaplain P. Egan to Western Command to provide information on his involvement in helping McNamee with his family.		
Date (early)	02 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	28 September 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
Package Number	Box 150		





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21418	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - O'Donnell Eamon, Ex-Officer, - Possession of Arms - Kirwan Captain - Witness. - Date 14/10/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding an incident in which a former Captain Eamonn O'Donnell was arrested for the illegal possession of firearms, with an extract from a newspaper article reporting on the legal case brought against him. Also included are exchanges with the Pay And Accounts Sub-Department on a Captain Kirwan who had been in the Courtroom on the day of O'Donnell's trial as a witness in another matter and had been asked to comment on O'Donnell's character.		
Date (early)	08 August 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	17 October 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21494	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Lieut. P. Doyle - Railway Ticket - Date 20/10/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange with the Great Southern Railways, who wrote to the Adjutant General regarding a Lieutenant Patrick Doyle, who had been giving his railway ticket vouchers to a Miss Lena Burke. Included is a handwritten letter to the Adjutant General from Doyle apologising for the matter, as well as a reply to the Railway stating that Doyle would pay for the proper ticket.		
Date (early)	12 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	13 November 1925		
Extent	5 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21495	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Correspondence - Irregularities. - Date 20/10/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Captain Kirwan, the Officer in Charge of Soldiers Marriage Allowances Branch, with complaints reaching the Adjutant General that Kirwan was failing to properly address senior Officers in correspondence. Included is a reply from Kirwan defending himself, with the Quartermaster General conceding that no disrespect was intended. Also included are exchanges regarding the correct channels of communication in the School of Motoring, where requests for Leave were not being directed through the Officer in Charge.		
Date (early)	24 September 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 November 1925		
Extent	11 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21498	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Files on Explosives - Date 20/10/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Quartermaster General's Department in which the matter of how records on explosives, the handling and inventory of, was to be formatted. Included is a list of issues relating to previous files held in the Central Registry on explosives.		
Date (early)	28 January 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	19 October 1925		
Extent	6 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21650	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Brady M. Miss. - Formerly Shorthand Typist Portobello Barracks</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Miss Mary Brady, a Shorthand Typist who had been transferred to the General Post Office from Portobello Barracks, with Major General MacEoin of Curragh Training requesting she be transferred again to Headquarters there. Included is a handwritten letter from Brady to the Adjutant General offering her services as a typist.		
Date (early)	28 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	06 November 1925		
Extent	10 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21699	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Dowse Lieutenant Frank - Army Corps of Engineers. - Police Report</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Lieutenant Frank Dowse who was found drinking in an establishment that was in violation of the Licensing Laws, with a report from an Garda Síochána Metropolitan Police included. Also included is the result of a Prosecution against a Mr Timothy Humphrey, the owner of the establishment, for breach of the Licensing Law, in which it is noted that the Justice dismissed the charges but recommended that an investigation take place.		
Date (early)	01 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	11 December 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150





Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21705	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - McCaul Lieutenant B. £7-13-3, due to - Moore Patrick, Church Street, Dundalk. - Date November 6, 1925</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding a Lieutenant Bernard McCaul and an account with a Patrick Moore, to whom McCaul owed money. Included are exchanges with Moore's solicitors and the Office of the Adjutant General. Also included is a letter to the General Officer Commanding of Eastern Command from the Adjutant General requesting that McCaul be made aware of the need to pay this account.		
Date (early)	15 October 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	03 December 1925		
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21788	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Accounts due by Officers' Messes, Curragh - Date 12/11/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the "very large sums" owed to traders in Dublin by the Officers' Messes in the Curragh, with the Adjutant General writing to the General Officer Commanding of Curragh Training Camp, requesting that an Officer be tasked with reporting on the Mess Accounts. Included is a copy of that report.		
Date (early)	12 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	18 November 1925		
Extent	7 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150
Collection Name	Departmental A- Files	Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21799	Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Lectures Officers. - Mess McKee Barracks. - Date 13/11/25</b>		
Scope and Content	File regarding the arrangements for lectures on general educational subjects that were to take place in the winter of 1925, with the Adjutant General passing on the Chief of Staff's recommendation that all Officers take advantage of the opportunity. Included are various communications with the Chief Staff Officer, Staff Duties, Operations, Intelligence, Air Service, Engineers, Signals, Provost Marshal Administration, Personnel, as well as other Commands and Corps, informing them of upcoming lectures.		
Date (early)	13 November 1925	Notes	
Date (late)	04 January 1926		
Extent	c. 100 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01
		Package Number	Box 150







Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21841		Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Complaint Regarding Sergt. Major Cork - Date 19th Nov. 1925</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between the Office of the Adjutant General and the Command Adjutant in Southern Command, Cork, on the "irregular conduct" of a Sergeant Major Cork. Noted is one incident where Sergeant Major Cork convincing a Non-Commissioned Officer within the Army School of Music to not play at a funeral, against the instructions of the Commanding Officer.			
Date (early)	19 November 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	23 November 1925			
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 150

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-21863		Number	
File Title	<b>CENTRAL REGISTRY - Re-Organisation - Taking over of Staff Duties by Adjutant General. - Date 20. Nov, '25</b>			
Scope and Content	File containing an exchange between the Adjutant General and the Assistant Chief of Staff regarding the re-organisation of the General Staff. Included is a handwritten note stating "Dealt with - M. B. 19/11/25"			
Date (early)	16 November 1925	Notes		
Date (late)	19 November 1925			
Extent	4 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-E-01	Package Number Box 150

  

Collection Name	Departmental A- Files		Type	
Reference Code	DOD-A-25428		Number	
File Title	<b>Intelligence. William Saunders, 13, Marks Alley, Dublin</b>			
Scope and Content	An intelligence file on a prisoner, William Saunders, with the particulars of his imprisonment included. Also included are notes and exchanges with the Medical Officer of Curragh Hospital and the Governor of Newbridge Military Barracks, regarding whether Saunders should be released. Included are notes on recommending his release, as well as a copy of the release order.			
Date (early)	02 November 1923	Notes		
Date (late)	07 November 1923			
Extent	12 pp	Normal Location	A-15-A-01 to A-15-D-10	Package Number Box 150





Collection Name

Type

Reference Code

Number

File Title **Special - Intelligence - Darcy Patk. - Woodside Ardbrugh Rd., Dalkey - Date 17/8/23 - Staff File**

Scope and Content File regarding a Patrick Darcy [D'Arcy], a supporter of the Anti-Government and Irregular Movements, with a copy of a report on his home being used by Irregulars, as well numerous reports from the Director of Intelligence on his activities. Included are exchanges with Dublin Command and the Office of the Director of Intelligence on Darcy's activities in the East of the Free State as part of the "Dalkey Column".

Date (early)

Notes

Date (late)

Extent  Normal Location  Package Number

